Acest dosar este prezentat exclusiv pentru informare.
Stimate cititor!

Daca DVS doriti sa copiati acest dosar, el urmeaza a fi inlaturat fara intirziere, imediat dupa ce ati facut cunostinta cu continutul lui.
Copiind si pastrind dosarul in cauza,
DVS va asumati toata responsabilitatea
in conformitate cu legislatia in vigoare.
Toate drepturile de autor asupra dosarului dat
se pastreaza dupa detinatorul de drept.
Orice utilizare in scopuri comerciale sau alte
scopuri, cu exceptia utilizarii in scopuri de informare
prealabila este interzisa.

Publicarea acestui document nu atrage dupa sine nici un fel de cistig comercial.

Insa astfel de documente contribuie rapid la ridicarea profesionalismului si spiritualitatii
cititorilor si serveste drept reclama a editiilor de hirtie a acestor documente.

a:un, o|un singur|o singura|pe|un/o oarecare
a:(nota) la
a:grozav|excelent|perfect
a:as, a's|<~ man>un om|<~ union>o uniune|<an eagle>un vultur|<Rome was not built in ~ day>Roma nu s-a cladit intr-o singura zi|<he earns five dollars ~ day>cistiga cinci dolari pe zi|<I see him twice ~ week>il vad de doua ori pe saptamina|<~ Mr. Smith>un oarecar
aback:inapoi|in urma|<to be taken ~>a fi luat prin surprindere|<to be taken ~>a ramine buimac
abacus:abac|numaratoare
abacus:abaca
abaft:in urma| la|spre pupa
abaft:in urma|in spatele
abandon:a parasi|a abandona|a renunta la|a inceta sa
abandon:abandon|parasire|<they ~ed all hope>au pierdut orice speranta|<to ~ oneself to>a se lasa in voia|<to ~ oneself to despair>a se lasa prada deznadejdii
abandoned:parasit|desfrinat|dezmatat
abandonment:abandon|parasire
abase:a degrada|a retrograda
abasement:degradare|retrogradare
abash:a face de rusine
abash:a descumpani
abash:a umili
abashed:rusinat|jenat
abashment:rusine|jena|stinghereala|umilinta
abask:la soare
abate:a slabi|a atenua (o durere etc.)|a reduce (preturile)
abate:a anula|a abroga|a pune capat la|a toci,|a face bont
abate:a se potoli|a se domoli
abate:a se atenua
abatement:atenuare|slabire
abatement:abrogare|anulare|reducere (a unui impozit)
abatis:abatiza
abattoir:abator
abbacy:staretie|demnitate/rang de abate
abbess:stareta
abbey:manastire|abatie
abbot:staret|abate
abbreviate:a prescurta|a abrevia
abbreviate:a reduce
abbreviation:prescurtare|abreviere
abbreviation:reducere
A.B.C.:alfabet|abecedar|notiuni elementare|mersul trenurilor|<as simple as ~>simplu ca buna ziua
abdicate:a abdica de la|a renunta la
abdicate:a dezmosteni|a renega
abdicate:a abdica|<he ~d all his rights>a renuntat la toate drepturile sale
abdication:abdicare
abdomen:abdomen
abdominal:abdominal
abducent:abductor
abduct:a rapi (o persoana)
abduction:rapire
abduction:abductie
abductor:hot (de copii)|muschi abductor
abecedarian:alfabetic|elementar|simplu
abecedarian:persoana care invata alfabetul|incepator
abed:culcat|in pat

aberrant:aberant|care greseste
aberration:aberatie|deviere|eroare
abet:a atita|a instiga
abetment:complicitate|instigare
abetter:complice|instigator
abeyance:suspendare|intrerupere provizorie|<to be in/ to fall into ~>a fi suspendat
abhor:a detesta|a avea oroare de
abhorrence:repulsie|sila|oroare|<to hold in ~>a detesta|a avea oroare de
abhorrent:respingator|scirbos
abhorrent:dezgustat (de)
abhorrent:incompatibil (cu)
abhorrent:in opozitie (cu)|<his conduct is ~ from his principles>conduita lui e in contradictie cu principiile sale
abidance:respectare
abidance:sedere|raminere (in)|<~ by rules>respectare a regulilor
abide:a locui|a sta|a ramine|a persista|a rabda|a se supune
abide:a astepta (ceva)|a tolera|a rabda (ceva, pe cineva)|<to ~ by>a ramine credincios|<he abode faithfully by his promise>si-a respectat cuvintul dat|<to ~ by>a se baza pe|<she cannot ~ him>nu poate sa-l sufere
abiding:statornic|constant
ability:capacitate|posibilitati|indeminare|iscusinta
ability:talente|aptitudini
ability:solvabilitate|<I did it to the best of my ~>am facut aceasta cum am putut mai bine|<a man of great abilities>un om foarte dotat
abject:abject|josnic|desperat|nenorocit|<~ poverty>saracie cumplita
abjection:josnicie|ticalosie
abjuration:abjurare
abjure:a abjura|a renega|a incalca (o promisiune)
ablactation:intarcare
ablation:ablatiune
ablative:ablativ
ablaze:in flacari|aprins|stralucitor
able:destept|iscusit|istet|bine executat
able:autorizat (sa)|capabil|indeminatic|<to be ~ to>a fi capabil de a/a fi in stare sa|<an ~ orator>un orator talentat|<an ~ piece of work>un lucru bine executat
able-bodied:sanatos|teafar|apt (pentru serviciul militar)
abloom:in floare
ablush:aprins la fata|imbujorat
ablution:ablutiune
ablution:curatare|baleiaj
ably:cu indeminare|cu iscusinta
abnegate:a renega|a tagadui|a nu-si permite|a renunta la
abnegation:abnegatie|renuntare
abnormal:anormal
abnormality:anomalie
abnormity:anomalie|monstruozitate
aboard:pe, la bord|in vagon
aboard:pe bordul|<close ~>alaturi|<all ~! (e.a.) (ferov.)>poftiti in vagoane !|<all ~! (mar.)>imbarcare !|<he was ~ the ship>el era pe bordul vasului|<to go ~ the ship>a se urca pe vapor|a se imbarca
abode:domiciliu|locuinta|salas|v. abide|<to make one`s ~>a se stabili|a se aseza (intr-un loc)
abolish:a aboli|a anula|a desfiinta
abolishable:care poate fi abolit|anulat
abolishment:v. abolition
abolition:abolire|desfiintare

abolitionism:abolitionism
abolitionist:abolitionist
A-bomb:bomba atomica
abominable:abominabil|respingator|dezgustator
abominable:ingrozitor|oribil|<~ weather>vreme nesuferita
abominate:a detesta|a uri
abomination:aversiune|scirba|lucru dezgustator|odios
aboriginal:bastinas|indigen
aboriginal:bastinas|indigen|autohton
aborigines:indigeni|bastinasi
abort:a avorta
abort:a esua
abortion:avort|avorton
abortion:esec|fiasco
abortive:prematur
abortive:nereusit|esuat|rudimentar|incomplet|<~ birth>nastere prematura|<an ~ organ>un organ rudimentar
abound:a abunda (in)
about:in jur|(de jur) imprejur|pe ici|pe colo|in diferite parti|peste tot|in toate partile|aproape|nu departe|prin imprejurimi|aproximativ|cam
about:in jurul|imprejurul|aproape de|in preajma|prin|asupra|la|cam pe la|catre|despre|cu privire la|pe punctul de a|ocupat cu|in curs de a face|<to compass ~>a inconjura|<to look ~>a privi in jur|<(mil.) right ~ face !>la dreapta-mprejur !|<his books were scattere
above:deasupra (capului)sus|mai inainte|mai sus
above:deasupra|peste|inainte de|pina la
above:in amonte de|mai sus de|mai mult de|peste|mai presus de
above:de (mai) sus|superior|<the courts ~>instantele judecatoresti superioare|<the ~ examples>exemplele de mai sus|<the sky is ~>cerul e sus|<as mentioned ~>dupa cum s-a spus mai sus|<the lamp is ~ the table>lampa este atirnata deasupra mesei|<not known ~ the second
above-board:cinstit|sincer|deschis
abrade:a sterge|a jupui
abrade:a roade
abrade:a slefui
abrasion:roadere|frecare|jupuitura
abrasion:abraziune
abrasive:abraziv
abrasive:material abraziv (smirghel)
abreast:in aceeasi linie|in rind|alaturi|<they marched four ~>au defilat in coloana de mars cite patru in rind|<~ of/with>la curent cu|<~ of/with>in pas cu|<~ of the times>in pas cu vremea
abridg(e)ment:prescurtare|abreviere|reducere|limitare (a drepturilor)|rezumat|conspect
abridg(e)ment:simplificare
abridge:a prescurta (un text)|a reduce|a micsora|a limita|a restringe (drepturile|a lipsi de|<to ~ somebody`s rights>a priva pe cineva de drepturi
abroach:destupat
abroach:in circulatie|<to set ~>a da cep (unui butoi)
abroad:in departare|in diferite directii|afara|in public|in strainatate|peste granita|gresit|<from ~>din strainatate|<the report went ~>vestea s-a raspindit|<the tree spreads its branches ~>pomul isi intinde ramurile in toate directiile|<to stroll ~>a se plimba pe
abrogate:a abroga|a anula|a suprima
abrogation:abrogare
abrupt:abrupt|prapastios|neasteptat|subit|nepoliticos|neceremonios|<~ departure>plecare neasteptata
abruption:intrerupere

abruptly:abrupt|in panta abrupta|brusc|pe neasteptate
abruptly:fara ocolis|pe fata|<he told him his mind about it very ~>el i-a spus parerea sa fara menajamente
abruptness:caracter prapastios|caracter brusc|neasteptat
abscess:abces
abscission:extirpare|inlaturare|excizie|ablatie
abscond:a se sustrage (de la)|a fugi (de)|a disparea
abscond:a se ascunde
absence:absenta|lipsa|<on leave of ~ (mil.)>in permisie|<~ of mind>neatentie|distractie
absent:absent|distrat|absorbit de ginduri|<long ~ soon forgotten>ochii care nu se vad se uita|<to ~ oneself from>a se sustrage|a se eschiva de la
absentee:absent|absenteist
absenteism:absenteism
absent-minded:distratneatent
absinth(e):pelin|absint
absolute:absolut|complet|perfect
absolutely:(in mod) absolut|complet|<you are ~ wrong>nu ai de loc dreptate
absolution:absolvire|iertare|scutire
absolutism:absolutism
absolve:a absolvi (de)|a ierta (de)
absolve:a scuti|a dispensa (de)
absorb:a absorbi
absorb:a absorbi|a preocupa adinc
absorb:a amortiza
absorbable:absorbabil|care se absoarbe usor
absorbedly:absorbit|extrem de atent
absorbent:absorbant
absorbing:absorbant|captivant
absorbing:absorbire
absorbtion:absorbtie|absorbire
absorbtion:concentrare
absorptive:absorbant
absquatulate:a spala putina|a-si lua talpasita
abstain:a se abtine (de la)
abstainer:abstinent
abstemious:cumpatat|moderat
abstention:abtinere (de la)
abstersion:curatare|purgatie
abstinence:abstinenta
abstinent:abstinent|sobru|cumpatat
abstract:abstract|teoretic
abstract:rezumat|conspect|idee abstracta|abstractie
abstract:a scoate|a extrage
abstract:a extrage
abstract:a scadea|a rezuma|a sustrage|a fura|<in the ~>in teorie
abstracted:ingindurat|distrat|neatent|separat|distinct
abstractedly:(in mod) abstract|neatent|distrat
abstractedly:separat (de)|aparte
abstractedness:neatentie|distractie|absenta|detasare
abstraction:extragere|separare
abstraction:scadere|abstractie|idee abstracta|neatentie|sustragere|furt
abstruse:greu de inteles|obscur|profund
absurd:absurd
absurdity:absurditate
abundance:abundenta|belsug|<~ of the heart>efuziune
abundant:abundent|imbelsugat
abuse:abuz|folosire excesiva|fapta ilegala|injurie|insulta|jignire

abuse:a abuza de|a insela|a insulta|a ultragia|a ponegri|<they ~d their privileges>au abuzat de privilegiile lor|<she always ~s people behind their backs>intotdeauna vorbeste de rau oamenii (pe la spate)
abusive:abuziv|jignitor|insultator|aplicat gresit|<~ words>cuvinte jignitoare
abut:a se invecina (cu)
abut:a se sprijini (de, pe)
abutment:margine|contiguitate
abutment:contrafort|pilastru
abysm:abis|prapastie
abysmal:abisal|fara fund
abyss:abis|prapastie|haos primar|infern
abyssal:abisal
acacia:salcim
academic:academic|universitar|teoretic
academic:savant
academical:academic
academicals:roba si bereta universitara
academician:academician
academy:academie|scoala speciala|<military ~>academie militara
acajou:acaju|mahon
acanthus:talpa-ursului
acanthus:acanta
accede:a consimti (la)
accede:a ajunge (intr-o functie)
accede:a adera (la)|a se alatura (la)
accelerate:a (se) accelera|a (se) iuti
accelerating:care accelereaza|accelerator
acceleration:acceleratie
accelerator:accelerator
accent:accent
accent:ton
accent:limbaj
accent:a accentua
accent:a sublinia|a reliefa|<foreign ~>accent strain|<moving ~>ton emotionant|<plaintive ~>ton plingaret
accentuate:a accentua
accentuate:a sublinia
accentuation:accentuare|reliefare|subliniere
accept:a accepta|a primi|a fi de acord cu|a admite|a aproba
acceptability:caracter acceptabil
acceptable:acceptabil
acceptance:acceptare|admitere| aprobare|sens|acceptie|<to find ~>a fi acceptat
acceptation:acceptare|sens|acceptie
acceptor:persoana care primeste
acceptor:acceptor
access:acces|intrare
access:acces|atac|criza|<easy of ~>accesibil|<to have ~ to smb.>a avea acces la cineva
accessary:v. accessory
accessible:accesibil
accessible:influentat (de)|<he is not ~ to pity>nu se lasa induiosat
accession:acces|intrare
accession:obtinere (a unui post)|urcare pe tron|sporire|adaugare|adaos
accessory:accesoriu|suplimentar
accessory:accesorii|complice|participant|<automobile accessories>accesorii de automobil
accidence:morfologie|rudimente|primele notiuni ale unei stiinte
accident:intimplare|accident|accident|nenorocire|accesoriu|lucru neesential

accident:desinenta|<our meeting was a mere ~>intilnirea noastra a fost o simpla intimplare|<by ~>din intimplare|<he met with a dreadful ~>a suferit un accident ingrozitor
accidental:accidental|intimplator|auxiliar|neesential
accidental:element neesential|auxiliar
accidental:accident
accidentally:(in mod) accidental|intimplator
accident-prevention:masuri de prevenire a accidentelor
accipitral:rapace|pradalnic
acclaim:aclamatie|aplauze
acclaim:a aplauda
acclaim:a saluta
acclaim:a aplauda
acclamation:aclamatie|ovatie
acclimatization:aclimatizare
acclimatize:a (se) aclimatiza (cu)
acclivity:panta|urcus
acclivous:in panta
accolade:acolada|<accolade>(ist.) cerem. de investire a unui cavaler in evul mediu
accomodate:a adapta (la)|a aplana (o cearta)
accomodate:a aproviziona (cu)|a gazdui|a caza|a face un serviciu (cuiva)|<they can ~ you with anything you like>te pot aproviziona cu tot ce vrei
accomodating:serviabil|intelegator|conciliabil
accomodation:adaptare|acomodare|intelegere|impacare
accomodation:gazduire|cazare|casa si masa
accomodation:imprumut|credit|loc (in tren)|<they came to an ~>au ajuns la o intelegere|<he wired the hotel for ~s>a telegrafiat la hotel pentru cazare|<to secure ~ for a train>a lua bilet(e) pentru un tren|<this train has sleeping ~>acest tren are vagon de dormit|<sleepin
accompaniment:acompaniament|insotire|intovarasire
accompanist:acompaniator
accompany:a conduce|a insoti
accompany:a acompania
accomplice:complice
accomplish:a realiza|a indeplini|a savirsi|a desavirsi|a perfectiona
accomplished:realizat|indeplinit|desavirsit|perfect|binecrescut|<an ~ dancer>un dansator desavirsit
accomplishment:indeplinire|realizare|talent|aptitudine
accomplishment:buna crestere
accord:acord|consimtamint|acord|intelegere|vointa|dorinta
accord:acord|potrivire|armonie
accord:a acorda|a oferi|a pune de acord
accord:a concorda (cu)|<with one ~>de comun acord|<he did it of his own ~>a facut-o nesilit de nimeni|<to ~ due praise>a acorda lauda cuvenita
accordance:acord|consimtamint|<in ~ with>in concordanta cu/potrivit cu|<they acted in ~ with their instructions>au actionat in conformitate cu instruct. ce li s-au dat
accordant:in armonie (cu)|corespunzator (cu)
according:conform cu
according:in conformitate cu|dupa|<~ as>pe masura ce/dupa cum|<~ to him>dupa parerea lui|<~ to latest reports>dupa ultimele stiri
accordingly:corespunzator|in consecinta|prin urmare
accordion:acordeon
accordionist:acordeonist
accost:a acosta|a se adresa cuiva in drum
accost:a acosta
accouchement:nastere|durerile facerii
accoucheur:mamos|obstetrician

account:socoteala|calcul|cont|avantaj|profit|relatare|dare de seama|raport|bilant|considerare|pretuire|cauza|importanta|valoare
account:a considera ca|a aprecia ca
account:a raspunde (de)|a explica|a justifica|<he had to ~ for every penny he had spent>a trebuit sa dea socot. pt. fiec. ban pe care-l cheltuise|<this ~s for his behaviour>aceasta explica comportarea lui|<to keep ~s>a tine contabilitatea|<to open an ~>a deschide u
account:registru contabil
accountability:responsabilitate
accountable:to)|raspunzator de, pentru|explicabil
accountant:contabil
accountant-general:contabil-sef
accoutre:a echipa|a imbraca
accoutrement:imbracaminte|haine
accredit:a avea incredere in cineva/ceva|a acredita|a imputernici|a pune pe seama|a atribui|<they ~ed this statement to him>i-au atribuit lui aceasta declaratie
accredited:acreditat|autorizat|acceptat|recunoscut
accrete:a stringe|a atrage in jurul unui nucleu
accrete:a creste laolalta, impreuna|a creste prin adaugare
accretion:marire|sporire|crestere
accrual:sporire|crestere
accrue:a proveni (din)|a rezulta (din)|a spori|a se mari|<to ~ to smb. (d. o mostenire)>a reveni cuiva|<~d interest>dobinda sporita
accumulate:a (se) acumula
accumulation:acumulare
accumulative:care (se) acumuleaza|acumulativ|format prin acumulare
accumulator:colector|achizitor
accumulator:acumulator electric
accumulator:colector
accuracy:exactitate|precizie
accurate:exact|precis
accursed:blestemat|scirbos|detestabil
accusation:acuzare|invinuire
accusative:(cazul) acuzativ
accusatory:acuzator
accuse:a acuza (de)|a invinui (de)
accused:acuzat
accuser:acuzator|reclamant
accustom:a obisnui (cu)|<they ~ed themselves to it>s-au obisnuit cu asta
accustomed:obisnuit (cu)|<he is ~ to long walks>e obisnuit cu plimbarile lungi
ace:as (la jocul de carti)|unu (la domino)|cantitate foarte mica|as|campion|<he was within an ~ of falling>cit pe-aci sa cada
acephalous:acefal
acephalous:lipsit de conducator
acerb:astringent
acerbate:a amari (pe cineva)
acerbity:astringenta|asprime|inversunare
acervate:a ingramadi|a aduna gramada|a stringe
acescent:care se inacreste|acrisor
acetate:acetat
acetic:acetic
acetify:a oteti
acetone:acetona
acetous:acru|ca otetul
acetylene:acetilena
ache:durere|suferinta
ache:a durea|<my head ~s>ma doare capul|<ear ~>durere de urechi|<heart ~>durere de inima

achievable:realizabil
achieve:a realiza|a obtine|a dobindi|<to ~ an end>a atinge un scop
achievement:realizare|dobindire|realizare|cucerire|scut cu blazon
achromatic:acromatic
achromatism:acromatism
acid:acid
acid:acru|acid
acid-proof:rezistent la acizi
acidify:a (se) acidula|a (se) acri
acidity:aciditate
acidulate:a acidula
acidulous:acid
acidulous:satiric|caustic
acinus:acin
ack-ack:tun sau tir antiaerian
acknowledge:a recunoaste|a marturisi|a recunoaste|a admite (ca)|a confirma|a fi recunoscator (fata de cineva|a multumi (cuiva)|<I ~ my error>imi recunosc greseala|<he was ~d as the best player in the team>era recunoscut drept cel mai bun jucator din echipa|<we ~ the re
acknowledgement:recunoastere|admitere|confirmare|recunostinta|recompensa
aclinic:aclinic
acme:virf|culme|<the ~ of perfection>culmea perfectiunii
acne:acnee
acock:intr-o parte|pe o ureche
acold:rece
acolyte:acolit
acorn:ghinda
acotyledon:planta acotiledonata
acotyledonous:acotiledonat
acoustic:acustic|auditiv
acoustics:acustica
acquaint:a incunostinta (de)
acquaint:a informa (despre)|a cunoaste|<I must ~ you with your duties>trebuie sa-ti aduc la cunostinta datoriile tale|<they have long been ~ed>ei se cunosc de mult|<to be ~ed with>a cunoaste/a fi familiarizat cu|<to ~ oneself with>a se familiariza cu
acquaintance:cunostinta|cunostinta|cunoscut|<to make the ~ of>a face cunostinta cu|<he is an ~ of mine>e o cunostinta de-a mea|<a nodding ~>o cunostinta indepartata, pe care doar o saluti|<a speaking ~>o cunostinta cu care stai de vorba (din cind in cind)
acquest:achizitionare|lucru achizitionat
acquiesce:a consimti (la)|a aproba (tacit)|<to ~ in>a fi de acord cu/a accepta|<they ~d in our proposal>au fost de acord cu propunerea noastra
acquiescence:asentiment|consimtamint (tacit)|supunere
acquiescent:supus
acquire:a dobindi|a procura|<he ~d great knowledge>a dobindit cunostinte multe
acquirement:dobindire|procurare
acquirement:deprinderi
acquirement:cunostinte|<a man of vast ~s>un om cu cunostinte vaste
acquisitive:stringator
acquisiton:dobindire|achizitie|<the ~ of a foreign language>insusire a unei limbi straine
acquit:a achita|a plati
acquit:a achita|a absolvi|a ierta|<to ~ smb. of smth.>a scuti pe cineva de ceva|<I ~ you of your promise>te dezleg de promisiunea ce mi-ai facut-o|<to ~ oneself>a se achita/a indeplini|<he ~ed himself of his task>si-a indeplinit sarcina
acquittal:achitare (a unei datorii)|scutire|absolvire|iertare|indeplinire
acquittance:achitare|indeplinire

acre:acru|pogon
acre:pamint(uri)|mosie|cimp|<God`s ~>cimitir
acreage:suprafata de pamint calc. in acri
acred:care poseda mai multi acri|<a many-~ farmer>un fermier care poseda multi acri de pamint
acrid:acru
acrid:caustic|muscator
acridity:gust acru|acreala
acridity:causticitate|sarcasm
acrimonious:acru
acrimonious:aspru
acrimonious:caustic
acrimony:dusmanie|causticitate|rautate|asprime
acrobat:acrobat
acrobatic:acrobatic
acrobatics:acrobatica
acrobatics:acrobatii aeriene
acronyc(h)al:care are loc in amurg
across:de-a curmezisul|de-a latul|de pe o parte pe alta|de la un cap la altul|de cealalta parte|peste
across:de-a curmezisul|dincolo|de partea cealalta|crucis|<~ the Channel>de partea cealalta a Canalului Minecii|<with arms ~>cu bratele incrucisate|<he went ~ the field>a luat-o peste cimp|<he went ~ the field>a strabatut cimpul|<to come ~>a da de, peste|<to come ~>a
acrostic:acrostih
act:act|fapta|lege|decret|act, document
act:act
act:numar dintr-un program artistic
act:a actiona|a proceda (conform)
act:a actiona (asupra)
act:a functiona
act:a juca
act:a actiona (in numele, din partea)
act:a juca|a interpreta (un rol)|a simula|<I ~ed upon their advice>am actionat conform sfaturilor lor|<to ~ as>a functiona in calitate de, a indeplini functia de|<he ~ed as a judge>el indeplinea functia de judecator|<the valve does not ~>supapa nu functioneaza|<
acting:interpretare|joc|prefacatorie|teatru
acting:activ|in functie
action:actiune|activitate|subiect al unei opere literare|fapta|influenta|efect|actiune|intriga
action:mecanism
action:proces|lupta|batalie|<to put in ~>a pune in actiune|<he did a noble ~>a savirsit o fapta nobila|<~s speak louder than words>faptele vorbesc|<to take ~>a porni la actiune|<the ~ of this medicine is slow>medicamentul acesta isi face efectul incet|<to bring an ~
actionable:actionabil in judecata
activate:a activa|a stimula
active:activ|eficace|<on ~ service (mil.)>in serviciu activ
activity:activitate|energie
actor:actor
actress:actrita
actual:real|adevarat|actual|<in ~ fact>in realitate|de fapt
actuality:realitate|actualitate
actuality:stare de lucruri|realitati|<he has no sense of actualities>nu are simtul realitatii
actualize:a realiza|a descrie in mod realist
actually:de fapt|in realitate|printre altele

actuary:<~>statistician al unei societati de asigurari
actuate:a pune in miscare|in functiune|a stimula|a imboldi|<he was ~d only by ambition>era minat numai de ambitie
acuity:ascutime|acuitate
acumen:putere de patrundere|perspicacitate
acute:ascutit|violent|acut
acute:patrunzator|perspicace|ager
acuteness:ascutime|patrundere|agerime a mintii
adage:adagiu|proverb
adagio:adagio
adamant:adamant|diamant|<a will of ~>o vointa de fier
adamantine:tare|de nezdruncinat|de granit
adapt:a adapta (la pentru)|<to ~ oneself (to)>a adapta/a prelucra (o piesa, un roman)|<to ~ oneself (to)>a se adapta (la)
adaptability:adaptabilitate
adaptable:adaptabil
adaptation:adaptare
adaptive:care se adapteaza
add:a adauga (la)
add:a aduna|<to ~ together>a face totalul|<to ~ to>a adauga la/a mari|<this ~ed to his grief>aceasta i-a marit supararea|<to ~ in>a include, a pune la socoteala|<to ~ up>a aduna
added:linie ajutatoare
addendum:adenda|adaos
adder:vipera
adder:sarpe de casa|<flying ~ (entom.)>libelula
addict:persoana care are patima betiei|pers. care are patima fumatului|<morphia ~>morfinoman|<to ~ oneself to>a se consacra|a se dedica
addiction:inclinatie|patima|narav
adding:masina de calculat
addition:adunare|adaugire|spor|crestere|adaos|plus|<in ~ to>pe linga|in plus fata de
additional:aditional|suplimentar
additive:de adunat|care se adauga
addle:stricat|confuz|incilcit|timpit|steril|inutil
addle:a se strica
addle:a zapaci|a timpi
addle-brained:timpit
addle-head:cap sec|netot
address:adresare|adresa|mesaj|discurs|fel de a vorbi|iscusinta|indeminare|tact
address:omagii|curte
address:a adresa (o remarca, un cuvint)|a face curte (cuiva)|<to pay one`s ~es to smb.>a face curte cuiva|<to ~ himself to>a se adresa cuiva|<he ~ed himself to his work>s-a apucat de munca sa
addressee:destinatar
addresser:pers. care se adreseaza cuiva|expeditor
adduce:a aduce (argumente, dovezi)
adducent:aductor
adduction:prezentare|citare
adduction:aductie
adenoids:polipi nazali|vegetatii adenoidale
adept:specialist|initiat|alchimist
adequacy:caracter adecvat|proportie justa|potrivire|compatibilitate
adequate:adecvat|corespunzator|suficient
adhere:a adera (la)
adherence:aderare|adeziune
adherence:aderenta
adherent:sprijinitor|partizan

adherent:aderent
adhesion:adeziune|aprobare
adhesion:aderenta
adhesive:aderent
adhesive:leucoplast
adhibit:a pune (o semnatura)|a aplica (o eticheta etc.)|a administra (un medicament)
adhibition:punere|aplicare|administrare
adiabatic:adiabatic|rau conducator caldura
adieu:adio|ramas bun
adipose:adipos
adipose:grasime animala
adiposity:adipozitate
adit:intrare|acces
adit:galerie de acces
adjacency:adiacenta|vecinatate
adjacent:alaturat|invecinat (cu)
adjacent:adiacent
adjectival:adjectival
adjective:adjectiv
adjective:adjectival|complementar|subordonat|suplimentar
adjoin:a (se) alatura|a (se) invecina
adjoining:alaturat|invecinat
adjourn:a amina|a suspenda|a intrerupe
adjourn:a se suspenda|a se ridica|a se deplasa|a se retrage (in alt loc)|<they ~ed to the billiard room>s-au retras in sala de biliard
adjournment:aminare|suspendare|ridicare
adjudge:a judeca|a da o sentinta|a condamna
adjudge:a atribui, a decerna (cuiva)|a adjudeca|<he was ~ed to jail>a fost condamnat la inchisoare
adjudgement:hotarire|sentinta|adjudecare
adjudicate:a judeca|a adjudeca
adjudicate:a judeca|a da o sentinta|<to ~ a case>a judeca un proces
adjudication:hotarire|sentinta|adjudecare
adjunct:adjunct|accesoriu|anexa
adjunct:auxiliar
adjunct:determinant|complinire
adjunction:adaugire|adaos
adjunctive:care se adauga|accesoriu
adjuration:implorare|conjurare|juramint
adjure:a implora|a conjura
adjure:a lega prin juramint
adjust:a aranja|a ajusta
adjust:a adapta|a acomoda (la)|a aplana (o cearta)
adjust:a regla
adjustable:reglabil|acomodabil
adjustment:aranjare|ajustare
adjustment:montare|reglare|aplanare (a unei certe)
adjustment:reglarea tirului
adjutancy:functie de aghiotant|ajutor
adjutant:ajutor|aghiotant|adjutant
adjutant:marabu
adjuvant:ajutor
adjuvant:adjuvant
adjuvant:auxiliar|ajutator
adjuvant:adjuvant
admeasure:a masura
admeasure:a imparti|a distribui

admeasurement:masurare|impartire|distribuire
adminicle:ajutor
adminicle:depozitie care corob. alta proba
administer:a administra|a administra|a prescrie|a da (un medicament)|a depune (un juramint)
administer:a indeplini functia de administr.|<to ~ to>a avea grija de|<to ~ to>a contribui la|<to ~ justice>a face dreptate
administrate:a administra
administration:administratie|distribuire|administrare (a unui medicament)|guvern|depunere (a unui juramint)
administration:curatela
administrative:administrativ|executiv
administrator:administrator
administrator:executor testamentar
administratrix:administratoare
admirable:admirabil
admiral:amiral|vas-amiral
admiralship:grad si functie de amiral
admiralty:amiralitate|ministrul marinei (in Anglia)
admiration:admiratie|obiectul admiratiei
admire:a admira
admissible:admisibil|acceptabil
admissibly:in mod acceptabil
admission:admitere|primire|acces|recunoastere|marturisire|taxa de intrare|<free ~>intrare libera
admissive:care admite
admit:a admite|a lasa sa intre (la, in)|a consimti|a accepta|a recunoaste|a marturisi|a cuprinde
admit:a permite|a admite|<it ~s of no delay>aceasta nu permite nici o intirziere|<he was ~ted into the hospital>a fost internat in spital|<I ~ it was a mistake>recunosc ca a fost o greseala|<our car can only ~ four>in masina noastra incap numai patru persoane
admittable:care este admis (intr-un loc)
admittance:intrare|acces|<no ~>intrarea oprita|<he was denied ~>i s-a refuzat accesul
admittedly:indiscutabil|unanim recunoscut|<it is ~ a thorny question>este intr-adevar o problema spinoasa
admix:a (se) amesteca|a (se) adauga prin amestec
admixture:amestec|adaos|ingredient
admonish:a mustra|a indemna|<to ~ of>a preveni de/a avertiza de|<I ~ed him of the danger>l-am avertizat de pericol|<to ~ of>a aminti de|<he ~ed him of his promise>i-a amintit de promisiunea data
admonishment:mustrare|indemn|avertisment|prevenire
admonition:v. admonishment
admonitory:dojenitor|prevenitor
adnoun:adjectiv substantivizat
ado:agitatie|zarva|dificultate|<to make much ~>a face zarva mare/caz mare|<much ~ about nothing>mult zgomot pentru nimic|<without further/more ~>fara alte formalitati
adobe:chirpici
adolescence:adolescenta
adolescent:adolescent
adolescent:tinar
adopt:a adopta|a accepta
adoptable:care poate fi adoptat
adoptee:copil adoptiv
adopter:parinte adoptiv
adoption:adoptie|infiere|insusire|adoptare

adoptive:adoptiv|<~ son>fiu adoptiv
adorable:adorabil
adoration:adorare
adore:a adora
adorer:adorator
adorn:a infrumuseta|a orna
adornment:impodobire|ornare
adown:in jos
adown:in josul
adrenal:glanda suprarenala
adrenalin:adrenalina
adrift:in voia valurilor
adrift:in voia sortii, la voia intimplar|<to be all ~>a fi complet dezorientat
adroit:istet|abil|indeminatic
adroitness:istetime|indeminare
adscititious:suplimentar|aditional
adsorb:a adsorbi
adsorbent:adsorbant
adsorption:adsorbtie
adulate:a adula
adulation:lingusire|adulare
adulatory:lingusitor
adult:adult
adulterant:corp strain|lucru care falsifica
adulterate:a falsifica|a contraface
adulterate:falsificat|adulter(in)
adulteration:falsificare|produs falsificat
adulterer:barbat adulter
adulteress:femeie adultera
adulterine:adulterin|falsificat
adultery:adulter
adumbral:umbros
adumbrate:a schita|a prezenta sumar|a prefigura|a umbri
adumbration:schita|prezentare sumara|umbrire
adust:pirlit|uscat|ars de soare|morocanos|posac
advance:inaintare|progres|avansare in grad|promovare|crestere a preturilor|avans|
arvuna|prim pas (spre ceva)
advance:a avansa|a merge inainte|a progresa|a inainta|a avansa (in grad)
advance:a promova|a face sa progreseze|a avansa (pe cineva) (in grad)|a avansa
(bani)|a ridica (preturile)|a exprima|<in ~ of smb.>inaintea cuiva|<in ~ of
smb.>in progres fata de (cineva, ceva)|<to make ~s>a face avansuri|<in
~>inainte/in prealabil|<in ~>anticipat|<t
advanced:avansat|inaintat
advancement:inaintare|avansare|progres|avans (in bani)
advantage:avantaj|profit
advantage:a avantaja|a favoriza|a fi avantajos pentru|<to take ~ of smth.>a
profita de ceva|<to take ~ of smb.>a trage pe sfoara pe cineva|<to ~>a avantaja|<~
of/over>superioritate/avantaj fata de|<to the best ~>cit mai avantajos posibil|<to
the ~ of smb.>in folosul cui
advantageous:avantajos
advent:sosire|venire
advent:Advent|nasterea lui Hristos|postul craciunului
adventitious:accidental|intimplator|exterior|din afara
adventure:aventura|intimplare|hazard
adventure:a risca|a pune in joc
adventure:a se aventura (in)|<by ~>din intimplare|<at ~>la noroc|pe nimerite
adventurer:aventurier
adventuresome:v. adventurous

adventuress:aventuriera
adventurous:aventuros
adverb:adverb
adverbial:adverbial
adversary:adversar|<the Adversary>satana
adversative:adversativ
adverse:advers|ostil|nefavorabil|contrar|opus
adversity:adversitate
advert:<to ~ to>a se referi la|<to ~ to>a face aluzie la
advertence:atentie|bagare de seama
advertent:atent|grijuliu
advertise:a publica|a anunta|a face cunoscut|a face reclama (unui lucru)
advertise:a face reclama|a face publicitate|<advertise>a insera anunturi (de vinzare, de angajare) intr-un ziar|<they ~ed for a clerk>au cerut printr-un anunt un functionar
advertisement:anunt|publicitate|reclama|<self ~>lauda de sine
advice:sfat|aviz|consultatie (a doct./a jurist.)
advice:instiintare|aviz|<a piece of ~>un sfat bun|<you should take legal ~>ar trebui sa consulti un jurist|<according to our latest ~s>potrivit cu cele mai recente informatii|<letter of ~ (com.)>scrisoare de aviz
advisable:recomandabil|oportun|<I do not think it ~ for you to go>nu cred ca e recomandabil sa te duci
advise:a sfatui|a povatui|a recomanda
advise:a se sfatui|a se consulta (cu)|<he ~d with a lawyer>s-a consultat cu un avocat|<I ~ you not to go>te sfatuiesc sa nu mergi|<to ~ smb. of smth.>a instiinta pe cineva despre ceva
advised:judicios|rezonabil|avizat|premeditat|deliberat|intentionat|<a well-~ plan>un plan judicios intocmit|<it is an ~ act>e un act premeditat
advisedly:voit|intelept|judicios
adviser:consilier|<legal ~>jurist|<legal ~>avocat|<legal ~>consilier juridic
advisory:consultativ
advocacy:avocatura|aparare|sustinere
advocate:adept|sustinator|avocat
advocate:a sustine|a apara|a pleda pentru
adynamia:lipsa de vitalitate|debilitate
adynamic:slab|fara putere
adze:tesla
aeger:certificat de boala
aegis:scut|egida
aeolian:eolian
aeon:epoca|eternitate
aerate:a aerisi|a ventila|a gaza
aeration:aerisire|aeratie
aerial:aerian|atmosferic|maret|nobil|imaginar|ireal
aerial:antena|<T.V. ~>antena de televiziune|<sending ~>antena de emisiune|cale ferata suspendata
aerie:cuib (al unei pasari de prada)|locuinta pe o stinca|pui (de pasare de prada)
aeriferous:aerifer
aeriform:aeriform|gazos|imaterial|ireal
aerify:a umple cu aer|a vaporiza
aerobe:aerob
aerodrome:aerodrom
aerodynamics:aerodinamica
aerodyne:aerodina
aerogram:aerograma
aerography:aerografie
aerogun:tun antiaerian
aerolite:aerolit|meteorit

aerology:aerologie
aerometer:aerometru
aeronaut:aeronaut
aeronautic:aeronautic
aeronautic:aeronautica
aeroplane:avion
aerostat:aerostat
aerostatics:aerostatica
aerotherapeutics:aeroterapie
aery:aerian|vaporos|imaterial
aery:v. aerie
aesthete:estet
aesthetic:estetic
aesthetics:estetica
aestival:estival
aetiology:etiologie
afar:departe|<from ~>din departare|<~ off>in departare|la distanta
afeard:speriat|inspaimintat
affability:afabilitate|amabilitate
affable:afabil|amabil
affair:afacere|chestiune|aventura amoroasa|<mind your own ~s>vezi-ti de treaba ta|<home ~s>afaceri interne|<foreign ~s>afaceri externe|<an ~ of honour>o chestiune de onoare|<an ~ of honour>duel
affect:afect
affect:a afecta|a influenta|a ataca|a afecta|a misca|a impresiona|a se preface ca|a afecta
affect:a lua (o forma)|<this desease ~s the whole body>aceasta boala afecteaza intregul organism|<the news ~ed him deeply>stirea l-a miscat adinc|<to ~ ignorance>a face pe prostul|<he ~s connoisseur>face pe specialistul|<crystals ~ geometrical shapes>cristalele iau
affectation:afectare|simulare
affected:atins|atacat|miscat|induiosat|afectat|prefacut|<they were both ~d with the same disease>amindoi erau atinsi de aceeasi boala
affection:afectiune|atasament
affection:afectiune|boala|proprietate|calitate|atribut|<to set one's ~s upon smb.>a fi plin de afectiune fata de cineva|<pulmonary ~>afectiune pulmonara|<figure and weight are ~s of bodies>forma si greutatea sint proprietati ale corpurilor
affectionate:afectuos|calduros
affectionately:cu drag
affective:afectiv|emotional
afferent:aferent
affiance:incredere (in)|logodna
affiance:a (se) logodi
affidavit:declaratie scrisa sub juramint|<to take an ~>a lua o declaratie sub juramint|<to swear an ~>a face o declaratie sub juramint
affiliate:a atasa (la)|a infia|a adopta
affiliate:a stabili paternitatea (cuiva)
affiliate:a atribui cuiva (o opera lit.)|a inscrie (intr-o asociatie/club)|a primi ca membru
affiliation:afiliere
affiliation:infiere
affiliation:stabilire a paternitatii|atribuire|<political ~>apartenenta politica
affined:inrudit|asemanator
affinity:inrudire|afinitate
affirm:a afirma
affirm:a confirma
affirmation:afirmare|confirmare|afirmatie

affirmative:afirmativ
affirmative:afirmativ|<in the ~>afirmativ
affix:adaugire
affix:afix
affix:a adauga (la)|a fixa|a imprima (o stampila)|a lipi (un timbru)|<you must ~ your signature to this document>trebuie sa-ti pui semnatura pe acest document
afflatus:inspiratie
afflict:a mihni|a indurera
affliction:mihnire|suparare|nenorocire|calamitate
affluence:afluenta|belsug
affluent:abundent|imbelsugat
affluent:afluent
afflux:aflux
afford:a oferi|a furniza|a da|a produce|<can ~>a-i da mina|<can ~>a-si putea permite|<we cannot ~ to lose a minute>nu ne putem permite sa pierdem nici un minut|<an oak ~ed them a shelter>un stejar le-a oferit adapost
afforest:a impaduri
afforestation:impadurire
affranchise:a dezrobi|a da drept de vot (cuiva)
affray:scandal|taraboi
affricate:africata
affright:spaima|groaza
affright:a speria
affront:insulta|afront
affront:a insulta|a ofensa|a sta fata in fata cu|a sfida|a brava|<to put an ~ upon smb./to offer an ~ to smb.>a insulta pe cineva
afield:pe, la cimp|razna
afield:plecat de acasa|ratacit|la razboi
afire:in flacari|<to set ~>a da foc
aflame:aprins|in flacari
afloat:plutind|pe mare
afloat:in plin avint|in circulatie
afloat:in voia valurilor|fara datorii|<to keep ~>a se tine la suprafata apei,/a pluti|<to keep ~ (fig.)>a fi solvabil|<there is a rumour ~ that>circula zvonul ca
afoot:pe jos
afoot:activ|in miscare|<to set ~>a pune in miscare
afore:inainte
aforenamed:sus-numit
aforesaid:de mai sus|amintit mai sus
aforethought:premeditat
aforetime:mai demult|odinioara
afraid:speriat|<to be ~ of>a-i fi frica de|<to be ~ that>a se teme ca
afresh:din nou
African:african
afront:in fata|fata-n fata
aft:la pupa
after:dupa|in urma
after:dupa|dupa|conform cu|pe urmele|in cautarea|spre|catre
after:mai tirziu|dupa aceea|in urma
after:dupa ce
after:urmator|ulterior
after:din spate
after:dinspre pupa|<in ~ years>in anii urmatori|<~ he came back>dupa ce s-a intors|<he left three days ~>pleca trei zile dupa aceea|<soon ~>curind dupa aceea|<in line one ~ another>in rind/unul dupa altul|<the dog ran ~ the rabbit>ciinele fugea dupa iepure|<~ you>pof
after-effect:efect (ulterior)
after-grass:otava

after-life:viata de apoi|a doua jumatate a vietii
after-pains:dureri postnatale
after-taste:gust care staruie (dupa mincare)
after-taste:simtamint ulterior
after-time:viitor
afterbirth:placenta
afterdamp:gaz sufocant (in mina)
afterglow:amurg|reactie
aftermath:otava|consecinta|<the ~ of war>urmarile razboiului
aftermost:dinspre pupa vasului
afternoon:dupa-masa|dupa-amiaza|<good ~>buna ziua !|<in the ~>dupa-masa|in timpul dupa-amiezii
afterpiece:numar final dintr-un spectacol|divertisment
afterthought:gind ulterior|care-ti vine prea tirziu in minte
afterwards:pe urma|dupa aceea
again:din nou|iar|in afara de asta|pe de alta parte|<~ and ~>mereu|<time and ~>in repetate rinduri|<now and ~>din cind in cind|<over ~>inca o data|<as far ~ / as much ~>inca o data pe atit|<there you go ~>iar incepi ?|<to be oneself ~>a fi din nou ca mai inainte|<to
against:impotriva|in contra|de|pe|in contrast cu|pe|in fata|in vederea|pentru|<they sailed ~ the wind>ei navigau contra vintului|<to be up ~ it>a fi intr-o situatie grea|<he ran ~ the tree>s-a izbit de copac|<to lean ~ the wall>a se rezema de perete|<this picture sh
agape:cu gura cascata
agate:agat
agave:agava
agaze:cu achii holbati
age:virsta|epoca
age:timp indelungat|generatie
age:a imbatrini|<what is your ~ ?>ce virsta ai ?|<at the ~ of>la virsta de|<he is twenty years of ~>are douazeci de ani|<a man of middle ~>un om de virsta mijlocie|<to reach the ~ limit>a atinge limita de virsta|<to bear one's ~ well (d. oameni in virsta)>a se tin
age-old:secular
aged:batrin|in virsta de|<an ~ man>un om in virsta|<~ twenty>in virsta de douazeci de ani
ageless:vesnic tinar
agency:actiune|operatie|mijlocire|intermediu|agentie|factor|<through his ~>prin intermediul lui|<an unknown ~>un factor necunoscut
agenda:ordine de zi|carnet de insemnari|agenda|<on the ~>pe ordinea de zi
agent:agent|factor|reprezentant
agglomerate:aglomerat
agglomerate:a (se) aglomera|a (se) stringe
agglomeration:aglomerare
agglutinate:lipit|aglutinat
agglutinate:a lipi|a aglutina
agglutination:lipire
agglutination:aglutinare
agglutinative:lipicios|aglutinant
agglutinative:aglutinant
aggrandize:a mari|a exagera
aggrandizement:marire|crestere
aggravate:a agrava
aggravate:a exaspera
aggravating:care agraveaza
aggravating:exasperant|enervant
aggravation:agravare
aggravation:exasperare

aggregate:totalitate|colectiv
aggregate:agregat
aggregate:adunat
aggregate:a reuni|a stringe intr-un tot|a afilia|a alatura|a cuprinde|a insuma
aggregate:a se agrega
aggregation:agregare
aggregation:agregatie
aggression:agresiune
aggressive:agresiv
aggressor:agresor
aggrieve:a indurera|a mihni|a jigni
aghast:ingrozit|inspaimintat
agile:agil|iute|activ
agility:agilitate
agio:agio
agio:joc de bursa
agitate:a agita|a misca|a tulbura|a framinta|a discuta|a dezbate (o problema)|a provoca
agitate:a face agitatie (pentru)|a se agita|a complota
agitation:agitare|miscare|agitatie|tulburare|discutare|dezbatere
agitator:agitator
agitator:malaxor
aglet:eghilet|capat de metal la un siret
aglow:arzind|aprins|in flacari
agnail:pielita (din jurul unghiei)|panaritiu
agnate:ruda de singe (pe linie barbat.)
agnate:inrudit
agnomen:porecla
agnostic:agnostic
agnosticism:agnosticism
ago:in urma|inainte cu|<long ~>de mult|<a week ~>acum o saptamina
agog:agitat|in asteptare|dornic de|<all ~>foarte agitat
agoing:in miscare|<to set ~>a pune in miscare
agonize:a fi in agonie|a se chinui
agonize:a chinui
agonizing:agonizant|chinuitor
agony:agonie|suferinta|spaima|desperare|criza violenta|acces|izbucnire|<she was in an ~ of despair>era intr-o criza de desperare
agrarian:agrar
agrarian:latifundiar|adept al reformelor agrare
agree:a pune de acord|a accepta|a consimti la
agree:a fi de acord (cu cineva/ceva)|a se intelege|a se potrivi
agree:a se acorda (cu)|<~d !>de acord|<these children cannot ~ tagether>copiii acestia nu se pot intelege unul cu altul|<to ~ with>a fi bun pentru, a-i face bine|<chocolate does not ~ with him>ciocolata nu-i face bine|<I ~ that your plan is better>sint de acord ca
agreeable:agreabil|placut|acceptabil|<he was ~ to come>era dispus sa vina|<~ to>dispus sa, de acord cu|<they were ~ to his proposal>erau de acord cu propunerea lui
agreeableness:caracter agreabil|placut|consimtamint
agreeableness:conformitate (cu)
agreement:intelegere|conventie|armonie|potrivire|acord
agreement:acord|<to come to an ~>a ajunge la o intelegere|<mutual ~>intelegere mutuala/acord mutual|<we are in ~ with what you say>sintem de aceeasi parere cu tine
agrestic:rural|rustic|simplu|necizelat
agricultural:agricol
agriculture:agricultura

agriculturist:agricultor
agronomic(al):agronomic
agronomics:agronomie
agronomist:agronom
agronomy:agronomie
aground:impotmolit|esuat|<to run ~>a esua
ague:malarie
aguish:de malarie
ah:ah !
aha:aha !
ahead:in frunte|inainte|<go ~ !>inainteaza ! avanseaza !|<go ~ !>haide ! continua ! da-i drumul !|<to be ~ of>a fi inaintea (cuiva, a ceva)|<look ~>priveste inainte|<look ~ (fig.)>gindeste-te la viitor|<to get ~ of>a trece inaintea (cuiva, a ceva)|<to get ~ of>a dep
aheap:gramada
ahem:hm !
ahoy:hei !
aid:ajutor
aid:a ajuta|<with the ~ of>cu ajutorul
aide-de-camp:aghiotant
aides-de-camp:aghiotant
aigrette:egreta|panas
aigrette:stirc alb|egreta
aigrette:fascicul de raze (de lumina)
aiguille:colt|virf de stinca
ail:a durea|a pricinui durere (cuiva
ail:a suferi|a boli|<what ~s him ?>ce-l doare ?
aileron:eleron
ailing:bolnav|suferind
ailment:indispozitie|boala
aim:tinta|scop|tel
aim:a ochi|a tinti (in)
aim:a tinti|a nazui|a tinde (spre)
aim:a tinti|a indrepta (o arma) spre|<to take ~ at>a ochi|<to ~ a rifle at smb.>a tinti cu pusca pe cineva
aimless:fara tel|fara rost
ain't:<ain't (fam., forma contrasa pt. am not, is not, are not)>v. be, have
air:aer|vazduh|infatisare|aer
air:aere|ifose
air:arie|cintec|briza|adiere
air:a aerisi|a face cunoscut|a expune|<to take the ~>a lua aer|<to take ~>a deveni cunoscut/a se zvoni|<in the open ~>in aer liber|<he wants a change of ~>are nevoie sa schimbe aerul|<to be in the ~ (d. idei etc.)>a se raspindi|<to be in the ~>a fi nesigur|<on the
air-base:baza aeriana
air-bladder:basica de aer
air-borne:aeropurtat
air-brake:frina pneumatica
air-brush:aerograf
air-chamber:camera de aer
air-conditioned:cu aer conditionat
aircraft:avion|avioane|aviatie|forte aeriene
aircrash:accident de avion
air-cushion:perna pneumatica
airdrome:aerodrom
air-exhauster:ventilator de aspiratie
airfield:aerodrom
air-force:aviatie militara

air-ga(u)ge:manometru
air-gun:pusca pneumatica
air-gun:pulverizator
air-highway:traseu aerian
air-hole:gol de aer|orificiu pentru ventilatie|copca (in gheata)
airily:gratios|usuratic|nepasator
airing:aerisire|plimbare in aer liber|<to take/go for an ~>a iesi sa ia aer|<to give an ~ to>a zvinta|<to give an ~ to>a scoate la aer
air-jacket:haina pneumatica de salvare
airless:lipsit de aer|inabusitor|sufocant
air-line:linie aeriana
air-liner:avion de pasageri
air-lock:eclisa pneumatica|dop pneumatic
air-mail:posta aeriana
airman:pilot|aviator
air-minded:care se intereseaza de aviatie
air-monger:visator|mitoman
air-plane:avion
air-pocket:gol de aer
airport:aerodrom
air-proof:ermetic
air-shaft:galerie de ventilatie
air-shed:hangar
airship:aeronava|dirijabil
air-sick:care are rau de avion|<to be ~>a avea rau de avion
air space:spatiu aerian
air-threads:funigei
air-tight:ermetic
air-way:ruta aeriana
air-way:galerie de aeraj|<(e.a.) the airways>(radio) canal
airy:aerian|iluzoriu|usuratic|aerian|vaporos
aisle:parte laterala a naosului|spatiu|pasaj intre rinduri
ait:ostrov|insulita
ajar:intredeschis|nearmonios|discordant
akimbo:cu miinile in solduri
akin:inrudit
alabaster:alabastru
alack:vai !
alacrity:agerime|vioiciune
alar:de aripa|in forma de aripa
alarm:alarma|panica
alarm:a da alarma
alarm:a alarma|<~ signal>semnal de alarma|<air-raid ~>alarma aeriana|<~s and excursions (fam.)>zgomot si inghesuiala|<to give/sound/ring the ~>a da alarma
alarm-clock:desteptator
alarming:alarmant
alarmist:alarmist|<~ reports>zvonuri alarmiste
alarum:v. alarm
alas:vai !
alate(d):inaripat
alb:stihar
Albanian:albanez|limba albaneza
Albanian:albanez
albatross:albatros
albedo:culoare alba
albedo:albeata|<albedo (rar) (astron.)>puterea de reflexie a suprafetei lunare
albeit:cu toate ca|desi
albescent:alburiu

albino:albino
Albion:Anglia|Albion
album:album
albumen:albus de ou
albumen:albumina
albumen:albumen
albumin:albumina
albuminoid:albuminoid
albuminoid:albuminoide|proteine
alchemist:alchimist
alchemy:alchimie
alcohol:alcool
alcoholic:alcoolic|betiv
alcoholic:alcoolic
alcoholism:alcoolism
alcoholize:a alcooliza
alcoholometer:alcoolmetru
alcove:alcov|nisa|pavilion|chiosc
aldehyde:aldehida
alder:anin negru
alderman:consilier municipal
ale:bere englezeasca|<Adam's ~ (fam.)>apa
aleatory:aleatoriu
alee:la adapost
ale-house:berarie|circiuma
alegar:otet din bere|bere acra
alembic:alambic
alert:atent|vigilent|vioi|iute
alert:alarma|<to be on the ~>a fi cu ochii-n patru
alertness:vigilenta|vioiciune
ale-wife:proprietareasa a unei berarii|circiumareasa
alfalfa:lucerna
alfresco:care are loc in aer liber
alfresco:in aer liber
alga:alga marina
algae:alga marina
algebra:algebra
algebraic(al):algebric
alias:porecla
alias:alias|zis si
alibi:alibi
alien:strain
alien:strain|instrainat
alien:strain
alien:diferit (de)|ostil
alienable:alienabil
alienate:a aliena|a instraina
alienation:alienare|instrainare|<mental ~ (med.) si>alienatie mintala
alienist:medic alienist
aliform:in forma de aripa
alight:aprins|luminat
alight:a cobori|<to ~ on one's feet>a cadea in picioare
align:a (se) alinia
alignment:aliniere|<to be in ~>a fi aliniat|<to be out of ~>a nu fi aliniat
alike:asemanator|la fel
alike:la fel|in acelasi fel|<they look ~>seamana unul cu altul
aliment:aliment
alimental:nutritiv|hranitor

alimentary:alimentar
alimentation:alimentatie
alimony:pensie alimentara
aliquot:alicot|<~ part>parte alicota
alive:viu|in viata|activ|iute|sprinten
alive:plin (de)
alive:sensibil|receptiv (la)|constient (de)
alive:incarcat|sub tensiune|<any man ~>orice om din lume|<look ~ !>mai iute ! grabeste-te !|<the lake was ~ with fish>lacul era plin de peste|<he is ~ to any form of beauty>el este receptiv/sensibil la orice forma a frumosului
alkali:baza|alcaliu
alkaline:alcalin
alkaloid:alcaloid
all:tot|toata|toti|toate|orice|oricare
all:toti|toate|totul
all:cu totul|in intregime|<with ~ care>cu toata grija|<~ the time>tot timpul|<on ~ fours>in patru labe|<~ smiles (d. fata)>numai zimbet|<beyond ~ doubt>fara nici o indoiala|<one and ~>absolut toti|<they rose ~ like one>s-au ridicat toti ca unul|<~ is well>totul est
allay:a alina|a calma|a potoli
allegation:alegatie|afirmatie
allege:a alega|a pretinde|a invoca
allegiance:credinta|supunere
allegoric(al):alegoric
allegorize:a trata in mod alegoric
allegorize:a folosi alegorii
allegory:alegorie
allegro:alegro
allemande:alemanda
allergy:alergie
alleviate:a usura|a alina
alleviation:usurare|alinare
alley:alee|straduta|<blind ~>fundatura|<blind ~>impas|<bowling ~>popicarie
All Fools' Day:intii aprilie
all-heal:odolean
alliance:alianta|<to enter into ~ with>a se alia cu
alligator:aligator
alligator:concasor
alliteration:aliteratie
allocate:a aloca|a repartiza
allocation:alocare|repartizare
allocution:alocutiune|discurs
allot:a atribui|a repartiza
allot:a destina (pt.)
allotment:repartizare|repartitie|atribuire|lot de pamint
allotment:solda platita familiei
all-out:total|complet|hotaritor
all-out:din rasputeri
allow:a permite|a da voie|a aproba|a admite|a recunoaste|a acorda|a aloca (o suma de bani)|<to ~ of>a admite|<to ~ of>a tolera|<to ~ for>a tine seama de|<he ~ed that I was right>a recunoscut ca am dreptate
allowable:ingaduit|acceptabil
allowance:permisiune|incuviintare|admitere|recunoastere|alocatie|ratie (de alimente etc.)
allowance:toleranta
allowance:a fixa ratii|<by his own ~>dupa propria lui marturisire|<to make ~ for>a tine seama de|<long service ~>spor de vechime (la salariu)|<to be on short ~>a fi rationalizat

allowedly:cu permisiunea tuturor
alloy:aliaj|standard|proba (a unui metal pretios)
alloy:a alia (metale)|a altera
allright:foarte bine|in regula
allright:bine|sanatos|de treaba|<I'm ~>sint teafar, sanatos|<Tom is ~>Tom e un om de treaba
all-round:general|multilateral|<an ~ athlete>polisportiv|<an ~ man>un om multilateral
all-rounder:persoana multilaterala
allseed:troscot
All Souls' Day:ziua mortilor
allude:a face aluzie (la)
allure:a atrage|a ademeni|a ispiti
allurement:atragere|ademenire|ispitire
alluring:atragator|ademenitor|incintator|<an ~ prospect>o perspectiva splendida
allusion:aluzie
alluvia:aluviune
alluvial:aluvial
alluvium:aluviune
ally:aliat
ally:a alia (cu)
ally:a se alia|a se uni (cu)
almanac:almanah
almighty:atotputernic
almighty:grozav
almighty:colosal (de)
almond:migdala
almond:amigdala|<~ tree (bot.)>migdal|<~ -shaped>migdalat
almond-eyed:cu ochi migdalati
almost:aproape|cit pe-aci
alms:pomana|<~ deed>act de caritate
alms-folk:care se intretine din pomana
alms house:azil de binefacere/de saraci
aloe:aloe
aloft:sus|in sus
alone:singur
alone:numai|exclusiv|<all ~>singur-singurel|<to leave/to let ~>a lasa in pace|<to let ~>a lasa deoparte, a nu lua in considerare|<in that year ~>numai in anul acela
along:inainte
along:de-a lungul|pe|<to move ~>a avansa|<come ~>haide, hai|<run ~ (fam.)>sterge-o !|<~ with>impreuna cu|<to get ~ with>a progresa, a avansa (cu o treaba)|<to get ~ with>a se intelege (cu cineva)|<all ~ (e.a.) right ~>mereu, necontenit, tot timpul|<~ here>in directia
alongside:alaturi
alongside:acostat|bord la bord
alongside:alaturi de|<to come ~>a acosta
aloof:la distanta|departe|<to hold/ to keep/to stand ~>a se tine la distanta
aloofness:rezerva|distanta
aloud:cu glas, voce tare|<he read the story ~>a citit povestea cu glas tare
alpaca:alpaca|lina de alpaca
alpha:alfa
alphabet:alfabet
alphabetic(al):alfabetic|<in ~ order>in ordine alfabetica
alphabetically:in ordine alfabetica
alphabetize:a aranja in ordine alfabetica
Alpine:alpin
already:deja
also:de asemenea

also-ran:concurent fara succes
alt:alto|<in ~>exaltat|<in ~>entuziasmat
altar:altar
alter:a schimba|a modifica|a transforma
alter:a castra
alter:a se schimba, a se modifica|<I have ~ed my mind>mi-am schimbat hotarirea
alteration:schimbare|modificare|transformare
alterative:care schimba
altercate:a se certa
altercation:cearta|altercatie
alternate:altern|alternant
alternate:a alterna|<~ angles>unghiuri alterne|<~ leaves>frunze alterne
alternating:alternativ|<~ current>curent alternativ
alternation:alternanta
alternative:alternativ
alternative:alternativa|<there is no other ~>nu este alta alternativa
alternator:alternator
although:desi|cu toate ca
altimeter:altimetru
altitude:altitudine|inaltime
alto:alto|contralto|viola
altogether:cu desavirsire|pe deplin|intru totul
altruism:altruism
altruist:altruist
altruistic:altruist
alum:piatra acra|alaun
alumina:alumina
aluminium:aluminiu
alumni:absolvent al unei scoli/univ.
alumnus:absolvent al unei scoli/univ.
alveolar:alveolar
alveoli:alveola
alveolus:alveola
always:totdeauna|mereu
am:v. be
amadou:iasca
amain:din rasputeri|cu toata puterea|in mare graba
amalgam:amalgam
amalgamate:amestecat|combinat
amalgamate:a (se) amalgama
amalgamation:amalgamare
amanuenses:pers. care scrie dupa dictare|secretar
amanuensis:pers. care scrie dupa dictare|secretar
amaranth:stir
amaranth:floare vesnica|nemuritoare|purpuriu aprins
amaranthine:de stir|nepieritor|purpuriu aprins
amass:a stringe|a acumula
amassment:stringere|acumulare
amateur:amator
amateurish:de amator
amateurishness:amatorism
amative:dragastos|patimas in dragoste|senzual
amatory:amoros|erotic
amaze:a uimi|a ului|a buimaci|<he stood ~d>statea uluit
amazement:uimire|uluire|naucire
amazing:uimitor|uluitor
ambages:ocolisuri
ambassador:ambasador|reprezentant|sol

ambassadorial:de ambasador
ambassadress:ambasadoare
amber:chihlimbar
ambergris:ambra
ambidexter:ambidextru|fatarnic|taler cu doua fete
ambidexter:ambidextru|inselator
ambient:inconjurator|ambiant
ambiguity:ambiguitate|echivoc
ambiguous:ambiguu|echivoc
ambit:imprejurimi|granita|limita|perimetru
ambition:ambitie
ambitious:ambitios
amble:buiestru
amble:a merge in buiestru
ambrosia:ambrozie
ambulance:ambulanta|salvare|<~ train>tren sanitar
ambulatory:ambulant
ambulatory:ambulatoriu
ambulatory:galerie|loc de plimbare
ambuscade:ambuscada
ambuscade:a sta la pinda
ambush:ambuscada|cursa|pinda
ambush:a sta la pinda
ambush:a pindi|a prinde intr-o ambuscada|<to lay an ~>a intinde o cursa|<to lie in ~>a sta la pinda
ameer:emir
ameliorate:a (se) ameliora
amelioration:ameliorare
ameliorative:care amelioreaza
amen:amin
amenability:docilitate
amenable:raspunzator (de)|docil|ascultator
amend:a (se) imbunatati|a (se)indrepta
amendable:care poate fi imbunatatit|indreptat|ameliorat
amendatory:care indreapta sau imbunatateste|ameliorant
amendment:indreptare|rectificare|amendament
amends:compensatie|despagubire|<to make ~ for>a repara (o greseala)
amenity:voiosie|buna dispozitie|caracter placut|agreabil|atractie|farmec
amenity:distractii|<the amenities of civilization>binefacerile civilizatiei
amentia:debilitate mintala
amerce:a pedepsi|a sanctiona|a amenda
American:american
American:american|<the ~s>americanii
Americanism:americanism
Americanize:a americaniza
amethyst:ametist
amiability:amabilitate|bunavointa|buna dispozitie
amiable:amabil|binevoitor
amianthus:amianta|azbest
amicability:prietenie
amicable:prietenesc|amical
amicableness:bunavointa|prietenie
amid:printre|intre|in mijlocul
amide:amida
amidships:la mijlocul vasului
amidst:v. amid
amiss:gresit|rau|nelalocul lui|<to come ~>a pica intr-un ceas rau|<don't take it ~ !>n-o lua in nume de rau !|<what`s ~ ?>ce s-a intimplat ? care-i necazul ?|<to

speak ~ of>a vorbi rau despre
amity:prietenie
ammeter:ampermetru
ammo:munitii
ammonia:amoniac
ammoniac:de amoniu
ammonium:amoniu
ammunition:munitie|munitii
ammunition:a furniza munitii (pt. cineva)
amnesia:amnezie
amnesty:amnistie
amnesty:a amnistia
amoeba:amiba
amoebae:amiba
amoebas:amiba
amok:v. amuck
among:printre|dintre|intre|pe vremea,|la|<a house ~ the trees>o casa printre arbori|<he is the best ~ our students>e cel mai bun dintre studentii nostri|<they divided the money ~ them>au impartit banii intre ei|<~ the Romans>pe vremea romanilor, la romani
amongst:v. among
amoral:amoral
amorous:amoros|dragastos|indragostit
amorphous:amorf
amort:fara viata|fara vlaga
amortization:amortizare (a unei datorii)
amortize:a amortiza (o datorie)
amount:suma|cantitate|importanta|semnificatie|sens
amount:a se ridica (la)|a se cifra (la)|<the debt ~ed to L 500>datoria se ridica la 500 de lire sterline|<~ to>a se reduce la, a echivala cu|<his words ~ed to an approvat>cuvintele lui echivalau cu o aprobare|<it all ~s to this>totul se rezuma la aceasta|<gross ~>s
amour:intriga amoroasa
amperage:amperaj
ampere:amper
ampersand:semnul & (si)
amphibia:amfibii
amphibian:amfibian
amphibian:automobil/avion amfibiu
amphibian:amfibiu
amphibious:amfibiu
amphibology:amfibologie|ambiguitate|cuvint/expresie ambigua
amphitheatre:amfiteatru
amphora:amfora
ample:amplu|larg|copios|abundent|spatios|incapator
ampleness:amploare|abundenta
amplification:amplificare|dezvoltare
amplifier:amplificator
amplify:a (se) amplifica|a (se) mari|a (se) dezvolta
amplitude:amplitudine|amploare|proportii|larghete de spirit
amply:in mod amplu|din belsug|cu larghete|cu generozitate|<he was ~ supplied with money>era plin de bani
ampoule:fiola
amputate:a amputa
amputation:amputare
amuck:amoc
amulet:amuleta
amuse:a (se) amuza

amusement:amuzament|distractie
amusing:amuzant|distractiv
amygdalic:de migdale
an:v. a
ana:culegere de anecdote
ana:anecdote despre o persoana
anabaptism:anabaptism
anabaptist:anabaptist
anabolism:anabolism
anachronism:anacronism
anaemia:anemie
anaemic:anemic
anaerobe:anaerob
anaesthesia:anestezie
anaesthetic:anestezic
anaesthetize:a anestezia
anaglyph:anaglifa
anagram:anagrama
analects:colectie de fragmente|extrase literare|analecte
analgesia:analgezie
analgesic:analgezic
analogical:analogic
analogize:a prezenta prin analogie
analogize:a fi analog (cu)
analogous:analog (cu)
analogy:analogie|<by ~ with/on the ~ of>prin analogie cu
analyse:a analiza
analyses:analiza
analysis:analiza
analyst:analist
analyst:laborant|psihanalist|psihiatru
analytic(al):analitic
anamnesis:anamneza
anapaest:anapest
anarchic(al):anarhic
anarchism:anarhism
anarchist:anarhist
anarchy:anarhie
anastatic:anastatic
anastomoses:anastomoza
anastomosis:anastomoza
anathema:anatema
anathematize:a anatemiza
anatomic(al):anatomic
anatomize:a diseca
anatomize:a analiza
anatomy:anatomie
ancestor:stramos
ancestral:ancestral
ancestry:origine|neam|stramosi
anchor:ancora
anchor:salvare
anchor:a ancora|a fixa
anchor:a arunca ancora|a ancora|<to be/lie at ~>a fi ancorat|<to cast/drop ~>a arunca ancora|<to come to ~>a ancora|<to weigh/raise ~>a ridica ancora|<his belief is firmly ~ed>credinta sa e neclintita
anchorage:ancorare|ancoraj
anchorage:taxa de ancorare

anchoret:anahoret|pustnic
anchylose:a (se) anchiloza
ancient:batrin
ancient:stegar
ancient:stravechi|antic|clasic|<~ Rome>Roma antica|<the ~s>autorii clasici|<the ~s>anticii
ancientry:antichitate
ancillary:subordonat|auxiliar|de serviciu|de servitori
ancipital:cu doua fete|cu doua taisuri
and:si|si cu, plus|cu|<he took his hat ~ coat>si-a luat palaria si haina|<three ~ three are six>trei si cu trei fac sase|<(in compusi) seven hundred ~ sixty>sapte sute saizeci|<four thousand ~ two>patru mii doi|<four shillings ~ three pence/four ~ three>patru si
andante:andante
andiron:suport pentru busteni
anecdotage:culegere de anecdote
anecdotage:ramoleala
anecdote:anecdota
anecdotic:anecdotic
anemograph:anemograf
anemone:anemona
aneroid:aneroid
aneurism:anevrism
anew:din nou
angel:inger
angelic:angelic
anger:minie
anger:a minia|<in ~>furios
angina:anghina|<~ pectoris>anghina pectorala
angle:undita|unghi|punct de vedere
angle:a pescui cu undita|<to ~ for smb.'s heart>a cauta sa cistige inima cuiva|<to ~ for compliments>a vina complimente|<right ~>unghi drept
angled:unghiular|<right-~>dreptunghiular|<many-~>poligonal
angler:pescar cu undita
Anglican:anglican|membru al bisericii anglicane
Anglican:anglican
Anglicism:anglicism
Anglo-Saxon:anglo-saxon|limba anglo-saxona
Anglo-Saxon:anglo-saxon
angry:minios|<to get/grow ~>a se infuria|<to be ~ with smb.>a fi suparat pe cineva|<the ~ sea>marea furioasa|<to make ~>a minia
anguine:ca un sarpe
anguish:chin
angular:unghiular|slab|osos
angularity:forma unghiulara
anhydride:anhidrida
anhydrite:anhidrit
anigh:aproape
anigh:aproape de
anil:indigo
anile:babesc|prostesc
aniline:anilina
animadvert:a critica (pe cineva)
animadvert:a reprosa (cuiva)
animal:animal
animalcule:animalcul
animality:animalitate
animate:viu

animate:a anima|a insufleti
animated:animat
animation:animatie
animosity:animozitate
animus:impulsie|dusmanie
anise:anason
ankle:glezna
anklet:bratara pentru glezna
ankylosis:anchiloza
annalist:cronicar
annals:anale
anneal:a cali
annex:anexa
annex:a anexa (la)
annexation:anexare
annihilate:a anihila
anniversary:aniversare
anniversary:aniversar|anual
annotate:a adnota
annotate:a face adnotari
announce:a anunta
announcement:instiintare
announcer:crainic|spicher
annoy:a supara|a plictisi|a deranja
annoyance:suparare|deranjare|<to my great ~>spre marea mea suparare
annoying:suparator|neplacut|inoportun|<~ visit>vizita inoportuna
annual:anuar|publicatie anuala
annual:anual|in fiecare an|<~ plant>planta anuala
annually:anual
annuitant:rentier
annuity:anuitate|<life ~>renta viagera
annul:a anula
annular:circular
annulet:inelus
annulment:anulare
annunciate:a anunta
annunciation:anuntare|vestire
annunciation:bunavestire
anode:anod
anodyne:calmant
anoint:a unge
anoint:a mirui
anoint:a face, a unge (rege etc.)
anointment:ungere
anointment:miruire
anointment:ungere
anomalous:anormal
anomaly:anomalie
anon:indata|imediat|<ever and ~>din cind in cind
anonym:anonim|pseudonim
anonymity:anonimat
anonymous:anonim
another:(un) altul|(o) alta
another:(un) alt|(o) alta|inca un|inca o|<give me ~ cup of tea>mai da-mi inca o ceasca de ceai|<one ~>unul pe altul|<one with ~>una peste alta, in total, la un loc
answer:raspuns
answer:a raspunde la

answer:a corespunde la|a fi bun pentru|a raspunde la (sonerie)|a deschide (usa)
answer:a raspunde (cuiva, la ceva)|a corespunde|a reusi|a-si atinge scopul
answer:a fi raspunzator (de)
answer:a raspunde (pentru)|<~ to my question !>raspunde la intrebarea mea !|<~ to your name !>raspunde cind ti se striga numele !|<it does not ~ to his account of it>nu corespunde cu ceea ce a spus el|<this bag will ~>aceasta geanta e buna/corespunde|<this house ~ s
answerable:la care se poate raspunde
answerable:raspunzator (de)|corespunzator|<to be ~ to smb. for smth.>a da socoteala cuiva pentru ceva
ant:furnica|<white ~>termita
antagonism:antagonism
antagonist:adversar
antagonistic:antagonist|antagonic
antagonize:a se opune
antarctic:antarctic|<the Antarctic>zona antarctica|<the Antarctic>Antarctica
ant-bear:furnicar
antecedence:antecedenta
antecedent:antecedent
antecedent:antecedent
antecedent:antecedente|trecut (al unei pers.)|<antecedent (mat.)>primul dintre cei doi termeni ai unui raport
antechamber:anticamera
antedate:a antedata|a anticipa
antediluvian:antediluvian|invechit
antediluvian:om cu idei invechite|om foarte batrin
antelope:antilopa
antemeridian:antemeridian|de dimineata
antemeridiem:inainte de amiaza
antemundane:anterior creatiei lumii
antenatal:prenatal
antenna:antena
antennae:antena
anterior:anterior
anteriority:anterioritate
ante-room:antreu|vestibul
anthelmintic:vermifug
anthem:imn|<national ~>imn national
anther:antera
ant-hill:musuroi de furnici
anthology:antologie
anthracite:antracit
anthrax:antrax|dalac
anthropoid:antropoid
anthropological:antropologic
anthropologist:antropolog
anthropology:antropologie
anti-aircraft:antiaerian
antibiotic:antibiotic
antibody:anticorp
antic:bufonerie|maimutarie
antic:bufon|mascarici
antic:grotesc|<to put an ~ disposition on>a face pe nebunul
anticipant:care anticipeaza
anticipant:persoana care anticipeaza
anticipate:a anticipa
anticipation:asteptare|anticipatie|anticipare|<in/by ~>cu anticipatie|<in ~ of>in asteptarea

anticipatory:anticipat|care anticipeaza
anticlimax:declin
anticlimax:bathos
anticyclone:anticiclon
antidote:antidot
antifascist:antifascist
anti-imperialistic:antiimperialist
antilogy:antilogie
antimacassar:husa
antimonarchic:antimonarhic
antimony:antimoniu
antinomy:antinomie|paradox
antipathetic:antipatic
antipathic:contrar|opus
antipathic:care produce simptome contrare
antipathy:antipatie
antiphon:antifon
antipodal:diametral opus|la antipod
antipodes:antipozi
antiquarian:colectionar de antichitati
antiquarian:de anticar|<antiquarian>negustor de antichitati si obiecte de arta
antiquary:v. antiquarian
antiquated:invechit|perimat|<an ~ thing>o vechitura
antique:obiect vechi de arta|obiect de arta din antichitate
antique:antic|arhaic
antiquity:antichitate
antiquity:antichitati|obiceiuri din antichitate
antirrhinum:gura-leului
antropophagy:canibalism|antropofagie
an't:<an't (fam.)>forma contrasa pentru am not si are not
Antichrist:anticrist
anti-semite:antisemit
anti-semitism:antisemitism
antiseptic:antiseptic
antislavery:antisclavagist
antisocial:antisocial|nesociabil
antispasmodic:antispasmodic
antitheist:ateu
antitheses:antiteza
antithesis:antiteza
antithetic(al):contradictoriu
antitoxic:antitoxic
antitoxin:antitoxina
anti-trade:contraalizeu
antler:corn de cerb
antonomasia:antonomaza
antonym:antonim
anus:anus
anvil:nicovala
anxiety:neliniste|grija
anxiety:dorinta fierbinte|nerabdare
anxious:nelinistit|ingrijorat
anxious:dornic (de ceva)
anxious:nerabdator (sa faca ceva)|ingrijorator|<we were ~ about you>eram ingrijorati pentru tine|<he was not ~ for popularity>nu rivnea la popularitate|<an ~ state of affairs>o situatie ingrijoratoare
any:orice|oricare|nici un|nici o
any:vreunul|vreuna|ceva|citiva|citeva|nici unul|nici una

any:ceva|intrucitva|<~ pencil will do>orice, oricare creion e bun|<come at ~ time>vino la orice ora|<~ man knows that>orice om stie asta|<at ~ rate>in orice caz|<I have no matches about me, have you got ~ ?>nu am nici un chibrit, ai vreunul ?|<was he ~ better thi
anybody:oricine|oricare|<~ will tell you>oricine iti va spune/cineva|<is there ~ in the house?>este cineva acasa?
anybody:nimeni|<I do not see ~>nu vad pe nimeni
anyhow:la intimplare|cum se nimereste|<he does his work ~>lucreaza alandala|<things are all ~>lucrurile merg anapoda/in orice caz|<~ you might come just this once>in orice caz ai putea veni macar de data asta
anyone:v. anybody
anything:orice|<he will do ~ for her>va face orice pentru ea|<~ but>orice in afara de|<as/like ~>foarte tare|<he was angry as ~>absolut sigur|<he ran like ~ but couldn't catch his train>a fugit cit l-au tinut picioarele, dar n-a prins trenul/ceva|<have you ~ for me?>a
anything:nimic|<he will not do ~>nu va face nimic
anyway:v. anyhow
anywhere:oriunde|<~ else>oriunde in alta parte|undeva|<did I see him ~?>l-am vazut eu undeva?/nicaieri|<he could not be found ~>nu putea fi gasit nicaieri
anywise:v. anyhow
aorist:aorist
aorta:aorta
apace:repede
apart:deoparte|separat|<to set ~>a pune la o parte|<to stand ~>a sta deoparte|<to keep ~>a sta separat, departe (unul de altul)|<jesting ~>fara gluma|<~ from>in afara de
apartheid:segregatie rasiala
apartment:camera
apartment:apartament
apartment:apartament
apartness:izolare
apathetic:apatic
apathy:apatie
apatite:apatit
ape:maimuta|<to play the ~>a se maimutari
ape:a maimutari
apepsy:apepsie
aperient:laxativ
aperture:deschidere
apery:imitare|maimutarire
apex:virf|culme
aphaeresis:afereza
aphasia:afazie
aphorism:aforism
aphtha:afta
apiarist:apicultor
apiary:stupina
apical:din virf|apical
apiculture:apicultura
apiece:de fiecare|pe bucata|de cap|de caciula|<it costs us a penny ~>ne costa un peni de caciula
apish:de maimuta
a-plenty:din belsug
apocalypse:apocalips
apocope:apocopa
apocryphal:apocrif
apogee:apogeu
apologetic(al):apologetic

apologetics:apologetica
apologist:apologet
apologize:a-si cere scuze, iertare|<I ~ for being late>scuzati-ma ca am intirziat
apology:scuza|<you should make an ~>ar trebui sa-ti ceri scuze|
improvizatie/surogat|<he produced an ~ for a pencil>scoase din buzunar ceva ce
pretindea ca-i creion
apophthegm:aforism
apoplectic:apoplectic
apoplexy:apoplexie
apostasy:apostazie
apostate:apostat|renegat
apostatize:a se lepada (de credinta, etc.)
apostil:apostila|nota marginala
apostle:apostol
apostolate:apostolat
apostolic:apostolic|papal
apostrophe:apostrofa|apostrof
apostrophize:a apostrofa
apothecary:farmacist
apotheosis:apoteoza
appal:a ingrozi
appaling:ingrozitor
appanage:apanaj
apparatus:aparat
apparel:vesmint|haine
apparel:podoabe cusute pe odajdii
apparel:a invesminta
apparent:aparent
apparition:fantoma|aparitie|ivire neasteptata
apparitor:aprod
appeal:apel|chemare
appeal:cerere|petitie
appeal:atractie|farmec
appeal:apel|recurs|<Court of Appeal>curte de apel
appeal:a apela (la)
appeal:a atrage|a ispiti|a prezenta interes (pt.)|<that sort of music does not ~
to him>genul acela de muzica nu-l atrage
appeal:a face apel
appealable:revocabil|impotriva caruia se poate face apel
appear:a aparea|a se ivi|<the sun ~ed on the horizon>soarele aparu la orizont/a da
impresia|<it ~s to be true>pare sa fie adevarat|a se publica
appearance:aparitie|<to make one's ~/to put in an ~>a-si face aparitia|<at first
~>la prima vedere|aparenta|aspect exterior|<to assume the ~ of>a lua aspectul,
forma/probabilitate|<to/in all ~s>dupa toate probabilitatile
appease:a linisti|<be ~d!>calmeaza-te!
appeasement:linistire|calmare
appelant:apelant
appelate:de apel
appellation:nume|denumire|nomenclatura
appellative:nume comun|apelativ
appellative:apelativ
append:a anexa (la)
appendage:adaos
appendant:anexat|accesoriu|dependent
appendant:anexa|dependinte|subaltern
appendicitis:apendicita
appendix:apendice|adaos|addenda (la o carte)
appertain:a apartine (de)|a se raporta (la)

appetence:dorinta/pofta (de)
appetite:pofta de mincare
appetite:dorinta/sete (de)
appetize:a trezi pofta/dorinta cuiva
appetizer:aperitiv
appetizing:gustos|apetisant
applaud:a aplauda
applause:aplauze|aprobare
apple:mar|<the ~ of the eye (anat.)>pupila ochiului|<the ~ of the eye (fig.)>lumina ochilor
apple-butter:gem de mere
apple-cart:caruta cu mere|<to upset smb.'s ~>a strica planurile cuiva
apple-pie:placinta cu mere|<in ~ order>in ordine desavirsita
apple-sauce:sos de mere
apple-sauce:lingusire
apple-sauce:aiurea!|prostii!
apple-tree:mar
appliance:aplicare|dispozitiv|aparat
applicable:aplicabil (la)|potrivit (cu)
applicant:solicitant|candidat (la)
application:aplicare|utilizare|cerere|petitie|<on ~>la cerere|silinta|straduinta
apply:a aplica|a lipi|a pune|<he applied his ear to the wall>isi lipi urechea de perete|<to ~ the brakes>a pune frina|a administra (un medicament)|a pune in practica|a aplica
apply:a indrepta (asupra)|a consacra|<to ~ one's mind to smth.>a se concentra asupra unui lucru|<to ~ oneself>a-si da silinta>a se stradui|<to ~ oneself to a task>a se dedica unei sarcini
apply:a se aplica (la)|a se adapta (la)
apply:a se adresa (la)|<~ at the office>adresati-va biroului
apply:a solicita|<manny people had applied for the post>multi oameni solicitasera postul
appoint:a fixa|a stabili|<at the ~ed time>la ora stabilita/a numi (intr-un post)|<he was ~ed secretary>a fost numit secretar|a echipa
appointment:numire (intr-un post)|functie|post|<to hold an ~>a detine un post/intilnire|<to keep an ~>a veni la o intilnire|<to make an ~ with smb.>a-si da intilnire cu cineva
appointment:echipament|utilaj
apportion:a repartiza|a distribui
apportionment:repartizare|distribuire
apposite:potrivit (pentru)
appositeness:justete
apposition:aplicare
apposition:apozitie
appraise:a evalua
appraisement:evaluare|pretuire
appraiser:pretuitor
appreciable:care poate fi evaluat|apreciabil|considerabil
appreciate:a aprecia|a evalua
appreciate:a aprecia|a pretui
appreciate:a creste in valoare
appreciation:apreciere|evaluare
appreciation:apreciere|pretuire
appreciative:capabil de a aprecia|apreciativ|recunoscator
appreciatory:apreciator|de apreciere
apprehend:a intelege, a sesiza|a se teme de|a presimti|a se astepta la (o nenorocire)|a prinde, a apuca
apprehensible:care se poate intelege|inteligibil
apprehension:arestare|intelegere|sesizare|teama|aprehensiune|<he is a man of weak

~>e un om greoi la minte|<be under no ~>nu ai nici o teama
apprehensive:inteligent|receptiv|care are presimtiri rele|<he was ~ of death>ii era teama ca moare|<she was ~ for his safety>se temea ca i se va intimpla o nenorocire
apprentice:ucenic
apprentice:a da la ucenicie|<to bind ~ to>a se angaja ucenic la|<he was ~d to a tailor>a fost dat la ucenicie la un croitor
apprenticeship:ucenicie
apprise:a informa|a preveni
approach:a se apropia
approach:a se apropia de|a aborda|a ataca (o problema)
approach:apropiere|acces
approach:asemanare
approach:avansuri|propuneri|abordare (a unui subiect)
approach:a semana cu|<~ es to the city>imprejurimile orasului|<he is easy of ~>e un om accesibil|<to make ~ es to smb.>a face cuiva avansuri|<~ to Shakespeare>introducere la Shakespeare
approachable:accesibil|abordabil
approbate:a aproba|a sanctiona
approbation:aprobare
appropriate:propriu|specific
appropriate:potrivit|adecvat (pt.)
appropriate:a-si insusi|a lua in posesiune
appropriate:a destina (unor anumite scopuri)|a aloca
appropriateness:caracter potrivit
appropriation:insusire|luare in posesiune|alocatie
approval:aprobare
approve:a aproba|a incuviinta
approve:a fi de acord (cu)|a accepta
approve:a aproba|<the teacher did not ~ of the pupil's conduct>profesorul nu a aprobat purtarea elevului|<to ~ oneself>a se dovedi|<he ~d himself a good friend>s-a dovedit a fi un prieten bun
approvingly:aprobativ
approximate:aproximativ
approximate:a apropia|a fi aproape de
approximate:a se apropia (de)
approximately:aproximativ
approximation:apropiere|aproximatie
approximative:aproximativ
appurtenance:apartenenta|accesoriu
appurtenant:care apartine (cuiva, de ceva)|accesoriu|dependent
apricot:cais|caisa
April:aprilie
apron:sort
apron:epitrahie
apron:avanscena
apron:bazin de amortizare
apron-string:siret de la sort|<(fam.) he is tied to his wife`s ~s>e sub papucul nevestei
apropos:potrivit|oportun
apropos:la timp|cind trebuie|<~ of>apropo de
apse:sanctuar
apt:vrednic|iscusit|abil
apt:inclinat (sa)|in stare (sa)
apt:capabil (de)|potrivit|<a very ~ child>un copil foarte inzestrat|<there is no ~er word>nu e un cuvint mai potrivit
aptitude:aptitudine
aptness:aptitudine|abilitate|tendinta|inclinatie|potrivire

aquarelle:acuarela
aquarium:acvariu
aquatic:acvatic
aquatic:planta sau animal acvatic
aquatic:sporturi acvatice
aqueduct:apeduct|conducta de apa
aqueous:apos
aquiline:acvilin
arabesque:arabesc
arabesque:maur|arab|fantastic
Arab:arab|cal arab
Arab:arab|arabesc|<street ~>haimana|<street ~>copil fara capatii
Arabian:arab|arabesc
Arabic:limba araba
Arabic:arab|arabic
arable:arabil
arbalest:arbaleta
arbiter:arbitru
arbitrary:arbitrar
arbitrate:a arbitra
arbitration:arbitraj|<(fin.) ~ of exchange>determinare a cursului de schimb
arbitrator:arbitru|judecator
arbor:arbore|ax|osie
arborescence:arborescenta
arborescent:arborescent
arbour:chiosc din verdeata|boschet|foisor
arc:arc
arc:arc voltaic
arcade:arcada
arcana:mister|secret
Arcadian:idilic
arcanum:mister|secret
arch:siret|viclean|poznas
arch:arc
arch:a (se) arcui
archaeological:arheologic
archaeologist:arheolog
archaeology:arheologie
archaic:arhaic
archaism:arhaism
archaize:a arhaiza
archangel:arhanghel
archbishop:arhiepiscop
archdeacon:arhidiacon
archduchess:arhiducesa
archduke:arhiduce
arched:arcuit|curbat
archer:arcas
archery:tragere cu arcul
archetype:prototip
archfiend:satana
archibald:tun antiaerian
archimandrite:arhimandrit
archipelago:arhipelag
architect:arhitect|fauritor|creator
architectonic:arhitectonic
architecture:arhitectura
architecture:constructie

architrave:arhitrava
archival:de arhiva
archive:arhiva
archivist:arhivar
archly:cu viclenie|cu rautate
archness:viclenie|rautate
archway:arcada
archwise:in forma de arc
arctic:arctic
arcuate:arcuit
ardent:arzator
ardour:dogoare|ardoare|zel
arduous:greu|anevoios|trudnic
arduous:ripos
arduous:abrupt
are:v. be
area:arie|suprafata
area:sfera/cimp de actiune
arena:arena
arenaceous:nisipos|uscat|sterp
areometer:areometru
argent:argint
argent:argintiu|de argint
argil:argila
argosy:vas|nava incarcata cu marfuri
arguable:discutabil
argue:a pleda (pentru, impotriva)
argue:a dovedi|a demonstra|a sustine (o parere)|a discuta|a dezbate|a deduce|a trage concluzia
argue:a discuta (in contradictoriu)(cu)
argue:a argumenta|<this ~s him to be a liar>aceasta dovedeste ca e un mincinos|<(out of) I could not ~ him out of his opinion>n-am putut sa-l conving sa renunte la parerea sa|<I ~d him into believing it>l-am convins sa creada acest lucru
argument:argument (pentru, impotriva)|discutie|controversa|rezumat (al unei carti etc.)
argumentation:argumentare|discutie
argute:inteligent|iscusit|perspicace
argute:ascutit
arid:uscat|sterp
arid:arid
aridity:ariditate
aright:bine|corect
arise:a se ridica|a aparea|a se ivi|a rasari
arise:a proveni|a se naste (din)|<many difficulties arose>aparura multe greutati
arisen:v. arise
aristocracy:aristocratie
aristocrat:aristocrat
aristocratic:aristocratic
arithmetic:aritmetica
arithmetical:aritmetic|<~ progression>progresie aritmetica
arithmometer:aritmometru
ark:arca|corabie
arm:brat
arm:arma
arm:laba|mineca|creanga
arm:profesiune de militar|militarie|brat (de fotoliu)|categorie de arma|brat (de mare, de riu)
arm:stema|blazon|brat (de pirghie, de balanta)

arm:brat|miner
arm:a inarma|<to take up ~s>a lua armele|<~ in ~>brat la brat|<to bear ~s>a-si face serviciul militar|<with open ~s>cu bratele deschise, prieteneste|<to keep smb. at an arm's length>a tine pe cineva la distanta|<to lay down ~s>a depune armele|<to be up in ~s again
Argentine:Argentina
Argentine:argentinian
arm-pit:subsuoara
arm-saw:ferastrau de mina
armament:inarmare|armament|<~s race>cursa a inarmarilor
armature:armura|cuirasa
armature:carapace
armature:armatura
arm-chair:fotoliu
Armenian:armean|limba armeana
Armenian:armenesc|armean
armful:brat (de fin etc.)
arm-hole:rascroitura minecii
armistice:armistitiu
armless:fara brat|fara crengi
armlet:brasarda|bratara|brat de riu
armorial:heraldic|<~ bearings>armoarii
armour:blindaj (de vas, de tanc)|platosa|armura|cuirasa|costum de scafandru
armour:carapace|cuirasa|blazon
armour:a blinda
armour-bearer:scutier
armour-clad:cuirasat
armour-clad:blindat|imbracat in armura
armoured:blindat|cuirasat|<~ car/train>automobil/tren blindat
armoured-concrete:beton armat
armourer:armurier
armour-plated:blindat|cuirasat
armoury:depozit de arme|arsenal
army:armata|<to go into the ~/to join the ~>a se inrola in armata, a intra in serviciul activ|<standing/regular ~>armata permanenta
aroma:aroma
aromatic:aromatic
arose:v. arise
around:(de jur) imprejur|in apropiere|ici-colo|cam|vreo
around:in jurul|imprejurul|linga|aproape de|<he travelled ~ the world>a calatorit in jurul lumii|<to travel ~ the country>a calatori prin tara|<~ a thousand>vreo mie|<the children are playing ~ the house>copiii se joaca linga casa
arouse:a trezi|a destepta|a stirni
arpeggio:arpegiu
arraign:a da in judecata|a acuza|a pune la indoiala
arraignment:trimitere in judecata
arrange:a aranja (lucrurile etc.)
arrange:a aranja|a fixa|a stabili (ora etc.)|a aplana|a reglementa|a adapta (o bucata muzicala)
arrange:a se intelege|a lua masuri
arrangement:aranjare|aplanare|reglementare|intelegere
arrangement:pregatiri|masuri
arrangement:adaptare|<to make ~s>a conveni, a cadea de acord
arrant:notoriu|inrait|<an ~ knave>un ticalos notoriu
arras:draperie
array:ordine|aranjare|forta militara|etalare|dispunere
array:vesminte|podoabe|gateala
array:a rindui|a dispune (forte armate etc.)|a imbraca|a impodobi

array:a se gati|<in battle ~>in ordine de bataie|<in holiday ~>in vesminte de sarbatoare
arrear:restanta|<to be in ~s with>a fi in restanta cu|<in ~ of>in urma
arrearage:urma
arrearage:datorii
arrect:ciulit
arrest:arest|suspendare
arrest:intrerupere|oprire
arrest:a retine|a opri|a aresta|a fixa|a retine (atentia)|<under ~>in stare de arest|<under house ~>cu domiciliu fortat|<~ of judgement>suspendare a sentintei|<(jur.) to ~ a judgement>a suspenda executarea unei sentinte
arrester:dispozitiv de oprire|clichet
arrester:descarcator|<lightning ~>paratrasnet
arresting:izbitor|impresionant
arrival:sosire|venire
arrive:a sosi|a ajunge|<to ~ at a place>a sosi intr-un loc|<to ~ at a conclusion>a ajunge la o concluzie
arrogance:aroganta
arrogant:arogant
arrogate:a(-si) atribui (pe nedrept)|<to ~ to oneself>a-si aroga
arrogation:arogare
arrow:sageata|<as straight as an ~>drept ca o sageata|<~-headed characters>caractere cuneiforme
arsenal:arsenal
arsenic:arsenic
arsenic:de arsenic
arson:incendiere
art:arta
art:de la to be|indeminare|iscusinta|arta|meserie|mestesug|smecherie|viclesug|<Bachelor of Arts>licentiat in litere si filozofie|<thou ~>tu esti|<fine ~s>arte frumoase|<work of ~>opera de arta|<Master of Arts>doctor in litere si filozofie|<black ~>magie|<to be ~ a
arterial:arterial
arteriosclerosis:arterioscleroza
artery:artera
artesian:artezian|<~ well>fintina arteziana
artful:abil|dibaci|siret
artfulness:siretenie
arthritis:artrita
artichoke:anghinare|<Jerusalem ~>trufa alba
article:articol (de ziar)|articol (intr-un doc./contract)|clauza|articol|marfa
article:articol
article:a da la ucenicie|la invatatura (prin contract)
article:a stipula|<leading ~>articol de fond
articular:articular
articulate:articulat
articulate:rostit clar|clar|logic
articulate:a articula|a lega prin articulatii|a rosti clar|<an ~ account of the events>o expunere clara a evenimentelor
articulation:articulatie
articulation:articulare
articulation:axa de articulatie
artifice:artificiu|siretenie|dibacie
artificer:mestesugar
artificial:artificial
artificiality:artificialitate
artillerist:artilerist
artillery:artilerie

artilleryman:artilerist
artisan:mestesugar|meserias
artist:artist (mai ales pictor)|<~ in words>artist al cuvintului
artiste:dansator|cintaret
artistic:artistic
artistry:arta|maiestrie
artless:lipsit de arta|greoi|stingaci|sincer|ingenuu
arty:afectat
arty:ostentativ
arty:artistic
Aryan:arian
as:ca si|dupa cum|precum|asa cum|in calitate de|ca|deoarece|pentru ca|in timp ce|pe cind|pe masura ce|desi|cu toate ca|oricit de
as:care|ce|<~ well ~>precum si|<he came early ~ he was asked>a venit devreme asa cum i s-a cerut|<~ it is>in realitate, de fapt, asa cum stau lucrurile|<do ~ you please>fa cum iti place|<~ it were>ca sa zicem asa|<~ ... so>dupa cum... tot asa|<~ ... ~>tot asa de.
asbestos:azbest
ascend:a urca (un deal etc.)|a merge in susul (unui riu)
ascend:a se urca|<to ~ to>a ajunge la|<to ~ the throne>a se urca pe tron
ascendency:ascendent|autoritate (asupra)
ascension:ascensiune
ascensive:suitor
ascensive:intensiv
ascent:ascensiune|urcare|urcus|deal
ascertain:a constata|a stabili|a preciza
ascertainable:care poate fi constatat|precizat
ascertainement:constatare|precizare|verificare
ascetic:ascet|pustnic
ascetic:ascetic
asceticism:ascetism
ascribe:<to ~ smth. to smb.>a atribui ceva cuiva
ascription:atribuire
aseptic:aseptic
ash:frasin
ash:cenusa
ash:scrum
ashamed:rusinat|<to be/feel ~ of smth.>a-i fi rusine de ceva|<you ought to be ~ of yourse if>sa-ti fie rusine !|<I am ~ of you !>mi-e rusine de tine !|<to feel ~ for smb.>a-i fi rusine pentru cineva
ash-box:cenusar
ash-tray:scrumiera
ash-tray:cenusar
ashen:cenusiu|palid
ashore:la mal|pe mal|<to go ~>a debarca|<to run ~>a se innamoli (linga coasta), a esua
ashy:de cenusa|cenusiu
Asiatic:asiatic
aside:deoparte|intr-o parte
aside:aparte|<he laid the book ~>puse cartea deoparte|<~ from>in afara de|<to put ~>a pune deoparte|<selting ~>facind abstractie de|<to speak ~>a vorbi aparte|<to take ~>a lua deoparte
rmenian:armean|limba armeana
rmenian:armenesc|armean
ask:a intreba|a ruga|a invita|a chema|a cere|a necesita|a publica (anunturi)|a cere (un pret)
ask:a cere|a chema (o persoana)|a cere sa vada (pe cineva)|a cere sa vorbeasca (cu cineva)|a necesita|a reclama

ask:a se informa|a intreba (despre)
ask:a intreba|a se interesa (de)|<I ~ for a match>cer un chibrit|<to ~ for trouble>a i se uri cu binele, a cauta pricina|<I ~ for his opinion>ii cer parerea|<you ~ed for it !>asa-ti trebuie !|<~ for the doctor !>cheama doctorul !|<~ for the secretary>spune ca vre
askance:chioris|<to look ~ at>a privi cu dispret|<to look ~ at>a privi cu neincredere
askant:v. askance
askew:piezis|strimb|<to hang a picture ~>a atirna strimb un tablou|<he always looks ~>nu te priveste niciodata in fata
aslant:piezis
aslant:de-a curmezisul
asleep:adormit
asleep:amortit|<to be ~>a dormi|<to be fast ~>a dormi adinc|<to fall ~>a adormi|<my foot is ~>mi-e amortit piciorul
aslope:inclinat|in panta
asp:plop
asp:aspida
asp:vipera|napirca
asparagus:sparanghel
aspect:aspect|infatisare|orientare|punct de vedere|<the house has a South ~>casa e orientata spre sud|<examine the problem in all its ~s>examineaza problema din toate punctele de vedere
aspen:plop tremurator
aspen:de plop|tremurator
asperity:asperitate|asprime
asperse:a stropi|a presara|a ponegri|a defaima
aspersion:stropire|ponegrire
asphalt:asfalt
asphalt:a asfalta
asphyxia:asfixie
asphyxiant:asfixiant
asphyxiate:a asfixia
aspic:aspic|v. asp
aspic:levantica
aspirant:candidat|aspirant
aspirant:care aspira
aspirate:(sunet) aspirat
aspirate:a pronunta aspirat
aspirate:a scoate
aspirate:a aspira (lichide, gaze etc.)
aspiration:aspiratie
aspiration:aspirare
aspiration:aspiratie|nazuinta (spre)
aspire:a aspira|a tinde
aspire:a nazui (la, spre)
aspirin:aspirina
asquint:piezis|oblic|chioris
ass:magar|<to make an ~ of oneself>a se face de ris
assail:a asalta|<we ~ed him with questions>l-am asaltat cu intrebari
assailable:atacabil
assailant:agresor
assassin:asasin
assassinate:a asasina
assassination:asasinat
assault:asalt|atac
assault:a ataca|<to carry by ~>a lua prin asalt
assay:proba (a metalelor)

assay:a proba|a incerca
assemblage:adunare
assemblage:montare|asamblare
assemble:a aduna|a convoca
assemble:a asambla|a monta
assembler:cel ce convoaca
assembler:montor|montator
assembly:adunare|intrunire
assembly:asamblare|montare|<the Grand National Assembly>Marea Adunare Nationala
assembly-man:membru al unor org. legisl. loc.
assembly-room:sala de intrunire, de festivitati
assembly-room:hala de montaj
assent:consimtamint
assent:a consimti la|a fi de acord sa|<to nod ~>a da din cap afirmativ|<with one ~>de comun acord|<to give one's ~ to smth.>a-si da consimtamintul la ceva
assert:a afirma|a revendica|<to ~ oneself>a se afirma
assertion:afirmare|revendicare|<~ of a right>revendicarea unui drept
assertive:afirmativ|pozitiv|dogmatic|insistent|<self-~>care se afirma|se impune
assess:a fixa (o taxa)|a stabili (un impozit etc.)|a evalua|<~ed taxes>impozite directe
assessable:impozabil
assessment:impunere
assessment:impozit
assessment:evaluare
assessor:controlor
assets:activ (al unei succesiuni)
assets:activ
assets:bunuri|calitate|insusire pozitiva|lucru de pret|<~ and liabilities>activ si pasiv|<real ~>bunuri imobile|<personal ~>bunuri mobile
asseverate:a sustine cu tarie|a afirma solemn
asseveration:declaratie solemna
assiduity:asiduitate
assiduity:atentii (fata de cineva)
assiduous:asiduu
assign:mandatar
assign:interesat
assign:a repartiza|a trasa|a fixa|a desemna|a atribui
assign:a ceda|a transfera (bunuri etc.)|<to ~ a task>a trasa o sarcina
assignation:repartizare|trasare|fixare|stabilire
assignation:transferare|cesiune|intilnire|rendez-vous
assignee:mandatar
assignee:cesionar (al unei creante)|sindie
assignment:transfer|cesiune|atribuire|document de transfer|alegatie|sarcina|insarcinare|<what is today's ~ ?>ce sarcina avem pentru azi ?
assimilate:a asimila
assimilation:asimilare
assist:a ajuta
assist:a asista (la)
assist:a participa (la)
assistance:ajutor|asistenta
assistant:asistent|ajutor
assistant:ajutator|auxiliar
assize:sedinta a tribunalului
associate:asociat|tovaras|membru corespondent
associate:asociat|unit
associate:a asocia|<to ~ oneself>a se asocia
association:asociatie|intovarasire|asociere|asociatie (de idei etc.
association:fotbal|societate

assonance:asonanta
assonant:asonant
assort:a sorta|a grupa|a aproviziona cu sortimente
assort:a se asocia (cu)|a se potrivi|a se asorta (cu)|<~ed chocolates>bomboane de ciocolata asortate
assorted:variat|sortat
assortment:sortare|grupare|asortiment|sortiment
assuage:a linisti|a potoli|a domoli
assuagement:linistire|usurare
assuasive:linistitor
assuasive:calmant|sedativ
assume:a lua asupra sa|a-si asuma|a-si atribui (un drept)|a simula|a presupune, a admite|<to ~ a name>a lua, a adopta un nume|<he ~s the guise of a fool>se preface ca e nebun|<you may ~ whatever you choose>poti sa crezi ce vrei
assumed:prefacut|simulat|asumat|atribuit|admis|acceptat|<with ~ indifference>cu indiferenta prefacuta
assuming:ingimfat|arogant|indraznet
assumption:luare asupra sa|atribuire|simulare|presupunere|aroganta
assumptive:presupus|arogant
assurance:asigurare|garantie|siguranta|certitudine|aroganta
assure:a asigura|a garanta|a asigura (viata etc.)|<to ~ oneself>a se asigura
assuredly:cu siguranta|sigur
assuredness:siguranta|certitudine
asterisk:asterisc
astern:la pupa|in spate|inapoi|<to drop ~>a ramine in urma
asteroid:asteroid
asteroid:stea-de-mare
asteroid:in forma de stea
asthenia:astenie
asthma:astma
asthmatic:astmatic
astir:in miscare|in plina activitate
astonish:a uimi
astonishing:uimitor
astonishment:mirare|uimire
astound:a ului
astounding:uluitor
astraddle:calare
astrakhan:astrahan
astral:astral|stelar
astray:gresit|<to go ~>a apuca pe o cale gresita|<to lead ~>a duce pe un drum gresit|<to lead ~>a induce in eroare
astrictive:astringent
astride:v. astraddle
astringent:astringent
astrologer:astrolog
astrologic(al):astrologic
astrology:astrologie
astronomer:astronom
astronomic(al):astronomic
astronomy:astronomie
astute:ascutit la minte|viclean
astuteness:viclenie|iscusinta
asunder:despartit|separat|<to be ~>a fi despartit|<to tear ~>a sfisia in bucati
asylum:azil
asymmetric:asimetric
asymmetry:asimetrie
asymptote:asimptota

at:la|in
at:la|in|pe|din cauza|din|spre|catre|cu
at:de-a|<~ that>pe deasupra, si inca|<~ all>de loc|<he lives ~ Cardiff>locuieste la Cardiff|<~ school>la scoala|<~ market>la piata|<~ table>la masa|<~ sea>pe mare|<~ a distance>la distanta|<~ the grocer`s>la bacanie|<~ your brother`s>la fratele tau (acasa)|<~ four o`
atavism:atavism
at-home:zi, ora de primire (a oaspetilor)|<Monday is her ~ day>luni este ziua cind primeste musafiri
ate:v. eat
atheism:ateism
atheist:ateu
atheistic(al):ateu|de ateu
athenaeum:ateneu
Athenian:atenian
athirst:insetat
athlete:atlet
athletic:atletic
athletics:atletism
athwart:de-a curmezisul
atilt:aplecat|inclinat
atilt:in aparare|in garda
Atlantic:din Oceanul Atlantic|atlantic
Atlantic:Oceanul Atlantic
atlas:atlas
atlas:atlas
atmosphere:atmosfera
atmospheric(al):din atmosfera|atmosferic
atmospherics:paraziti atmosferici
atoll:atol
atom:atom
atom:farima|particica
atomaniac:sustinator al razboiului atomic
atomic:atomic
atomize:a atomiza|a pulveriza
atomizer:pulverizator
atomizer:injector
atomizer:aparat pentru aerosoli
atomy:schelet|particula|corp minuscul
atonality:atonalitate
atone:a ispasi (o greseala)|<~ for>a compensa
atonement:ispasire|indreptare (a unei greseli)
atonic:aton|fara accent
atonic:aton
atonic:cuvint neaccentuat
atony:moliciune|lincezeala|stagnare
atop:in virf|sus
atop:in partea de sus a
atrocious:atroce
atrocity:atrocitate|gafa
atrophy:atrofie
atrophy:a (se) atrofia
attaboy:ei, bravo !
attach:a atasa (de, la)|a atribui|a acorda|<to ~ a great importance to smth.>a acorda o mare importanta unui lucru
attache:atasat (diplomatic etc.)|<~ case>servieta
attachment:atasament
attachment:afectiune (pentru, fata de)|fixare

attachment:sechestru
attachment:arestare
attachment:adaptare
attack:atac
attack:a ataca|<heart ~>atac de cord
attain:a obtine|a dobindi|<~ to>a ajunge la
attainability:accesibilitate|posibilitatea de a obtine (ceva)
attainable:care se poate dobindi|accesibil
attainder:condamnare la pierd. drept. civil
attainder:moarte civila
attainder:dezonoare
attainment:obtinere|dobindire
attainment:cunostinte
attainment:aptitudini|<a man of varied ~s>un om multilateral
attaint:dezonoare
attaint:a condamna la confisc. bunurilor|a pune in afara legii
attaint:a pata|a dezonora|a infecta|pierderea drepturilor
attemper:a amesteca|a linisti|a tempera
attemper:a adapta (la)|a cali
attempt:incercare|tentativa|atentat
attempt:a incerca|a face o tentativa la|a atenta la|<to make an ~ on smb.`s life>a atenta la viata cuiva|<to ~ the life of smb.>a atenta la viata cuiva
attend:in serviciul (cuiva)
attend:a asista la|a fi prezent la|a frecventa|a ingriji (un bolnav)|a urma|a insoti
attend:a servi (pe cineva)
attend:a fi in slujba|<to ~ to>a se ocupa cu/a se ingriji de|<to ~ to>a-si vedea de|<to ~ to>a fi atent la, a asculta de|<~ to my words>asculta ce-ti spun|<he ~s to his business>el isi vede de treaba lui|<to ~ at>a asista la, a fi prezent la|<the boy wants to ~ the p
attendance:prezenta|serviciu|ingrijire|auditoriu|public|asistenta|prezenta|<the ~ is very bad in this hotel>serviciul e foarte slab in hotelul acesta|<medical ~>ingrijire medicala|<to be in ~>a fi in serviciu (pe linga cineva)|<to be in ~>a se ingriji, a avea grija de
attendant:servitor|aprod|insotitor
attendant:care insoteste|prezent|care asista
attention:atentie|atentie|grija
attention:curte
attention:atentii|consideratie|respect|<to pay/give ~ to smth.>a da atentie la ceva|<to be all ~>a fi numai ochi si urechi|<to call/draw ~>a atrage atentia|<(mil.) to stand at ~>a sta in pozitie de drepti|<~ !>atentiune, drepti !|<to pay ~s to>a fi curtenitor cu
attentive:atent|atent|cu grija|grijuliu|manierat|politicos
attenuate:atenuat|micsorat|rarefiat|diluat
attenuate:a atenua|a slabi|a rarefia|a dilua
attenuation:atenuare|slabire|subtiere|rarefiere
attest:a atesta
attestation:atestare|legalizare (de documente)
Attic:atenian|atic
attic:mansarda
attic:pod (al casei)
attire:imbracaminte
attire:a imbraca
attitude:atitudine|<to strike an ~>a poza
attitudinize:a-si da aere|a poza
attorney:imputernicit|reprezentant|avocat|<Attorney General>procuror general|<Attorney General>ministru de justitie (in S.U.A.)|<letter/warrant/power of ~>imputernicire, procura|<by ~>prin mandatar

attract:a atrage
attraction:atractie|<music has no ~ for her>muzica nu o atrage
attractive:atractiv|atragator
attractiveness:putere de atractie
attribute:atribut|insusire
attribute:atribut
attribute:a atribui
attribution:atribuire|atributie
attributive:atribut
attributive:atributiv
attrited:uzat prin frecare
attrition:uzura (prin frecare)
attune:a pune de acord (cu)
attune:a acorda (un instrument)
auburn:castaniu
auction:licitatie|<to sell by ~>a vinde la licitatie|<to put up for ~>a pune la licitatie
auctioneer:vinzator la licitatie
auctioneer:a vinde la licitatie
audacious:indraznet|obraznic
audacity:indrazneala|obraznicie
audible:care se aude
audience:auditie|public|spectatori|cititori (ai unei carti)|audienta|<to give ~>a acorda audienta|<to grant an ~>a acorda o audienta|<he was received in ~ by the president>a fost primit in audienta de presedinte
audiometer:audiometru
audit:verificare|revizie a conturilor|bilant
audit:a verifica (conturi)
audition:auz|auditie
auditor:ascultator|controlor financiar
auditor:auditor
auditorial:de control
auditorium:aula|sala de spectacole
auger:burghiu|sfredel
aught:ceva|ceea ce
aught:intr-o privinta oarecare|intr-o oarecare masura|<for ~ I know>dupa cite stiu eu
augment:augment
augment:a augmenta|a mari
augment:a adauga
augment:a se mari|a creste
augmentation:augmentare|marire
augmentative:augmentativ
augur:augur|profet
augur:a prevesti|<to ~ well for>a fi de bun augur pentru
augural:prevestitor
augury:prevestire|prevedere (pe baza de date st.
August:august
august:august|maret
aunt:matusa
aura:efluviu|radiatie
aural:auricular|auditiv
aureola:aureola
auricle:auricula|pavilionul urechii
auricle:auricul (al inimii)
auricular:auditiv
auricular:auricular
auriferous:aurifer

aurist:orelist|specialist in boli de urechi
aurochs:bour|zimbru
aurora:aurora
auroral:de dimineata
auspicate:a inaugura|a initia
auspicate:a prevesti
auspice:prevestire|semn
auspice:auspicii|patronaj|<under smb.`s ~>sub auspiciile cuiva
auspicious:de bun augur|favorabil|propice
Aussie:australian
austere:auster
austerity:austeritate
Australian:australian
Austrian:austriac
autarchy:autarhie
authentic:autentic
authenticate:a autentifica|a certifica|a legaliza
authenticity:autenticitate
author:autor|<the standard ~s>autorii clasici
authoress:autoare
authoritative:autoritar|autorizat|<an ~ opinion>o parere autorizata
authority:autoritate|putere
authority:autoritati|influenta
authority:specialist|expert (in)|<what is your ~ for that statement ?>pe ce baza faci aceasta afirmatie ?
authorization:autorizatie
authorize:a autoriza|a imputernici|a justifica|<his conduct ~d your suspicions>comportarea lui ti-a justificat banuielile|<to ~ smb. to do smth.>a imputernici pe cineva sa faca ceva
authorless:fara autor|anonim
authorship:calitate de autor
auto:automobil
autobiographic:autobiografic|<~ resume>scurta autobiografie
autobiography:autobiografie
autocar:automobil
autocephalous:autocefal
autochthon:bastinas
autochthonous:autohton
autoclave:autoclava
autocracy:autocratie
autocrat:autocrat
autocratic(al):autocratic
autocycle:motoreta|bicicleta cu motor
autogenous:autogen|<~ welding>sudura autogena
autogiro:autogir
autograph:autograf
automat:bufet automat
automatic:automat|pistol automat
automatic:automat
automatism:automatism
automaton:automat
automobile:automobil
autonomist:autonomist
autonomous:autonom
autonomy:autonomie
autopsy:autopsie
auto-suggestion:autosugestie
autotype:autotipie

autumn:toamna
autumnal:de toamna
auxiliary:ajutor
auxiliary:(verb) auxiliar
auxiliary:trupe militare straine
avail:folos|avantaj
avail:a servi|a fi de folos|<money does not ~ on a desert island>banii nu slujesc la nimic pe o insula pustie|<of ~>de folos|<of no ~>nefolositor|<of little ~>de putin folos|<to ~ oneself of>a se folosi de|<he ~ed himself of every opportunity to get rich>a profitat
availability:folosire|disponibilitate
available:utilizabil|valabil|disponibil|<the tickets are ~ for two days>biletele sint valabile timp de doua zile
avalanche:avalansa
avarice:zgircenie
avaricious:avar
avast:stai !
avaunt:pleaca ! piei din fata mea !
avenge:a razbuna
avengeful:razbunator
avenger:razbunator
avenue:drum|cale|alee
avenue:cale|drum
avenue:bulevard
aver:a afirma
aver:a dovedi
average:medie
average:avarie
average:mediu
average:a calcula media la|a atinge in medie|<on an/the ~>in medie|<he ~s eight hours a day>lucreaza in medie opt ore pe zi
averment:afirmare
averment:confirmare
averse:potrivnic|dusmanos|<he is not ~ to hard work>nu fuge de munca grea
aversion:aversiune (fata de)
avert:a indeparta
avert:a abate (ochii, gindurile) de la
aviary:crescatorie de pasari
aviate:a calatori cu avionul
aviation:aviatie
aviator:aviator
aviatrix:aviatoare
aviculture:avicultura
avid:lacom|avid (de)
avidity:aviditate
avigation:navigatie aeriana
aviso:avizo|vas de mesagerii
avocation:distragere (de la)|diversiune|ocupatie (secundara)|pasiune
avoid:a evita
avoid:a anula
avoidable:evitabil
avoidance:evitare
avoidance:anulare
avoidance:vacanta
avoirdupois:sist. de greut. folosit in Anglia|masa|greutate
avouch:a garanta
avouch:a recunoaste|a marturisi|a afirma|a declara
avouchment:afirmare|declarare|marturisire

avow:a recunoaste|a admite|<to ~ oneself>a recunoaste (despre sine)|<he ~ed himself author>a recunoscut ca el e autorul
avowal:marturisire|recunoastere
avowed:marturisit|declarat
avowedly:pe fata|deschis
avulsion:smulgere|separare brusca
await:a astepta|<great honours ~ him>il asteapta onoruri mari
awake:treaz|desteptat|<to lie ~>a sta culcat fara sa doarma|<to be wide ~>a fi treaz de-a binelea|<to be ~ to>a fi constient de|<to be ~ to>a sti ca|<to be ~ to>a-si da seama de, ca
awaken:a trezi|a destepta
awakening:trezire|desteptare
award:sentinta|judecata|decernare|conferire
award:a decerna
aware:constient|care-si da seama|<to be ~ of>a fi constient de, ca
awash:la nivel cu apa|scaldat de valuri|spalat de ape|care pluteste pe valuri
away:in afara|incolo|departe|deoparte
away:plecat|absent|care se afla departe|la o distanta de|<he was ~ when I called>era plecat cind am trecut pe la el|<~ with you !>pleaca ! du-te !|<far ~>departe|<several miles ~>la o departare de mai multe mile|<far and ~>foarte mult, cu mult mai mult|<turn ~>int
awe:veneratie|groaza imbinata cu respect
awe:a inspira veneratie (cuiva)|a ingrozi
awestruck:cuprins de teama|cuprins de veneratie
awful:groaznic|ingrozitor
awful:teribil|grozav|exceptional
awfully:groaznic|ingrozitor|cumplit de
awfully:foarte|extrem de|<he was ~ amused by that story>a fost teribil de amuzat de povestea aceea|<you are ~ kind>esti extrem de amabil|<I am ~ sorry>imi pare foarte rau
awhile:pentru un timp|pentru putin timp
awkward:stingaci|neindeminatic|stingher
awkward:penibil
awkwardness:stingacie
awl:sula|priboi
awn:mustata (de spic)
awning:marchiza|aparatoare de soare (la magazine)
awry:strimb|intr-o parte|gresit
awry:piezis|chioris|rau|gresit|<his cap was ~>avea sapca intr-o parte|<his face was ~ with pain>fata ii era desfigurata de durere|<to take ~>a intelege gresit|<to turn ~>a o lua razna
awsome:inspaimintator|straniu|misterios
ax(e):topor|secure
ax(e):a taia (din buget)|a reduce (din cheltuieli)|<to put the ~ in the helve>a rezolva o problema|<to have an ~ to grind>a-si urmari interesele proprii|<to have an ~ to grind>a avea pica pe cineva
axes:ax(a)|osie
axial:axial
axiom:axioma
axiomatic(al):axiomatic
axis:ax(a)|osie
axle:osie
axle-box:cutie de unsoare
axle-box:bucsa
axled:axat
axled:cu osie
ay:de
ay:vot pentru in parlament|<the ~es have it>majoritatea este pentru

ayah:doica indiana (in fam. eng.)
aye:totdeauna
azote:azot
azotic:azotic
azure:azur
azure:azuriu
azure-stone:lapislazuli
b:bs|b's
b:(nota) si
baa:behait
baa:a behai
babble:bolboroseala|gingurit|vorbarie|trancaneala|susur (al apei)
babble:a bolborosi|a ginguri|a trancani
babble:a da de gol|a divulga
babble:a gingavi|a bolborosi|a trancani
babble:a susura
babbler:flecar
babe:copil|prunc|<~s and sucklings>oameni fara experienta|<~s in the wood>naivi
babel:galagie|harmalaie
baboo:apelativ)|domnule !|indian cu studii facute in scoli
baby:copil mic| prunc
baby:de prunc, de copilas|<~ farm>cresa|<to hold/carry the ~>a-si lua o sarcina sau o raspundere nedorita|<~ car>automobil mic|<~ house>cascioara
baby-buggy:carucior de copil
baby-farmer:persoana care creste copii mici
baby-sit:a supraveghea un copil
baby-sitter:pers. care supravegheaza un copil
babyhood:pruncie|(prima) copilarie
babyish:pueril
baccy:tutun
Bacchanal:cu betie|zgomotos|orgiac
Bacchanal:membru din suita lui Bachus|betiv| chefliu|bacanala
Bacchanalia:bacanale|chef|petrecere| bacanala
Bacchanalian:de bacanale|de betie, de chef
Bacchanalian:chefliu| betiv
Bacchante:bacanta
bachelor:celibatar| burlac|licentiat
bacili:bacil
bacillus:bacil
back:spinare|creasta (a unui val|a unui cutit|partea din spate a unui obiect|dos
back:dindarat| posterior|invechit|vechi
back:inapoi|indarat|in urma|in departare|la distanta
back:in urma|inainte cu
back:a impinge inapoi|a face sa mearga indarat|a ajuta|a sustine|a sprijini|a pune captuseala|a captusi
back:a paria pe
back:a andosa|a incaleca|a forma un fond pentru
back:a da indarat|a merge inapoi
back:a merge in volte
back:a naviga in zigzag
back:a ezita|a sovai
back:a se da inapoi|<to take a ~ seat>a ocupa un loc in spate|<to take a ~ seat>a sta in umbra|<~ vowel (fon.)>vocala posterioara/intirziat|<~ rent>chirie restanta|<~ number>numar vechi (al unei reviste)|<~ number>(fam.) vechitura|<to ~ on/upon>a fi asezat cu spate
back-cloth:fundal
back-sight:vizor
backache:durere de sale sau de mijloc

backbencher:deputat britanic de rind
backbite:a calomnia
backbone:sira spinarii
backbone:energie|fermitate
backbone:forta motrice|motor principal
backbone:suflet|<to the ~>pina in maduva oaselor|<he has no ~ in him>e lipsit de curaj|<he was the ~ of the party>el era sufletul societatii
backbreaking:istovitor|obositor
backdoor:usa din dos
backer:sustinator|suporter
backgammon:(joc de) table
background:fond|fundal|<to stay in the ~>a sta in umbra| deoparte
backhand:dos al palmei
backhand:rever
backhand:cu dosul miinii
backhand:inclinat spre stinga
backhand:indirect|nesincer|<a ~ blow>o lovitura in rever
backing:proptea|sprijin|ajutor|miscare inapoi
backlog:comenzi neindeplinite|rezerve|restante
backmost:ultimul
backset:piedica in calea progresului
backslide:a da din nou (intr-o patima veche
backslider:recidivist|persoana care recade
backstage:in culise
backstage:in cabine
backstage:de culise|<~ rivalry>rivalitate ascunsa
backstairs:scara din dos
backstairs:ascuns| secret
backward:inapoiat|intirziat|sovaielnic|sfios
backward:inapoi|in urma|indarat|<~ peoples>popoare inapoiate
backwardness:inapoiere (mintala)
backwash:apa aruncata de visle/elice
backwash:virtej
backwater:apa statatoare|rastoaca
backwater:stagnare
backwoods:fundul provinciei|regiune inapoiata
backwoodsman:provincial|parlamentar inactiv
bacon:slanina|<to save one`s ~>a-si salva pielea|<to bring home the ~>a reusi
bacteria:bacterie
bactericide:bactericid
bacteriological:bacteriologic
bacteriologist:bacteriolog
bacteriology:bacteriologie
bad:rau, defectuos|desfrinat|stricat|rau|stricat|nefavorabil|urit|suparato| neplacut|bolnav
bad:grav|violent
bad:fals
bad:rau|nereusit| pierdere|<in a ~ sense>intr-un sens rau|<~ form>lipsa de crestere|de educatie|<with ~ grace>fara bunavointa|in sila|<~ egg/hat>snapan|<~ blood>dusmanie/rautate|<to act in ~ faith>a fi necinstit|<~ language>limbaj urit| <to be ~ at>a nu fi bun la|a n
bad-tempered:gata de harta|artagos|naravas
bade:v. bid
badge:insigna
badge:simbol| semn
badger:bursuc, viezure
badger:a cicali|a necaji
badly:rau|tare| grav|<to be ~ off>a o duce prost|<~ wounded>grav ranit|<i need

some money ~>am mare nevoie de ceva bani
badness:calitate|stare proasta
baffle:a dejuca|a deruta|a induce in eroare
bag:sac|geanta|poseta|tolba de vinatoare|vinat
bag:pantaloni
bag:a pune|a viri in sac
bag:a impusca|a colectiona
bag:a sterpeli|a umfla
bag:a se umfla|<Glandstone ~>sac de voiaj din piele|<vanity ~>poseta|<to pack up ~ and baggage>a-si face bagajele|<to let the cat out of the ~>a se da de gol|<a whole ~ of tricks>toate draciile|<at the bottom of the ~>ca ultima resursa|<(fam.) in the ~>in palma|in
bagful:sac (de)|<a ~ of news>un sac de vesti
baggage:echipament portabil
baggage:bagaj
baggage:fetiscana obraznica
baggy:labartat| umflat
bagman:comis-voiajor
bagpipe:cimpoi
bail:miner| toarta|zalog|chezasie
bail:a scoate (apa dintr-o barca)
bail:a plati cautiune pentru a elibera|<to ~ out (av.)>a se salva sarind cu parasuta|<to give ~>a da cautiune|<to go ~ for>a se pune chezas pentru|<to hold to ~>a pune in libertate pe cautiune|<to forfeit one`s ~>a nu aparea in fata instantelor judecatoresti|<I`ll
bailey:curte interioara in castele feud.|<Old Bailey>Curtea criminala centrala (din Londra)
bailie:consilier municipal
bailiff:portarel|serif|primar|administrator|vechil
bailment:eliberare pe cautiune
bailment:depunere a averii in pastrare
bairn:copil
bait:nada|momeala|ispita|popas
bait:a pune momeala in|a ispiti|a necaji|a hartui|a da de mincare (calului)
bait:a face (un) popas|a poposi|<to jump at the ~>a inghiti momeala
baize:postav
bake:a (se) coace|<to ~ in the sun>a sta|a se praji la soare
bakehouse:v. bakery
baker:brutar
bakery:brutarie
baking-powder:praf de copt
balance:balanta|cintar|echilibru
balance:balanta a conturilor|sold| rest
balance:a cintari|a cumpani|a balansa (un cont)
balance:by|against)|a contrabalansa (cu)
balance:a-si mentine echilibrul|a se balansa|<to be (thrown) off one`s ~>a-si fi pierdut echilibrul|<~ of power>echilibru de forte|<to keep one`s ~>a-si tine echilibrul/a-si pastra singele rece|<to lose one`s ~>a-si pierde echilibrul|<the ~ of trade>balanta importuri
balance-bridge:pod basculant
balance-sheet:bilant
balanced:echilibrat| cumpanit
balancer:echilibrist
balcony:balcon
bald:chel| plesuv|deschis|saracacios|<a ~ statement>o declaratie indrazneata
bald-headed:plesuv, chel|<(fam.) to go ~ into smth.>a risca totul pentru ceva
baldachin:baldachin
balderdash:baliverne| prostii

baldly:deschis|pe fata|saracacios
baldness:chelie| plesuvie
baldness:platitudine
baldric:cingatoare
baldric:diagonala (pt. sabie sau trompeta
bale:balot
bale:nenorocire|durere
baleen:os de balena (pentru corsete)
balefire:foc de alarma
baleful:rau| periculos
baleful:groaznic
baleful:nenorocit
balk:grinda
balk:hat| razor|piedica|deziluzie
balk:a se opune|a contracara|a impiedica|a evita|a se sustrage de la|a pierde (o ocazie)|a pagubi|a frustra
balk:a se opri|a fi naravas
balk:a sta pe loc|<the ~s pl.>apartamentele de la mansarda|<he was ~ed of his due>el a fost pagubit de ceea ce i se cuvenea
balky:naravas
ball:bal|minge|bila|vot|ghem (de ata etc.)|glont
ball:a (se) face ghem|<to give a ~>a da un bal|<to have the ~ at one`s feet>a fi stapin pe situatie|<to keep the ~ rolling>a insufleti conversatia|<the ~ is with you>e rindul tau|<he got two black ~ s>a avut doua voturi contra|<the ~ of the eye (anat.)>globul ochiu
ballad:balada
ballast:balast
ballast:a incarca cu balast
ballast:a echilibra|a da stabilitate
ballerina:balerina
ballet:balet
ballet-dancer:balerin(a)
ballet-master:maestru de balet
ballet-mistress:maestra de balet
ballistics:balistica
balloon:balon
balloon:a se ridica in aer intr-un balon|a se umfla (ca un balon)|<navigable ~>balon dirijabil|<captive ~>balon captiv
balloonist:aeronaut
ballot:buletin de vot|vot|<to take a ~>a hotari prin vot|buletin de vot
ballot-box:urna de vot
ballroom:sala de dans
bally:afurisit
bally:grozav|<I was stung by a ~ wasp>am fost intepat de o viespe afurisita|<he was too ~ tired>era grozav de obosit|<whose ~ fault is it?>cine dracul e de vina?
ballyhoo:reclama zgomotoasa
ballyrag:a lua in ris|a-si bate joc de
balm:balsam
balmy:aromat|imbalsamat|calmant| linistitor|tamaduitor
balmy:nating
balsam:balsam
baluster:stilp de balustrada| balustru
balustrade:balustrada
bamboo:bambus
bamboozle:a insela|a prosti (pe cineva)
ban:interzicere| interdictie|proscriere, izgonire
ban:anatema, blestem
ban:a interzice|<nuclear weapon test ~>interzicerea experientelor termonucleare|

<under a ~>proscris
banal:banal
banality:banalitate
banana:banan, banana
band:banda|panglica|banderola|grup|ceata
band:orchestra
band:a lega| a pune o banda la
band:a se uni|<brass ~>fanfara|<jazz ~>orchestra de jaz|<military ~>fanfara militara|<string ~>orchestra de coarde
band-saw:ferastrau-banda
band-wheel:roata de transmisiune
bandage:bandaj|pansament
bandage:a pansa
bandan(n)a:batista| batic|fular sau basma de matase|mare si viu colorata
bandbox:cutie pentru palarii|<you look as if you came out of a ~>parca esti scos din cutie
banderole:banderola
bandit:bandit
banditti:bandit
bandmaster:dirijor|capelmaistru
bandog:ciine rau tinut in lant
bandolier:banduliera
bandsman:orchestrant
bandstand:estrada pentru orchestra
bandy:hochei?crosa de hochei
bandy:a arunca unul altuia (o minge)|a trece (ceva) de la unul la altu|a schimba (lovituri)
bandy:cracanat|<to ~ some words>a schimba citeva cuvinte
bane:otrava
bane:nenorocire
baneful:otravitor|vatamator| funest
banewort:matraguna
bang:breton|lovitura|pocnitura| trosnet
bang:a tunde breton
bang:brusc|deodata|cu explozie
bang:bum! poc!
bang:a izbi cu putere|a lovi cu zgomot
bang:a face zgomot|a pocni
bang:a se inchide cu zgomot|a se lovi|<to ~ the door>a trinti usa|<to go ~>a exploda
bangle:bratara
banish:a exila|a surghiuni|a alunga|<it ~s all cares>alunga toate grijile
banishment:exilare
banister:balustrada|rampa
banjo:banjo
bank:banca|mal|val| terasament|banc de nisip
bank:banca
bank:a depune (bani) la banca|a zagazui|a indigui
bank:a se ingramadi
bank:a se stringe (in bancuri)
bank:a se stringe (in gramezi)
bank:a se inclina|<to ~ on/upon smth.>a conta/a miza pe|<to ~ with>a depune la (o banca)|<The Bank>banca Angliei
bank:bancnota
bank-book:carnet de banca
bank-note:bancnota
bank-rate:procent de scont la banca
bankable:acceptabil la banca

banker:bancher
banking:activitate bancara
bankrupt:falit
bankrupt:falimentar|insolvabil
bankrupt:a duce la faliment|a ruina|<to go ~>a da faliment
bankruptey:faliment
banksman:manipulant la manivela
banksman:supraveghetor
banner:drapel|stindard
banner:manseta de ziar
banner:clar|batator la ochi|<under the ~ of>sub stindardul
banns:anunt de casatorie|<to ask/publish the ~>a anunta o casatorie la biserica
banquet:banchet
banquet:a oferi un banchet (cuiva)
banquet:a benchetui
bantam:gaina sau cocos din Bantam|<~ weight (la box)>categorie cocos
banter:zeflemea|bataie de joc|ridiculizare
banter:a face haz
banter:a zeflemisi|a ridiculiza
banting:cura de slabire
bantling:copil| pusti
baptism:botez|<~ of blood>martiraj
baptist:baptist
baptize:a boteza
bar:bara (de lemn, de metal)|tejghea|restaurant mic|bufet|gratie, zabrea (la geam)|bariera, obstacol|banca acuzatilor
bar:bara
bar:bara|tribunal
bar:bara de masura
bar:masura|bara|linie|dunga
bar:in afara de, exceptind
bar:a inchide cu bare|a bara (un drum)|a interzice|a exclude|a trage linii|a hasura|<chocolate ~ (~ of chocolate)>baton de ciocolata|<the Bar>avocatura|<to be at the ~>a fi avocat|<to be called to the ~>a obtine dreptul de a profesa avocatura|<the prisoner at th
bar-room:(salon de) bar
barbacue:gratar mare ptr. fript un animal|animal fript in intregime
barbacue:petrecere unde se frig animale
barbarian:barbar
barbaric:barbar
barbarism:barbarie
barbarism:barbarism
barbarity:cruzime| barbarie
barbarous:barbar
barbed-wire:sirma ghimpata
barber:barbier|<~`s itch>mincarime in barba
bard:poet| bard
bard:armura pentru cal
bare:gol|nu mai mult decit|numai|doar
bare:a dezvalui|a dezgoli|<to have one`s head ~>a avea capul descoperit|<to lay ~>a dezvalui|<in one`s ~ skin>in pielea goala|<he earns a ~ living>cistiga numai cit sa traiasca|<they could not buy even the ~ necessaries of life>nu puteau sa-si cumpere nici strictu
bare-headed:cu capul descoperit
bareback:fara sa
barebone:persoana uscativa
barefaced:fara masca|deschis|nerusinat| obraznic
barefoot:descult|<to go/walk ~>a merge descult

barefooted:v. barefoot
barely:deschis, pe fata|de-abia|foarte putin
bareness:goliciune
bargain:afacere|tirg
bargain:a negocia
bargain:a vinde|a se scapa
bargain:a se debarasa (de)|<to ~ for>a conveni asupra|<to ~ for>a se astepta la|<I didn`t ~ for it>n-am fost pregatit pentru asta|<that`s more than I ~ed for>e mai mult decit m-am asteptat|<to strike/clinch a ~>a incheia o afacere|<to make a ~ with smb.>a face tirg cu
bargain-sale:sold|vinzare la pret redus
barge:barca
barge:slep
bargee:barcagiu|<to swear like a ~>a injura ca un birjar
baritone:bariton
barium:bariu
bark:barca, corabie cu trei catarge|latrat|scoarta (de copac)
bark:a latra
bark:a descoji (copaci)|a tabaci|<to ~ up the wrong tree>a fi pe o pista gresita|<to ~ up the wrong tree>a acuza o persoana nevinovata|<to ~ at (fig.)>a insulta|<to ~ out>a striga, a vocifera|<Jesuits`/Peruvian ~>chinina|<his ~ is worse than his lute>latra dar nu
bark-tree:arbore de chinina
barkeeper:barman|bufetier
barker:scandalagiu
barker:revolver
barkery:tabacarie
barley:orz|<to cry ~>a cere pace
barleycorn:graunte de orz|<John Barleycorn (fam.)>personificarea berei
barm:drojdie de bere
barmaid:vinzatoare la un bar|bufetiera
barman:barman
barmy:spumos
barmy:ticnit|intr-o ureche
barn:sopron|sura
barn:grajd
barn-door:usa de sura|tinta usor de nimerit|<~ fowl>pasari de curte
barometer:barometru
baron:baron
baronage:baronie
baroness:baroneasa
baronet:baronet
baronetcy:titlu de baronet
baronial:de baron
barony:domeniile unui baron|titlu de baron
baroque:(stilul) baroc
baroque:(stilul) baroc
barrack:baraca
barrack:cazarma
barrack:a incazarma
barrack:a huidui (o echipa)
barracoon:baraca ptr. cazarea sclavilor
barrage:baraj
barrel:butoi|masura de capacitate
barrel:cilindru|teava de pusca
barrel:a pune intr-un butoi
barrel-organ:flasneta
barren:steril|arid

barren:pamint sterp
barreness:sterilitate| ariditate
barret:bareta
barricade:baricada
barricade:a baricada
barrier:bariera
barrier:a inchide cu o bariera
barring:cu exceptia| exceptind|facind abstractie de|<~ mishap we shall go>daca nu se intimpla vreo nenorocire ne vom duce
barrister:avocat (pledant)
barrow:movila|roaba
bartender:barman
bartender:bufetier
bartender:proprietar de bar
bartender:proprietar de bufet
Balkan:balcanic
barter:schimb
barter:a face schimb
barter:a vinde (pe)|<the ~ed bride>mireasa vinduta|<to ~ away>a vinde|a da
barytone:v. baritone
bas-relief:basorelief
basalt:bazalt
base:josnic|inferior|de rind
base:nelegitim
base:baza|fundament| temelie
base:piedestal
base:baza
base:a intemeia|a pune bazele|<~ metals>metale inferioare| nepretioase
base-ball:basebal
base-court:curte din dos
base-minded:josnic|cu ginduri meschine
base-spirited:las|meschin
baseborn:din parinti saraci|nelegitim
baseless:fara baza|neintemeiat
basement:temelie
basement:subsol
bases:baza| temelie
bash:a pocni|a izbi (de)
bashful:sfios
bashfulness:timiditate
basic:de baza
basic:bazic
basically:fundamental
basilica:bazilica
basin:lighean|bazin|chiuveta|lavoar
basin:depresiune|port natural|rada
basis:baza| temelie
bask:a se incalzi|<to ~ in the sun>a face plaja
basket:cos|<wastepaper ~>cos de hirtii|<shopping ~>cos de tirguieli
basket-ball:baschet
basketful:un cos de
bass:tei american
bass:biban
bass:bas
bass:de bas|<~ viol>contrabas
bassoon:fagot
bastard:bastard
bastard:nelegitim

bastardize:a declara nelegitim|a degrada|a strica
baste:a insaila|a bate|a ciomagi|a stropi (friptura) cu grasime
bastinado:lovire|bataie cu talpa piciorului
bastinado:a bate|a lovi cu talpa piciorului
bastion:bastion
bat:baston (de crichet, de basebal)|samar
bat:pas
bat:liliac
bat:a clipi|a lovi cu bastonul|<he went off at a rare ~>a plecat in pas domol|<off one`s own ~>fara ajutor/prin propriile puteri|<to have ~s in (one`s) belfry>a avea gargauni in cap|<without ~ting an eyelid>fara a clipi din ochi
batch:cantitate de piine ce se coace|lot|grupa|promotie|<~ of workmen>echipa de muncitori
bate:a diminua|a micsora|a scadea
bate:a slabi|a descreste
bath:baie
bath:a imbaia
bath:a face baie|<to have/take a ~>a face baie|<sun ~>baie de soare|<mud ~>baie de namol|<sponge ~>spalare a corpului cu ajutorul unui burete sau prosop|<Turkish ~>baie de abur
bath:carucior ptr. transp. bolnavilor
bath-gown:halat de baie
bath-room:camera de baie
bathe:scaldare (in riu etc.)
bathe:a (se) scalda (in riu etc.)|<the sunlight ~ed the landscape>soarele scalda peisajul
bather:persoana care face baie (in riu)
bathetic:ridicol
bathing:baie
bathing-box:cabina ptr. dezbracat (la baie)
bathing-costume:costum de baie
bathing-place:loc de scaldat
bathing-suit:v. bathing-costume
bathos:bathos
bathos:trecere de la elevat la prozaic
bathrobe:halat de baie
bathtub:cada de baie
bating:cu exceptia
baton:baston (de maresal etc.)|bagheta de dirijor
batsman:jucator de basebal sau de crichet
battalion:batalion
batten:a minca lacom|a se indopa|a se ingrasa
batten:scindura (pentru podea)
batten:a fixa cu scinduri
batter:a bate tare si repetat|a lovi|a sparge|a bate (frisca, unt)|a uza|a ponosi
batter:aluat| pasta|<a ~ed hat>o palarie ponosita
battering-ram:berbec (pt. spargerea zidurilor)
battery:divizie|baterie
battery:baterie
battery:violenta|<to make one`s batteries>a-si ascunde intentiile dusmanoase
batting:vata sau lina (pentru plapuma)
battle:batalie
battle:a lupta (cu, impotriva)
battle-ax(e):topor de lupta
battle-cruiser:crucisator de linie
battle-field:cimp de lupta
battle-fleet:flota militara
battle-ground:teatru de operatii tactice|cimp de batalie

battle-piece:pictura|descriere a unei batalii
battle-ship:vas de razboi|cuirasat de linie
battle-tried:otelit in lupta
battledore:batator
battledore:racheta
battlement:creneluri
bauble:bijuterie ieftina|fleac|emblema a bufonului|jucarie
baulk:v. balk
bauxite:bauxita
bawd:codoasa
bawd:vorbe obscene
bawdy:nerusinare|trivialitate|indecenta
bawdy:obscen
bawl:strigat| tipat prelung
bawl:a striga|a vorbi zgomotos
bawl:a spune tipind
bay:cal murg|latrat
bay:travee
bay:laur| dafin
bay:golf
bay:bovindou
bay:punct terminus
bay:loc de trecere (intr-un transeu)|boxa|despartitura (intr-un grajd
bay:a latra|<at ~>la necaz|la ananghie|<the Bay state>statul Massachusetts (in S.U.A.)|<to stand at ~>a se lupta pina la capat, a tine piept|<to bring/drive to ~>a incolti/a inghesui|<to keep ~>a tine in sah
bayonet:baioneta
bazaar:bazar
be:a fi|a exista|a se afla|a trece pe la|a face o vizita|a se simti|a costa|a fi
be:a valora|a face
be:a fi|<I am>eu sint|<you are>tu esti|voi/dv. sinteti|<he/she/it is>el|ea este|<thou art (inv.)>tu esti|<he/she/it was>el|ea a fost|<we were>noi am fost|<they were>ei/ ele au fost|<thou wert (inv.)>tu ai fost|<where there is a will there is a way>a vrea inseamna a
beach:coasta|litoral|plaja|prundis| prund
beach:a se impotmoli|a esua
beach:a trage la mal (un vas)|<to be on the ~>a fi la strimtoare
beacon:semnal luminos
beacon:far
beacon:a calauzi cu un semnal luminos
bead:margea
bead:sirag de margele
bead:sirag de matanii|broboana
bead:a insira|a face un colier|<to tell one`s beads>a-si spune rugaciunile|<~s of sweat>broboane de sudoare
beading:ciubuc|ornamentatie din margele
beadle:pedel (la universitate)
beadledom:exces de formalism|birocratie
beadwork:ornamentatie cu margele
beady:ca margeaua|plin de margele|plin de broboane|<~ eyes>ochi ca margelele
beagle:ciine de vinatoare|agent de politie|spion
beak:cioc
beaker:cupa de metal|cupa|pahar gradat pt. laborator
beam:grinda
beam:brat de balanta
beam:traversa
beam:a straluci| a radia|<on the starboard (port) ~>la tribord (babord)|<on her ~-ends (d. un vas)>in pericol|<to be on one`s ~-ends>a fi la capatul puterilor|<to

be on one`s ~-ends>a fi la ananghie|<to kick the ~>a fi infrint
bean:bob
bean:fasole
bean:cap|dovleac|tigva|<French ~>fasole|<full of ~s/ ~-fed>vioi|<full of ~s/ ~-fed>bine dispus|<to give smb. ~s (fam.)>a trage o chelfaneala cuiva|<to give smb. ~s (fam.)>a lua la trei parale pe cineva|<to give smb. ~s (fam.)>a intrece pe cineva (la un concurs)|<not
bean-pod:pastaie de fasole
bear:urs|speculant|jucator de bursa
bear:a purta|a duce|a cara
bear:a transporta|a avea|a purta (o marca, un semn|a prezenta|a purta|a aduce|a procura (un ajutor)|a nutri|a purta (sentimente)|a suporta|a indura|a suferi|a rodi|a da rod|a aduce dobinda|a da nastere|a aduce pe lume
bear:a suporta|a suferi|a indura
bear:a rezista|a fi eficace|a produce efectul dorit|a se indrepta (intr-o directie)
bear:a fi situat|a rodi|a da rod|fructe|<to ~ with>a suporta|a tolera|<to ~ on, upon>a se sprijini/a se rezema de|<to ~ on, upon>a apasa|<all the weight ~s on the pillar>toata greutatea se lasa|<all the weight ~s on the pillar>sprijina pe stilp|<don`t ~ too hard o
bear:loc zgomotos
bearable:suportabil
beard:barba
beard:mustata de spic
beard:a brava|a infrunta
beardless:fara barba| imberb
bearer:purtator
bearer:titular (al unui pasaport)|purtator (al unui cec)|pom (fructifer)|<the ~ of this letter is>purtatorul acestei scrisori este
bearing:purtare|tinuta|suportare|raport|relatie
bearing:relevment (la compas)|directie
bearing:lagar|cuzinet
bearing:deviza (pe un blazon)|<his attitude is past ~>atitudinea lui nu poate fi suportata|<to have no ~ on the question>a nu avea nici o legatura cu problema|<let`s consider it in all its ~s>sa examinam problema sub toate aspectele|<to lose one`s ~s/to be out of on
bearish:greoi|stingaci|<~ manners>purtare grosolana
bearskin:piele de urs
bear`s:acanta
beast:animal|<~ of burden>animal de povara|<~ of prey>animal de prada
beastly:animalic| brutal
beastly:neplacut
beastly:nesuferit
beastly:grozav|ingrozitor|<what ~ weather!>ce vreme oribila!|<he was ~ drunk>era beat turta
beat:bataie (a inimii)|lovitura|ritm
beat:masura|batere a masurii|patrulare
beat:a bate|a lovi
beat:a bate masura|a bate|a invinge|a depasi|a bate metalul|a forja
beat:a se izbi de
beat:a bate
beat:a bate|a pulsa|<to ~ at the door>a bate la usa|<to ~ about the bush>a vorbi pe ocolite|<to ~ the air>a se afla in treaba/a face ceva fara rost|<to be on the ~>a patrula|<to ~ one`s brain>a-si bate capul|<a ~en track>o cale batatorita|<to ~ time>a bate tactul|<t
beaten:batut|invins
beaten:v. beat
beater:persoana care bate|batator|mai|haitas

beatific:fericit| bucuros
beatification:beatificare
beatify:a ferici
beatify:a beatifica
beating:bataie
beatitude:beatitudine
beau:filfizon
beauteous:v. beautiful
beautician:cosmetician
beautiful:frumos
beautify:a infrumuseta
beauty:frumusete
beauty-parlour:institut de infrumusetare|salon de cosmetica
beauty-sleep:somnul dinainte de miezul noptii
beauty-spot:alunita
beaver:biber|castor
becalm:a linisti|a calma|a potoli
becalmed:adapostit
becalmed:potolit
became:v. become
because:pentru ca|deoarece|<~ of>din cauza
beck:piriu de munte|semn (facut cu mina, cu ochiul)
beck:a face semn (cuiva)|<to be at smb.`s ~ and call>a fi la cheremul cuiva
beckon:a face semn (sa vina)|a chema printr-un gest
beckon:a face semn (cuiva)
becloud:a innora
become:a deveni
become:a deveni
become:a se intimpla (cu)
become:a i se potrivi|a-i sta bine|<he became tired>a obosit|<what has ~ of him?>ce s-a intimplat cu el?|<yellow ~s you>galbenul iti sta bine|<it does not ~ you to weep>nu-ti sta bine sa plingi
becoming:potrivit
becoming:care sta bine|care vine bine
becomingly:conform intereselor (cuiva)|cu gust
bed:pat|razor| strat
bed:strat de balast|albie (de riu)
bed:strat
bed:a semana intr-un strat|a culca (animale)|a fixa|a aseza
bed:a fi fixat|asezat (in ceva)|a forma un strat|<to go to ~>a se culca|<to take to one`s ~>a cadea la pat|<to leave one`s ~>a se scula din pat|<to be brought to ~ of a boy>a naste un baiat|<to die in one`s ~>a muri de moarte buna|<to get out of ~ on the wrong sid
bed:dureri din cauza sederii in pat
bed-clothes:rufarie de pat
bed-fellow:pers. cu care dormi in acel. pat
bed-maker:camerista (la Oxford, Cambridge)
bed-rock:strat solid de roca|<to get down to ~>a patrunde in miezul lucrurilor
bedaub:a minji
bedazzle:a uimi|a zapaci
bedbug:plosnita
beddable:a pata|a minji|a stropi (cu murdarie, cu singe)
bedding:asternut de pat|stratificatie
bedeck:a impodobi
bedevil:a maltrata|a brutaliza|a trimite la naiba|a fermeca|a vraji|a strica|a da peste cap
bedew:a inroura
bedgown:camasa de noapte

bedim:a intuneca
bedizen:a inzorzona|a imbraca tipator
bedlam:casa de nebuni| ospiciu
bedlamite:nebun
bedpost:picior de pat|<between you and me and the ~>strict confidential|intre noi
bedrabbled:murdar de noroi
bedraggle:a murdari|a tiri prin noroi
bedrid(den):tintuit la pat
bedroom:dormitor
bedside:margine a patului| capatii|<to sit at smb.`s ~>a sta linga un bolnav|<to have a good ~ manner>a se purta frumos/a fi cu tact fata de bolnavi
bedspread:cuvertura de pat
bedstead:lemnarie a patului
bedtime:ora de culcare
bee:albina|<worker ~>albina lucratoare|<to keep ~s>a se ocupa cu apicultura|<to have a ~ in one`s bonnet>a avea o idee fixa|<busy as a ~>harnic ca o albina
bee-keeping:apicultura
bee-line:linie dreapta|<to make a ~ for>a merge pe drumul cel mai scurt spre|<to make a ~ for>a merge in linie dreapta spre
bee-master:apicultor
beech:fag
beech:de fag|din fag
beef:bou
beef:bou|carne de vita
beef:forta musculara|<horse ~>carne de cal|<corned ~>carne conservata de vita
beef-witted:prost
beefsteak:biftec
beefy:musculos|gras|nating
beehive:stup
been:v. be
beer:bere|<small ~>bere slaba|<small ~>fleac|<to chronicle small ~>a inregistra cele mai mici amanunte|<to think no small ~ of oneself>a se crede grozav|a se crede cineva
beerhouse:berarie
bees-wax:ceara de albine
beet:sfecla|<white ~>sfecla de zahar
beetle:gindac
beetle:mai|berbec|<blind as a ~>orb complet|<May ~>gindac de mai
beetle:proeminent|stufos|posomorit|imbufnat
beetle:a bate|a lovi cu un mai|a lovi cu un berbec
beetle:a atirna|a fi proeminent
beetle-browed:cu sprincene stufoase
beetroot:sfecla
befall:a se intimpla
befall:a se intimpla
befall:a se intimpla (cuiva)|<whatever may ~>orice s-ar intimpla|<a terrible misfortune befell him>o nenorocire groaznica s-a abatut asupra lui
befallen:v. befall
befell:v. befall
befit:a se potrivi|a fi adecvat|a fi bun (pentru)
befitting:potrivit|adecvat|care sta bine
before:inainte
before:inainte| dinainte
before:inaintea|in fata
before:inainte de
before:inainte ca|mai curind|mai degraba|<he will die ~ he gives in>prefera sa moara decit sa cedeze|<he was walking ~>el mergea inainte|<to carry all ~ one>a-i merge totul din plin|<he knew it ~>el a stiut-o dinainte|<long ~>cu mult inainte

(de)|<~ long>in scurta vr
beforehand:inainte, in prealabil|<to be ~ with the world>a avea bani| a fi indestulat
befriend:a ocroti|a favoriza
beg:a cere|a ruga|a cersi
beg:a cersi|<to ~ for smth.>a cere|a solicita ceva|<to ~ of smb.>a cere cuiva|a ruga pe cineva|<to ~ to>a-si permite/a avea onoarea de a|<to go ~ ging (d. un post)>a nu fi solicitat|<I ~ your pardon>va rog sa ma iertati|<I ~ your pardon>poftim? (n-am inteles ce-a
began:v. begin
beget:a genera
beggar:cersetor
beggar:a saraci
beggar:a depasi|<the horrors of war ~ description>ororile razboiului sint de nedescris
beggarly:sarac|lipsit de continut|meschin
beggary:saracie extrema, mizerie
begin:a incepe
begin:a incepe|<to ~ with>in primul rind|pentru inceput
beginner:incepator
beginning:inceput|origine| sursa
begone:pleaca!
begonia:begonie
begot:v. beget
begotten:v. beget
begrime:a murdari
begrudge:a invidia
beguile:a ispiti (sa)
beguile:a sustrage prin inselatorie|a omori (timpul)|<they ~d him out of his money>ei i-au luat banii prin inselatorie
begun:v. begin
behalf:<in ~ of smb./in smb.`s ~>in favoarea/in folosul cuiva|<on ~ of smb./on smb.`s ~>in numele cuiva
behave:a se purta|a se comporta|<they ~ed badly>s-au purtat rau|<to ~ oneself (d. copii)>a fi cuminte|a sta locului/a se purta bine|<~ (yourself)!>fii cuminte!
behaviour:purtare, conduita
behaviour:functionare|<to be on one`s good ~>a se comporta cit se poate de bine
behead:a decapita
beheld:v. behold
behest:porunca
behind:in urma|in spate|in urma|in restanta|in intirziere
behind:in urma|indaratul|in spatele
behind:in urma|dupa|<to stay ~>a sta in urma|<to look ~>a se uita in urma|<he was ~ with his work>era in urma cu lucrul|<he was ~ with his rent>era in restanta cu chiria|<to go ~ smb.`s words>a citi printre rinduri|<the broom is ~ the door>matura e dupa usa|<his frie
behindhand:intirziat|inapoiat
behindhand:in urma|in intirziere
behold:a zari|a vedea|<~!>priveste! iata!
beholden:obligat fata de cineva
beholder:spectator
behoof:folos|profit|<in/on/for/to smb.`s ~>in folosul cuiva
behove:a se cuveni|a fi de datoria (cuiva)
being:fiind
being:viata|existenta|fiinta|creatura
being:existent| prezent|<for the time ~>deocamdata|<to call into ~>a chema la viata|<human ~>fiinta umana
belabour:a bate zdravan

belated:intirziat
belated:intirziat|surprins de noapte
belaud:a coplesi cu laude
belch:rigiiala|eruptie a unui vulcan
belch:a rigii|<to ~ forth/out (d. un vulcan)>a arunca (flacari, fum)
beleaguer:a asedia
belfry:clopotnita
belie:a defaima|a lasa o falsa impresie (asupra)|a dezminti|a contrazice|a insela (asteptarile)|<his manners ~ his true character>manierele ii ascund adevaratul sau caracter
belief:credinta|convingere|parere|<it is my ~ that>cred ca/am credinta ca|<to the best of my ~>dupa parerea mea sincera|<it is past ~>e de necrezut
believable:care se poate crede|de crezut
believe:a crede|a fi de parere ca|a crede (pe cineva)|<to ~ in>a crede in|<i ~ so>cred ca da|<I don`t ~ him>nu-l cred|<to make ~>a se preface|<to make ~>a se juca de-a|<let`s make ~ we are sailors>hai sa ne jucam de-a marinarii
believer:credincios
belittle:a micsora|a deprecia
bell:clopot|clopotel|sonerie
bell:caliciu
bell:jumatate de ora
bell:a pune clopot la|<alarm ~>clopot de alarma|<to sound a ~>a trage clopotul|<to ring the ~>a suna (la usa)|<to ring the ~>a trage clopotul|<to answer the ~>a deschide usa|<there goes the ~!>suna (soneria)!|<to bear/carry away the ~>a fi cel dintii|<to ~ the cat>a-
bell-flower:clopotel
bell-hop:v. bellboy
bell-ringer:clopotar
bellboy:baiat de serviciu (la un hotel)
belle:fata frumoasa|<the ~ of the ball>regina balului|<the ~ of the village>cea mai frumoasa fata din sat
bellicose:belicos
belligerency:beligeranta
belligerent:beligerant
bellow:muget|zbieret
bellow:a mugi|a zbiera
bellows:foale
belly:pintec|burta
belly:fund al unui vas
belly:a se umfla
belong:a apartine (cuiva, de ceva)
belong:a fi din|a locui in|<this book ~s to him>aceasta carte ii apartine|<to ~ with (e. a., fam.)>a se referi la|<i ~ here>sint de aici
belongings:ceea ce apartine cuiva|avere| bunuri|calabalic|catrafuse|rude
below:jos|dedesubt
below:sub|dedesubtul|mai jos de|in aval de|<~ one`s breath>in soapta|<~ the mark>de slaba calitate|<~ the mark>bolnav
belt:curea|centura|cordon
belt:zona|regiune|curea de transmisie|<to hit below the ~ (sport, fig.)>a lovi sub centura|<to hit below the ~ (sport, fig.)>a fi necinstit
belting:curea fara sfirsit
bemoan:a deplinge
bemuse:a nauci
bench:banca|bancheta|loc in parlament|scaun judecatoresc|functie de judecator|tribunal
bench:masa de timplarie
bench:expozitie
bend:aplecare|cotitura (de riu)

bend:ramificatie|derivatie
bend:nod
bend:a indoi|a incovoia
bend:a-si concentra (atentia, energia)
bend:a subjuga|a lega|a fixa (cu un nod)|a indrepta (pasi, priviri)
bend:a se indoi|a se apleca
bend:a se supune|a se pleca
bend:a indoi|a incovoia|<to be ~ upon/on>a fi hotarit sa
beneath:mai jos, dedesubt
beneath:dedesubtul|sub|<he is far ~ his friend>e mult inferior prietenului sau|<he is ~ notice>nu merita sa-l bagi in seama
benediction:binecuvintare
benefaction:binecuvintare
benefactor:binefacator
beneficial:folositor
beneficiary:beneficiar
beneficient:binefacator|caritabil
benefit:beneficiu|folos|cistig|alocatie|ajutor (in bani)
benefit:a trage foloase (din, dupa)
benefit:a face un bine (cuiva)
benefit:a profita|<it wasn`t of much ~ to me>nu mi-a fost de mare folos|<for the ~ of>spre binele/spre folosul|<maternity ~>ajutor de nastere|<sickness ~>ajutor de boala
benefit-night:spectacol in scop de binefacere
benevolence:bunavointa|binefacere
benevolent:binevoitor|bun| generos
benighted:surprins de noapte pe drum
benighted:ignorant
benign:blind
benign:dulce
benign:benign
benignant:binevoitor
benignity:bunatate
bent:inclinare|aplecare
bent:aptitudine
bent:v. bend
benumb:a amorti|a ameti
benzene:benzen
benzine:benzina
benzoic:benzoic
bequeath:a lasa prin testament
bequest:testament|legat prin testament|obiect lasat prin testament
berate:a certa
bereave:<to ~ of>a priva de|a lipsi de
bereavement:doliu|pierderea unei persoane apropiate
bereft:v. bereave
beret:bereta
berry:baca|ou de peste sau de crustaceu
berry:a face boabe
berth:dana (de acostare)|cuseta|pat (pe vapor| in tren)
berth:post|serviciu|situatie
berth:a ancora|a gazdui (pe cineva)|<to give a wide ~ to>a se tine departe de|a evita
beryl:beril
beseech:a implora
beseem:a i se potrivi|a-i sta bine
beset:a pune|a aseza|a asedia|a impresura|a coplesi (cu necazuri)|a incurca|a bloca (trecerea)

beshrew:a blestema|<~ me!>sa fiu al naibii!
beside:linga|aproape de|in comparatie cu|pe linga|in afara|<he was sitting ~ me>el sedea linga mine|<he looks a giant ~ me>pare un urias pe linga mine|<to be ~ oneself with anger>a-si iesi din fire|<this is ~ the question/mark/point>asta n-are nici o legatura cu pr
besides:de altfel|in afara de aceasta|pe linga aceasta
besides:pe linga|in afara de|<many more ~>si multe altele
besiege:a asedia
beslaver:a acoperi cu bale
beslaver:a lauda
besmear:a minji|pata|a unge
besmirch:a minji|a calomnia
besom:matura (de nuiele)|tirn
besot:a abrutiza
besought:v. beseech
bespangle:a impodobi cu zorzoane, cu paiete
bespatter:a improsca, a stropi cu noroi
bespeak:a comanda (haine)|a retine (un loc)|a arata|a denota|a trada|<to ~ a room at a hotel>a retine o camera la un hotel
bespoke:v. bespeak
bespoken:v. bespeak
besprent:presarat (cu)|risipit|imprastiat
besprinkle:a stropi (cu)
best:cel mai bun
best:cel mai bine|cel mai mult
best:cel mai, cea mai
best:lucrul cel mai bun
best:a invinge|a birui (printr-un siretlic)|<~ quality>(de) cea mai buna calitate|<~ liar>mincinos fara pereche|<~ seller>succes de librarie|<the ~ part>cea mai mare parte, cea mai buna parte|<the ~ part of the way/year>cea mai mare parte a drumului/a anului|<to t
bestial:bestial
bestir:a se misca
bestow:a acorda|a pune la pastrare|<to ~ a title on smb.>a conferi un titlu cuiva|<to ~ a favour>a acorda o favoare
bestowal:dar, rasplata
bestrew:a presara (cu)|a imprastia
bestrewn:v. bestrew
bestridden:v. bestride
bestride:a sta calare pe|a incaleca
bestride:a fi stapin (pe o situatie)|a trece peste (un sant etc.)
bestrode:v. bestride
bet:ramasag|pariu
bet:a pune pariu (pe ceva)|<to lay/make a ~>a pune ramasag|<i`ll ~ you anythig that>fac pariu pe orice ca
betake:<to ~ oneself>a recurge la|<to ~ oneself to one`s heels>a o lua la sanatoasa
betaken:v. betake
bethink:<to ~ oneself of>a-si aduce aminte de|<to ~ oneself of>a se gindi la|<he bethought himself how to do it>se gindea cum s-o faca
bethought:v. bethink
betide:a se intimpla|<whate`er ~>orice s-ar intimpla|<woe ~ him>bestemat sa fie (el)
betimes:devreme|la timpul potrivit|in curind
betoken:a prevesti
betook:v. betake
betray:a trada
betrayal:tradare

betroth:a logodi
betrothal:logodna
betrothed:logodit
betrothed:logodnic
betted:a pune|face un pariu (pe)|<You ~! (fam.)>cred si eu! mie-mi spui!
better:mai bun
better:persoana care pariaza
better:mai bine
better:bine
better:a imbunatati|a intrece|a depasi|<to make smth. ~>a imbunatati|<he was ~ than his word>a facut mai mult decit a promis|<no ~ than a swindler>un adevarat escroc|<my ~ half>jumatatea|sotia mea|<~ off>mai bogat/ mai instarit|<he is no ~ than he should be>nu face
betterment:imbunatatire
betting:pariu
between:intre| dintre
between:la interval|<far ~>la intervale mari|<to stand ~>a se interpune|<in ~>intre|printre|<a go ~>un intermediar|<~ two fires>intre doua focuri|<~ ourselves>sa fie vorba intre noi|<betwixt and ~>asa si asa/juma-juma|<it weighs ~ 7 and 8 pounds>cintareste intre 7 si 8
betwixt:v. between
bevel:echer mobil
bevel:suprafata in pozitie oblica
bevel:a sta oblic|a se inclina
bevel:a taia oblic
beverage:bautura
bevy:stol (de pasari)|intrunire|societate (de domnisoare)
brunch:masa luata tirziu dimineata
brunette:bruneta
brunt:soc|atac principal
brush:perie
brush:pensula| penel|periat|desis|incaierare|zgirietura
brush:a peria|a atinge usor (o suprafata)|a peria|<the ~>arta pictorului|<the ~>pictura|<from the same ~>ale aceluiasi pictor|<he gave his coat a good ~>si-a periat bine haina|<to ~ aside>a inlatura (un gind, un necaz etc.)|<to ~ away>a alunga|<to ~ up>a reimprospat
brush-off:refuz categoric
brushwood:hatis| desis|vreascuri
brushy:ca peria
brusque:brusc
brutal:brutal
brutality:brutalitate
brutalize:a brutaliza
brute:animal
brute:bruta
brute:animalic|neinsufletit
brutish:de bruta|grosolan
bubble:balon (de sapun)|himera
bubble:a fierbe|a clocoti|a face basici|<to ~ over>a nu mai putea (de bucurie etc.)
buccaneer:corsar, pirat
buck:tap|cerb|barbatus (de caprioara, de iepure
buck:dolar
buck:a se ridica in doua picioare|<to ~ up>a-si recapata curajul|<old ~!>batrine!|<to ~ off>a azvirli jos (din sa)|<to feel/be greatly ~ed>a fi voios, a-i ride inima
buck-shot:alice mari
buck-tooth:dinte care iese in afara

bucket:galeata|caus
bucket:cupa excavatorului|graifar|piston (al pompei)
bucket:a goni fara crutare (un cal)
bucket:a calari prost|a se grabi|<(fam.) to kick the ~>a da ortul popii
buckle:catarama
buckle:a incheia cu o catarama|<to ~ to>a se apuca energic de
buckler:pavaza| scut
buckram:musama
buckram:rigiditate
buckram:neindeminatic| rigid
bucksaw:ferastrau pt. taiat lemne de foc
buckskin:piele de caprioara
buckskin:pantaloni de piele (de caprioara)
buckwheat:hrisca
bud:mugur
bud:a inmuguri|<in ~>inmugurit|<(fig.) to nip in the ~>a distruge in fasa
buddy:pusti
buddy:prieten bun
buddy:tovaras de arme
budge:a (se) urni cu greu, incet
budge:captuseala de blana de miel|<i cannot ~ him>nu pot sa-l urnesc din loc
budget:punga|buget|<to pass the ~>a vota bugetul|<to ~ for>a prevedea in buget
budgetary:bugetar
buff:piele de bivol sau de bou
buff:a lustrui cu o piele de bivol|<in ~>in pielea goala
buffalo:bivol|bizon american
buffer:amortizor, tampon
buffer:nataflet|<~ state>stat-tampon
buffet:bufet|servanta (mobila)|lovitura cu palma
buffet:a lovi cu palma sau cu pumnul|<~ luncheon>gustare usoara servita
oaspetilor|<cold ~>bufet rece
buffoon:bufon
buffoonery:bufonerie
bug:plosnita|gindac|dificultate neprevazuta|<(fam.) big ~>stab, grangur
bug-bear:sperietoare, gogorita
bugaboo:gogorita
buggy:trasura pentru doua persoane
bughouse:casa de nebuni
bugle:goarna
bugle:a suna din goarna
bugle:a cinta din goarna|a chema cu goarna
bugler:gornist
build:constructie|stil (al unui edificiu)
build:a cladi, a construi|<to ~ up>a construi|a inalta
builder:constructor
building:cladire| constructie|construire
built:v. build
bulb:bulb|bec electric
bulbous:bulbos
Bulgarian:bulgar
Bulgarian:bulgaresc
bulge:umflatura
bulge:ridicare a preturilor
bulge:a se bomba|a se umfla|<(fam.) to get the ~ on>a dobindi superioritate asupra
bulging:umflat, bombat
bulk:marime, volum|cea mai mare parte|majoritatea|gramada| masa
bulk:incarcatura (a vasului)
bulk:a creste in volum|a se umfla

bulk:a creste in importanta|<(com.) in ~>in bloc/global|<to sell in ~>a vinde angro
bulky:voluminos
bull:bula|edict papal|taur
bull:absurditate
bull:greseala de exprimare|mascul (al elefantului, a balenei|speculant de bursa
bull:a ridica curs. valutelor la bursa
bull:a specula la bursa|<he is like a ~ in a china shop>e ca un elefant intr-o portelanarie
bull-headed:incapatinat|care face gafe
bulldog:buldog
bulldozer:terorist|huligan|buldozer
bulldozer:a teroriza|a pregati (un teren) pt. constr.
bullet:glont
bulletin:buletin|comunicat|<news ~>buletin de stiri
bullfight:lupta cu tauri| corida
bullfinch:botgros
bullion:lingou de metal pretios
bullish:care indica urcarea preturilor
bullock:bou
bullring:arena pentru lupte cu tauri
bully:terorist|huligan
bully:carne de vita conservata
bully:a teroriza|a intimida
bully:grozav|nemaipomenit
bully:bravo|<~ for him>bravo lui!
bull`s:centrul tintei|lupa
bull`s:nod in sticla
bull`s:fereastra ovala| hublou
bulrush:pipirig
bulrush:rogoz
bulwark:bastion
bulwark:parapet
bum:vagabond|lenes
bum:rau|de proasta calitate
bum:a lenevi|a vagabonda|<a ~ radio set>un aparat de radio prost
bumble:mic functionar cu ifose
bumble-bee:bondar
bumbledom:birocratism|ifose (la functionarii mici)
bumbo:punci rece cu rom
bumkum:vorbe goale| baliverne
bummer:pierde-vara
bump:ciocnire| izbitura|cucui
bump:bosa
bump:a ciocni|a izbi (de)
bump:a se ciocni (de)
bump:a hurduca|<(e. a.) (fam.) to ~ off>a asasina|a suprima|a omori
bumper:pahar plin
bumper:sala arhiplina|abundenta
bumper:bara de protectie|<a ~ crop>o recolta bogata
bumpkin:badaran|necioplit
bumptious:increzut
bumpy:accidentat|ripos
bumpy:cu peripetii
bun:chifla|coc
bunch:manunchi (de flori)|ciorchine (de struguri)|legatura (de chei)
bunch:gasca|banda
bunch:a lega impreuna|a inmanunchea laolalta

bunch:a se stringe laolalta
bunch:a se inghesui|<~ of five>pumn|mina
bundle:legatura| manunchi|boccea
bundle:a stringe laolalta|a stringe intr-o legatura|a stringe intr-o boccea|a arunca de-a valma|a ingramadi laolalta|a expedia|a trimite rapid
bundle:a pleca|a-si face bocceaua|<she ~ed him off to school>l-a expediat la scoala|<to ~ off/out>a face cuiva bocceaua|a expedia
bung:vrana, cep, dop
bung:minciuna
bung:a astupa (a pune dop, cep la)
bungalow:vila
bungle:lucru de mintuiala
bungle:a lucra (ceva) de mintuiala|a strica
bunion:inflamatie la picior|batatura
bunk:pat (de metal)
bunk:cabina de dormit|fleacuri|baliverne|fuga| disparitie
bunk:a se cara|a o sterge|<to do a ~>a o sterge
bunker:buncher de carbuni
bunt:ghiont
bunt:a inghionti
bunting:material pentru steaguri
buoy:geamandura
buoy:a mentine la suprafata apei|a sustine|a imbarbata|a marca cu geamanduri
buoyancy:flotabilitate|stare de plutire
buoyancy:optimism| voiosie
buoyant:plutitor| flotabil
buoyant:energic|optimist
burden:povara|greutate
burden:refren|tema principala|laitmotiv
burden:incarcatura|tonaj
burden:a incarca|a impovara
burdensome:apasator| impovarator
burdock:brusture
bureau:birou|masa de scris|birou| oficiu
bureaucracy:birocratism|birocratie
bureaucrat:birocrat
bureaucratic:birocratic
burette:eprubeta gradata
burg:orasel
burgeon:mugur
burgeon:a inmuguri
burgher:orasean|burghez
burglar:hot| spargator
burglary:spargere, furt
burgle:a jefui
burgle:a face o spargere
burgundy:vin de Burgundia
burial:inmormintare
burial-ground:cimitir
burke:a inabusi|a musamaliza|a trece sub tacere (un scandal)|a retrage din circulatie (o carte
burl:nod (intr-o tesatura)
burlap:pinza groasa de sac
burlesque:burlesca
burlesque:burlesc
burlesque:a ridiculiza|a parodia
burly:corpolent|voinic
Burmese:birman|limba birmana

burn:arsura
burn:piriu
burn:a arde|a arde (caramizi, gips) a calcina
burn:a cauteriza
burn:a arde
burn:a arde|a se mistui|<the fire is ~ing low>focul arde molcom|<to ~ with love/impatience>a arde de iubire|de nerabdare|<to ~ away>a continua sa arda|<(d. foc, flacara) to ~ down>a se potoli/a se domoli|<(d. foc) to ~ up>a se inteti|<to ~ away/out/up>a arde|a mis
burner:persoana care arde ceva
burner:arzator
burning:ardere
burning:prajire| calcinare
burning:fierbinte|<~ question>chestiune arzatoare
burnish:a lustrui|a curata
burnish:a bruna (otelul)
burnish:a deveni lucios|a luci
burnt:v. burn
burr:nimb|margine crestata|roca silicioasa|piatra de ascutit| cute|sfredel| graseiere|uruit
burr:a vibra puternic consoana r.|a graseia
burrow:vizuina|adapost
burrow:a face o vizuina
burrow:a cerceta un mister
burrow:a se adinci (intr-o problema)
burrow:a sapa|a face (o vizuina)
burst:explozie (a unei bombe etc.)|izbucnire|galop
burst:a izbucni|a exploda|a plesni|a crapa
burst:a se sparge
burst:a izbucni
burst:a se rupe
burst:a crapa|a se desface|a da buzna|a tisni
burst:a face sa izbucneasca|a face sa explodeze/plesneasca|<a shell ~ in front of the house>un obuz a explodat in fata casei|<he ~ from the room>tisni afara din camera|<to ~ in>a navali inauntru, a da buzna inauntru|<to ~ into>a se repezi/a da buzna in|<to ~ into>
burst-up:ruina|prabusire
burthen:v. burden
bury:a inmorminta|a ingropa
bury:a cufunda|a adinci|<to ~ the hatchet>a se impaca|<to ~ oneself in the country>a se retrage la tara|<buried in work>adincit in munca
bus:autobuz|omnibuz|<to mise the ~>a pierde autobuzul|<to mise the ~>a pierde o ocazie|a nu reusi intr-o actiune
bush:tufa|tufis|teren necultivat (in colonii)
bush:a acoperi cu tufisuri (un teren)|<~ of hair>claie de par|<to take to the ~>a o lua razna|<to beat about the ~>a bate saua sa priceapa iapa
bushel:busel (unit. de mas. pt. cereale)|obroc|<to hide the light under the ~>a ascunde adevarul|<to measure another`s corn by one`s own ~>a judeca pe altii dupa sine
bushing:bucsa izolanta
Bushman:bosiman
bushwhacker:locuitor al desisurilor de padure
bushwhacker:partizan (in razboiul civil S.U.A
bushy:plin de tufisuri|stufos
business:treaba| ocupatie|indeletnicire|chestiune|activitate comerciala|afaceri| tocmeala| tranzactie|<on ~>plecat dupa treburi|<to make it one`s ~>a socoti de datoria cuiva|<that is my ~!>asta-i treaba mea!|<it is no ~ of yours/none of your ~>asta nu-i treaba ta|<he

business-like:sistematic|practic|negustoresc
businessman:om de afaceri
buskin:coturn
buskin:tragedie|<to put on the ~>a scrie o tragedie|<to put on the ~>a juca intr-o tragedie
bust:bust, piept|v. burst
bustle:forfota
bustle:a se agita|a forfoti
bustle:a grabi|a zori|<to ~ about>a se foi
busy:ocupat (cu)
busy:aglomerat
busy:ocupat|greu|incarcat
bewail:a jeli|a deplinge (pe cineva)
beware:a se pazi (de)|a se feri (de)|<~ of the dog>pazeste-te de ciine|<~ how you do it>ai grija ce faci
bewilder:a dezorienta|a zapaci|a nauci
bewilderment:zapaceala|dezorientare
bewitch:a vraji|a incinta
beyond:dincolo de
beyond:dupa|peste|mai presus de
beyond:de partea cealalta|<the ~>viata de apoi|<~ were the hills>dincolo erau dealurile|<~ the house>dincolo de casa|<they stayed ~ the time set>au stat peste ora fixata|<it is ~ me>(asta) ma depaseste|<this price is ~ what I can pay>pretul acesta depaseste posibilit
bias:inclinare|linie oblica
bias:in favoarea cuiva
bias:impotriva cuiva|prejudecata
bias:interferenta
bias:oblic|in diagonala
bias:a inclina|a influenta|<to cut on the ~>a taia|a croi in diagonala
bib:baveta (de copii)|partea de sus a unui sort
bib:a bea virtos|<best ~ and tucker>haine de sarbatoare
bibber:betiv
biblical:biblic
bibliography:bibliografie
bibliomaniac:biblioman
bibliophile:bibliofil
bibulous:care absoarbe, spongios|betiv
bicameral:bicameral
bicarbonate:bicarbonat
bicentennial:bicentenar
bicephalous:bicefal
biceps:biceps
bichloride:biclorura
bicker:cearta|murmur|susur
bicker:a se ciorovai
bicker:a murmura|a susura
bicker:a ropoti
bicker:a pilpii
bickering:ciorovaiala
biconcave:biconcav
biconvex:biconvex
bicycle:bicicleta
bid:a face o oferta (pentru)|a oferi un pret pentru|a licita
bid:oferta
bid:a porunci|a invita|a pofti|a dori|a ura|a oferi (un pret)|a anunta|a publica|<to ~ against smb.>a oferi mai mult decit altcineva|<to ~ fair to>a da sperante/a promite sa|<he ~s fair to become a great poet>promite sa devina un mare poet|<do

as you are ~>fa ce
bidden:v. bid
bidder:persoana care liciteaza
bidding:ordin, porunca|oferta de pret|invitatie|<I am not going to do it at your ~>nu am de gind sa fac aceasta la porunca ta
bide:a astepta|<to ~ one`s time>a astepta momentul potrivit
bidentate:bidintat
biennial:planta bienala
biennial:bienal
bier:catafalc
bifarious:biseriat
Bible:Biblia
bi-monthly:bilunar
bifurcate:a (se) bifurca
big:mare|masiv|adult|major|important
big:insarcinata
big:in stil mare|<to grow ~>a se face mare|<to look ~>a-si da aere|a-si da importanta|<~ with news>plin de noutati/de vesti|<to talk ~>a face pe grozavul
big:v. bigwig
big-boned:cu oase mari
bigamist:bigam
bigamous:bigam
bigamy:bigamie
bigot:bigot
bigotry:bigotism
bigwig:grangur
bike:presc. de la bicycle
bilateral:bilateral
bilberry:afin|<red ~>merisor
bile:bila|fiere
bile:iritabilitate|irascibilitate|<~ stone>calcul biliar
biliary:biliar
bilingual:bilingv
bilious:biliar
bilious:irascibil
bilk:a nu plati cuiva (o datorie)
bilk:a trage pe sfoara
bilk:potlogar
bill:afis|anunt|reclama|program (al unui spectacol)|act| document|proiect de lege
bill:reclamatie|cioc|nota de plata
bill:virf de ancora
bill:promontoriu, cap
bill:polita|cambie
bill:bancnota|lista
bill:a se giugiuli
bill:a se dezmierda|a se giugiuli|<to foot the ~>a suporta cheltuielile|<a five dollar ~>o bancnota de cinci dolari|<~ of fare>meniu/lista de bucate|<~ of parcels>factura|<~ of sale>act de vinzarecumparare|<to fill the ~ (e. a.)>a indeplini toate formalitatile|<to
billboard:afisier|panou
billet:scurtatura de lemn
billet:ordin de incartiruire
billet:lingou| bloc
billet:cantonament|situatie|post
billiards:biliard|<to have a game at ~>a face o partida de biliard
billion:bilion
billion:miliard
billow:talaz

billow:a se umfla|a se agita
billowy:agitat
billowy:accidentat
billygoat:tap
bin:lada de nuiele|lada de gunoi
binary:binar
bind:a lega
bind:a fi obligat|a fi constrins
bind:a trebui|a angaja (ca ucenic)|a incheia (un tirg)|a ratifica (o conventie)|a pansa (o rana)|a lega (carti)
bind:a fixa|a atasa (la)|a stringe (o piesa, un surub)|a constipa|a pune o margine la
bind:a se lega| a se agrega|a se alipi|a se intari, a se solidifica|<to ~ smb. fast/tight>a lega pe cineva fedeles|<to ~ hand and foot>a lega de miini si de picioare|<I am bound to confess>trebuie sa marturisesc|<it was bound to happen>trebuia sa se intimple|<bou
bind:volbura| rochita-rindunelei
binder:legator (de carti)|banda|legatura|liant (clei, ciment etc.)|masina de legat snopi
binding:coperta (de carte)|legatura (a unei carti)|legatura|bandaj|margine, bordura
binding:liant|care leaga|obligatoriu|constipant|<cloth ~>legatura in pinza
bine:mladita| lastar|lujer de planta tiritoare
binge:chef
binocular:binoclu
binocular:binocular
binomial:binom
biochemistry:biochimie
biographer:biograf
biographic(al):biografic
biography:biografie|<campaign ~ (e. a.)>biografie a unui candidat la presedintia S.U.A.
biologic(al):biologic|<~ warfare>razboi bacteriologic
biologist:biolog
biology:biologie
biophysics:biofizica
bipartite:bipartit
biplane:biplan
birch:mesteacan
birchen:de mesteacan
bird:pasare
bird:tip|individ|<~ of passage>pasare calatoare|<~ of prey>pasare de prada|<a ~ in the hand is worth two in the bush>nu da vrabia din mina pentru cioara de pe gard|<the early ~ catches the worm>cine se scoala de dimineata departe ajunge|<~s of a feather flock toge
bird-cage:colivie
bird-fancier:crescator de pasari| avicultor
bird-seed:graunte pentru pasari de colivie
birdie:pasarica
bird`s:ruscuta tomnatica
bird`s:sopirlita
bird`s-eye-vie:vedere panoramica
bird`s-eye-vie:privire generala
birth:nastere|origine|<still ~>nastere a unui copil mort|<to give ~ to>a da nastere la, a naste|<he is a Romanian by ~>el e rom[illegible]n de origine
birth-mark:semn de nastere
birth-place:locul nasterii
birth-rate:natalitate

birthday:zi de nastere
birthright:drept prin nastere
biscuit:biscuit|<ship ~>pesmet marinaresc
bisect:a taia|a imparti
bisection:impartire in doua
bisexual:bisexuat|hermafrodit
bishop:episcop
bishop:nebun
bishopric:episcopat|eparhie
bismuth:bismut
bison:bizon
bistoury:bisturiu
bit:bucata|v. bite|zabala|farima| bucatica|moneda mica|burghiu|<to have a ~ of smth. (fam.)>a imbuca ceva|<to take the ~ between one`s teeth>a lua friul in dinti|<to take the ~ belween one`s teeth (fig.)>a scapa din friu/a o lua razna|<to do one`s ~>a-si face da
bitch:catea|femeie stricata
bite:muscatura|intepatura (a unei insecte)|mincare|imbucatura
bite:a musca
bite:a roade|a minca|a birfi
bite:a musca|<barking dogs never ~>ciinele care latra nu musca|<I haven`t had a ~ all day>n-am mincat nimic toata ziua|<without ~ or sup>nemincat si nebaut|<to ~ the dust>a musca tarina|<once bit twice shy>cine se arde cu supa sufla si-n iaurt|<to ~ off more than o
biter:animal care musca|pungas, escroc|<the ~ bit>inselatorul inselat
biting:muscator
biting:aspru
biting:taios
biting:caustic
bitten:v. bite
bitter:amar (la gust)
bitter:taios|aspru|inversunat
bitter:amarnic
bitter:amaraciune|bere tare|amara|<it was ~ cold>era un frig aspru|<to the ~ end>pina la capat|<to take the ~ with the sweet>a se impaca si cu binele si cu raul
bitterness:amaraciune|asprime|tarie (a vintului, a frigului)
bitterness:causticitate (a stilului etc.)|inversunare
bitumen:bitum
bivouac:bivuac
bizarre:bizar
blab:flecar
blab:a flecari
blab:a divulga (un secret)
blabber:palavragiu
black:negru
black:sumbru|intunecat|odios| diabolic|rau
black:negru|negreala|negru|malura|taciune (la griu)
black:a vopsi in negru|a innegri|a sterge|a radia|a camufla|<as ~ as coal>negru ca taciunele|<as ~ as pitch>intuneric bezna|<to be ~ in the face>a avea fata congestionata/ neagra (de enervare etc.)|<to look ~>a fi furios|<to beat smb. ~ and blue>a stilci in bataie
black:purgativ
black:carcera
black-browed:minios
black-coat:functionar
black-cock:cocos de munte
black-earth:cernoziom

blackball:vot contra
blackball:a vota impotriva|a respinge
blackberry:mura
blackbird:mierla
blackboard:tabla (neagra)
blacken:a innegri
blacken:a ponegri
blackface:aldine
blackface:aldine
blackguard:escroc
blacking:crema de ghete|negreala
blackish:negricios
blackjack:ciomag
black:ticalos
black-lead:grafit
black-list:lista neagra
black-list:a pune pe lista neagra
black-out:camuflaj|amnezie
black-out:a innegri|a camufla|a sterge
blackleg:escroc|spargator de greva
blackleg:a sparge greva
blackmail:santaj
blackmail:a santaja
blackness:negreala
blackness:ticalosie
blacksmith:fierar| potcovar
blackthorn:porumbar
bladder:vezica urinara|om increzut si lipsit de valoare|<gall ~>vezica biliara|
<football ~>camera mingii de fotbal
blade:fir (de iarba)|lama|paleta|lopatica|pinza (de ferastrau)
blade:pana (a cirmei)|<razor ~>lama de ras|<a jolly old ~>un tip vesel
blame:mustrare|vina
blame:a mustra|<to cast/lay/shift ~ on>a arunca vina asupra|<to bear the ~>a lua
vina asupra sa|<to be to ~>a fi de vina|<who is to ~?>cine-i de vina?
blameful:condamnabil| blamabil
blameless:nevinovat
blameworthy:condamnabil
blanch:a albi|a inalbi|a varui|a cositori
blanch:a se ingalbeni (de frica etc.)|<to ~ over>a scoate basma curata
bland:binevoitor|amabil
bland:blind
blandish:a lingusi
blandishment:lingusire
blandness:amabilitate
blank:spatiu gol
blank:gol|lacuna|foaie goala|nescrisa
blank:blancheta|imprimat|bilet de loterie necistigator|liniuta (in locul
cuvintului omis
blank:lingou| bloc|perioada lipsita de evenimente
blank:nescris| necompletat|gol|nerimat
blank:gol|lipsit de continut
blank:lipsit de expresie|consternat|zapacit|deplin|absolut|total|<~ cheque>credit
in alb|<to give smb. a ~ cheque>a da cuiva o polita in alb|<to give smb. a ~
cheque>a da cuiva mina libera|<a ~ space>un spatiu gol|<~ cartridge>cartus orb|<to
fire a ~ shoot>a trage u
blanket:patura| cuvertura|cioltar
blanket:sediment
blanket:a acoperi cu o patura

blanket:a inabusi
blanket:a musamaliza (o cearta)
blanket:a lua vintul (altei corabii)|<born on the wrong side of the ~ (d. un copil)>nelegitim|<to throw a wet ~ over>a potoli avintul
blankly:fara expresie|cu indiferenta|fara interes|cu totul|absolut|<he refused it ~>a refuzat categoric
blankness:confuzie|gol|vid
blare:sunet de trompeta
blare:a trimbita|a anunta zgomotos
blarney:vorbe lingusitoare, mieroase
blarney:a convinge|a seduce prin vorbe lingusitoare
blarney:a vorbi mieros
blaspheme:a blestema
blasphemous:profanator|calomniator
blasphemy:blasfemie
blast:suflare puternica de vint|rafala|sunet al unui instrum. de suflat
blast:aer insuflat|vintul furnalului|suflu (al unei explozii)
blast:a dinamita (o stinca etc.)|a distruge|a prapadi|a pustii|<~ it!>s-o ia dracul!|<the frost ~ed the flowers>gerul a distrus florile
blast-furnace:furnal|cuptor inalt
blatant:galagios|tipator|vulgar
blaze:flacara|vilvataie|pata alba (pe fruntea animalelor)
blaze:semn|crestatura (pe copaci)|stralucire (a soarelui)
blaze:iad
blaze:izbucnire, explozie (de minie etc
blaze:a arde cu flacari
blaze:a straluci
blaze:a cresta (copaci)|<to ~ with anger (fam., d. persoane)>a fi furios foc|<to ~ abroad>a face cunoscut/a raspindi peste tot|<to ~ away>a trage (cu arma) fara intrerupere|<to ~ away>a munci pe rupte, cu entuziasm (la ceva)|<~ away! (d. vorbire)>da-i drumul! nu t
blazer:bluza sport cu dungi multicolore
blazing:aprins
blazon:blazon
blazon:a picta blazoane|a infrumuseta|a exprima in cuvinte potrivite|a proclama|a face cunoscut
bleach:peluza (pe stadioanele sportive)
bleach:a inalbi|a albi|a decolora|a oxigena (parul)
bleachers:v. bleach
bleak:lipsit de culoare
bleak:expus vintului|pustiu|trist| mohorit|rece
bleak:albisoara
blear:tulbure| impaienjenit
bleat:behait
bleat:a behai|a vorbi cu voce slaba
bleb:basica (pe piele)|bula (de apa)
bled:v. bleed
bleed:a singera
bleed:a-si da singele
bleed:a se jertfi (pentru)
bleed:a se scurge|a pierde bani|a fi stors de bani
bleed:a insingera
bleed:a lua singe de la|a stoarce de bani|<to ~ white>a muri prin pierdere de singe|<to ~ white>a fi stors de vlaga
bleeding:singerare
bleeding:luare de singe
bleeding:care singereaza| insingerat
blemish:pata|stigmat|cusur

blemish:a pata|a defaima|<without ~>fara cusur|imaculat
blench:a da inapoi|a tresari de frica
blend:amestec
blend:a amesteca
blent:v. blend
bless:a binecuvinta
bless:a binecuvinta|a slavi|<(God) ~ ~ you!>fii binecuvintat!|<~ my soul/~ me! (fam.)>vai de mine! Doamne Dumnezeule!|<~ the boy! what has he been doing?>baiat afurisit! ce a mai facut?|<I`ll be/I am blest if I know what to do!>sa ma ia dracul daca stiu ce sa fac!
blessed:binecuvintat|fericit|prapadit| afurisit|<~ with>blagoslovit cu|<that ~ fool!>timpitul de el!|<the whole ~ day (fam.)>cit e ziua de lunga
blessing:binecuvintare|fericire|<health is the greatest of ~s>sanatatea e cea mai mare fericire
blest:v. blessed
blest:v. bless
blether:a flecari
blew:v. blow
blight:malura|filoxera|insecta daunatoare plantelor
blight:pata
blight:pacoste
blight:a vatama|a distruge
blind:orb
blind:inconstient (de)|orb (la)
blind:care nu vede (ceva)|lipsit de ratiune|necontrolat
blind:beat crita|ascuns|fara deschizatura
blind:stor
blind:a orbi|<to go ~>a orbi|<colour ~>daltonist/care nu distinge culorile|<to be ~ to smb.`s faults>a nu vedea defectele cuiva|<a ~ passion>o pasiune oarba|<a ~ ditch>un sant subteran|<a ~ letter>o scrisoare gresit adresata|<~ door>usa falsa|<a ~ wall>un zid fara usi
blind-alley:fundatura
blind-man's-buff:(de-a) baba-oarba
blindage:blindaj
blindfold:legat la ochi
blindfold:a lega la ochi
blindness:orbire
blink:clipire din ochi|licarire
blink:a clipi din ochi
blink:a inchide ochii la|<in a ~>intr-o clipita|<to ~ the facts>a nu vrea sa vada realitatea
blinkard:persoana care clipeste din ochi|prost| nating
blinkers:ochelari de cal
bliss:fericire| beatitudine
blister:basica (de piele)
blister:a acoperi cu basicute|a agasa|a pisa|a bate la cap (pe cineva)|<to ~ oneself>a se spuzi
blithe:vesel| fericit
blithesome:v. blithe
blitz:razboi-fulger|bombardament aerian
blitz:a bombarda
blizzard:viscol
bloat:a afuma (heringi)|a sara (peste)
bloat:a (se) umfla
bloated:umflat|ghiftuit|imbuibat|<~ with pride>umflat in pene/ ingimfat|<~ face>fata buhaita
bloater:hering afumat
blob:pata (de cerneala etc.)

blobber-lipped:cu buze groase|buzat
block:butuc|trunchi (de copac)
block:bloc|bloc (de piatra, de fier)|calapod (pentru palarii, peruci)
block:grup de cladiri|bloc|gramada|masa
block:roata de transmisiune
block:roata de scripete|de macara|ingramadire de vehicule| oprire|blocare a circulatiei
block:obstructie|persoana nesimtita| nepasatoare
block:bloc de locuit
block:a bloca (un drum)
block:a-si anunta opozitia (la o lege)|a pune pe calapod (o palarie)|<the communist and non-party ~>unitatea comunistilor si a celor fara de partid|<to perish on the ~>a muri prin decapitare|<in the ~>in bloc|<to ~ out/in>a schita| a proiecta
block-section:canton (la calea ferata)
blockade:blocada
blockade:a bloca
blockhead:nating
blockhouse:casa de lemn (dulgherita)
blockhouse:fort
bloke:tip|individ
blond:barbat blond
blond:blond
blonde:femeie blonda
blonde:blonda
blood:singe|vita|neam
blood:a lua singe de la
blood:a asmuti (ciinii) cu singele|a atita|<to shed one`s ~ for>a-si varsa singele pentru|<my ~ ran cold>mi-a inghetat singele in vine|<in warm ~>minios|iritat|<in cold ~>cu singe rece|premeditat|<his ~ is up>e infuriat|<bad ~>vrajmasie/ura|<to make bad ~>a semana vr
blood-guilty:vinovat de omor
blood-letting:lasare de singe
blood-poisoning:septicemie
bloodhound:copoi
bloodless:fara vlaga
blood:ruda de singe
blood-stained:patat de singe
blood-sucker:lipitoare
blood-thirsty:setos de singe
blood-vessel:vas sanguin
bloodshed:varsare de singe, macel
bloodshot:congestionat
bloodstone:heliotrop
bloodstone:hematit
bloody:insingerat|singeros
bloody:afurisit
bloody:a minji cu singe
bloom:floare|puf (pe fructe)|bujori in obraz
bloom:a inflori|a fi in floare|<in ~>inflorit|<in the full ~ of youth>in floarea tineretii
bloomer:greseala, gafa
bloomers:costum de sport pentru femei
blooming:in floare|infloritor
blooming:afurisit|<the ~ idiot>debitocul de el!
blossom:floare (a unui pom fructifer)
blossom:a inflori|<in ~ (d. pomi)>in floare
blot:pata (de cerneala etc.)

blot:a murdari|a pata cu cerneala|a face pete pe
blot:a dezonora|a usca cerneala (cu sugativa)|a extermina|a distruge|<to ~ out>a sterge|<to ~ out a word>a sterge un cuvint|<they have been ~ed out>au fost rasi de pe fata pamintului
blotch:pata (de cerneala etc.)
blotter:sugativa
blotting-paper:sugativa
blouse:bluza
blow:a inflori
blow:a sufla|a bate
blow:a sufla greu|a gifii
blow:lovitura|nenorocire|lovitura
blow:a duce|a purta|a sufla in|a cinta la (un instrument)|a goli prin suflare|a goli printr-un curent de aer
blow:a strica (carnea)
blow:a blestema
blow:suflare|curent de aer
blow:aer insuflat
blow:furtuna|<the wind is ~ing hard>vintul sufla tare|<it is ~ing up for rain>vintul anunta ploaie|<to ~ away>a se imprastia/a fi purtat|<to ~ away>dus (de vint, de un curent de aer)|<the clouds had ~n away>norii se risipira|<to ~ in (fam.)>a pica pe neasteptate|<t
blow-out:arderea singurantei|pana de cauciuc la automobile
blow-out:chef
blowfly:musculita
blowing:suflu| suflare
blowing:vintul furnalului
blowlamp:lampa de sudat
blown:gifiind| cu sufletul la gura
blown:v. blow
blowtorch:lampa de benzina
blowy:vintos|batut de vinturi
blowzy:rosu la fata
blowzy:ciufulit
blubber:gros|umflat
blubber:plinset|untura (de balena)
blubber:a plinge cu hohot
bludgeon:maciuca
bludgeon:a lovi cu maciuca|a ameninta|a teroriza
blue:albastru|trist|mohorit| abatut
blue:conservator
blue:indecent
blue:albastru|insigna acordata atletilor|indigo
blue:mare
blue:tristete|deprimare
blue:cintec de jaz trist
blue:a vopsi in albastru|a albastri (rufe)
blue:a cheltui|<dark/deep ~>albastru-inchis|<light ~>albastru-deschis|<to drink till all is ~>a se imbata crita|<once in a ~ moon>din an in paste|<to beat smb. black and ~>a snopi pe cineva in batai|<true ~>credincios/fidel|<~ devils>inima albastra|<to look ~>a parea
blue:dare de seama oficiala a guvern.
blue:lista oficiala a functionarilor|ghid automobilistic|groaza|marinar
blue:legi puritane|severe
blue:albastreala pentru rufe|gin|sulfat de cupru|piatra vinata
blue-print:schita|plan executat prin mij. fotograf.
blue-print:a proiecta
bluebell:zambila salbatica

bluebell:clopotei
bluebottle:albastrita
blueing:albastreala pt. rufe
bluestocking:femeie savanta
bluff:inselaciune|bluf|mal abrupt|faleza
bluff:cacealma
bluff:abrupt|stincos
bluff:fara ocolisuri|direct
bluff:a insela|a trage o cacealma
bluish:albastriu
blunder:greseala|gafa
blunder:a comite o greseala|o gafa|<to ~ away>a pierde|<to ~ smth. out>a lasa sa-i scape (o vorba), a spune fara sa se gindeasca
blunderhead:netot
blunt:tocit| bont
blunt:sincer, deschis|greu de cap|prost
blunt:a toci
bluntly:direct|fara ocolisuri|fara menajamente|nepoliticos
bluntness:caracter bont| tocit
bluntness:sinceritate
blur:pata|trasaturi confuze|estompate
blur:a pata|a minji|a umbri|a estompa
blurt:a lasa sa-i scape (o vorba etc.)
blurt:a divulga fara sa vrea (un secret
blush:roseata in obraji
blush:a rosi (de)|a-i fi rusine (de)|<to ~ for shame>a rosi de rusine|<to put smb. to the ~>a face pe cineva sa roseasca de rusine
bluster:muget (al furtunii, al valurilor)|fanfaronada| laudarosenie
bluster:a urla
bluster:a face scandal|a se lauda zgomotos
bluster:a spune
bluster:a declara ceva dindu-si aere
blusterer:scandalagiu|fanfaron
blusterous:zgomotos
boa:(sarpele) boa
boar:vier|porc
boar:porc mistret
board:minister|scindura|planseta|consiliu de conducere|pensiune
board:masa de joc|tabla de sah|bord
board:marginea unui vas|carton
board:a acoperi cu scinduri|a tine in pensiune|a urca pe vapor
board:a urca in tren
board:a lua masa|a fi in pensiune (la)|<she ~s with Mrs. Smith>ia masa la doamna Smith|<he ~s out>ia masa in oras|<ironing ~>scindura de calcat|<(pl.) the ~s>scena/teatrul|<Board of enquiry>comisie de ancheta|<Board of examiners>comisie de examinare|<to be on the ~s
board:indemnizatie de hrana data unui servitor|casa si masa acordata unui servitor|salariu minim
boarder:persoana care sta in pensiune|elev intern
boarding-house:pensiune de familie
boarding-school:internat|pension
boast:laudarosenie| fanfaronada
boast:a se lauda (cu)
boastful:laudaros
boat:barca| luntre|nava|sosiera
boat:a se plimba cu barca|a face canotaj|<to take ~>a se imbarca|<to be in the same ~>a fi in aceeasi situatie|<to have one`s oar in everyone`s ~>a-si baga nasul peste tot

boat-hook:cange
boater:palarie tare de paie
boating:plimbare cu barca|canotaj
boatman:barcagiu
boatrace:concurs de canotaj
boatswain:sef de echipaj|<(la Eton) dry-~>elev care joaca crichet|<light ~>soldat din infanteria usoara|<(la Eton) wet-~>elev care face canotaj
bob:siling
bob:greutate suspendata (la cintare)|coada de zmeu
bob:sonda|coafura cu parul taiat scurt|coada de cal taiata scurt|peruca|zdruncinatura|reverenta|miscare rapida|saltare
bob:a viri|a baga|a taia scurt (parul)|a scurta (coada unui cal)
bob:a salta, a sari|<to ~ up like a cork>a aparea ca ciupercile dupa ploaie|<to ~ up like a cork>a iesi din nou la suprafata|<to ~ for>a prinde cu gura|<five ~>cinci silingi
bobbery:zarva, cearta
bobbin:bobina
bobbish:vioi
bobby:politist|ciorap trei sferturi
bobbysoxer:fetiscana
bobsled:bob
bobsleigh:v. bobsled
bobtail:ciine sau cal cu coada taiata
bode:a prevesti
bodice:corsaj
bodkin:ac gros|ac de par
bodily:corporal| fizic
body:corp|trup
body:cadavru|materie|corp|persoana
body:fuzelaj|organizatie| colectivitate|multime|masa
body:corp ceresc|tarie| consistenta
body:a intruchipa|a reprezenta|<to keep ~ and soul together>a-si cistiga doar strictul necesar pentru viata|<solid ~>corp solid|<a queer ~>un tip ciudat|<~ politic>statul|<legislative ~>corp legislativ|<large ~ of people>multime mare|<a ~ of facts>un numar de fapte|<
body-colour:opac
body-guard:garda pesonala
body-servant:valet
body-snatcher:persoana care exhumeaza cadavre
Boer:bur (colonist olandez din Africa)
Bohemian:locuitor din Boemia|tigan|boem (artist)
Bohemian:din Boemia|(de) boem
Bolshevik:bolsevic
Bolshevik:(de) bolsevic
Bolshevist:v. Bolshevik
bog:mlastina
bog-berry:rachitele
bog-trotter:irlandez
boggle:a ezita|a sovai
boggy:mlastinos
bogie:caruta
bogie:boghiu
bogle:fantoma|sperietoare
bogus:fictiv|inchipuit
bogy:diavolul|sperietoare| gogorita|<the ~ man>sperietoare
boil:fierbere|furuncul
boil:a fierbe|a clocoti
boil:a fierbe (apa) etc.|a lasa sa fiarba|<to ~ over/up>(d. lapte) a da in foc|<to

keep the pot ~ing>a-si cistiga existenta|<he was ~ing with rage>fierbea de minie|<to ~ away>a se evapora|<to ~ down>a scadea la fiert|<to ~ down>a se reduce|<it all ~s down to this>to
boiler:boiler, cazan (cu aburi)|<range ~>cazan de bucatarie
boiler-house:sala a cazanelor
boiler-room:sectia de cazane
boiling:fierbere
boiling:fierbinte|<~ days>zile cu arsita
boiling-point:punct de fierbere
boisterous:zgomotos|violent
boisterous:vijelios
boisterous:furtunos
bold:indraznet|curajos|obraznic|abrupt|proeminent|<to put a ~ face upon>a intimpina cu curaj|<as ~ as brass>nerusinat la culme
boldness:indrazneala|impertinenta
boloney:salam
boloney:vorbe fara sens
bolster:perna (de canapea)
bolster:suport (la diverse masini)|cuzinet
bolster:a sustine|a ridica (cu perne)|a sustine (pe nedrept)|a indemna (la ceva)|a cruta|a feri (pe cineva) de o pedeapsa|a umple cu lina|a umple cu cilti etc. (o canapea)
bolster:a se bate cu perne
bolt:sageata|fulger|trasnet|zavor|bulon, surub|sul (de hirtie, de stofa)
bolt:refuzul de a sprijini politica|fuga
bolt:a cerne|a cerceta minutios
bolt:a o lua la fuga|a spala putina
bolt:a o lua la goana
bolt:a parasi un partid politic
bolt:a infuleca|a inghiti pe nerasuflate|a zavori|<a ~ from the blue>un trasnet din senin|<to make a ~ for it>a o lua la goana dupa ceva|<to ~ in>a inchide inauntru|<to ~ out>a lasa afara
bolter:cal naravas
bolter:disident|sita|masina de cernut
bomb:bomba
bomb:a bombarda|<to ~ up>a incarca (un avion) cu bombe
bombard:a bombarda
bombardment:bombardament
bombast:caracter bombastic
bombastic:bombastic
bomber:bombardier
bombing:bombardare
bombproof:garantat
bombproof:rezistent contra bombardamentelor
bombshell:obuz
bombshelter:adapost imp. bombardamentelor
bonanza:prosperitate|productie mare
bonanza:prosper|bogat|dotat cu cel mai nou utilaj
bond:legatura
bond:lanturi| catuse
bond:obligatie|angajament|legamint| datorie
bond:creanta|zidarie|metoda de aranjare a caramizilor|de suprapunere a rind. de caramiz|antrepozitare
bond:a intari|a fixa (pietre, caramizi)
bond:a ipoteca|a pune (marfa) in depozit la vama|<in ~s>in robie|<to break a ~>a incalca un angajament|<in ~>in antrepozit
bondage:vasalitate|sclavie|obligatie| constringere
bondman:iobag

bondman:sclav
bone:os|os (materie)
bone:schelet
bone:oseminte
bone:ob. din os (zaruri, castaniete)
bone:a scoate oasele (din carne)
bone:a fura|a invata|a toci la|<in flesh and ~>in carne si oase|<he is nothing but skin and ~ the is nothing but a bag of>nu e decit piele si os|<to the ~>pina la os, complet|<frozen to the ~>inghetat pina in maduva oaselor|<to feel in one`s ~s>a fi absolut sigur
bone-dry:complet uscat
bone-dry:antialcoolic
bone-head:netot
bone-setter:ortoped fara diploma
bone-shaker:bicicleta fara cauciucuri
bonedust:praf de oase
bonfire:foc (aprins in aer liber)
bonnet:palarie (de dama)
bonnet:capota (de automobil)
bonnet:invelis de protectie
bonnet:a pune o boneta|a pune o palarie (cuiva pe cap)
bonny:frumos|aratos|bine facut|bun
bonus:premiu, gratificatie
bony:osos
boo:pfii!
boo:ho!
boo:a huidui (un vorbitor)|a alunga (un animal)
boo:a exclama cu dispret
booby:prost|neindeminatic| gagauta
booby:camuflaj pentru un exploziv|<~ prize>premiu dat in batjocura
boodle:gloata, multime
boodle:mita|<the whole ~>toata sleahta
book:carte|libret (al unei opere)|registru|carnet|livret|ramasag (la curse)
book:a inregistra|a inscrie|a retine|a rezerva (o camera, un loc)|a prinde|<picture ~>carte cu poze|<~ of reference>ghid/carte de consultare|<by the ~>ca din carte, cum scrie la carte|<to speak like a/by the ~>a vorbi ca din carte|<without ~>din memorie|<to be in
book-keeper:contabil
book-keeping:contabilitate
book-learned:care se instr. doar din carti|necunoscind viata
book-learning:cunostinte rupte de practica|lipsa de cunoastere a vietii
book-maker:compilator|editor|pers.care tine reg. de pariuri
book-post:serviciu de imprimate (la posta)
book-rest:suport de carte
book-shelf:raft de carti
book-shop:librarie
book-stall:stand de carti
book-stand:etajera
book-store:v. book-shop
bookbinder:legator de carti
bookbinding:legatul cartilor
bookcase:dulap pentru carti
booking-clerk:vinzator de bilete (la gara etc.)
booking-office:casa de bilete, ghiseu|agentie de voiaj
bookish:studios|pedant|livresc
booklet:brosura| carticica
bookmark:semn de carte
bookseller:librar|<second-hand ~>anticar

bookworm:molie de carti
bookworm:soarece de biblioteca
boom:bubuit|(perioada de) avint|prosperitate (in industrie)|agitatie|vilva
boom:a bubui
boom:a inflori|a prospera|a deveni cunoscut
boom:a face reclama pentru
boomerang:bumerang
boon:generos| darnic|vesel
boon:agreabil
boon:favoare|avantaj|<a ~ companion>un baiat de viata|<to ask a ~ of smb.>a cere cuiva o favoare
boor:taran|persoana necioplita
boorish:necioplit| grosolan
boost:a face reclama pentru, a sprijini
boost:a mari voltajul
boot:cistig|profit|gheata
boot:a da afara|a concedia|<lace ~>gheata cu siret|<to ~>in plus|<high/riding ~s>cizme de calarie|<to get the ~>a fi dat afara/a fi concediat|<the ~ is on the other leg>lucrurile stau altfel|<his heart is in his ~s>are inima cit un purice|<over shoes over ~s>unde me
boot-top:carimbul cizmei
boot-tree:calapod
bootblack:lustragiu
bootes:botosei, tutusei
booth:ghereta, cabina|satra (la tirg)
bootlace:siret de ghete
bootlegger:contrabandist de bauturi alcoolic
bootless:descult|inutil
bootlicker:lingau| lingusitor
bootmaker:cizmar
boots:valet (la un hotel)
booty:prada|<to play ~>a pierde dinadins la inceputul joc. pt. a atrage victima|<to play ~>a fi in complicitate cu cineva
booze:bauturi spirtoase|chef| betie
booze:a bea intr-una|a bea virtos
boozy:betiv
bo-peep:cucu-bau|<to play ~>a se juca de-a cucu-bau
borax:borax
border:hotar| granita|margine
border:a se margini (cu)
border:a se hotarnici (cu)
border:a fi aproape de
border:a margini|<he ~s on insanity>e la un pas de nebunie|<the Border>granita dintre Anglia si Scotia
borderland:zona de frontiera
borderland:stare intermediara|limita|<on the ~ between>la limita dintre
bore:flux puternic al marii la gura de|om sau lucru plictisitor|v. bear
bore:gaura de sonda
bore:gaura de mina
bore:canalul tevii|sfredelitura
bore:a plictisi|a sfredeli|a sonda|a fora|<he is ~d to death>e plictisit de moarte
boreal:boreal
boredom:plictiseala
borer:sfredel, burghiu
borer:sondor
boric:boric
boring:plicticos
boring:sfredelire

boring:foraj
boring:sondaj
boring:sfredelitor
boring-bit:burghiu
born:nascut
born:innascut|<he was ~ under a lucky star>s-a nascut sub o stea fericita|<to be ~>a se naste|<~ in 1965>nascut in 1965|<~ of poor parents>nascut din parinti saraci|<still ~>nascut mort|<he was ~ with a silver spoon in his mouth>s-a nascut sub o stea fericita|<he wa
borne:v. bear
borough:orasel
borrow:a lua cu imprumut
bort:praf de diamant
bosh:prostii| fleacuri
bosom:sin|piept|suflet|inima|<in the ~ of one`s family>in sinul familiei|<the wife of his ~>sotia sa iubita
bosom-friend:prieten intim
boss:umflatura|protuberanta
boss:patron|sef
boss:coltar| brida
boss:a conduce|a dirija|<to ~ the show>a conduce, a regiza o afacere|o actiune
botanical:botanic
botanist:botanist
botany:botanica
botch:lucru facut de mintuiala
botch:cirpeala
botch:a lucra prost
botch:a lucra de mintuiala
botch:a rasoli (o treaba)
both:amindoi| ambii|<~... and...>atit... cit si...|<~ you and I>si tu si eu|<he was ~ sad and anxious>era si trist si ingrijorat
bother:necaz
bother:a necaji|a sicii
bother:a-si face griji|a-si bate capul (cu ceva)|<don`t ~ about it>sa nu-ti pese de asta|<(fam.) don`t ~ me!>nu ma bate la cap!|<don`t ~ your head about it>nu-ti bate capul cu asta|<(fam.) oh, ~ !>ei asta-i!|<oh, ~ you!>mai du-te la naiba!
botheration:plictiseala
botheration:la naiba!
bothersome:plicticos| suparator
bottle:legatura de fin sau de paie|sticla
bottle:a pune in sticle
bottle:a-si stapini (emotiile)
bottle:a prinde (un hot)|<to look for a needle in a ~ of hay>a cauta acul in carul cu fin|<~ of beer>sticla de bere|<over a ~ of wine>la un pahar de vin|<child`s ~>biberon
bottle-neck:git de sticla|strimtoare
bottom:fund (al unei mari, al unei lazi)|parte de jos|fond, esenta|cauza|fund (al unui scaun)|depresiune|vale|extremitate|capat|energie| forta
bottom:carena
bottom:inferior|de jos|de dedesubt|ultim
bottom:a pune fund la (o cutie, un scaun
bottom:a baza|a fundamenta (pe)|a atinge fundul|a sonda|a intelege|<my ~ dollar>ultimul meu dolar|<~ price>ultimul pret|<to go to the ~>a se scufunda/a se duce la fund|<to send to the ~>a scufunda|<from the ~ of one`s heart>din adincul inimii|<~ up>cu susul in jos|<to
bottomless:fara fund|insondabil|<the ~ pit>abis/prapastie|<the ~ pit>infern
bottommost:de dedesubt, cel mai de jos|ultim
bough:ramura| creanga

bought:v. buy
boulder:bolovan
boulevard:bulevard
bounce:salt| saritura|laudarosenie|minciuna sfruntata
bounce:dare afara| expulzare
bounce:a sari|a ricosa
bounce:a da buzna|a navali
bounce:a se fali
bounce:a expulza|a face sa sara|a salta|a impinge
bouncer:laudaros|minciuna sfruntata|matahala de om
bouncing:activ|viguros|exuberant
bound:cu destinatia|in drum (spre)
bound:saritura
bound:granita|hotar
bound:v. bind
bound:a delimita|a sari, a salta|a marca hotarul|<homeward ~>cu destinatia locului de unde a plecat|<outward ~>spre larg|<~ up with>legat de|<~ to>obligat/care nu poate sa nu|<he is ~ to come>vine cu siguranta|<at a ~>dintr-un salt|<to set ~s to>a delimita
boundary:granita
boundless:nemarginit
bounteous:darnic, generos
bountiful:v. bounteous
bounty:marinimie|dar|premiu de incurajare
bounty:arvuna
bouquet:buchet de flori|buchet|parfum al vinului
bourgeois:borghis (litera corp 9)
bourgeois:burghez
bourgeoisie:burghezie
bout:rind, data
bout:competitie, intrecere|betie
bout:criza|atac|<this ~>de data aceasta|<a coughing ~>un atac de tuse
bovine:bovin
bow:arc|reverenta
bow:prora|inclinare a capului/a corpului
bow:arcus de vioara
bow:arc|nod (de cravata, de panglica)
bow:a se pleca|a inclina din cap
bow:a pleca|a inclina (capul, spinarea)|<to ~ to smb.>a saluta pe cineva (cu o inclinare a capului)|<to ~ (down) to/before smb.>a se pleca inaintea cuiva/a se supune cuiva|<to draw a ~ at a venture>a trage cu arcul pe nimerite|<to draw a ~ at a venture (fig.)>a
bow-knot:funda
bow-legged:cu picioare curbate in afara
bow-string:coarda de arc
bow-wow:ham-ham
bow-wow:ciine
bowdlerize:a expurga
bowel:intestin
bowel:maruntaie|<the ~s of the earth>maruntaiele pamintului
bowie-knife:cutit de vinatoare
bowl:cupa|sfera, bila|castron
bowl:joc de bile|farfurie de supa
bowl:joc de popice|partea concava a unei linguri|chef
bowl:a rostogoli|a arunca (o bila)|a juca bile|popice
bowl:a se rostogoli|<to ~ along>a merge cu repeziciune|<to ~ along>a aluneca repede|<to ~ over>a scoate din joc|<to ~ over>a face neputincios|a incurca
bowler:gambeta

bowling-alley:popicarie
bowman:arcas
bowsprit:bompres
box:cutie|lovitura|caseta
box:box|cufar|capra (a trasurii)
box:loja|cabina
box:vagon pentru cai|vagonboxa
box:boxa|banca|separeu|compartiment (intr-un restaurant)|boxa (intr-un grajd)
box:a inchide|a pune intr-o cutie|a palmui
box:a boxa|<~ on the ear(s)>palma peste ureche|<to put in the ~>a pune deoparte, a economisi|<sentry ~>cabina santinelei|<fishing ~>coliba pentru pescari|<shooting ~>cabana de vinatori|<to be in the same ~>a fi in aceeasi situatie (in aceeasi oala)|<to find onesel
box-calf:piele de box
box-keeper:ingrijitor|om de serviciu (la teatru)
box-office:casa de bilete
box-pleat:cuta dubla (la haine)
boxer:boxer
boxful:o cutie plina (de)
boxing:box
boxing-gloves:manusi de box
boxwood:cimsir
boy:baiat
boy:mus|baiat de serviciu
boy:fiu|<from a ~>de cind era baiat mic|<old ~!>prietene!
boycott:boicot
boycott:a boicota
boyhood:copilarie
boyish:baietesc
bra:v. brassiere
brace:legatura|clama
brace:bretele
brace:acolada|pereche
brace:brat
brace:a fixa|a lega|a intinde|a intari|a consolida|a lega laolalta|a cupla|a fortifica (corpul)|a tonifica (nervii)|a uni cu o acolada|<to ~ oneself up>a-si stringe toate fortele|toata energia
bracelet:bratara
bracelet:catuse
bracer:tonic|stimulent|curea pt. apararea incheieturii
bracing:sprijinire|intarire (a org., a nervilor)
bracing:reconfortant|tonic
bracket:paranteza|acolada
bracket:consola| brachet
bracket:a pune in paranteze|a uni cu o acolada|a considera egal|<square ~>croseta|paranteza dreapta
brackish:salciu
brag:laudarosenie
brag:a se lauda
braid:cosita
braid:a impleti (parul)|a face cosite
braid:a infasura|a bobina
brain:creier|minte|inteligenta|<to beat one`s brains>a-si bate capul|<to get smth. on the ~>a fi obsedat de o idee
brain-fag:epuizare nervoasa
brain-fever:congestie cerebrala
brain-pan:craniu
brainless:nechibzuit

brain-sauce:inteligenta
brain-sick:alienat mintal|nebun
brain-storm:acces de nebunie
brain-wave:idee stralucita
brain-work:munca intelectuala
brainy:destept
braise:a fierbe inabusit
brake:frina|maracinis
brake:melita
brake:a frina|a grapa|a framinta|<to put on the ~>a frina
brakeman:frinar
bramble:maracine
bramble:rug de mure
bran:tarite
bran(d)-new:nou-nout
branch:creanga|ramura|ramura (a unei stiinte)|sector (de activitate)|brat (de riu)|lant (de munti)|sucursala (de banca)|ramificatie|ramura (de familie)|ramificatie (de linie ferata)
branch:bransament al unei conducte
branch:a se ramifica
branch:a se bifurca
branch:a deriva un circuit|a face un bransament|<to ~ out>a se ramifica|<to ~ out (d. persoane)>a-si extinde afacerile|a incepe noi afacerii
brand:taciune aprins|fier inrosit|semn|stigmat facut cu un fier incins
brand:spada|sabie|marca fabricii|calitate|sortiment
brand:a arde cu fierul incins|a cauteriza
brand:a stigmatiza|a marca|a pune o marca (pe o marfa)|a intipari (in memorie)|<a ~ from the burning>un proaspat convertit|<a ~ from the burning>un om scapat dintr-un pericol
brandish:a agita armele (ca amenintare)
brandy:rachiu|coniac|<cherry ~>visinata|<plum ~>tuica
brass:alama
brass:alamuri
brass:instrumente de suflat din alama
brass:parale
brass:nerusinare, obraznicie
brass:de alama|<~ band>fanfara|<~ plate>placa de alama (fixata pe usa, pe poarta) cu numele, oc.|<(fam.) ~ hat>ofiter superior|<he has not a ~ farthing in his pocket>nu are nici o para chioara in buzunar|<to get down to ~ tacks>a discuta faptele esentiale|<as bold
brassard:brasarda
brassiere:sutien
brassy:de alama|nerusinat
brave:brav|viteaz
brave:admirabil
brave:a intimpina cu curaj|<to ~ it out>a brava|a sfida (ceva)
bravery:vitejie
bravery:splendoare
bravo:bravo
bravo:asasin platit|bandit
brawl:taraboi|cearta|murmur|susur
brawl:a se certa
brawl:a murmura|a susura
brawny:musculos
bray:zbieret de magar|sunet de trompeta
bray:a macina|a pisa
bray:a zbiera|a suna
braze:a suda cu un aliaj de alama|a ornamenta cu alama

brazen:de alama|de bronz
brazen:obraznic
brazen:cu rezonanta
brazen:a sustine (ceva) cu nerusinare
brazier:vas pentru jeratic|caldarar| alamar
breach:infractiune|incalcare (a unui angajament)|rupere (a relatiilor)|
deschizatura (intr-un zid)|bresa|izbire a unui val|saritura din apa (a unei
balene)|hernie
breach:a deschide o bresa in
breach:a sari din apa|<~ of faith>tradare|<~ of justice>nedreptate|<a ~ of duty>o
incalcare a datoriei|<~ of the peace>incalcare a ordinii publice/scandal|<~ of
promise>calcare a cuvintului dat|<~ of promise>calcare a promisiunii (de a lua in
casatorie)|<a clean ~>un
bread:piine|<new/fresh ~>piine proaspata|<stale ~>piine veche|<~ and cheese>hrana
modesta, frugala|<to know on which side one`s ~ is buttered>a-si cunoaste
interesul|<to make one`s ~>a-si cistiga existenta
bread-and-butter:piine cu unt
bread-and-butter:de virsta scolara|prozaic|neinteresant|<~ miss>domnisoara cu
fasoane
bread-basket:stomac
bread-crumb:farmitura de piine
bread-stuffs:cereale din care se face piine
breadth:largime|amploare|<~ of mind>vederi largi|<~ of mind>minte cuprinzatoare|
<to a hair`s ~>exact/la milimetru|<in ~>in latime|<the room is 8 feet in ~>camera
are o latime de opt picioare
breadthways:in latime|in lat
breadwinner:persoana care intretine familia
break:intrerupere|ruptura|bresa|schimbare (a vremii)|recreatie (la scoala)
break:gafa
break:scadere a preturilor|schimbare (a vocii)|brec| sansa|posibilitate
break:a sparge (o farfurie, un geam)|a rupe|a fringe|a intrerupe|a rupe|a
dispensa|a imprastia
break:a forta (o usa)
break:a patrunde cu forta in|a incalca (o promisiune, o lege|a face cunoscut|a da
in vileag|a ruina sanatatea (cuiva)|a sparge|a jefui (o banca)|a amortiza (o
cadere, o lovitura)|a infringe (o rezistenta)
break:a degrada
break:a se sparge|a se rupe
break:a se dispensa|a se imprastia
break:a se fringe
break:a se ruina
break:a se ivi|a aparea
break:a se stinge (de emotie, durere)
break:a da faliment
break:a se schimba|<the day is ~ing>se crapa de ziua|<to ~ away>a se detasa|a se
indeparta|<to ~ away>a evada/a scapa|<to ~ away>(mil.) a rupe rindurile|<to ~ down
(d. sanatate)>a se ruina|<to ~ down (d. minte)>a se tulbura, a se zapaci|<to ~
down>(d. planuri) a esu
break-down:prabusire| cadere|declin brusc|ruinare a sanatatii|surmenaj|extenuare|
nereusita|esec (a unui plan)|rupere (a tratativelor)
break-down:pana|accident|avarie|dans al negrilor|<nervous ~>surmenaj nervos|<a
motor ~>o pana la motor
break-up:dezagregare, dezintegrare|prabusire| ruina|dispersare|intrare in vacanta|
schimbare (a vremii)
breakable:fragil
breakage:rupere|obiecte rupte sau sparte|despagubire pentru lucruri sparte
breaker:spargator de piatra|dresor de cai
breaker:concasor

breaker:talaz
breaker:intrerupator (de circuit)
breakfast:micul dejun
breakfast:a lua micul dejun
breaking:ruptura|spargere|concasare (a mineralului)
breaking:deconectare
breakneck:primejdios|<at ~ speed>cu o viteza nebuna
breakstone:pietris|prundis
breakwater:dig de care se sparg valurile
breast:piept|sin
breast:suflet|inima
breast:a infrunta| a da piept cu|<a child at the ~>un copil de tita, sugar|<to make a clean ~ of>a marturisi sincer|a spune de la inima
breast-high:inalt pina la piept
breast-stroke:bras (la inot)
breast-work:parapet de inaltimea pieptului
breastbone:sternul
breastpin:ac de cravata
breastplate:platosa
breath:respiratie, suflare|adiere|suflu| boare|mireasma|<to draw one`s ~>a respira|<to hold/catch one`s ~>a-si tine rasuflarea|<to hold/catch one`s ~>a-si curma rasuflarea (de emotie, de frica)|<to be out of ~>(a fi) cu respiratia taiata|<to go for a ~ of fresh air
breathe:a respira|a rasufla
breathe:a trai
breathe:a adia|a sufla lin|a sopti|a vorbi incet
breathe:a respira (aer)
breathe:a insufla
breathe:a inspira (cuiva) (un sentiment)|a sopti|a murmura|a vadi|a exprima
breathe:a transpira|a da ragaz|a lasa sa respire|<to ~ short>a avea respiratia scurta|<all that ~s>tot ce traieste|<to ~ again/to ~ freely>a respira usurat|<not one of them did ~>nici unul n-a suflat o vorba|<to ~ upon>a pata/a minji (reputatia, numele etc.)|<to ~ ne
breather:scurt exercitiu de respiratie|scurta pauza pentru odihna
breathing:respiratie|briza|pauza
breathing:care respira|respirator|viu|<~ organs>organe respiratoare
breathless:mort|emotionat|epuizat
bred:v. breed
breeches:pantaloni bufanti
breed:soi|neam|rasa| specie
breed:a creste|a creste|a educa|a da nastere la|a naste
breed:a crea| produce
breed:a procrea|a se reproduce|a se inmulti|a se naste
breed:a se raspindi|a se ridica|<they ~ like rabbits>se inmultesc ca iepurii|<to ~ cattle>a creste vite|<they bred him a lawyer>l-au destinat avocaturii|<born and bred in England>nascut si educat in Anglia|<what is bred in the bone>insusiri ereditare, mostenite|<we
breeder:crescator
breeding:reproducere|crestere de animale domestice|educatie (a unui copil)|<cattle ~>crestere de vite
breeze:adiere| briza|taun|zvon
breeze:cearta
breezy:vintos|racoros|vioi| vesel
brethren:v. brother
brevet:doc. prin care se acorda un rang|<~ major>maior onorific
brevity:concizie
brew:a fabrica (bere)|a face (ceai)|a pune la cale|a urzi
brew:a se apropia

brew:fabricare a berii|<drink as you have ~ed>cum iti vei asterne asa vei dormi
brewage:procesul fabricarii berii|complot
brewery:berar|fabricant de bere|fabrica de bere
bribable:coruptibil
bribe:mita
bribe:a mitui
bribery:coruptie|<open to ~>coruptibil
bric-a-brac:vechituri| maruntisuri vechi|bibelouri
brick:caramida|cub
brick:de caramida|<a ~ house>casa de caramida|<to make ~s without straw>a incepe sa faci un lucru fara sa ai materialul necesar|<(fig.) to drop a ~>a face o gafa|<box of ~s>cuburi pentru copii|<(fam.) he`s a ~!>e un baiat de zahar|<to ~ in/up>a acoperi cu caramizi|<t
brick-bat:bucata de caramida
brick-field:caramidarie
brickkiln:cuptor de caramizi
bricklayer:zidar
brickwork:zidarie
brickyard:caramidarie
bridal:nunta
bridal:nuptial
bride:mireasa
bridecake:tort de nunta
bridegroom:mire
bridesmaid:domnisoara de onoare
bridesman:primul cavaler de onoare
bridewell:casa de corectie
bridge:bridge (joc de carti)|pod
bridge:pasarela|schela|radacina nasului
bridge:pilon (la vioara etc.)
bridge:a construi un pod peste
bridge:a trece peste (o dificultate)|<flying ~>pod de luntre/ ponton|<slide ~>pod rulant|<suspension ~>pod suspendat|<swing ~>pod turnant
bridgehead:cap de pod
bridle:capastru|friu
bridle:a pune friu|<to give a horse the ~>a da friu calului
brief:rezumat
brief:scurta expunere a dovezilor|scrisoare papala
brief:scurt|concis
brief:a rezuma|a instrui aviat. inaintea zbor.|a pune (pe cineva) in tema|a delega (un avocat)|<in ~>pe scurt|<(jur.) to hold a ~ for>a pleda pentru
brief-case:servieta
brier:iarba-neagra
brier:maces
briery:cu maracini, spinos
brig:bric
brigade:brigada|divizie
brigade:a organiza in brigada|a uni intr-o brigada|<shock ~>brigada de soc|<fire ~>detasament de pompieri
brigadier:brigadier|comandant de brigada
brigand:brigand
bright:stralucitor|luminos
bright:viu|inteligent|vesel|optimist|stralucit, minunat|<a ~ idea>o idee stralucita
brighten:a face sa straluceasca|a anima (o conversatie)|a imbunatati
brighten:a lustrui
brighten:a se lumina
brightness:stralucire

brilliance:stralucire
brilliant:briliant
brilliant:scinteietor
brim:margine (de pahar)|bor (de palarie)
brim:a umple pina sus (un pahar etc.)
brim:a fi plin (pina sus)|<to ~ over>a se revarsa|<full to the ~>umplut pina la refuz
brimful:plin pina la refuz
brimstone:sulf, pucioasa|persoana rea de gura
brine:apa sarata|saramura|mare| ocean
brine:lacrimi
brine:a sara
bring:a aduce|a produce|a cauza|a aduce|a procura|a convinge|a determina
bring:a intenta (un proces)
bring:a aduce
bring:a furniza (dovezi, argumente)|<it brought me to do it>m-a determinat sa fac aceasta|<to ~ an action against smb.>a intenta un proces cuiva|<to ~ a charge>a aduce o acuzare, a acuza|<to ~ about>a produce/a cauza|<to ~ back>a aduce inapoi|<to ~ back (si to ~ to
brink:margine (a unei prapastii)
brink:margine|limita|tarm, mal (abrupt)|<to shiver on the ~>a ezita sa intre in apa|<on the ~ of>pe marginea/la un pas de|<on the ~ of ruin>la un pas de ruina|<on the ~ of the grave>cu un picior in groapa
brinkmanship:politica pe marginea prapastiei
briny:sarat|<the ~ deep>oceanul
brisk:iute|vioi
brisk:viu
brisk:inviorator
brisk:spumos
brisk:in stare prospera
brisk:a (se) inviora
bristle:par (de porc)|tepi (din barba)
bristle:a (se) zbirli|a (se) burzului|<to set up one`s ~s>a se zbirli|a-i sari mustarul
bristly:zbirlit
British:britanic|<the ~>englezii
Britisher:britanic, englez
Briton:briton
Briton:englez| britanic
brittle:fragil
brittleness:fragilitate
broach:frigare
broach:alezor
broach:burghiu|brosa
broach:a desfunda (un butoi de vin)|a largi (o gaura)|a aborda o problema
broad:larg|lat|intins|vast|clar| evident|principal|vulgar
broad:pronuntat|puternic|raspindit| generalizat
broad:largliber
broad:larg|deschis
broad:parte lata (a unui lucru)|<it is 20 feet ~>are o latime de 20 de picioare|<it is as ~ as it is long>ce mi-e una/ ce mi-e alta|<in (the) ~ daylight>ziua in amiaza-mare|<on the ~ earth>pe pamintul intins|<a ~ hint>o aluzie evidenta|<in ~ lines>in linii generale|<
broad-blown:in floare
broad-gauge:cu ecartament larg
broad-gauge:vederi largi
broad-glass:geam (pentru fereastra)
broad-minded:cu vederi largi

broad-side:bord lateral
broad-side:salva laterala
broad-side:campanie de calomnii
broadcloth:stofa de lina moale si deasa
broadeast:risipit|transmis| radiodifuzat
broadeast:raspindire|emisiune de radio|program de radio
broadeast:a risipi|a semana seminte|a raspindi|a radiodifuza
broadeaster:crainic (la radio)|emitator|transmitator
broadeasting:emisiune radiofonica|radiodifuzare
broaden:a (se) largi|a (se) extinde
broadly:larg|<~ speaking>in general
broadness:grosolanie| vulgaritate
broadsheet:foaie mare de hirtie imprimata
broadsword:spada lata|palos
broadways:in lat|transversal
broadwise:v. broadways
brocade:brocart
brock:individ antipatic
brogue:accent provincial (la irlandezi)|gheata|bocanc|pantof de golf
broil:carne fripta la gratar|cearta|taraboi
broil:a frige la gratar
broil:a se praji la soare|a se emotiona
broke:lefter (de bani)
broke:v. break
broken:spart|sfarimat
broken:nerespectat|distrus
broken:accidentat
broken:instabil
broken:stricat|stilcit
broken:v. break|<~ meat>ramasite de carne|<~ water>mare agitata|<~ sleep>somn intrerupt|<~ numbers>fractii|<~ money>maruntis|<~ hearted>cu inima zdrobita|<a ~ man>un om ruinat|<~ health>sanatate ruinata|<~ English>engleza stricata
broken-down:ruinat|stricat|avariat
broken-wind:tignafes (la cai)
broker:negustor de mobila veche|agent|misit
broker:agent de schimb
bromide:bromura|persoana plicticoasa|banalitate| platitudine
bromine:brom
bronchi:bronhii
bronchial:bronhial
bronchitis:bronsita
bronco:cal salbatic
bronze:bronz
bronze:din bronz|de bronz
brooch:brosa
brood:pui iesiti o data din oua|droaie
brood:a cloci
brood:a medita (asupra, la)
brood:a ameninta
brood:a planta (asupra)
brood:a se apropia|<there is a storm ~ing>se apropie furtuna
brood-hen:closca
broody:meditativ
broody:care cloceste, clocitor
brook:piriu
brook:a admite|<the matter ~s no delay>chestiunea nu sufera nici o aminare
brooklet:piriias
broom:matura

broom-stick:coada de matura
broth:supa de carne
brothel:casa de prostitutie| bordel
brother:frate
brother:confrate|tovaras
brother:frate|<~ german/full ~>frate bun|<step ~>frate vitreg
brother-in-law:cumnat
brotherhood:fratie|breasla
brotherhood:confrerie
brotherly:fratesc|de frate
brotherly:frateste
brought:v. bring
brow:sprinceana
brow:pasarela
brow:frunte|creasta|virf (de munte)|margine (a unei prapastii, stinci|<to contract/knit one`s ~ s>a se incrunta|<the sweat of one`s ~>sudoarea fruntii
browbeat:a teroriza
brown:brun|rumenit (la foc)
brown:culoare bruna|culoare cafenie
brown:moneda de arama
brown:a colora in brun
brown:a bruna|<~ hair>par castaniu|<to be in a ~ study>a fi dus pe ginduri/cufundat in ginduri|<to do ~ (fam.)>a trage pe sfoara|<~ed off>plictisit|satul de toate
brownie:spiridus (al casei)
browse:mladita
browse:a minca (frunze, mladite)|a paste
browse:a paste|a frunzari (o carte)|<the cattle ~ the meadow>vitele pasc pe pasune
Bruin:Mos Martin (in povesti)
bruise:vinataie
bruise:a invineti (un deget etc.)|a zdrobi (un fruct)|a macina|a bate (un metal)|a zgiria (un lemn)
bruise:a se zdrobi|a se strivi
bruit:zgomot|zvon
brumous:de iarna|cetos
busy:a da de lucru|<(fam.) to get ~>a se pune pe treaba|<the line is ~>firul e ocupat|<a ~ day>o zi de munca grea|<a ~ time>o perioada incarcata|<to be ~ writing>a fi ocupat cu scrisul|<to ~ oneself with>a fi ocupat cu|<to ~ oneself with>a se ocupa cu
busy-body:pers. care baga nasul in toate
busyness:situatia de a fi foarte ocupat
but:dar| insa|fara sa|in orice caz|oricum
but:numai|doar
but:in afara de|cu exceptia
but:care sa nu
but:obiectie
but:a obiecta|<he came ~ I did not see him>el a venit/dar eu nu l-am vazut|<he never comes ~ borrows money from me>nu vine niciodata fara sa imprumute bani de la mine|<~ for him>daca n-ar fi, n-ar fi fost el|<you may ~ ask her>poti s-o intrebi in orice caz|<~ th
butcher:macelar
butcher:a ucide|a macelari
butchery:abator|macel
butler:majordom
butt:capat gros al unui bat|lovitura (cu capul)
butt:tinta|butuc|lovitura cu coarnele
butt:scop|tel|cotor (de bilete)
butt:poligon de tragere

butt:incheietura|imbinare|pat de pusca|muc de tigara
butt:calcan|butoi (cu o capacitate de 490,96l
butt:a lovi cu capul|a impunge (cu coarnele)
butt:a impunge|<to ~ against/to ~ into>a se izbi de|<to ~ in>a interveni|a se baga in
butter:unt|margarina
butter:lingusire
butter:a unge cu unt
butter:a lingusi
buttercup:pintenul-cocosului
butterfly:fluture
butterine:margarina
buttermilk:zer
buttocks:sezut|buci|crupa (de cal)
button:nasture|buton|maciulie
button:a coase nasturi la
button:a incheia cu nasturi
button:a se incheia cu nasturi|<boy in ~s>paj|<(fig.) to press the ~>a apasa pe buton|<Buttons>paj (la un club, la hotel etc.)|<a short ~>un netot|<to take by the ~>a retine|<to touch the ~>a incurca itele|<~ up your coat>incheie-te la haina
buttonhole:butoniera
buttonhole:a coase butoniere la|a tine (pe cineva) de vorba
buttress:contrafort
buttress:a sprijini|a sustine
buxom:plinuta
buy:cumparatura
buy:a cumpara|a rascumpara la o licitatie|<to ~ in>(la bursa) a achizitiona|a cumpara|<to ~ in>(la licitatie) a oferi un pret mai mare decit concurentii|<to ~ off>a cumpara/a mitui|<to ~ out>a plati (cuiva) pentru a renunta la un drept|<to ~ over>a mitui|<to ~ up
buzz:biziit|zumzet
buzz:a bizii|a zumzai
buzz:a se afla in treaba
by:linga|alaturi de|in apropierea|pe linga|prin, pe la, via|cel mai tirziu (pina) la|in timpul|pe|cu|de|de catre| de la|prin|cu (ajutorul)
by:singur|dupa|potrivit cu|fata de|cite|cu|pe|in|cu|inmultit cu|impartit la|pe
by:alaturi|linga|in apropiere|la o parte|in rezerva|<the house is near ~>casa e aproape|<she has put some money ~>a economisit ceva bani|<in days gone ~>in trecut|<~ and ~>in curind|<the chair is ~ the window>scaunul e linga fereastra|<~ the side of>alaturi de|l
by(e):secundar|accesoriu|indepartat|<~ path>carare retrasa
by-election:alegeri suplimentare
by-law:decizie data de o autoritate loc.
by-name:porecla
by-pass:canal de derivatie|drum lateral
by-pass:a ocoli|a inconjura
by-pass:a incercui|a impresura
by-play:actiune secundara
by-play:pantomima
by-product:produs secundar
by-road:drum putin umblat
by-stander:trecator|martor ocular
by-street:strada laturalnica
by-work:ocupatie secundara
bye-bye:pa|la revedere
bye-bye:nani-nani
bygone:intimplari|lucruri din trecut
bygone:trecut|apus|din trecut|<in ~ days>odinioara|<let ~s be ~s>ce a fost a fost|

sa uitam ce a fost
byword:proverb|porecla|<to be the ~ of the village>a fi de risul satului
Byzantine:bizantin
C:nota do
C:in forma de c
cab:trasura|taxi
cab:cabina mecanicului (la locomot.)
cab-stand:statie de trasuri sau de taxim.
cabal:intriga|cabala|clica
cabal:a tese intrigi|a complota
cabaret:cabaret
cabbage:varza
cabin:coliba bordei
cabin:cabina
cabin:a inchide intr-un loc strimt
cabin-boy:mus
cabinet:camaruta| cabinet|scrin
cabinet:cabinet|minister|sala pentru consilii ministeriale|<~ crisis>criza de cabinet
cabinet-maker:timplar de mobila fina
cable:cablu
cable:odgon
cable:lant de ancora
cable:a fixa un cablu|a telegrafia
cablegram:cablograma
cabman:birjar|sofer de taxi
caboodle:gasca|<all the ~>toata sleahta
caboose:cambuza| bucatarie pe un vas
cabotage:cabotaj
cabriolet:cabrioleta
cacao:arbore de cacao
cacao:cacao
cachalot:casalot
cache:magazie secreta|ascunzatoare pentru provizii|ascunzatoare pentru munitii
cache:marfa de sub tejghea
cachet:pecete|sigiliu
cachet:semn distinctiv
cachet:caseta
cachinnate:a ride zgomotos
cackle:cotcodacit
cackle:a cotcodaci
cactus:cactus
cad:ticalos
cadastre:cadastru
cadaverous:cadaveric
caddie:<caddie>baiat care insoteste jucatorii de golf, ducind mingile
caddish:grosolan
caddy:cutiuta de ceai
cadence:cadenta|tact
cadet:cadet|fiul ce mai mic| mezin
cadge:a face negot ambulant|a cersi
cadge:a obtine (ceva) cersind|a cersi (ceva)
cadger:negustor ambulant|cersetor
caducity:caducitate
caducous:cazator
caecum:cecum
caesura:cezura
cafetaria:restaurant cu autoservire

caffeine:cafeina
cage:cusca|colivie
cage:a inchide (in cusca, in colivie)
cageling:pasare inchisa in colivie|<cageling>persoana nevinovata tinuta in inchisoare
caisson:cheson
caitiff:las
cajole:a lingusi|<to ~ smth. out of smb.>a obtine ceva de la cineva prin lingusiri
cajolery:lingusire
cake:cozonac|prajitura|turta|bucata (de sapun, de ceara)
cake:a (se) coace|<~s and ale>petrecere|<(agr.) linseed ~>turta (pt. vite)|<a piece of ~>un fleac|<to take the ~>a cistiga, a iesi primul
calamitous:dezastruos
calamity:dezastru
calash:caleasca
calcareous:calcaros
calcification:calcificare
calcify:a (se) calcifica
calcimine:lapte de var
calcination:calcinare| ardere
calcine:a (se) calcina
calcium:calciu
calculable:calculabil
calculate:a calcula|a cumpani|<to ~ for>a aranja, a adapta pentru|<to ~ on>a se bizui pe
calculating:masina de calculat
calculation:calcul|calculatie|calcul| calculatie
calculus:calcul|<differential ~>calcul diferential
caldron:cazan
Caledonian:scotian
calefaction:incalzire
calefy:a (se) incalzi|a (se) incinge
calendar:calendar|lista|tabel (nominal)
calendar:a inregistra|a cataloga
calender:calandru|masina de presat
calender:a presa
calends:calende|<on the Greek ~>la calendele grecesti
calf:vitel
calf:gamba|pui (de elefant, de balena)|piele de vitel
calf:prost|nating|<(d. vaca) with/in ~>cu vitel in burta|<~s teeth>dinti de lapte|<~ love>dragoste juvenila
calibre:calibru
calico:stamba
caliphate:califat
calk:cui de potcoava|caia|tinta|crampon
calk:a calchia
calk:a calafatui|a potcovi cu hacuri
calkin:cui de potcoava|caia|blacheu
call:chemare| strigat|convorbire telefonica|apel|semnal|vizita scurta|somatie de plata
call:varsamint|rechemare la rampa|bisare (a unui actor)
call:escala
call:oprire|chemare|atractie|solicitare| cerere|nevoie|trebuinta
call:a chema|a striga|a numi|a chema|a considera|a socoti|a gasi ca|a trezi|a destepta|a fixa (o data)|a alege|a numi (intr-un post)|a chema
call:a striga|a face o vizita|<to ~ out>a exclama|<to ~ at>a se opri la|<to ~ at smb.`s>a trece pe la|a da pe la cineva|a face o vizita cuiva|<I ~ed at your cousin`s>am trecut pe la verisoara ta|<to ~ for>a cere|a reclama/a necesita|<this

conduct ~s for punishment
call-box:cabina telefonica
call-girl:prostituata
caller:vizitator
calligraphy:caligrafie
calling:chemare|invitatie|vocatie|profesiune| meserie
callipers:subler
callisthenics:gimnastica ritmica
callosity:calozitate|batatura
callosity:asprime| cruzime
callous:ingrosat| intarit
callous:dur
callousness:asprime|duritate
callow:fara pene|novice| ageamiu|tinar si fara experienta
calm:calm| linistit
calm:nerusinat
calm:calm|liniste
calm:calm|<it was pretty ~ of him>a fost o obraznicie din partea lui|<dead ~>nici o adiere de vint|<(si to ~ down)>a (se) linisti|a (se) calma
calmative:calmant
caloric:caldura
caloric:caloric|<conductor of ~>conductor de caldura
calorie:calorie
calorific:calorific
caltrop:ghimpe|<caltrop (ist., mil.)>tepusa de fier aruncata pe cimp pt. a impied. cav. dusm.
calumniate:a calomnia
calumniation:calomniere
calumniator:calomniator
calumny:calomnie
calve:a fata
calyx:caliciu| potir
cam:cama
camber:bombare|curbura
camber:a bomba| a curba|a cambra
cambric:batist|chembrica
came:v. come
camel:camila
camel:macara
camellia:camelie
camelry:calareti pe camile
cameo:camee, medalion
camera:aparat fotografic|fotoreporter
camlet:stofa din par de camila
camomile:musetel
camouflage:camuflaj
camp:tabara| lagar
camp:bivuac
camp:a campa
camp:a aseza in tabara|a cartirui|<to ~ out>a dormi peste noapte in cort
camp-bed:pat de campanie
camp-fever:tifos
camp-fire:foc de tabara
camp-stool:scaun pliant
campaign:campanie
campaign:a lua parte la o campanie
campaigner:combatant|<(si old ~)>veteran
camphor:camfor

camphorated:camforat
campus:incinta unei universitati
can:a fi posibil|a fi cu putinta|a putea|a fi in stare|a sti
can:cana|bidon
can:cutie de conserve
can:a conserva in cutii|<do it if you ~>fa-o daca poti|<she could not have changed so much>e imposibil ca ea sa se fi schimbat atit de mult|<I ~ speak English>stiu sa vorbesc englezeste|<I ~not help laughing>nu pot sa nu rid|<I ~not help it>n-am incotro|<~ned frui
canal:canal
canalization:canalizare
canalize:a canaliza
canard:stire falsa (data intr-un ziar)
canary:canar
cancel:anulare contramandare
cancel:becar
cancel:a anula a contramanda
cancel:a se reduce|<(mat.) to ~ out>a reduce
cancellation:anulare| contramandare
cancer:cancer
cancerous:canceros
candelabrum:sfesnic cu mai multe brate
candid:candid|sincer|obiectiv| nepartinitor
candidate:candidat
candidature:candidatura
candied:zaharisit|glasat|lingusitor
candle:luminare|<the game is not worth the ~>mai mare daraua decit ocaua|<to sell by inch of ~>a vinde la licitatie
candle-end:capat,muc de luminare
candle-end:nimicuri
candlestick:sfesnic
candour:impartialitate|sinceritate|candoare
candy:zahar candel
candy:bomboane|dropsuri
candy:a fierbe in zahar
candy:a se zaharisi
cane:stuf, trestie|baston
cane:a bate cu batul|a impleti din trestie|<(si sugar ~)>trestie de zahar
cane-sugar:zahar din trestie de zahar
canescent:care se inalbeste
canicular:canicular
canine:canin|ciinesc|<(si ~ tooth)>(dinte) canin
canister:cutie de tabla (pt. ceai, cafea)
canister:mitralii
canister:srapnel
canker:ulceratie
canker:stomatita granuloasa
canker:influenta distrugatoare
canker:corupere
canker:a se cangrena|a se ulcera
canker:a se infecta|a se corupe
cankered:cu taciune
cankered:macinat de suferinta
cankered:cu sufletul amar
cankerworm:omida
canned:conservat in cutii de tabla
cannibal:canibal
cannibal:canibalic

cannon:carambolaj la biliard
cannon:tun|artilerie
cannon:a face un carambol (cu)
cannon:a se ciocni (cu, de)
cannon-fodder:carne de tun
cannon-ball:proiectil
cannonade:canonada
canny:siret|ager| istet|precaut|circumspect|natural|simplu
canoe:canoe|piroga
canoe:a face canotaj
canon:canon|canonic| criteriu
canon:canon
canonize:a canoniza
canopy:baldachin| bolta
canopy:acoperis
canopy:a acoperi cu un baldachin
canorous:melodios|sonor| rezonant
cant:fals|ipocrit
cant:inclinare|plan inclinat|panta|imbrinceala| zdruncinatura|limbaj specific|
argou|jargon|falsitate|fatarnicie
cant:a inclina|a imbrinci
cant:a se inclina|a vorbi in jargon|a da dovada de fatarnicie
cantaloup:(pepene) cantalup
cantankerous:certaret|pricinas| nelogic
cantata:cantata
canteen:cantina|gamela
canter:galop mic
canter:a merge in galop mic|<to win in a ~>a cistiga usor (la curse)
cantharides:cantarida
canticle:cintec
cantilever:grinda in consola
canto:cint
cantonment:cantonament
canvas:pinza tare|canava|pinza pentru vele
canvas:velatura|pinza|tablou|<under ~>(d. soldati) in corturi|<under ~>(d. vase)
cu toate pinzele sus
canvass:dezbat. exhaust. a unui subiect|propaganda electorala
canvass:a dezbate o problema|a cere voturi (alegatorilor)
canvass:a face propaganda electorala
canyon:trecatoare| chei (in munti)
can't:presc. de la cannot
cap:sapca|boneta|calota|capac|capsula
cap:capitel|virf|culme| hirtie de scris|a se tine scai de cineva
cap:a pune (cuiva) sapca pe cap|a pune un capac|o capsula|a intrece|<~ of
liberty>boneta frigiana|<to set one`s ~ at smb.>a-si pune ochii pe
cap-a-pie:din crestet pina-n talpi
capability:capacitate
capable:capabil
capacious:incapator| vast
capaciousness:largime|vastitate|capacitate
capacitate:a face apt (pentru)
capacitate:a face capabil (sa)
capacity:capacitate|volum| aptitudine|competenta|calitate|<in one`s ~ as>in
calitate de|<he attended the conference in his ~ as observer>a asistat la
conferinta in calitate de observator|<he had no ~ to act in this affair>n-a avut
calitatea sa actioneze in aceasta c
caparison:cioltar|harnasament
caparison:gateala

caparison:a acoperi cu un cioltar|a gati|a impodobi
cape:capa|manta
cape:cap| promontoriu
caper:zburdatura|zbenguiala|pozna
caper:a zburda|a se zbengui
capias:mandat de arestare
capillarity:capilaritate
capillary:capilar
capillary:vas capilar
capital:pasibil de pedeapsa cu moartea|fatal|principal| fundamental|esential
capital:admirabil| strasnic
capital:capitala
capital:capital
capital:majuscula
capital:capitel|<~ offence>infractiune/crima care se pedepseste cu moartea|<~ sentence>sentinta de condamnare la moarte|<~ punishment>pedeapsa capitala|<a ~ error>o eroare fatala|<the ~ points>probleme principale|<a ~ joke>o gluma strasnica|<a ~ dinner>un prinz ales|<to
capitalism:capitalism
capitalist:capitalist
capitalize:a capitaliza|a scrie cu litere majuscule
capitation:capitatie
capitulate:a capitula
capitulation:capitulare
capon:clapon
caprice:capriciu
capricious:capricios
capriole:saritura pe loc (a calului)
capriole:a sari pe loc
capsize:a (se) rasturna
capstan:cabestan
capstan:strung revolver
capsular:in forma de capsula
capsule:capsula
captain:sef
captain:capitan de vas
captain:capitan
captain:a conduce
captaincy:functia de capitan
caption:arestare|titlu (de articol, de text)
caption:certificat atasat la un document
captious:cusurgiu| chitibusar|perfid|ipocrit
captiousness:mania de a critica| ipocrizie
captivate:a captiva|a cuceri|a incinta
captivation:captivare
captive:captiv
captive:prizonier|<~ baloon>balon captiv|<to take ~>a lua prizonier|<to hold ~>a tine in captivitate
captivity:captivitate
captor:pers. ce ia pe cineva prizonier
captor:vas corsar
capture:captura
capture:a captura
car:vagon
car:automobil
car:nacela de aerostat|cabina liftului
carafe:carafa
caramel:caramel| caramela

carapace:carapace
carat:carat
caravan:caravana|<caravan>locuinta instalata intr-un camion/vagon/caruta
caraway:chimen
carbide:carbid
carbine:carabina
carbohydrate:hidrocarbonat
carbolic:carbolic
carbon:carbon
carbon:carbune|electrod|<~ copy>copie (a unui text facuta cu ajutorul hirtiei-carbon)
carbonate:carbonat
could:v. can
Candlemas:intimpinarea Domnului
Capitol:capitoliu|palatul Congresului S.U.A.
car-load:incarcatura a unei masini
carbon:bioxid de carbon
carbon-paper:hirtie-carbon
carbonic:carbonic
carbonization:carbonizare
carbonize:a carboniza
carboy:balon de sticla (pt. acizi)
carbuncle:rubin inchis
carbuncle:antrax|dalac (la animale)|abces| furuncul
carburet:a carbura
carburettor:carburator
carcass:cadavru
carcass:carcasa
carcass:schelet|armatura
carcass:corp|schelet
carcass:schelet| ramasite|epava
card:carte (de joc)|darac|fisa|carte de vizita| invitatie|bilet
card:tip|persoana
card:a daraci|a scarmana (lina)|<one`s best ~>cel mai puternic argument al cuiva|<one`s best ~>calea cea mai perfecta pentru a obtine ceva|<to put one`s ~s on the table (fig.)>a da cartile pe fata
card-case:portvizit
card-index:fisier
card-sharper:trisor la jocul de carti
cardboard:carton
carder:lucrator la darac
cardiac:cardiac
cardiac:stimulent cardiac
cardinal:cardinal
cardinal:cardinal
cardinal:principal|rosu-aprins|<~ number (mat.)>numar cardinal|<~ points>puncte cardinale
carding:daracire
care:grija|atentie|ingrijorare
care:a avea grija (de)|a-i pasa (de)|a vrea|<i don`t ~>nu-mi pasa|<I don`t ~ if I do>sint de acord|<to ~ for>a tine la|a iubi|<to ~ for>a se ingriji de|<to ~ for>a-i placea|<I don`t ~ for soup>nu-mi place supa|<to ~ to>a dori/a fi dispus sa|<I don`t ~ to go>nu-mi con
care-taker:ingrijitor|intendent (al unei cladiri)
care-worn:ros de griji|hartuit
careen:a inclina in carena
careen:a se inclina intr-o parte
career:cariera|dezvoltare|progres

career:a alerga|<~ diplomat>diplomat de cariera|<in full ~>in plina dezvoltare|in plin avint
careerist:carierist
careful:grijuliu|atent|ingrijit| ordonat|ingrijorat|constiincios|corect
carefulness:grija| atentie
careless:neglijent|neatent|indiferent|nepasator|usuratic|<he is ~ of>nu-i pasa de|nu se teme de
carelessness:lipsa de griji| neglijenta
caress:mingiiere
caress:a mingiia
caressing:mingiietor| afectuos
cargo:incarcatura
caricature:caricatura
caricature:a caricaturiza
caries:carie
carious:cariat
carking:apasator|impovarator
carman:birjar|caraus
carmine:carmin| rosu-aprins
carn(e)y:a lingusi
carnage:macel| masacru
carnal:carnal|trupesc
carnation:carnatie|ten
carnation:garoafa rosie
carnation:rosu
carnival:carnaval
carnivorous:carnivor
carob(-tree):roscov
carol:cintec voios|colinda
carol:ciripit
carol:a umbla cu colinda
carol:a ciripi
carom:carambol
carotid:artera carotida
carousal:chef, cu multa bautura
carouse:a chefui
carp:a gasi cusur (la)|a critica
carp:crap
carpenter:dulgher
carpenter-scene:interludiu|scena ce se joaca in timpul schimbarii decorurilor
carpentry:dulgherie
carper:cusurugiu
carpet:covor
carpet:a acoperi cu covoare|<on the ~>in discutie|<on the ~ (fam.)>mustrat/dojenit|<to bring on the ~>a aduce pe tapet|<carpet>a chema (un servitor etc.) pentru a-l mustra
carpet-bag:valiza
carpet-bagger:aventurier politic|<carpet-bagger (in Anglia)>candidat in alegeri strain de interesele regiunii in care candideaza
carpet-knight:donjuan
carriage:transport|cheltuieli de transport|trasura|caleasca
carriage:vagon de pasageri
carriage:sasiu| dric (de trasura)|conducere (a unei intreprinderi)
carriage:afet de tun|tinuta (a corpului)|comportare|votare (a unei propuneri)
carriageable:carosabil
carrier:caraus|comisionar| expeditor
carrier:purtator de microbi|portbagaj
carrion:hoit| gunoi

carrion:putred| respingator
carrot:morcov
carroty:roscovan
carry:bataie (a unei arme de foc)
carry:a transporta|a duce|a purta
carry:a purta|a conduce|a sustine
carry:a sprijini|a tine|a purta|a produce (un rezultat)|a cistiga|a repurta|a obtine (o victorie, un succes)|a vota|a adopta (o hotarire)|a produce|a aduce (o dobinda, o recolta)
carry:a greva
carry:a impovara cu (o ipoteca)
carry:a retine|a reporta|a prelungi|a continua|a extinde
carry:a bate|<to ~ on>a continua|a se purta ciudat|<to carry on with>a flirta cu/a fi in dragoste cu|<she carries a bag in her hand>ea duce o geanta in mina|<the ship carries coal>vaporul transporta carbune|<the pillars ~ the whole weight>stilpii sustin intreaga g
cart:caruta (cu doua roti)|sareta|teleaga
cart:a transporta (cu caruta etc.)|<to be in the ~>a fi la strimtoare|<to put the ~ before the horse>a pune carul inaintea boilor
cart-horse:cal de tractiune
cart-ladder:loitra
cart-wheel:roata tiganului (fig. de acrob.)
cartage:carausie|transport|cheltuieli de transport
cartel:cartel
cartel:cartel electoral|provocare (scrisa) la duel|<cartel (mil.)>conventie pentru schimb de prizonieri
carter:caraus
cartful:o caruta de (fin, mere etc.)
cartilage:cartilaj
cartilaginous:cartilaginos
carting:transporturi
cartographer:cartograf
cartography:cartografie
carton:carton|cutie de carton|centrul tintei (la tir)
cartoon:caricatura
cartoon:schita sau studiu pe carton
cartoon:desen| schita de model|<animated ~>desen animat
cartouche:cadru ornamentat
cartouche:cartus
cartridge:cartus| incarcatura
cartwright:persoana care face carute|rotar
carve:a taia (carne), a ciopli (lemn)|a sapa|a grava (in piatra)|a lasa urma|<to ~ up>a taia in parti|<to ~ out>a taia dintr-un intreg|<his face was ~d with wrinkles>fata ii era brazdata de riduri
carver:sculptor|cioplitor|cutit
carver:cutit si furculita
carving:sculptare|cioplire| taiere
cascade:cascada
case:caz|intimplare|cutie|toc|teaca| sertar|caseta tipografica|vitrina|cadru|rama (de fereastra etc.)
case:proces
case:caz
case:caz (de boala)
case:a pune intr-o cutie| intr-o teaca|<in any ~>in orice caz|<in ~>in caz ca|<in ~ he doesn`t come>in caz ca nu vine|<in ~ of>in caz de|<to put the ~ that>a admite ca|<is it the ~ that you?>este adevarat ca tu?|<yes, that is the ~>da, este adevarat|<such being the
case-harden:a cimenta (otelul)

case-harden:a cali|a oteli
case-harden:a impietri (inima)
case-shot:mitralii| srapnele
casein:cazeina
casemate:cazemata
casement:toc de fereastra cu canaturi
caseous:din brinza
cash:bani|bani pesin/gheata
cash:a incasa|a preface in numerar|in bani gheata|<(si to ~ up)>a plati sau a incasa in numerar|<to ~ in>a da ortul popii|<to ~ in on>a obtine profit din|<in ~>in numerar|<to be in ~>a fi in fonduri|<to be out of ~>a fi lefter|<~ payment>plata in numerar|<~ on delive
cash-account:contul casei
cash-book:registru de casa
cashier:casier
cashier:a concedia|a respinge
cash-office:casa|casierie
cash-register:casa automata| casa de marcat
cashmere:casmir
casing:invelitoare|cadru|toc| teaca
casing:captusire
casing-paper:hirtie de impachetat
casino:cazinou
cask:butoi
casket:caseta lacuita (pentru bijuterii)
casket:sicriu
cassation:casare| anulare
cassock:sutana
cassowary:cazuar
cast:a face socoteli|a calcula|a prezice|a vomita
cast:a se strimba
cast:aruncatura| aruncare|distanta de la care arunca|incercare|tentativa|risc
cast:calcul| socoteala|aranjare|dispunere
cast:matrita|turnare in matrite|model|mulaj| reproducere|gen|fel|fire|nuanta| colorit
cast:distributie
cast:a arunca
cast:a lepada|a pierde piele|copite|a respinge
cast:a distribui (roluri)
cast:a aduna (o coloana)|a calcula|a turna|a topi (metale)|<to ~ about for>a cauta/a se uita dupa|<to ~ in one`s lot with>a fi gata sa impartaseasca soarta (cuiva)|<at a stone`s ~>la o aruncatura de piatra|<~ of mind>structura intelectuala|<to ~ dice>a arunca zar
cast-iron:fonta
cast-iron:de fonta
cast-iron:de fier|rigid| neinduplecat
cast-off:uzat|ponosit|bun de aruncat
cast-steel:otel turnat
cast-steel:din otel turnat
castanet:castanieta
castaway:naufragiat
castaway:paria
caste:casta
castellan:castelan
castellated:in forma de castel|cu numeroase castele|zimtat|dintat|crenelat
caster:otetar|serviciu de otet
caster:turnator|untdelemn etc.|rotita (la mobila)
castigate:a pedepsi biciuind|a bate|a critica aspru|a corecta

castigation:pedeapsa prin biciuire|corectare|critica severa
casting:aruncare|turnare
casting:obiecte turnate|<~ vote>vot decisiv
castle:castel, adapost
castle:turn
castle:a face rocada
castor:v. caster
castor:palarie|caciula de biber
castor-oil:ulei de ricina
castor-sugar:zahar tos
castrate:a castra|a expurga
castration:castrare, expurgare
casual:intimplator|ocazional|<~ labourer>muncitor sezonier|<~ acquaintance>o cunostinta ocazionala|<~ remark>observatie facuta in treacat
casually:(in mod) ocazional| accidental
casualty:accident|persoana accidentata|ranita
casualty:pierderi
casuist:cazuist
casuistic:cazuistic
casuistry:cazuistica
cat:pisica|<wild ~>pisica salbatica|<to bell the ~>a lua greul asupra-si|<to fight like Kilkeny ~s>a se bate ca chiorii|<to lead a ~ and dog life>a trai ca pisica cu ciinele|<to let the ~ out of the bag>a da in vileag un secret|<to rain ~s and dogs>a ploua cu gale
cat-eyed:care vede noaptea
cat-ice:gheata subtire
cat-sleep:piroteala
cat-walk:carare ingusta
cataclysm:potop| cataclism
catacomb:catacomba
catalepsy:catalepsie
catalogue:catalog
catalogue:a cataloga
catalysis:cataliza
catalyst:catalizator
cataplasm:cataplasma
catapult:catapulta, prastie
catapult:a trage cu prastia in
catapult:a lansa avioane de pe bord. navei|<catapult>dispozitiv pt. lansarea avioanelor de pe bordul navelor
cataract:cascada| cataracta
cataract:cataracta|albeata (la ochi)
catarrh:catar| guturai
catastrophe:catastrofa| nenorocire
catastrophe:deznodamint
catcall:fluierat
catcall:a fluiera (un spectacol)
catch:prindere|prada| captura
catch:avantaj
catch:canon
catch:smecherie|capcana
catch:opritor| cirlig|clanta|zavor|fragment|crimpei
catch:a prinde|a apuca|a da peste|a intilni|a se molipsi de|a lua (o boala)|a agata|a prinde|a prinde (o melodie, un accent)|a pricepe|a sesiza (un inteles)
catch:a surprinde|a prinde (in, la)|a adopta (un obicei)|a retine|a atrage (atentia)|a intrerupe|a opri brusc|a da o lovitura (cuiva)|a lovi
catch:a se prinde (de ceva)
catch:a se raspindi

catch:a ingheta
catch:a se lua|a fi molipsitor|a se fixa
catch:a se angrena
catch:a se inchide cu resort|<the lock doesn`t ~>lacatul nu se inchide|<to ~ at>a se prinde de|a incerca sa apuce|<a drowning man will ~ at a straw>omul care se ineaca se prinde si de un pai|<to ~ on>a deveni popular|<to ~ on>(fam.) a pricepe/a intelege|<I don`t ~
catch-'em-alive:hirtie de prins muste
catching:atractiv| captivant
catching:contagios|molipsitor
catchpenny:marfa ieftina
catchpenny:ieftin
catchpole:aprod|agent politienesc
catchword:lozinca|slogan
catchword:replica|cuvint-titlu (in dictionar)|cuvint|expresie la moda
catchy:atragator|interesant|<a ~ tune>o melodie usor de retinut
catechism:catehism
catechize:a interoga| a examina|<catechize>a preda o invatatura rel. (folosind intreb. si raspuns.)
categorical:categoric
categorize:a categorisi
category:categorie
catenary:catena
catenary:in lant
catenate:a inlantui
cater:a furniza (hrana)
cater:a oferi (distractii etc.)|<to ~ for>a alimenta cu|a furniza
caterpillar:omida
caterpillar:senila
caterwaul:a mieuna|a miorlai
catfish:somn
catgut:coarda
catgut:instrument cu coarde
catgut:catgut
cathedral:catedrala
Catherinewheel:fereastra rotunda|rozeta|roata de foc de artificii
cathode:catod
catholic:catolic
catholicism:catolicism
catlike:felin, de pisica
catlike:viclean
catsup:sos picant
cattish:v. catty
cattle:vite|<horned ~>vite cornute
cattle-lifter:hot de vite
catty:felin
catty:rautacios| viclean
cat's:ochi-de-pisica|adiere usoara, briza
cat's:unealta (a cuiva)
Caucasian:caucazian
cave-man:troglodit
caudle:sodo
caul:membrana alantoida
cauldron:cazan| caldare
cauliflower:conopida
caulk:a calafatui
causal:cauzal
causative:cauzal

causative:cauzativ
cause:cauza|motiv|interes
cause:a cauza|<to make common ~ with>a face cauza comuna cu|<to ~ smb. to do smth.>a pune pe cineva sa faca ceva
causeless:fara cauza|fara motiv
causeway:drum pietruit, trotuar, dig
caustic:caustic
caustic:substanta caustica|corosiva|<lunar ~>nitrat de argint
cauterize:a cauteriza
cautery:cauter|cauterizare
caution:precautie|prudenta| avertisment
caution:cautiune
caution:persoana inspaimintatoare
caution:groaznica| lucru teribil
caution:a avertiza,|a preveni
cautionary:prevenitor
cautious:prudent
cautiousness:prudenta
cavalcade:cavalcada
cavalier:cavaler|cavalerist| calaras
cavalier:mindru
cavalry:cavalerie
cave:pestera
cave:sciziune (intr-un partid)
cave:a scobi
cave:a se surpa|a ceda|a se supune|a turti|a strica forma
cave:fii atent! vine (profesorul)!
caveat:protest|opozitie|notificare|brevet provizoriu|avertisment|<(jur.) to enter a ~>a face opozitie
cavern:caverna
cavernous:cavernos|poros
cavil:sicana| siciiala
cavil:a face sicane
cavity:cavitate
caw:croncanit
caw:a croncani
cayenne:ardei (rosu)
cease:a inceta
cease:incetare|<without ~>fara incetare
ceaseless:neincetat
ceaselessly:fara incetare
cedar:cedru
cede:a ceda
cedilla:sedila
ceil:a construi un tavan (la, in)|a tencui (tavanul)
ceil:a atinge plafonul de zbor
ceiling:tavan, plafon
ceiling:plafon|nivel maxim
celandine:rostopasca
celebrate:a oficia o slujba religioasa
celebrate:a sarbatori a comemora|a preamari, a glorifica
celebrate:a petrece
celebrated:celebru
celebration:sarbatorire, celebrare|comemorare
celebration:slujba|serviciu divin
celebrity:celebritate
celerity:iuteala| repeziciune
celery:telina

celestial:ceresc
celibacy:celibat
celibatarian:celibatar
celibate:necasatorit
celibate:celibatar|burlac| celibat
cell:celula (in inchisoare)| chilie
cell:celula
cell:element
cell:mormint| coliba
cellarage:pivnita
cellarage:chirie petru pastrare in pivnita
celler:pivnita|<to heep a good ~>a avea un stoc insemnat de vinuri
cellist:violoncelist
cello:violoncel
cellophane:celofan
cellular:celular
celluloid:celuloid
cellulose:celuloza
cement:ciment
cement:mastic|liant|ciment (la dinti)
cement:a (se) cimenta
cemetery:cimitir
cenotaph:cenotaf
cense:a cadelnita|a tamiia
censer:cadelnita
censor:cenzor
censor:a cenzura
censorious:cusurgiu|care cauta nod in papura|pedant|care implica un blam
censurable:criticabil|culpabil
censure:criticare|dezaprobare| blamare
censure:a critica|a dezaproba|a blama
census:recensamint
cent:(o) suta
cent:cent (1/100 dintr-un dolar)|<(per cent) five per ~>cinci la suta|<I don`t
care a ~>nu-mi pasa citusi de putin
centaur:centaur
centenarian:centenar
centenary:centenar
centennial:are loc o data la o suta de ani|centenar
centennial:centenar
centigrade:centigrad
centigram(me):centigram
centimetre:centimetru
centipede:miriapod
central:central|<~ heating>incalzire centrala|<(si ~ station)>centrala (telefonica
etc.)
centralization:centralizare
centralize:a centraliza
centre:centru
centre:punct central
centre:a aseza in centru
centre:a concetra (asupra)
centre:a centra
centre:a se afla in centru
centre:a se concentra (asupra)
centrifugal:centrifugal
centripetal:centripetal
centuple:insutit

centuple:a inmulti cu o suta
centurion:centurion
century:secol| veac
cephalic:cefalic
ceramic:de ceramica
ceramics:ceramica
cere:ceara
cere:a acoperi cu ceara|a cerui|a imbalsama
cereal:cerealier|de cereale
cereal:cereale
cerebral:cerebral
cerement:lintoliu| giulgiu
ceremonial:de ceremonie
ceremonial:ceremonial| ceremonie
ceremonious:ceremonios
ceremony:ceremonie|<to stand upon/on ~>a se formaliza
cert:lucru, eveniment sigur
certain:sigur|anumit| oarecare|<for ~>cu siguranta|<he is ~ to come>va veni cu siguranta|negresit|<to make ~>a se asigura/a deveni sigur (de ceva)|<a ~ person>o anumita persoana
certainly:cu siguranta|desigur|<~ not!>bineinteles ca nu!
certainty:certitudine
certificate:certificat|adeverinta|<~ of competency>brevet|<~ of birth>certificat de nastere
certify:a certifica|a atesta|<this is to ~>se adevereste prin prezenta
certitude:certitudine
ceruse:plumb alb
cervical:cervical
cessation:incetare
cession:cedare
cesspool:hazna
cesura:cezura
cetacean:cetaceu
cetacean:de cetaceu
chafe:incalzire (a pielii) prin frecare|iritatie|minie
chafe:a freca|a irita|a minia
chafe:a se freca (de)|a se minia|<to be in a ~>a fi furios
chaff:pleava|nutret taiat din fin si paie
chaff:lucru fara valoare| fleac|tachinare
chaff:a taia marunt (nutret, paie)|a tachina
chaffer:a se tirgui|a se tocmi
chaffinch:cinteza
chagrin:intristare
chagrin:a intrista
chain:lant
chain:catuse|robie|masura de lungime
chain:a lega cu lanturi|a incatusa|<a ~ of mountains>un lant de munti|<a ~ of events>o serie de evenimente|<in ~s>in lanturi|in robie
chain-coupling:inlantuire
chain-reaction:reactie in lant
chain-stores:<chain-stores>magazine-standard ale aceleiasi firme
chair:scaun|loc de cinste|presedintie|catedra universitara|functie de profesor universitar
chair:a numi intr-o functie publica|a purta in triumf|<chair>locul ocupat de persoana care prezideaza (o adunare etc.)|<to take a ~>a lua loc|<to be in the ~>a prezida|<he was called to the ~>a fost ales presedinte|<~ ! ~ !>(exclamatie din partea presedintelui) lin
chairman:presedinte|sef

chairwoman:presedinta
chaise:trasura, caleasca
chalet:cabana
chalice:potir
chalk:creta
chalk:a scrie|a insemna|a desena cu creta|<by (a) long ~>(fam.) cu mult mai mult|<to ~ out>a schita|<to ~ out>(fig.) a schita/a trasa (un plan, o cale)|<to ~ up>a scrie|a insemna cu creta
chalky:de creta
challenge:provocare
challenge:somare
challenge:recuzare
challenge:a provoca|a soma
challenge:a recuza|a contesta|a nega (o afirmatie)|a pretinde|a revendica (un drept)
chalybeate:feruginos
chamber:camera (mai ales de dormit)|sala|cabinet|consiliu|comitet|adunare
chamber:birouri| garsoniera
chamber:alveola
chamber:camera|<the Chamber of Deputies>Camera Deputatilor|<in ~s>in camera de consiliu
chamber-concert:concert de muzica de camera
chamber-counsel:avocat consultant
chamber-music:muzica de camera
chamberlain:sambelan
chambermaid:camerista
chamberpot:oala de noapte
chameleon:cameleon
chamois:capra neagra|capra salbatica
chamois:piele moale de caprioara, de oaie
champ:a clefai
champagne:sampanie
champaign:cimpie| ses
champion:luptator|aparator (al unei cauze)
champion:campion
champion:a apara|a sustine (o cauza)
championship:campionat|titlu de campion
chance:intimplare|sansa|ocazie favorabila|eventualitate
chance:intimplator
chance:a se intimpla
chance:a risca|<to ~ upon>a da peste/a intilni din intimplare|<by ~>din intimplare|<to lose/miss a ~>a pierde o ocazie|<to give smb. a ~>a da cuiva o sansa, o posibilitate|<to stand a good/fair ~>a avea sanse bune|<the main ~>ocazie de cistig|<the ~s are a hundred to
chancel:altar
chancellery:functie de cancelar|birou de cancelar|<chancellery>resedinta (oficiala) a unui cancelar|<chancellery>cancelaria unei ambasade, a unui consulat
chancellor:cancelar|<Chancellor of the Exchequer>ministru de finante (in Anglia)
chancellorship:functie|demnitate de cancelar
chancery:curtea de just. a lord. cancelar|<in ~>la ananghie
chancy:nesigur| riscant
chandelier:candelabru
chandler:luminarar|mic negustor de coloniale
chandlery:<chandlery>pravalie de luminari sau de coloniale|<chandlery>comert cu luminari sau cu coloniale
Celt:celt
Celtic:celtic
Celtic:limba celta

change:schimbare|schimb|substituire
change:bursa din Londra
change:maruntis|bani marunti|rest (de plata)|schimbare a lunii|luna noua|schimb (de haine, rufe)
change:a schimba|a schimba (o bancnota)
change:a se schimba|a-si schimba hainele|a schimba trenul|<a ~ for the better>o schimbare in bine|<to make a ~>a face o schimbare|<to ring the ~s>a trage clopotele in toate felurile posibile|<to ring the ~s>a face, a spune un lucru in cele mai felurite moduri|<to ~
changeable:schimbator
changeless:neschimbat
changeling:<changeling>copil pus pe ascuns in locul altui copil ce a fost furat|<changeling (in basme)>copil urit sau netot lasat de zine in locul celui rapit
channel:canal|matca|albie de riu|curs|directie|adincitura| brazda
channel:fagas|linie
channel:canelura|crestatura
channel:a canaliza|<the English Channel>Canalul Minecii|<to turn into a new ~>a-si schimba cursul|<through diplomatic ~s>pe cai diplomatice
chant:psalmodiere| cintec|vorbire monotona|melodie liturgica|tubul cimpoiului
chant:a cinta|a lauda|a vorbi monoton|a spune (ceva) in mod monoton|<to ~ the praises of smb.>a ridica in slavi pe cineva
chanter:cintaret|tub (la cimpoi)
chaos:haos
chaotic:haotic
chap:crapatura a pielii (de frig)|falca (de animal)
chap:baiat|tip
chap:a (se) crapa
chap-book:<chap-book>carte populara cu succes de librarie
chap-fallen:cu falca lasata
chap-fallen:demoralizat| amarit
chapel:capela|serviciu divin|atelier de tipografie
chaperon:doamna de companie (pt. o tinara)
chaperon:a insoti|a supraveghea
chaplain:capelan
chaplet:cununa|coroana|matanii|colier| sirag de margele
chapman:negustor ambulant
chapter:capitol|consiliu de canonici|<to the end of the ~>pina la sfirsit|<a ~ of accidents>o serie de nenorociri neprevazute|<~ and verse>citare exacta a unei autoritati (in materie)|<~ and verse>detalii exacte
char:a se ocupa cu treburi casnice|a trebalui|a lucra cu ziua (intr-o casa)|a lucra pe apucate|nesistematic
char:a (se) preface in carbune
char-a-banc:autocar pentru excursii
character:caracter|nota distinctiva|caracteristica|litera| caracter|vointa| fermitate|reputatie|recomandare|referinta (d. cineva)|personaj (dintr-o carte etc.)
character:rol|persoana excentrica, ciudata|tip| individ|<he is quite a ~>e un tip ciudat|e o figura strasnica|<in ~>in concordanta/potrivit cu rolul sau caracterul cuiva|<out of ~>nepotrivit| necorespunzator cu rolul sau caracterul cuiva
characteristic:caracteristica
characteristic:caracteristic|<it`s ~ of him>ii este caracteristic
characterize:a caracteriza
charade:sarada
charcoal:mangal|carbune
charcoal:a desena in carbune
chare:munca nesistematica|munca de sezon
chare:v. char
charge:povara|incarcatura|pret|cheltuiala

charge:sarja|incarcatura (electrica)|datorie|sarcina|grija|responsabilitate|
custodie|om dat in grija cuiva|tutelat|porunca|instructiune|acuzatie|vina|atac
charge:a incarca|a impovara|a incarca (o arma)|a incarca (cu electricitate)
charge:a insarcina cu|a da in grija|a exhorta|a indemna|a comanda|a porunci|a da
instructiuni
charge:a acuza (de)|a pune pe socoteala (cuiva)|a imputa (cuiva)|a cere (un pret)
charge:a sarja|<at his own ~>pe propria sa cheltuiala|<the officer in ~>ofiterul
de serviciu|<to be in ~ of>a se ingriji de|a raspunde de|a conduce|<to give smb.
in ~>a da pe cineva pe mina politiei|<on ~ of>fiind acuzat de/sub acuzatia ca|<to
bring a ~ against smb.>
chargeable:care poate fi supus unei taxe|impozabil| condamnabil|care poate fi
incarcat
charger:cal de lupta
charger:acuzator|tava
chariness:prudenta|grija| economie|zgircenie
chariot:car de triumf|car de razboi
charitable:darnic|generos|caritabil|filantrop
charity:mila| generozitate|caritate|bunavointa|<he is out of ~ with me>nu ma are
la inima|<to be in ~ with the whole world>a dori binele intregii lumi
charity-child:copil crescut la azil
charivari:zgomot asurzitor|serenada comica si asurzitoare
charlatan:sarlatan
charm:vraja| farmec
charm:a vraji|a fermeca|a incinta
charm:a face vraji|<to be under a ~>a fi fermecat|<to ~ away>a risipi/a face sa
dispari ca prin farmec|<I shall be ~ed to see you>voi fi incintat sa te vad
charmer:vrajitor|vrajitoare|femeie fermecatoare
charming:fermecator| incintator
charnel-house:osuar
chart:harta maritima|tabel (statistic)|diagrama|curba grafica
chart:a trece pe harta,pe un tabel|pe un grafic
charter:a acorda un privilegiu cuiva
charter:a navlosi
charter:document| privilegiu|carta|<the Great Charter Magna Charta ~ member>membru
fondator
Chartism:cartism|miscarea cartista
chartist:cartist
charwoman:femeie (angajata) cu ziua
chary:grijuliu|prudent
chary:rezervat (fata de)
chary:econom (cu)| zgircit (la)
chary:putin darnic (la)|<he is ~ of compliments>e zgircit la complimente
chase:scobitura|adincitura|urmarire|cursa|vinatoare|loc destinat vinatorii
chase:rama|vinat urmarit
chase:vas urmarit
chase:a grava| a sapa|a vina|a urmari|a alunga|a fugari
chase:a fugi|<(e.a., fam.) go ~ yourself!>sterge-o!
chaser:vinator|urmaritor
chaser:vinator de submarine
chaser:avion de vinatoare|gravor in metal|<chaser (e.a.)>(pahar de) apa (sifon
etc.) servit dupa o bautura tare
chasm:prapastie|fisura|gol| lacuna
chassis:sasiu
chaste:cast
chasten:a purifica|a pedepsi|a cizela|a slefui (stilul etc.)|a tempera|<chasten>a
indrepta (prin suferinta, supunind la incercari)
chastise:a pedepsi aspru
chastisment:pedepsire

chastity:castitate|simplitate (a stilului)
chat:taifas|palavrageala|conversatie intima
chat:a sta la taifas
chatelain(e):stapina casei|gazda (casei)
chattels:avere (mobila)
chatter:trancaneala|sporovaiala|clantanit (din dinti)|huruit
chatter:ciripit
chatter:a trancani|a sporovai|a clantani (din dinti)|a hurui
chatter:a ginguri, a ciripi
chatterbox:morisca
chatterbox:moara neferecata
chatterbox:persoana vorbareata
chauffeur:sofer
chauvinism:sovinism
chauvinist:sovinist
cheap:ieftin|fara valoare|neinsemnat|<dirt ~>ieftin ca braga|<~ and nasty>ieftin si prost|<(fam.) to feel ~>a se simti prost|<to hold ~>a dispretui
cheapen:a (se) ieftini|a (se) devaloriza
cheapness:ieftinatate
cheat:inselaciune|frauda|escroc
cheat:a insela|a escroca
cheat:a umbla cu inselaciuni|cu escrocherii|<to ~ smb. out of smth.>a lipsi pe cineva de ceva prin inselaciune
check:oprire brusca| obstacol|piedica
check:retinere|frina|sah (atac la rege)
check:mic esec|vinatoare
check:pierdere a mirosului, a urmei|verificare| control|tichet pt. bagaje, pt. garderoba|contramarca (la teatru)|jeton|fisa (la jocul de carti)|stofa cadrilata|cec
check:socoteala|plata (la restaurant)
check:sah!
check:a da sah (cuiva)|a opri|a impiedica
check:a retine|a infringe|a stapini
check:a verifica|a controla|a bifa (pe o lista)|a mustra
check:a se opri, ezitind
check:a pierde urma|a corespunde|<to ~ in>a-si face intrarea (la un hotel)|<to ~ in>a ponta (la venire), (fam.) a muri|<to hold smb. in ~>a tine pe cineva in sah|<to hand in one`s ~s>a da ortul popii|<check (e.a.)>a da in grija cuiva (o haina etc.) in schimb. unui
checkers:joc(ul) de dame
checkmate:mat
checkmate:a face sah-mat
cheek:obraz|obraznicie| nerusinare|<to have the ~ to>a avea neobrazarea sa|<no more of your ~ !>destul cu obraznicile tale!
cheekbone:pomet (al obrazului)
cheeky:obraznic
cheep:piuit
cheep:a piui
cheer:stare sufleteasca|voiosie
cheer:aclamatii|bucate|mincare
cheer:a inveseli|a inviora|a consola|a incuraja|a ovationa
cheer:a se veseli|a aclama|<to ~ up>a prinde curaj|<what ~>ce mai faci?|<to be of good ~>a fi bine dispus|voios|<to make good ~>a petrece/a benchetui|<three ~s for>de trei ori ura pentru
cheerful:voios| bine dispus
cheerful:placut|agreabil
cheerio:salutare! buna ziua! la revedere
cheerless:trist|posomorit

cheery:vesel| vioi
cheese:brinza|bila de popice
cheese:fleacuri|lucruri fara valoare|<green ~>brinza proaspata|<(fam.) the ~>ultimul racnet
cheese-paring:coaja de brinza
cheese-paring:zgircenie
cheese-paring:zgirie-brinza, zgircit
cheesemonger:brinzar| negustor de brinza
chef:bucatar-sef
chemical:chimic
chemical:chimicale
chemist:chimist| farmacist
chemistry:chimie
chenille:panglica| bentita
cheque:cec|<blank ~>cec alb|<crossed ~>cec barat
cheque-book:carnet de cecuri
chequer-board:tabla de sah
chequered:in carouri|schimbator
cherish:a nutri un sentiment, o speranta|a pastra cu duiosie|a pastra in suflet
cherry:visin|cires| visina|cireasa
cherry-bob:pereche de cirese
cherry-brandy:visinata
cherub:heruvim
cherub:copil frumos
chess:sah
chess-board:tabla de sah
chessman:figura de sah
chest:lada
chest:cosul pieptului|<~ of drawers>scrin/comoda|<to get smth. off one`s ~>a spune ce are pe inima|a-si descarca sufletul
chest-trouble:boala de piept
chesterfield:mantou| canapea
chestnut:castan|castana
chestnut:gluma rasuflata
chestnut:castaniu
cheval-glass:oglinda mare
cheviot:seviot
chevron:tresa| blazon
chevy:urmarire|debandada
chevy:a urmari
chevy:a se cara|a o sterge
chew:a mesteca
chew:a mesteca
chew:a cugeta (la)|<to ~ the cud>a rumega|<to ~ the cud>(fig.) a reflecta
chewing-gum:guma de mestecat
chick:puisor
chicken:pui (de gaina)|<to count one`s ~s before they are hatched>a vinde pielea ursului din padure
chicken-hearte:las| fricos
chicken-pox:varicela
chicory:cicoare
chid:v. chide
chidden:v. chide
chide:a certa, a dojeni|a mustra
chief:sef
chief:principal|<editor-in ~>redactor-sef|<in ~>mai ales/in special|<~ in ~>suprem|<~ est of all>inainte de toate|mai presus de orice
chiefly:mai ales|in primul rind|in special

chieftain:capetenie| sef de trib
chiffon:sifon
chiffonier:sifonier
chilblain:degeratura
child:copil|<be a good ~ !>fii cuminte!|<from a ~>din copilarie|<as innocent as the ~ unborn>nevinovat ca un prunc|<~ s` play>jucarie, lucru simplu|<with ~>insarcinata
child-bearing:graviditate|<to be past ~>a fi prea in virsta pentru a naste copii
childbed:nastere lauzie
childbirth:nastere| facere
childe:infante| cavaler
childhood:copilarie
childish:copilaresc
childishness:copilarie|puerilitate
childlike:de copil|sincer|loial
children:v. child
chiliad:o mie
chill:rece, friguros
chill:glacial| neprietenos
chill:frig
chill:rezerva|indiferenta
chill:raceala
chill:a raci
chill:a descuraja
chill:a cali
chill:a se raci|<to cast a ~ over>a crea o stare (o atmosfera) de raceala in|<to cast a ~ over>a taia elanul (cuiva)|<to catch a ~>a raci|<to take the ~ off>a incalzi usor, a dezmorti|<~ed meat>carne congelata
chilliness:raceala
chilly:rece| friguros
chilly:glacial
chime:sunet armonios de clopote|armonie| melodie
chime:a suna armonios
chime:a bate
chime:a concorda|a se armoniza (cu)
chime:a trage (clopotele)|<to ~ in>a interveni in discutie|a fi de acord
chimera:himera
chimerical:himeric
chimney:cos| horn|vatra|sticla de lampa|horn alpin
chimney-piece:cadru de zidarie al caminului
chimney-sweep:hornar| cosar
chimpanzee:cimpanzeu
chin:barbie
china:portelan
china:de portelan
china-clay:caolin
china-closet:vitrina pentru portelanuri
chinaware:portelanuri
chine:sira spinarii
chine:filet|creasta de munte
chink:clinchet|crapatura|fisura| plesnitura
chink:bani
chink:a zangani
chintz:creton
chintz:de creton
chip:aschie|tandara|felioara (de fruct, de leguma)|vlastar|ciobitura (la un vas)
chip:moneda|ban|fleac
chip:cartofi pai

chip:a ciopli|a sparge|a sfarima|a stirbi|a grava (o inscriptie)|a marunti|a taia marunt
chip:a se sparge| a se ciobi
chip:a lua in ris|a zeflemisi (pe)|<to ~ in>a contribui la|<he is a ~ of the old block (fig.)>aschia nu sare departe de trunchi|<in the ~s>in fonduri/bogat|<to have a ~ on one`s shoulder>a fi gata de harta
chippy:crestat|stirbit
chippy:anost|neinteresant|iritabil|<to feel ~>a se simti prost (dupa bautura)
chiromancy:chiromantie
chiropodist:pedichiurist
chiropody:pedichiura
chirp:ciripit
chirp:a ciripi
chirpy:vesel|vioi
chirr:tiriit (de greieri)
chirr:a tirii
chirrup:ciripit|piuit
chirrup:a ciripi|a piui|a fi angajat pentru a aplauda
chirrup:a incuraja
chisel:dalta
chisel:a cizela|a sculpta
chisel:a trage pe sfoara|a insela|<the ~>arta sculptorului
chit:pusti|<a ~ of a girl>o pustoaica
chit-chat:palavre| vorbarie
chitin:chitina
chivalrous:cavaleresc
chivalry:cavalerism| cavalerime
chive:arpagic
chlorate:clorat
chloride:clorura
chlorine:clor
chloroform:cloroform|<to put under ~>a adormi cu cloroform
chlorophyll:clorofila
chock:pana|ic
chock:a propti (cu o pana)|a intepeni|a cala (un vas)
chock:a imobiliza|a tine strins|a ticsi
chock-a-block:inghesuit|plin
chock-full:plin pina la refuz| ticsit
chocolate:ciocolata
chocolate:de ciocolata
chocolate-cream:<chocolate-cream>bomboana de ciocolata umpluta cu crema
choice:alegere|posibilitate de alegere|alternativa|persoana sau lucru ales| sortiment|elita
choice:ales|select|<at ~>la alegere|<to take one`s ~>a alege|<to make a careful ~>a alege cu grija|<for/by ~>de preferinta|<he had no ~ but to go>n-a avut incotro, a trebuit sa plece|<it is Hobson`s ~>n-am de ales|<this is my ~>pe acesta il aleg
choir:cor
choir:cafas|copil din cor|corist|dirijor de cor
choke:inabusire|sugrumare|infundare (a unei conducte etc.)
choke:a sufoca| a sugruma|a inabusi|a distruge (prin lipsa de aer)
choke:a se ineca|a se sufoca|a se infunda|a se umple|<he ~ed with anger>se sufoca de minie|<the chimney is ~ed up with soot>cosul e infundat cu zgura|<to ~ the life out of smb.>a sugruma pe cineva|<(si to ~ up)>a infunda a umple|<to ~ down>a inghiti cu greu|a inabu
choke-damp:gaz sufocant (din mine)
choke-pear:un lucru greu de inghitit
choker:cravata|guler tare|argument fara replica|<that was a ~>n-a mai avut nimic

de zis la asta
choler:minie
cholera:holera
choleric:coleric
choos(e)y:pretentios
choose:a alege|a vrea|a dori|<he did not ~ to come>n-a dorit sa vina|<I cannot ~ but>nu pot face altceva decit sa
chop:lovitura (cu securea etc.)|schimbare variatie
chop:brevet, aprobare|cotlet| suprafata agitata a apei
chop:marca de fabricatie|calitate a marfii
chop:a schimba|a taia|a reteza
chop:a se schimba|a varia|<to ~ and change>a sovai|<to ~ up/out>(d. straturi) a se ivi la suprafata|<(d. vint) to ~ round/about>a-si schimba directia|<to ~ in>a interveni in discutie|<(d. vint) to ~ round/about>(fig.) a fi schimbator ca vintul|<~s and changes>schi
chop-house:restaurant modest
choppy:schimbator
choppy:agitat|involburat
choppy:crapat
choral:coral|<~ work>compozitie pentru cor
choral(e):coral
chord:coarda
chord:acord|<vocal ~>coarda vocala|<to touch the right ~>a atinge la coarda sensibila
chore:munci
chore:treburi marunte in gospodarie
choreography:coregrafie
chorister:corist|dirijor de cor
Chinaman:chinez
Chinese:chinez|limba chineza
Chinese:chinez(esc)
chortle:a chicoti
chortle:a jubila
chorus:cor, refren
chose:v. choose
chosen:v. choose
chough:cioara gulerata|stancuta
chouse:a insela|a escroca|a trisa
chouse:a prosti
chow:mincare| haleala
chrestomathy:crestomatie
chrism:mir
chrism:miruire
christen:a boteza
Christendom:crestinatate
Christian:crestin|<~ name>nume de botez
Christianity:crestinatate|crestinism
Christianize:a crestina
Christmas:craciun
chromate:cromat
chromatic:cromatic| colorat
chromatic:cromatic|<~ scale>gama cromatica
confectioner:cofetar|<~s`sugar>zahar pudra
confectionery:cofetarie|dulciuri| cofeturi
confederacy:confederatie|conspiratie
confederate:confederat| aliat|complice
confederate:federal|aliat
confederate:a confedera|a alia

confederate:a forma o confederatie
confederation:confederatie
confer:a acorda|a decerna|a conferi
confer:a discuta|a se sfatui (cu)
confer:a delibera (despre)
conference:conferinta
confess:a marturisi
confess:a asculta spovedania (cuiva)
confess:a spovedi
confess:a face marturisiri
confess:a-si recunoaste vinovatia
confess:a se spovedi|<I ~ my error>imi recunosc greseala
confession:marturisire
confession:spovedanie|confesiune|credinta (religioasa)
confessional:confesional
confessional:strana unde se face spovedania
confessional:confesional
confessor:cel care face confesiuni
confessor:duhovnic
confetti:confete
confidant:confident
confide:a marturisi|a destainui|a incredinta (un secret)|<to ~ in>a se increde in/a se bizui pe|<to ~ to smb.>a face marturisiri cuiva
confidence:incredere| confidenta|marturisire|siguranta de sine cutezanta|<to take smb. into one`s ~>a se destainui cuiva
confident:increzator sigur|sigur pe sine| indraznet
confident:confident|<I am ~ of his honesty>sint sigur de corectitudinea lui
confidential:confidential|secret|<~ secretary>secretar intim
confidentially:in mod confidential
confiding:demn de incredere| increzator
configuration:configuratie
confine:hotar|limita
confine:a limita|a obliga sa ramina|a retine|<he was ~d to his room>nu a putut sa-si paraseasca camera|<(d. femei) to be ~d>a naste
confinement:limitare|arestare| detentiune|raminere (in camera, in pat)|lauzie|<to be in ~>a fi lauza
confirm:a confirma|a ratifica
confirmation:confirmare
confirmed:confirmat| atestat
confirmed:cronic|incurabil|inveterat|<~ bachelor>burlac inveterat|<a ~ drunkard>un betiv inrait
confiscate:a confisca
confiscation:confiscare
confiscation:hotie| pungasie
conflagration:incediu|conflagratie
conflict:conflict
conflict:a fi in conflict (cu)|a se ciocni (cu)
conflicting:contradictoriu| incompatibil
confliction:opozitie| antagonism|incompatibilitate
confluence:confluenta| imbulzeala
confluent:confluent
conform:a se conforma (cu)
conformation:conformatie
conformist:conformist
conformity:conformitate|<in ~ with>in conformitate cu
confound:a distruge|a narui|a amesteca| a zapaci|a ului|a confunda|<their hope was ~ed>speranta li s-a naruit|<~ him!>sa-l ia naiba
confounded:al naibii de| blestemat

confraternity:confrerie
confront:a confrunta (cu)|a infrunta
confrontation:confruntare
confuse:a invalmasi|a incurca|a face confuz|a confunda|a tulbura|a nauci|a rusina
confusion:incurcatura| dezordine|invalmaseala|confuzie|zapaceala|tulburare|rusine
confusion:la naiba!
confutable:care poate fi combatut
confute:a combate (cu dovezi)|a infirma (un argument)
congeal:a (se) congela|a (se) coagula|a (se) inchega
congelation:congelare
congener:inrudit (cu)
congener:de acelasi soi (cu)
congeneric:inrudit (cu)|de aceeasi natura (cu)
congenial:inrudit (cu)|avind afinitati (cu)
congenial:corespunzator| potrivit (cu)|<do you find the climate ~ ?>va prieste clima?
congeniality:inrudire|asemanare| afinitate|potrivire
congenital:congenital
congeries:ingramadire|masa| gramada
congest:a (se) congestiona|a (se) ingramadi|a (se) aglomera
congestion:ingramadire|aglomerare
chromium:crom
chromosome:cromozon
chronic:cronic
chronicle:cronica|letopiset
chronicle:cronica
chronicle:a trece intr-o cronica
chronicler:cronicar
chronological:cronologic
chronology:cronologie|tabel cronologic
chronometer:cronometru
chrysalis:crisalida
chrysanthemum:crizantema
chub:clean
chubby:bucalat| durduliu
chuck:cloncanit
chuck:haleala, hrana
chuck:menghina|lovitura usoara sub barbie|azvirlire
chuck:piu ! piu !
chuck:di ! di !
chuck:a arunca|a azvirli (cu dispret)|a bate usor cu palma|<hard ~>pesmet marinaresc|<to give smb. the ~>a concedia pe cineva|<to ~ away>a risipi/a pierde (bani, o ocazie etc.)|<to ~ out>a da afara (o persoana galagioasa de la o adunare etc.)|<to ~ up>a renunta la
chuckle:chicoteala|cloncanit
chuckle:a chicoti
chuckle:a cotcodaci
chuckle:a chema (puii)|a mingiia
chuckle-head:prostanac
chum:tovaras|prieten intim|coleg de camera
chum:a locui in aceeasi camera|a fi prieten intim (cu cineva)|<to ~ up with>a se imprieteni cu
chump:butuc|capat gros
chump:prostanac| tont
chump:tigva, cap|<to go off one`s ~>a innebuni de emotii
chunk:bucata mare (de lemn|de piine)
chunk:halca
church:biserica|<(as) poor as a ~ mouse>sarac lipit pamintului|<to enter the ~>a

deveni preot
church-service:serviciu divin|carte de rugaciuni
church-warden:epitrop al unei biserici|pipa lunga din lut
churchly:bisericesc
churchyard:curtea bisericii| cimitir
churl:mojic|badaran|avar
churl:taran
churlish:necioplit| badaran|ursuz|uricios|hraparet|zgircit
churn:putinei|masina de facut unt
churn:a bate (untul)|a agita (un lichid)
churn:a framinta
churn:a face spuma|a se preface in unt
churn:a se inspuma|a clocoti
chute:cataracta| cascada|plan inclinat|panta|alunecare pe tobogan
chute:glisiera
chute:parasuta
chyle:chil
chyme:chim
ciborium:tabernacol
cicada:greier
cicatrix:cicatrice
cicatrize:a (se) cicatriza
cicerone:ghid|calauza|<cicerone>a conduce (excursionisti) in calitate de ghid
cider:cidru|vin de mere
cigar:tigara de foi
cigarette:tigara|tabachera| port-tigaret
cigarette-hold:tigaret
ciliary:ciliar
cinch:lucru sigur
cincture:briu|centura
cinder:zgura
cinder:cenusa|<burnt to a ~>(de mincare) ars scrum
cinema:cinema
cinematography:cinematografie
cinerary:cinerar
cineration:incinerare
cinnabar:cinabru
cinnamon:scortisoara
cinque:<cinque>un grup de cinci carti de joc sau de cinci zaruri
cipher:zero|cifru| cod|monograma|nulitate
cipher:a calcula|a socoti|a scrie in cifru|a cifra
cipher:a face calcule|a adauga un zero (la un numar)
cipher:a suna fara intrerupere
circa:cam, aproximativ
circle:cerc
circle:orbita|miscare de rotatie|perioada de revolutie|ciclu|cerc (de oameni)
circle:a se misca in cerc
circle:a inconjura|<Polar ~>cerc polar|<to come to full ~>a reveni la punctul de
plecare|<dress ~>(teatru) balcon|<upper ~>(teatru) balcon
circlet:cerculet| inel
circs:imprejurari
circuit:circuit|calatorie in circuit|district judecatoresc|<short ~>(electr.)
scurt-circuit
circuitous:indirect|<by ~ means>pe cai indirecte
circular:circular|adresat unui cerc de persoane
circular:circulara|<~ railway>cale ferata circulara|<~ ticket>bilet in circuit|<~
tour>calatorie in circuit|<~ letter>circulara
circularize:a trimite circulare (cuiva)

circulate:a pune in circulatie|a raspindi
circulate:a circula
circulating:care circula|<~ decimal>fractie periodica|<~ library>biblioteca de imprumut
circulation:circulatie|mmiscare circulara|tiraj (al unui ziar etc.)|<to put into ~>a pune in circulatie
circulatory:circulator
circumambient:inconjurator
circumambulate:a umbla de jur imprejur|a da tircoale
circumambulate:a inconjura
circumcise:a circumcide
circumcision:circumcizie
circumference:circumferinta
circumflex:(accent) circumflex
circumfuse:a turna un lichid (in jurul)
circumfuse:a imbaia cu
circumgyrate:a se invirti|a calatori de jur imprejur
circumlocution:circumlocutiune
circumlocutory:evaziv| indirect
circumnavigate:a naviga in jur
circumscribe:a circumscrie
circumscription:circumscriere|inscriptie circulara pe o moneda|circumscriptie
circumspect:circumspect| precaut
circumstance:circumstanta|imprejurare|eveniment|fapt| incident
circumstance:situatie materiala|detaliu|amanunt|ceremonie|pompa|<in/under no ~s>in nici o imprejurare|in nici un caz|<extenuating ~s>circumstante atenuante|<in straitened/bad/reduced ~s>la ananghie/la strimtoare|<in easy/good ~s>instarit|<with pomp and ~>cu mare alai|<with
circumstanced:intr-o anumita situatie|<well ~>cu o situatie materiala buna|instarit
circumstantial:intimplator|detaliat|amanuntit
circumstantial:imprejurare| detaliu|<~ evidence>probe indirecte|<a ~ narrative>o naratiune amanuntita
circumstantiate:a descrie amanuntit|a dovedi
circumvallation:meterez
circumvent:a prinde in cursa|a invinge|a impiedica|a opri
circumvolution:circumvolutie|miscare circulara sau in spirala
circus:circ|piata circulara
cirrhosis:ciroza
cistern:cisterna de apa
citadel:citadela
citation:citat
citation:citatie
cite:a cita
citified:de orasean
citizen:cetatean| orasean|civil|<citizen>persoana care nu detine nici o functie de stat
citizenship:cetatenie
citric:citric
citrous:v. citric
city:oras (mare)
city:centrul comercial al Londrei
civet:civeta
civic:civic
civics:P|<civics>(jur.) teoria drepturilor si indatoririlor cetatenesti
civil:cetatenesc|civil (in raport cu militar)|politicos|<~ institutions>institutii civile|<~ rights>drepturi civile|<~ servant>functionar public|<~ engineering>constructii civile|<~ law>cod civil|<~ marriage>casatorie civila

civilian:civil
civility:politete
civilization:civilizatie
civilize:a civiliza
clack:clampaneala
clack:trancaneala|supapa (la pompe)
clack:a clampani|a trancani
clad:v. clothe
clad:imbracat
claim:revendicare|cerinta|pretentie|cerere de concesiune (miniera)
claim:reclamatie
claim:a cere|a revendica
claim:a merita|a necista|<to lay ~ to>a face cerere pentru|<to put in a ~ for smth.>a pretinde ceva/a face o reclamatie pentru|<to ~ damages>a pretinde despagubiri|<he ~s acquaintance with him>pretinde ca-l cunoaste|<to ~ kin>a pretinde ca este ruda|<he ~s to have g
claimable:revendicabil
claimant:pretedent (la)
claimant:reclamant|<rightful ~>pretendent legal
clairvoyance:clarviziune
clam:scoica de riu
clamant:galagios| insistent|urgent
clamber:a se catara|<to ~ a tree>a se catara intr--un copac|<to ~ over a wall>a se catara pe un zid
clamminess:viscozitate| umezeala
clammy:moale si lipicios|umed si rece
clamorous:zgomotos| galagios|urgent
clamour:strigat puternic|reclamatie|plingere zgomotoasa|galagie
clamour:a reclama (in chip) zgomotos
clamour:a face galagie|a vocifera
clamp:gramada (de caramizi etc.)|pas greoi
clamp:clama| surub
clamp:a calca greu|a tropai
clamp:a inclesta|a stringe|a imbuca|a stringe|a face gramada
clan:clan|gasca| clica
clandestine:clandestin
clang:zanganit
clang:a zangani
clang:a face sa rasune|a face sa zanganeasca
clangorous:rasunator| strident
clangour:zanganit|rasunet puternic
clank:zanganit
clank:a zangani
clannish:de clan|de trib
clanship:spirit de clan
clansman:membru al unui clan
clap:tunet|lovitura|aplaudare| aplauze
clap:a bate cu palma|a lovi usor|a aplauda|a pune repede|a aplica repede
clap:a aplauda|a bate|a filfii (din aripi)|<to ~ to>a deschide repede|<at a ~>deodata|<he ~ped me on the shoulder>m-a batut pe umar|<to ~ smb. on the back>a bate pe cineva pe spate (prieteneste)|<to ~ one`s hands>a bate din palme/a aplauda|<to ~ spurs to a horse>a
clapper:persoana care aplauda|limba de clopot
claptrap:fraza sforaitoare|vorbe mari
claque:persoane platite ca sa aplaude|admiratori slugarnici
clarence:trasura (cu patru roti)
claret:vin rosu
clari(o)net:clarinet

clarification:clarificare
clarify:a (se) clarifica
clarion:trimbita|goarna| surla
clarity:claritate
clash:zanganit|ciocnire
clash:conflict
clash:a zangani|a ciocni|a izbi
clash:a zangani
clash:a se ciocni|a se izbi (de)|a fi in opozitie|a nu fi de acord|<their opinions ~>parerile lor se contrazic|<these colours ~>culorile acestea distoneaza
clasp:agrafa|clama| catarama|incheietoare|imbratisare|stringere de mina
clasp:a fixa|a inchide|a prinde|(cu o clama etc.), a stringe|a imbratisa|a apuca cu tarie|a tine strins in mina|<she ~ed her in her arms>o strinse in brate|<she ~ed her son to her heart>si-a strins fiul la piept|<to ~ hands>a da mina cu cineva|<to ~ hands>(fig.)
clasp-knife:briceag
class:clasa|categorie|clasa sociala|clasa (la scoala)|ora de predare|de curs
class:de clasa
class:a clasifica|<low ~>de categorie inferioara|<first ~>de clasa intii|excelent|<he is not in the same ~ with his brother>nu este asa de bun ca fratele sau|<in a ~ by itself>deosebit/ neasemuit|<the working ~>clasa muncitoare|<to ~ with>a pune alaturi de
class-mate:coleg de clasa (la scoala)
class-room:sala de clasa
classic:clasic
classical:clasic
classicism:clasicism
classics:limbi clasice|filologie clasica
classification:clasificare
classify:a clasifica
classy:de prima clasa|de prima calitate
clatter:clinchet|zgomot de vase ciocnite
clatter:trancaneala
clatter:a face sa clincane
clatter:a troncani|a clincani|a trancani|a sporovai
clause:clauza
clause:propozitie
clavicle:clavicula
claw:gheara|cleste (de rac)
claw:gheara|dinte
claw:a zgiria|a prinde in ghiare
clay:argila|lut
clayey:argilos
claymore:spada lata| palos
clean:curat
clean:inocent|pur|fara defecte sau neregularitati
clean:nescris|curat
clean:citet|lizibil|fara corecturi|bine proportionat|bine facut|avind o forma frumoasa|indeminatec| abil
clean:curat|fara sa lase pic de murdar
clean:a curata|<to show a ~ pair of heels>a o lua la sanatoasa|<~ linen>lenjerie curata|<to come out of smth. with ~ hands>a iesi cu fata curata dintr-o situatie|<to make a ~ sweep of smth.>a inlatura|<to make a ~ breast of it>a spune tot ce are pe suflet|<~ wood>
clean-bred:pursinge
clean-cut:bine conturat| precis
clean-fingered:de nemituit|de necumparat
clean-handedness:inocenta

cleaner:curatitor
cleanly:curat
cleanness:curatenie
cleanse:a curata|a purifica
clear:clar|limpede| transparent
clear:senin
clear:clar|distinct|usor de inteles|clar
clear:lucid, patrunzator
clear:net|complet|intreg|liber| fara obstacole|usor de trecut
clear:clar|complet|in intregime
clear:a clarifica|a da la o parte|a inlatura
clear:a curata|a elibera (de)|a goli|a evacua|a trece pe linga|peste (fara a atinge)|a obtine un profit net|a cistiga
clear:a se clarifica|a se limpezi
clear:a se insenina|a achita vama
clear:a parasi portul|a se elibera|a se goli|<~ weather>vreme senina|<to have a ~ head>a avea un cap limpede|<~ profit>profit/beneficiu net|<they stayed two ~ days>au stat doua zile incheiate|<the coast is ~>coasta e libera|<is the road ~ ? >drumul e liber?|<~ of>far
clear-cut:v. clean-cut
clearance:f
clearance:curatare
clearance:achitare
clearance:spatiu
clearance:autorizatie de plecare a unei nav
clearance:vamuire
clearance:compensare a unui cec|<~ sale>vinzare a soldurilor, lichidare
clearing:clarificare| defrisare
clearing:cliring|sistem de plata prin
clearstarch:a scrobi cu amidon
cleat:tarus|pana| clema
cleavage:despicare
cleavage:separare|ruptura
cleave:a se lipi (de)|a adera (la)
cleave:a despica|a crapa
cleave:a desparti|a separa|a spinteca (vazduhul, apa)
cleave:a se despica|a (se) crapa
cleave:a-si face|a-si croi drum (prin)|<to ~ together>a tine unul de altul/a fi uniti|<to ~ through the waves>a despica valurile
cleaver:persoana care despica (ceva)|satir
cleek:cirlig mare|baston de golf
clef:cheie
cleft:fisura|despicatura
cleft:v. cleave1
clemency:clementa
clement:indulgent|indurator| blind
clench:tintuire|nituire|stringere|inclestare|argument de necombatut
clench:a tintui|a nitui|a inclesta|a stringe (pumnul, mina, dintii)|a tine strins| a aranja (o chestiune)
clench:a incheia (un tirg)|a pecetlui, a sigila (un pact)
clergy:cler|preotime
clergyman:cleric| preot
clerical:cleric|adept al clericalismului
clerical:clerical|de scriere|<~ error>greseala de copiere
clerk:functionar| secretar
clerk:paracliser
clerk:vinzator
clever:destept|abil|priceput| ingenios|<a ~ device>un procedeu ingenios

cleverness:inteligenta|pricepere| iscusinta|ingeniozitate
clew:ghem
clew:fir conducator|<to ~ up>a stringe pinzele
click:a avea bafta|a reusi
click:a se intelege bine| a se iubi
click:tacanit
click:clanta|zavor
click:ciocnire|lovire a potcoavelor
click:a pocni a tacani
click:a-si ciocni potcoavele dinapoi cu|<to ~ one`s heels (mil.)>a bate din pinteni
clicker:rihtuitor
client:client
clientele:clientela
cliff:tarm stincos|stinca
climacteric:critic|de criza
climacteric:de virsta critica
climacteric:virsta critica
climate:clima|climat|regiune cu o anumita clima|<hot ~s>tari calde
climatic:climat(er)ic
climax:gradatie|punct culminant
climax:a duce spre punctul culminant
climax:a atinge punctul culminant
climb:urcare| urcus|catarare
climb:a urca pe, a se catara pe|<(si to ~ up)>a se urca|a se catara|<to ~ down>a cobori|(fig.) a se retrage/a da inapoi|<hard ~>urcus greu, anevoios|<to ~ a tree>a se urca intr-un copac|<to ~ a cliff>a se catara pe o stinca
climb-down:retragere, cedare
climber:alpinist
climber:planta agatatoare
climber:arivist
climbing-irons:gheare pentru urcat pe stilpi|tinte|crampoane (la bocanci)
clime:tarim| tara
clinch:nituire|tintuire
clinch:a nitui|a tintui|a incheia (un acord|un tirg)|a stabili|a lamuri (o problema)
clinch:a se fixa|a se tintui|a se inclesta|a se tine strins|<that ~es it!>s-a facut!|ne-am lamurit!
clincher:scoaba|nit|argument de necombatut
cling:a se tine de|a se lipi de|<to ~ together>a se tine strins unul de altul|a fi strins uniti|<to ~ to>a se agata de|a se tine de/a ramine atasat|<to ~ to>fidel fata de|<his friends clung to him in spite of all>cu toate acestea prietenii lui i-au ramas fideli|<to
clingig:aderent|lipit| devotat
clinic:clinica
clinical:clinic
clink:clinchet
clink:a clincani
clink:a face sa clincane
clinker:clincher
clinking:grozav| strasnic|excelent
clinking:grozav de|strasnic de
clip:tundere|lina tunsa
clip:clama|menghina|lovitura (cu palma)
clip:a stringe puternic|a tunde| a inghiti (silabe)|a decupa|a fixa laolalta|a prinde strins
clip:a placa
clipper:foarfece|masina de tuns|cal iute

clipper:clipper|avion pt. zboruri transoceanice
clipper:lucru strasnic, excelent|<clipper>(mar.) corabie cu pinze pentru calatorii lungi
clipping:decupare (din ziare etc.)
clipping:de mina intii
clique:clica
cloak:manta|pelerina
cloak:masca
cloak:a acoperi cu o manta
cloak:a ascunde|<under the ~ of indifference>sub masca indiferentei
cloak-room:garderoba, vestiar
cloak-room:casa de bagaje
clock:ceas orologiu
clock:a ponta
clock:a cronometra (la curse)
clock-work:mecanism al ceasului
clock-work:de ceas|<with ~ precision>cu precizia unui ceasornic|<~ toys>jucarii automate|<(fig.) like ~>ca ceasul|exact|cu precizie
clockwise:in sensul acelor unui ceasornic
clod:bulgare|<the ~>tarina/pamint|<(si ~ hopper/ ~ pole)>mitocan
clog:piedica|sabot
clog:a pune piedica (unui animal)|a infunda| a umple (cu murdarie)|a impovara
clog:a impiedica
clog:a se infunda|a se umple
cloggy:bulgaros|viscos
cloister:coridor|gang boltit|manastire
cloister:a inchide intr-o manastire|a claustra
cloister:a se izola
close:inchis|incuiat| interzis
close:inchis
close:fara aer|imbicsit
close:strins, pe corp|dens|compact|pazit indeaproape|tinut strins|apropiat| invecinat
close:apropiat|secret|ascuns
close:inchis| necomunicativ|zgircit|limitat|restrins|minutios|atent|riguros| strins|cu forte egale
close:aproape|in preajma|strins|in secret|pe ascuns
close:teren inchis| imprejmuire|curte (a unei scoli)|inchidere|sfirsit|incheiere
close:a se inchide| a se incheia|a se termina
close:a inchide|a incuia|a stringe|a apropia|a termina|a sfirsi|a incheia
close:a inchide (un circuit)|<~ port>port inchis|<~ season>perioada in care vinatul sau pescuitul sint interzise|<~ texture>tesatura compacta|<~ writing>scris inghesuit|<in ~ order>in rinduri strinse|<a ~ prisoner>un detinut pazit indeaproape|<in ~ proximity>in imed
close-fisted:zgircit
close-mouthed:necomunicativ| inchis
close-up:premierplan
closeness:caracter compact|lipsa de aer|imbicseala|persoana rezervata|caracter inchis|zgircenie|precizie| atentie|coerenta (a unui argument etc.)|apropiere| intimitate
closet:camaruta|camera secreta|toaleta|dulap
closet:a inchide|<to be ~ed with smb.>a avea consfatuiri secrete cu cineva
closing-speech:cuvint de inchidere
closing-time:ora de inchidere
closure:inchidere| incheiere|inchidere a dezb. parlamentare
clot:cheag|cocolos
clot:a (se) coagula|a (se) face cocolosi|a (se) incleia|a (se) ingrosa|<~ted hair>par naclait

cloth:material|stofa|anteriu|<bound in ~>legat in pinza|<cut your coat according to your ~>nu te intinde mai mult decit ti-e plapuma|<(si table ~)>fata de masa|<to lay the ~> a pune fata de masa|<(fam.) the ~>clerul
clothe:a (se) imbraca|a (se) invesminta
clothes:haine| vesminte, straie|rufarie|<a suit of ~>costum de haine|<ready-made ~>haine de gata
clothes-basket:cos pentru rufe
clothes-line:fringhie pentru rufe
clothes-man:negustor de haine (vechi)
clothes-pin:cirlig de rufe
clothier:negustor de haine
clothing:imbracaminte|<articles of ~>articole de imbracaminte
cloud:nor|puzderie|multime
cloud:a (se) innora|<to live in the ~s/to have one`s head in the ~s>a trai cu capul in nori|<to have a ~ on one`s brow>a avea fruntea intunecata|<to be under a ~>a fi in dizgratie/a fi discreditat|<a ~ of mosquitos>un nor de tintari|<to ~ up/over>a se intuneca| a s
cloud-burst:rupere de nori
cloud-capped:pierdut in nori
cloud-drift:nor plutitor
cloud-kissing:care atinge norii
cloud-land:tara a visurilor
cloud-rack:masa de nori
clouded:innorat|intunecat|<~ countenance>privire, expresie intunecata
cloudy:innorat|obscur| neclar|sumbru|intunecat
clove:catel de usturoi|v. cleave
clove:cuisor
clove:cuisoare (condiment)
cloven:v. cleave
cloven:despicat
clover:trifoi
clown:mitocan|badaran| clovn
clownish:grosolan|ridicol|comic|de clovn
cloy:a satura
club:maciuca
club:trefla (la cartile de joc)|club
club:a ciomagi|a contribui|a subscrie (la o actiune comuna)|<(si to ~ together)>a se reuni (pt. o actiune comuna)|<~ tie>(cravata-) papion
club-footed:cu un picior diform (din nastere)
club-law:dreptul celui mai tare
club-man:membru al unui club
cluck:cloncanit
cluck:a chema cloncanind
cluck:a cloncani
clue:ghem, cheie (a unei probleme)
clump:buturuga|gramada|maldar|morman|pas greu
clump:a se stringe in grupuri
clump:a pune talpa dubla la|a planta in grupuri|a ingramadi
clump:a se reuni|a tropai|<(si ~ sole)>talpa dubla
clumsiness:stingacie
clumsy:stingaci
clung:v. cling
cluster:ciorchine|gramada|manunchi
cluster:a creste in manunchiuri|a se aduna
cluster:a stringe|<they all ~ed round me>ei toti s-au adunat in jurul meu
clutch:apucare|strinsoare
clutch:gheare
clutch:ambreiaj

clutch:a apuca|a tine strins
clutch:a se agata|a se prinde
clutch:a se crampona (de)|<a drowning man will ~ at a straw>cel care se ineaca se agata si de un pai|<in smb.`s ~s>in ghearele cuiva|<to let in the ~>a ambreia|<to disengage/take out the ~>a debreia
clutter:dezordine|harababura|forfota|agitatie
clutter:a se agita|a forfoti|a face dezordine
clutter:a face neorinduiala in|a invalmasi|a crea dezordine in
clyster:clisma
co-ed:studenta
coach:trasura| diligenta|postalion
coach:vagon de persoane|preparator| meditator
coach:antrenor
coach:a pregati|a medita (pt. un ex.)|a antrena (o echipa)|a da instructiuni|a indruma|a informa
coach:a calatori cu diligenta|a da lectii|a lua lectii|a se pregati pentru un examen|<I ~ with Mr. X>iau lectii cu Dl. X|<a ~ and six>o trasura cu sase cai|<to drive a ~ and six through Act of Parliament>a infirma, a anula un act al parlamentului
coach-box:capra (la trasura)
coachman:vizitiu
coagulant:substanta coagulanta
coagulate:a (se) coagula|a (se) inchega
coagulation:coagulare
coal:carbune
coal:a (se) aproviziona cu carbune|<to carry ~s to Newcastle>(fig.) a vinde castraveti la gradinar|<to haul/call over the ~s>a dojeni|a mustra
coal-bed:zacamint de carbune
coal-field:bazin carbonifer
coal-pit:mina de carbuni
coal-scuttle:galeata de carbuni
coal-station:<coal-station>port cu mari depozite de carbune pentru vapoare
coal-tar:gudron de huila
coalesce:a se uni|a fuziona
coalescence:unire| fuzionare
coalition:coalitie
coarse:de proasta calitate| inferior
coarse:aspru|grosolan
coarse:nemanierat|necioplit|obscen| trivial|<~ food>mincare proasta/slaba|<~ language>limbaj trivial
coarsen:a (se) largi|a (se) inaspri|a (se) face vulgar
coarseness:asprime|calitate inferioara|vulgaritate|grosolanie
coast:coasta|tarm|coborire la vale (cu bicicleta)
coast:tobogan
coast:a naviga de-a lungul unei coaste|a naviga paralel cu coasta|a se da cu sania pe derdelus|<coast>a cobori pe o panta cu bicicleta fara a pedala
coast-guard:paza de coasta
coaster:vas de coasta
coastwise:de-a lungul coastei
coat:haina (barbateasca)| veston
coat:blana|invelis|strat
coat:membrana
coat:a imbraca|a acoperi (un cablu)|a acoperi (cu vopsea, cu praf)|<to dust smb.'s ~>a trage o paruiala cuiva|<to turn smb.'s ~>a se da cu altii|<~ and skirt>taior (de dama)|<over ~>palton/pardesiu|<~ of mail>camasa de zale|<~ of arms>blazon|<to trail smb.`s ~-tai
coating:strat (de vopsea etc.)|stofa| imbracaminte
coax:lingusitor

coax:a lingusi|lingusiri
coax:a lingusi|<coax>persoana care intra sub pielea cuiva|<coax>a convinge prin vorbe magulitoare
cob:lebada (mascul)|pescarus|zid din paianta|cal voinic cu picioare scurte|piine rotunda|cocean de porumb|bucata rotunda de carbune|bulgare|chirpici
cobalt:cobalt
cobble:piatra de pavaj
cobble:carbuni bucati|cirpaceala
cobble:a pava|a drege|a cirpaci
cobbler:cirpaci|<cobbler>(e.a.) bautura amestecata, racita la gheata|<(si sherry ~)>bautura din vin, zahar si lamiie racita la gheata
cobra:cobra
cobweb:pinza de paianjen|<to blow (away) the ~s from one`s brain>a-si limpezi mintea (facind o plimbare la aer)
cochine:cocaina
cochineal:consenila
cock:cocos
cock:barbatus
cock:persoana importanta, grangur
cock:sfirleaza/morisca de vint|robinet|cocosul armei|cep de butoi|privire cu coada ochiului|gramajoara (de fin)|ciulire (a urechilor)|bor (la palarie)
cock:a ridica|a trage (cocosul armei)|a face capite de (fin)|<that ~ won`t fight>treaba asta nu merge|<to live like fighting ~s>a trai ca in sinul lui Avram|<~ sparrow>vrabioi|om pus pe cearta/circotas|<he is the ~ of the walk>el taie si spinzura aici|<at full ~>i
cock-a-doodle-doo:cucurigu
cock-a-hoop:cu un aer triumfator|tantos
cock-a-hoop:mindru
cock-and-bull:poveste gogonata
cock-chafer:carabus
cock-crow(ing):cintatul cocosilor|zori
cock-eyed:sasiu|piezis|strimb| prost
cock-fighting:lupta de cocosi|<this beats ~>e exceptional| admirabil
cock-horse:calare
cock-sure:sigur|neindoielnic| ingimfat|infumurat
cock-sure:(in mod absolut) sigur
cock-up:initiala
cockade:cocarda
cockalorum:persoana tantosa
cockatoo:cacadu
cockatrice:sarpe cu privirea ucigatoare
cockboat:salupa de bord
cocker:<(si to ~ up)>a rasfata|a cocolosi (un bolnav, un copil)
cockerel:cocos tinar|tinar certaret
cockle:incretitura|cuta|molusca
cockle:neghina
cockle:a se increti|a face cute|a se umfla
cockle:a increti|a umfla|<that will warm the ~s of his heart>asta o sa-l incinte
cockney:londonez (tipic) de blastina|dialect londonez
cockpit:arena pentru lupte de cocosi|teatru de razboi
cockpit:carlinga
cockroach:gindac de bucatarie
cockscomb:creasta de cocos|fes al bufonului
cocksy:v. cocky
cocktail:cal de curse fara a fi pur singe
cocktail:parvenit|cocteil (bautura)
cocky:ingimfat|vanitos| indraznet|impertinent
coco:cocotier

coco-nut:nuca de cocos|<that accounts for the milk in the ~>acum totul este limpede
cocoa:cacao|<~ bean>boaba de cacao
cocoon:cocon
cod:batog
cod-liver-oil:untura de peste
coddle:a razgiia|a cocolosi
code:cod|cifru
code:a cifra
code:a codifica
codger:batrin ciudat
codify:a codifica
coeducation:sistem de invatamint mixt
coefficient:coeficient
coequal:egal
coerce:a constringe
coerce:a face uz de forta
coercion:constringere
coercion:coercitie
coercive:coercitiv
coeval:contemporan
coeval:persoana de aceeasi virsta|contemporan
coexist:a coexista
coexistence:coexistenta|<peaceful ~>coexistenta pasnica
coexistent:coexistent
coffee:cafea
coffee-bean:bob de cafea
coffee-cup:ceasca de cafea
coffee-grounds:zat
coffee-house:cafenea
coffee-mill:risnita de cafea
coffee-pot:ibric de cafea
coffee-room:sala de mese (la un hotel)
coffer:tezaur
coffer:caseta (pe tavan)|seif
coffin:sicriu
coffin:vas vechi|copita de cal
coffin:a aseza in sicriu|a dosi|a face inaccesibil|<to drive nails into smb.`s ~>a grabi moartea cuiva
coffle:convoi (de oameni si animale)
cog:a trisa la zaruri
cog:dinte|zimt
cog-wheel:roata dintata
cogency:forta a unui argument
cogent:convingator
cogitate:a medita|a reflecta
cogitate:a pune la cale|a concepe|a-si forma o conceptie despre
cogitation:cugetare
cogitative:meditativ
cognac:coniac
cognate:inrudit|avind aceeasi origine
cognation:inrudire|analogie|provenienta comuna
cognition:cunoastere| percepere
cognizable:cognoscibil|<cognizable>(jur.) care intra in competenta unei curti|<~ offence>infractiune care intra in competenta legii
cognizance:cunostinta
cognizance:competenta|semn distinctiv|<to take ~ of>a lua cunostinta de|<to have ~ of>a avea cunostinta de

cognizant:<~ of>care are cunostinta de
cognomen:nume de familie| porecla
cognoscible:cognoscibil
cohabit:a coabita|a convietui
cohabitation:coabitare| convietuire
coheir:comostenitor
coheiress:comostenitoare
cohere:a fi unit|a fi legat|a fi coerent| inchegat
coherence:coerenta
coherent:strins legat|lipit| coerent
cohesion:coeziune
cohort:cohorta
coign:<~ of vantage>loc de unde se vede bine ceva
coil:incolacire|incovrigare|rotocol (de fum)|bucla (de par)
coil:tambur|colac de fringhie
coil:bobina
coil:a (se) incovriga|a (se) incolaci|<a serpent ~ed up in the sun>un sarpe incolacit la soare|<induction ~>bobina de inductie
Cockaigne:<Cockaigne>tara imaginara unde curge lapte si miere
coin:moneda|ban metalic
coin:a bate (moneda)|a inventa|a crea (cuvinte, expresii)|<current ~>moneda curenta|<to pay smb. back in his own ~>a plati cuiva cu acceasi moneda
coinage:batere de moneda| sistem monetar|inventare|creare (de cuvinte, de expresii)
coincide:a coincide
coincidence:coincidenta
coincident:care coincide
coiner:falsificator de bani|inventator|nascocitor
coir:fibra de nuca de cocos
coke:cocs
colander:strecuratoare
cold:rece
cold:rece|glacial|rezervat
cold:frig|raceala|<ice ~>rece ca gheata|<~ in death>rece/mort|<~ meat>hrana rece|<~ weather>vreme rece|<~ feet>lasitate|<in ~ blood>cu singe rece|<the idea left him ~>ideea l-a lasat rece|<to give smb. the ~ shoulder>a trata pe cineva cu raceala|<to have smb. ~>a avea
cold-blooded:cu singe rece
cold-blooded:rece|cu singe rece
cold-cream:crema de fata
cold-hearted:rece|indiferent| insensibil
cold-livered:flegmatic
cold-pig:<cold-pig>a improsca (pe cineva) cu apa (pentru a-l trezi)
cold-shoulder:a trata cu raceala
cold-snap:perioada de vreme rece
cold-without:whisky cu apa fara zahar
coldness:raceala
coldness:raceala|indiferenta
coldsteel:arma alba
colic:colica|durere acuta
collaborate:a colabora
collaboration:colaborare
collaborationi:colaborationist
collaborator:colaborator
collapse:cadere|prabusire
collapse:colaps
collapse:a cadea|a se prabusi|a-si pierde curajul|a se descuraja
collapse:a darima

collapsible:reversibil pliant
collar:guler|zgarda|rulada de carne
collar:a prinde de guler
collar:a sterpeli|a face (carnea) rulada|<stand-up ~>guler tare|<turn-down ~>guler moale|<against the ~>munca grea| truda
collar-bone:clavicula
collate:a colationa
collateral:colateral| indirect|paralel
collation:colationare| gustare
colleague:coleg
collect:a colecta|a stringe|a deduce|a face o colecta de|a percepe|a incasa (bani)|a face colectie de
collect:a se aduna|a se stringe|<to ~ oneself>a-si reveni/a-si aduna mintile|<I ~ from your words that>deduc din cuvintele tale ca|<he ~s stamps>colectioneaza timbre
collected:calm|cu singe rece| recules
collection:colecta (de bani)|colectie|adunare|reuniune| multime
collection:examen la Oxford|<~ of pictures>colectie de tablouri|<~ of people>adunare de oameni
collective:colectiv|comun
collective:colectiv|<~ ownership>proprietate colectiva
collective:colectivist
collective:gospodarie agricola colectiva
collectively:in colectiv|in comun
collectivism:colectivism
collectivization:colectivizare
collector:colector|perceptor|incasator|colectionar|controlor de bilete
college:colegiu universitar|facultate|scoala secundara|scoala speciala|<naval ~>scoala navala|<~ of music>scoala de muzica
collegian:student|absolvent al unui colegiu
collegiate:de colegiu
collegiate:student|<~ studies>studii de colegiu
collery:mina de carbuni
collide:a se ciocni
collier:miner (la o mina de carbuni)
collier:vas carbonifer
colligate:a face legatura intre|a asocia
collision:ciocnire|tamponare|<to come into ~ with>a intra in conflict cu
collocate:a dispune|a aseza
collocation:asezare| aranjare
collocation:grup de cuvinte| sintagma
collocutor:interlocutor
collodion:colodiu
colloid:coloid
collop:bucata de carne
colloquial:de conversatie| cotidian|familiar|<~ English>engleza vorbita
colloquialism:expresie familiara|uzuala
colloquy:colocviu|convorbire
collude:a se intelege pe ascuns|a complota
collusion:intelegere secreta|complotare
colon:doua puncte
colon:colon
colonel:colonel
colonelcy:grad de colonel
colonial:colonial
colonialism:colonialism
colonist:colonist
colonization:colonizare

colonize:a coloniza
colonize:a se aseza|a se stabili
colonizer:colonist
colonnade:colonada
colony:colonie
colophon:pagina cu caseta tehnica
colophony:saciz
colorific:colorant
colossal:colosal
colour:culoare
colour:steag|drapel|colorit
colour:a colora|a vopsi
colour:a infrumuseta
colour:a bate in|<man of ~>om de culoare|<to be off ~ (fam.)>a se simti rau/a fi trist|<to change ~>a face fete-fete|<to gain ~>a se rosi (la fata)|<to give false ~ to>a denatura|<to have a high ~>a fi rosu la fata|<to join the ~s>a se inrola in armata|<to lend/give ~
colour-blind:daltonist
colour-box:cutie de culori (pt. pictat)
colourable:plauzibil|fals| contrafacut|inselator
coloured:colorat|vopsit
coloured:de culoare
colouring:colorant
colouring:colorant|culoare|colorit|<~ matter>colorant
colourless:incolor
coloury:cu o culoare frumoasa|atractiv
colt:minz|novice| tinar
coltsfoot:podbal
columbine:caldarusa
columbine:colombina
column:coloana|stilp
column:coloana
column:coloana (de mars)|<spinal ~>coloana vertebrala
columnar:in forma de coloana
columnist:trimis special|observator|<columnist>colaborator permanent al unui ziar
colza:rapita
coma:fire|mot (la unele plante)
coma:coma
comb:pieptene|creasta de cocos|creasta|coama (de vale, de deal)|tesala|fagure| darac
comb:a pieptana|a tesala|a daraci
comb:a se sparge|<to ~ one`s hair>a se pieptana|<to ~ out>a cerceta amanuntit
combat:lupta
combat:a (se) lupta cu
combat:a lupta impotriva|<single ~>lupta in doi| duel
combatant:combatant
combative:combativ
combativeness:combativitate
comber:masina de daracit
comber:val brizant
combination:combinare|combinatie|liga|coalitie
combination:combinezon cu chiloti|motocicleta cu atas
combine:combina
combine:cartel
combine:a uni
combine:a se uni
combine:a se combina|<to ~ forces with smb.>a se uni cu cineva
combustible:inflamabil|iritabil

combustible:combustibil|materie inflamabila
combustion:ardere
come:a veni|a sosi|a aparea|a parcurge (o distanta)|a se intimpla
come:a se bate (asupra)|a se gasi|a se intilni|a deveni|a se face|a se forma
come:ei hai! ia-o incet!|<it came to my knowledge>am aflat|<to ~ a long way>a parcurge un drum lung|<to ~ over>a cuprinde/a se raspindi in|<a feeling of shame came over him>il cuprinse un simtamint de rusine|<a feeling of shame came over him>a veni (parcurgind o
come:<the word ~s on page six>cuvintul se gaseste in pagina a 6-a|<it ~s to this>la aceasta se rezuma|a se opri/a-si reveni|<it ~s to this>a-si veni in fire|<my shoe-lace has ~ untied>mi s-a desfacut siretul de la pantof|<his wish came true>dorinta lui s-a implin
come-and-go:du-te-vino
come-at-able:accesibil
come-back:revenire dupa un esec
comedian:actor comic|actor de comedie|autor de comedii
comedy:comedie
comely:placut|convenabil
comer:persoana care vine|<the new ~s>noii veniti|<open to all ~s>deschis tuturor celor veniti|<the first ~>primul venit
comestible:comestibil
comestible:alimente
comet:cometa
comfit:bomboana
comfort:confort|mingiiere|consolare|alinare
comfort:a consola|a mingiia|a alina|<his presence was a great ~ to her>prezenta lui a fost o mare mingiiere pentru ea
comfort:W. C.
comfortable:confortabil| comod|reconfortant|mingiietor|<make yourself ~>fa-te comod|<in ~ circumstances>instarit|<in ~ circumstances>linistit
comforter:mingiietor|fular de lina
comfortless:incomod|neconsolat
comfy:confortabil
comic:comic|hazliu
comic:comic|comedian
coming:sosire|venire
coming:care vine|<the ~ year>anul viitor
comity:politete|relatii de respect reciproc
comma:virgula|<inverted ~>ghilimele
command:comanda, ordin
command:comanda|autoritate|stapinire (a unei limbi)
command:a comanda|a ordona
command:a comanda|a stapini|a avea autoritate asupra|a dispune de|a avea la dispoz.|a stapini|a domina (sentimente)|a inspira (stima, respect etc.)|<at/by/smb.`s ~>la comanda cuiva|<at ~>la dispozitie|<he is in ~ of a regiment>el comanda un regiment|<to have the ~
commandant:comandant
commandeer:a recruta|a rechizitiona
commander:comandant
commander:capitan de vas
commander:comandor al unui ordin|ciocan mare de lemn
commander-in chief:comandant suprem
commanding:conducator|dominant|impunator|impozant
commanding:care ofera o priveliste larga|<(mil.) ~ point>punct strategic
commandment:ordin
commandment:porunca
commemorate:a comemora|a celebra
commemoration:comemorare

commence:a incepe
commencement:inceput|origine|ziua inminarii diplomelor scoli
commencement:serbare de sfirsit de an in scoli
commend:a incredinta cuiva spre pastrare|a lauda|a atrage|a interesa|<this book does not ~ itself to me>cartea aceasta nu ma atrage
commendable:recomandabil|meritoriu|<with ~ frankness>cu o sinceritate laudabila
commendation:lauda|recomandare
commendatory:elogios|recomandabil
commensal:comesean
commensurable:comensurabil
commensurable:divizibil
commensurable:proportional (cu)
commensurate:la care se poate aplica aceeasi|egal|potrivit, corespunzator
comment:comentariu
comment:a comenta|<to ~ upon a text>a comenta un text
commentary:comentariu
commentator:comentator
commerce:comert|relatii sociale|relatii sexuale
commercial:comercial|<~ traveller>comis-voiajor
commercialize:a comercializa
commingle:a (se) amesteca|a (se) uni
comminute:a pulveriza|a imparti (o proprietate)
comminution:pulverizare|impartire| imbucatatire
commiserate:a compatimi|<to ~ with smb.>a participa la suferinta cuiva
commiseration:compatimire
commissariat:comisariat|functie de comisar
commissary:delegat|comisar
commissary:ofiter de administratie
commission:instructiune|ordin|comanda|mandat| imputernicire
commission:breve|diploma|comisie (de ancheta)
commission:echipare|inarmare
commission:comision|curtaj|savirsire| infaptuire
commission:a delega|a insarcina|a numi intr-un post
commission:a da comanda unui vas (ofiter)|a pregati (un vas)|<(jur.) ~ of the peace>functiunea judecatorului de pace|<in ~>delegat|<he has thrown up his ~>si-a dat demisia|<in ~>gata de plecare|<to be put out of ~>a fi dezarmat|<to charge three per cent ~>a cere un comis
commissioner:imputernicit|membru al unei comisii
commissionnaire:comisionar
commit:a incredinta (cuiva)|a da in grija (cuiva)|a baga in inchisoare|a incarcera|a comite|a savirsi (o crima)|a compromite|a consemna|a inregistra|<to ~ to the flames>a arunca in foc|<to ~ suicide>a se sinucide|<do not ~ yourself with such people>nu te compromit
commitment:incredintare|arestare|obligare
committal:v. commitment
committee:comitet|comisie
commode:comoda|scrin
commode:scaun (cu oala de noapte)
commodious:spatios
commodity:marfa| produs|<a staple ~>un produs de prima necesitate
commodore:comandant de escadra
common:comun|general, universal|obisnuit| comun|de rind|obstesc|colectiv
common:teren comunal|<~ cause>cauza comuna|<by ~ consent>prin consimtamint colectiv|<~ sense>ratiune/bun simt|<~ law>obiceiul pamintului|<in ~>in comun|<out of the ~>iesit din comun
commonage:drept de pasunat pe pasunea com.|proprietate comuna|<the ~>poporul
commonalty:v. commonage
commoner:om de rind|membru al Camerei Comunelor

commoner:student nebursier|pers. care are drept de pasunat
commonplace:nota| insemnare|banalitate|platitudine
commonplace:banal
commonplace:a extrage note, insemnari din
commonplace:a debita banalitati|a face insemnari, note
commons:poporul|starea a treia|alimente consumate in comun
commons:portie fixa de mincare|<the House of Commons>Camera Comunelor
commonwealth:republica| comunitate|federatie
commotion:miscare|tulburari (ale maselor)|tulburare sufleteasca|agitatie
communal:comun|comunal
commune:comuna|obste| comunitate
commune:a se consfatui (cu)
commune:a conversa in mod intim (cu)
commune:a se impartasi
communicability:caracter comunicabil
communicable:comunicabil
communicate:a comunica
communicate:a comunica (cu)
communicate:a se impartasi
communication:comunicare| informatie|circulatie|mijloc de comunicatie
communicative:comunicativ
communicator:persoana care comunica cu cineva
communicator:aparat de transmisiune
communion:legatura| relatie|comuniune|comunitate religioasa
communion:impartasanie|<to hold ~ with oneself>a medita profund
communique:comunicat
communism:comunism
communist:comunist|<the Romanian Communist Party>Partidul Comunist Rom[illegible]n
community:comunitate|posesiune in comun|<the ~>colectivitate
commutable:care poate fi schimbat
commutation:schimbare| substituire
commutation:comutare de pedeapsa
commutation:abonament la masa, la cai ferate
commutative:comutabil
commutator:comutator
commute:a schimba (un luncru cu altul)|a inlocui
commute:a comuta (o pedeapsa)
commute:a folosi un abonament
compact:compact|dens
compact:concis| condensat
compact:inclinat (sa)
compact:care nu face decit (sa)
compact:contract| conventie|pudra sau fard presat, compact|pudriera mica
compact:a condensa
compact:a compune (din)|<a ~ mass>o masa compacta|<man ~ of suspicion>om de rea-credinta
compactness:caracter compact| soliditate
companion:tovaras|manual
companion:dama de companie, insotitoare|pereche, sot (al unui lucru)
companion:a intovarasi
companion:a convietui (cu)|<~ in arms>tovarasi de arme|<Gardner`s Companion>Cartea gradinarului
companionable:sociabil|prietenos
companionship:companie| tovarasie
company:companie|societate
company:societate| asociatie
company:trupa de actori
company:companie|echipaj de vas|<in ~>in societate|<to be good ~>placut in

societate|<to be bad/poor ~>a fi nesociabil| ursuz (in societate)|<to bear/keep smb. ~>a-i tine cuiva de urit|<to keep ~ with>a fi prieten cu|a fi asociat cu|<in ~ with>laolalta cu/impreuna cu|<
comparable:comparabil
comparative:comparativ|relativ|<(gram.) the ~ degree>gradul comparativ
comparatively:comparativ
compare:comparatie
compare:a compara (cu)
compare:a compara
compare:a fi comparabil (cu)|<no girl can ~ with sally>nu exista fata ca sally|<beyond /without /past ~>incomparabil/fara pereche|<to ~ notes>a avea un schimb de vederi
comparison:comparare| comparatie|<in ~ with>in comparatie cu|<by ~>comparativ|<it is better by ~>comparativ e mai bun|<to bear/stand ~ with>a putea fi comparat cu
compartment:despartitura|compartiment (in tren)
compass:suprafata| intindere|arie|limite|busola
compass:registru al unei voci
compass:compas|inconjur|ocol
compass:a inconjura|a intelege|a pricepe|a sesiza|a pune la cale|a indeplini|a realiza|<beyond my ~>peste puterile mele|<to remain within ~>a nu depasi limitele|<to fetch/go a ~>a face ocolul|<they have ~ed great things>au realizat lucruri mari
compassion:mila|compasiune|<to have/take ~ on>a-i fi mila de
compassionate:milos| compatimitor
compatibility:compatibilitate
compatible:compatibil
compatriot:compatriot
compeer:egal in grad sau in rang|tovaras
compel:a sili|a constringe
compendious:concis|cuprinzator
compendium:compendiu| rezumat
compensate:a compensa|a despagubi|a echilibra|a egaliza
compensate:a compensa|a echilibra
compensate:a fi o compensatie (pentru)
compensating:compensator|care compenseaza
compensation:compensare| recompensa|despagubire
compensative:care compenseaza
compete:a concura
compete:a se intrece (cu, pentru)|<to ~ with one another>a face concurenta|a concura (unul cu altul)
competence:competenta| indestulare|viata indestulata|abilitate, pricepere
competent:competent| capabil|permis|ingaduit
competition:intrecere| competitie
competitive:competitiv|<~ examination>examen-concurs
competitor:concurent
compilation:compilare
compile:a compila
complacence:automultumire| vanitate
complacent:multumit de sine
complain:a se plinge (de, ca)|a face o plingere|a se plinge (cuiva)|<he ~s of your conduct>se plinge de purtarea ta
complaint:plingere|reclamatie
complaint:boala|durere|<he has no cause of ~>nu are de ce sa se plinga
complaisance:atentie| politete
complaisant:atent|politicos
complement:completare| complinire
complement:numar|efectiv complet
complement:complement

complement:a completa
complementary:complementar
complete:complet|deplin| terminat|(de)savirsit
complete:a completa|a intregi|a implini|a termina|a duce la bun sfirsit|<I have not yet ~d my arrangements>inca nu mi-am terminat treburile
completeness:intregire, terminare
completion:completare| indeplinire
completive:completiv
complex:complex|complicat| compus
complex:complex|<(gram.) ~ sentence>fraza
complexion:ten|culoare a pielii
complexion:temperament
complexion:caracter| aspect
complexity:complexitate
compliance:caracter conciliant| intelegere|servilism|<in ~ with>conform cu
compliant:care incuviinteaza| complezent|docil|supus
complicacy:complicatie
complicate:a (se) complica
complication:complicatie
complicity:complicitate
compliment:compliment
compliment:salutari|complimente
compliment:a complimenta
compliment:a felicita (pentru)|<to pay a ~ to smb.>a face cuiva un compliment
complimentary:care flateaza, politicos|de felicitare
comply:a consimti|a incuviinta|a se supune|a asculta
comply:a se conforma (cu)|<to ~ with a request>a se conforma unei cerinte
component:component
component:element component|<~ parts>parti componente
comport:a se comporta
comport:a se potrivi|a fi in acord (cu)|<to ~ oneself>a se comporta
comportment:comportament
compose:a compune|a forma, a alcatui|a crea|a compune (muzica, versuri)|a aplana|a calma|a linisti|a aranja|a pregati
compose:a culege|<~ your anger>potoleste-ti minia|<to ~ oneself>a se calma/a se linisti|<he ~d himself for a nap>s-a pregatit sa traga un pui de somn
composed:calm|linistit
composedly:cu calm|in liniste
composer:compozitor
composing:constitutiv| linistitor
composing-room:zetarie
composite:compus| mixt
composite:amestec|<~ carriage>vagon cu diferite clase
composition:compozitie (chimica, literara)|compunere, alcatuire
composition:structura psihica
composition:zat|acord|compromis|intelegere|surogat|imitatie|substanta artificiala|<there is a touch of madness in his ~>e putin nebun|<he made a ~ with his creditors>a ajuns la o intelegere cu creditorii lui
compositor:zetar| culegator
compost:balegar
composure:calm|singe rece|<to act with ~>a actiona cu calm
compound:compus|combinat
compound:compus|amestec
compound:a combina|a amesteca|a aranja|a rezolva (o problema)
compound:a se invoi| a ajunge la un acord|<~ word>cuvint compus|<it is a ~ of several elements>este un amestec de mai multe elemente
comprehend:a intelege|a pricepe|a cuprinde, a include|<I do not ~ your meaning>nu inteleg ce vrei sa spui

comprehensible:care se poate intelege|inteligibil| clar|<comprehensible>care se poate include, cuprinde (in ceva)|<what I say is ~ enough>ceea ce spun e destul de clar
comprehension:intelegere| comprehensiune|cuprindere|includere|atitudine ingaduitoare|toleranta|vederi largi|<this is beyond his ~>aceasta ii depaseste capacitatea de intelegere|<a term of wide ~>un termen cuprinzator
comprehensive:inteligent| patrunzator|cuprinzator|vast
comprehensiveness:intelegere| patrundere
compress:compresa
compress:a comprima
compress:a concentra
compressible:compresibil
compression:comprimare|reducere|<~ cock>robinet de compresiune|<the ~ of expenses>reducere a cheltuielilor
comprise:a cuprinde, a contine|<this sum ~s all our expenses>aceasta suma include toate cheltuielile noastre
compromise:compromis
compromise:a potoli (o disputa)|a compromite|<compromise>a cadea de acord facind un compromis|<to ~ oneself>a se compromite
compulsion:fortare, constringere
compulsory:obligatoriu
compunction:remuscare|<without any ~>fara nici un scrupul
computable:calculabil
computation:calcul| evaluare
compute:a calcula|a evalua
comrade:tovaras
comradeship:tovarasie
con:incredere
con:a insela|a trage pe sfoara|a invata pe dinafara|a toci|a cirmi (un vas)|<to discuss the pros and ~s>a discuta toate aspectele unei probleme|<to speak pro and ~>a vorbi pro si contra
concatenate:a inlantui
concatenation:inlantuire|serie| lant
concave:concav
concave:concavitate
concavity:concavitate
conceal:a ascunde|a tine secret
concealment:ascundere|tainuire| ascunzis|ascunzatoare
concede:a admite|a recunoaste|a garanta un drept, un privilegiu
concede:a face o concesie
conceit:ingimfare|orgoliu
conceit:pretiozitate|idee fantastica|<to be out of ~ with>a fi dezgustat de
conceited:increzut|ingimfat
conceivable:imaginabil|de conceput
conceive:a concepe (un copil)|a-si imagina|a exprima
conceive:a ramine gravida|<to ~ of>a-si inchipui|<I cannot ~ how he did it>nu pot sa-mi inchipui cum a facut aceasta|<~d in plain terms>formulat in termeni simpli
concentrate:a concentra
concentrate:a condensa
concentrate:a se concentra (asupra)
concentration:concentrare|concentratie
concentre:a (se) concentra|a (se) reuni intr-un punct comun
concentric:concentric
concept:concept|idee generala
conception:conceptie|concepere
conceptual:de notiune|<~ mistake>confuzie de notiuni
concern:legatura|relatie (cu)
concern:interes|preocupare (pentru)|rol (in)|participare (la)|neliniste|

ingrijorare|treaba|afacere
concern:intreprindere|concern
concern:a privi (pe)|a atinge|a afecta|<that has no ~ with the question>nu are legatura cu problema|<he followed the events with the deepest ~>a urmarit evenimentele cu cea mai adinca ingrijorare|<this is no ~ of yours>asta nu e treaba ta|<he is muddling in my ~s>se
concerned:interesat
concerned:nelinistit| ingrijorat (de)|<he did not look ~>nu parea ingrijorat
concerning:privitor la|despre|referitor la
concert:concert|acord|intelegere
concert:a aranja|a stabili de comun acord
concert:a aranja (pe voci etc.)
concert:a cadea de acord (cu)|<in ~ with>in intelegere cu|<to act in ~>a actiona de comun acord
concert-pitch:diapazon de concert
concerted:stabilit de comun acord
concerted:aranjat (pe voci, pe instrumente)
concerto:concert, (compozitie muzicala)|<Beethoven~s violin ~ in D major>concertul pentru vioara in re major de Beethoven
concession:concesie
concessionaire:concesionar
concessive:concesiv
conch:scoica
conchiferous:in forma de scoica
conciliate:a concilia|a impaca|a atrage|a cistiga (stima, bunavointa)
conciliation:conciliere| impacare
conciliatory:conciliant
concise:concis
conciseness:concizie
conclave:conclav
conclude:a termina|a conchide|a trage ca concluzie|a deduce|a aranja|a incheia o afacere|o chestiune
conclude:a se decide (sa)|a se termina|<to ~ I must say that>ca incheiere trebuie sa spun ca
concluding:de incheiere
conclusion:concluzie|incheiere| hotarire|incheiere (a unei afaceri)|<in ~>in concluzie|<to try ~s with>a se intrece cu
conclusive:conclusiv|final|decisiv
concoct:a prepara|a pregati|a inventa|a scorni|a nascoci|<did you ~ this story?>tu ai nascocit povestea asta?
concoction:preparat|amestec|inventare|nascocire|poveste nascocita
concomitance:concomitenta
concomitant:concomitent
concord:intelegere| armonie
concord:armonie
concordance:concordanta
concordant:concordant
concordant:armonios
concordat:concordat
concourse:multime|afluenta|<an unexpected ~ of events>un concurs neasteptat de evenimente
concrete:concret|din beton
concrete:lucru concret|beton
concrete:a betona|a solidifica|a intari
concrete:a se solidifica|<reinforced ~>beton armat
concretion:concretiune| intarire
concubinage:concubinaj
concubinary:de concubinaj

concubinary:concubin
concubine:concubina
concupiscence:senzualitate
concupiscent:senzual|libidinos|lasciv
concur:a coincide|a se produce simultan
concur:a contribui|a colabora (la)|<to ~ with>a fi de acord cu
concurrence:coincidenta|conlucrare|colaborare|unitate (de vederi etc.)|concurs (de imprejurari)|acord|aprobare|<in ~ with>simultan cu
concurrent:paralel|simultan|concomitent|care coopereaza|actioneaza impreuna
concuss:a zdruncina|a zgudui|a scutura|a intimida
concussion:soc|izbitura
concussion:comotie
condemn:a blama|a dezaproba
condemn:a condamna|a confisca (bunuri)
condemn:a da la rebut|a da la reforma|<he was ~ed to death>a fost condamnat la moarte|<to be ~ed to>a fi nevoit|a fi obligat sa
condemnable:condamnabil
condemnation:condamnare
condensation:condensare, comprimare
condense:a condensa|a comprima
condense:a concentra
condense:a mari intensitatea
condense:a se condensa, a se comprima|<~d milk>lapte condensat
condenser:condensator
condescend:a binevoi
condescend:a se apleca (la)|a se cobori (la)
condescend:a binevoi (sa)
condescending:condescendent, binevoitor
condescension:condescendenta bunavointa
condign:adecvat, potrivit|<~ punishment>pedeapsa meritata
condiment:condiment
condition:conditie
condition:circumstante|pozitie, conditie sociala|stare, situatie
condition:a conditiona
condition:a verifica (calitatea marfurilor)|<on ~ that>cu conditia ca|<on no ~>in nici un caz|<under the present ~s>in imprejurarile actuale|<to change one`s ~>a se casatori|<to be out of ~>a nu fi in forma|<to be in no ~ to>a nu fi in stare sa|<the two things ~ each oth
conditional:conditional|<~ on>dependent de
conditioned:conditionat|avind o anumita stare|dispozitie|conditie
conditioned:corijent|<~ reflex>reflex conditionat|<well ~>bine situat
condole:a-si exprima condoleante
condolence:condoleanta
condonation:iertare
condone:a trece cu vederea (o vina)
conduce:a contribui (la)|a favoriza
conducive:<~ to>care contribuie la/care favorizeaza|<cleanliness is ~ to the health of the body>curatenia contribuie la sanatatea corpului
conduct:comportare|conduita|conducere
conduct:a conduce
conduct:a conduce| a duce (spre)
conduct:a dirija
conduct:a conduce|<to ~ an affair>a conduce o afacere|<he ~ed his army to victory>si-a condus armata spre victorie|<this road will ~ him to Liverpool>drumul acesta il va duce spre Liverpool
conductible:conductibil
conductible:bun conducator (de caldura)
conduction:conducere

conduction:transmitere (de electricitate)
conductivity:conductibilitate
conductor:conducator
conductor:dirijor
conductor:corp conducator (de caldura)
conductor:conductor|<bad/non-~>rau conducator
conduit:conducta|canal
cone:con
cone:semnal
cone:a da forma de con
cone:a produce conuri|<storm -~>semnal de furtuna
confab:taifas
confab:a sta la taifas
confabulate:a discuta|a sta la taifas|a palavragi
confection:confectionare|fabricare|confectie|dulciuri|prajituri| zaharicale
confection:a confectiona|a prepara
congestion:congestie|<~ of the lungs>congestie pulmonara
conglomerate:conglomerat
conglomerate:adunat|strins
conglomerate:a (se) aglomera
conglomeration:conglomerare
conglutinate:a lipi
congratulate:a felicita (pentru)|<to ~ oneself>a se felicita
congratulation:felicitare
congratulatory:de felicitare
congregate:a (se) aduna, a (se) intruni
congregation:adunare| intrunire
congregation:congregatie
congress:congres
congress:sesiunea Congresului|<the Congress>Congresul S.U.A.
congressional:referitor la congres
congressman:membru al Congresului S.U.A.
congruence:acord| potrivire|compatibilitate
congruence:congruenta| consecventa
congruent:potrivit (cu)|in concordanta cu
congruity:potrivire|acord
congruous:potrivit|conform (cu)
conic:conic
coniferous:conifer
coniform:conic
conjectural:ipotetic|presupus
conjecture:ipoteza|presupunere|supozitie
conjecture:a presupune
conjecture:a face presupuneri
conjoin:a (se) uni
conjoint:unit
conjointly:in comun
conjugal:conjugal
conjugate:unit
conjugate:derivat din aceeasi radacina
conjugate:imperecheat
conjugate:conjugat
conjugate:a conjuga|a uni
conjugate:a se uni|a se imperechea|<conjugate (gram.)>cuvint derivat din aceeasi radacina (cu alte cuvinte)|<conjugate>obiect care formeaza o pereche cu un alt obiect
conjugation:conjugare|unire
conjugation:fuziune

conjunct:unit|combinat
conjunct:asociat
conjunction:unire|adunare|legatura
conjunction:conjunctie| conjunctura|<in ~ with>in legatura cu|unit cu
conjunctiva:conjunctiva
conjunctive:conjunctiv|de legatura|<~ tissue>tesut conjunctiv|<(gram.) ~ mood>modul conjunctiv
conjunctively:impreuna| unit
conjunctivitis:conjunctivita
conjuncture:conjunctura|concurs de imprejurari
conjuration:conjurare|incantatie
conjure:a conjura|a implora
conjure:a invoca (spiritele)
conjure:a face sa apara
conjure:a face sa dispara prin scamatorii|<to ~ up>a evoca|<he ~d up the scene of a tropical forest>a evocat peisajul unei paduri tropicale|<to ~ up an egg out of a hat>a scoate un ou dintr-o palarie prin scamatorii|<a name to ~ with>un nume de mare rasunet
conjurer:persoana care implora|care roaga
conjuror:vrajitor| scamator
connate:innascut|avind aceeasi origine (cu)|nascut deodata|in acelasi timp (cu)
connate:concrescut
connatural:innascut|avind aceeasi natura (cu)
connect:a lega|a uni (cu)
connect:a conecta|a lega (cu)
connect:a ambreia|a racorda|a angrena
connect:a se lega|a se uni|a face legatura (cu)|<to ~ with the earth>a face legatura cu pamintul
connected:legat|unit|inrudit|avind relatii|<he is distantly ~ with us>e o ruda indepartata de-a noastra|<he is highly ~>are legaturi cu oameni influenti
connection:legatura|unire|conexiune
connection:racordare|ambreiaj| cuplaj
connection:contact|conexiune|relatii|legaturi|ruda
connection:clientela|<in that/this ~>in aceasta ordine de idei|<ground ~>legatura cu pamintul|<to break off a ~>a intrerupe o relatie|<a distant ~>o ruda indepartata|<a firm with a good ~>o firma cu clientela mare|<to open up a ~ with a house>a intra in relatii de afacer
connective:care leaga|care uneste|<~ tissue>tesut conjunctiv
connexion:v. connection
connivance:incuviintare| complicitate|intelegere|<done with his ~>facut cu stirea lui
connive:a inchide ochii asupra
connive:a incuviinta
connive:a fi de coniventa cu
connoisseur:cunoscator (in)
connotation:implicatie (a unui cuvint)|sens exist. pe linga cel de baza|implicatie
connote:a implica|a insemna|a arata|a exprima
connubial:conjugal
conquer:a cuceri|a invinge| a subjuga
conquer:a invinge|a iesi invingator|a birui
conquerable:care poate fi cucerit|invins
conqueror:cuceritor
conqueror:partida hotaritoare
conquest:cucerire
conquest:cucerire|succes|<to make a ~ of>a cuceri (pe cineva)
consanguine:consangvin
consanguinity:consangvinitate| rudenie
conscience:constiinta|<to have a good/clear ~>a avea constiinta curata|<a matter

of ~>o problema de constiinta|<in all ~>cinstit vorbind|<to have the ~ to> a avea neobrazarea sa
conscienceless:fara scrupule
conscientious:constiincios| scrupulos
conscientiousness:constiinciozitate
conscious:constient|<to be ~ of>a fi constient de|<self-~>timid|stingher
consciousness:caracter constient|cunostinta|<to lose ~>a-si pierde cunostinta
conscribe:a recruta pt. serviciul militar
conscript:recrutat
conscript:recrut
conscript:a recruta|a lua in armata
conscription:recrutare|serviciu militar obligatoriu
consecrate:sfintit|consacrat
consecrate:a sfinti|a consacra
consecration:sfintire|consacrare
consecution:consecutie| inlantuire|succesiune
consecutive:consecutiv, succesiv
consecutively:consecutiv
consenescence:batrinete
consenescence:declin
consensus:aprobare unanima
consent:consimtamint
consent:a consimti (la)|<with one ~>de comun acord
consentaneity:acord, unanimitate
consentaneous:conform (cu), potrivit (cu)|unanim
consentient:de acord (cu)|unanim
consequence:consecinta|importanta|<in/by way of ~>ca urmare|<a thing of the utmost ~>un lucru de cea mai mare importanta|<it is of no ~>aceasta nu are nici o importanta|<a person of ~>o persoana cu greutate
consequent:urmator, consecvent
consequental:care rezulta (din)|care este urmarea logica (a)|plin de sine|increzut
consequently:prin urmare
conservation:conservare
conservatism:conservatism
conservative:care conserva
conservative:conservator|potrivit|neexagerat
conservative:conservator|<at a ~ estimate>dupa o evaluare moderata
conservatoire:conservator
conservator:custode (la muzeu)
conservatory:care pastreaza
conservatory:sera
conservatory:conservator
conserve:a pastra|a conserva
conserves:dulceata
consider:a lua in considerare|a avea in vedere|a reflecta asupra|a analiza|a studia|a cerceta
consider:a cugeta|a reflecta|<let me ~>sa ma gindesc|<I must ~ the question>trebuie sa reflectez asupra problemei
considerable:considerabil
considerate:atent|politicos| amabil
consideration:considerare|reflectare|analiza|studiere|motiv| cauza|recompensa| despagubire|consideratie|respect|stima|importanta|<to take into ~>a tine seama de|<upon further ~>reflectinnd mai mult|<your proposal is under ~>propunerea d-tale se studiaza|<to leave out of ~>
considering:cu privire la|luind in considerare (ca)|tinind seama (de)
considering:luind in considerare totul
considering:tinind seama de toate
consign:a incredinta (cuiva)|a da in grija (cuiva)|a expedia (marfuri)

consign:a consemna
consignation:expediere de marfa|<to the ~ of smb.>adresat|expediat cuiva
consignee:comisionar| destinatar
consigner:expeditor de marfuri
consignment:expediere de marfa
consignment:transport de marfa
consignment:consignatie
consignment:scrisoare de conosament
consignor:expeditor de marfuri
consist:a consta din
consist:a consta in
consistence:consistenta|densitate| fermitate|consecventa|constanta|trainicie
consistency:v. consistence
consistent:compatibil (cu)|potrivit (cu)|consecvent
consistory:consistoriu
consociate:asociat
consociate:a (se) asocia
consolation:consolare
consolatory:care consoleaza
console:consola
console:a consola
consolidate:a consolida, a uni|a intruni la un loc
consolidate:a se consolida
consolidation:consolidare
consonance:consonanta
consonance:armonie
consonant:de acord (cu)
consonant:conform cu|in armonie (cu)
consonant:consonant
consonant:consoana
consort:consort
consort:vas de escorta
consort:a se acorda|a se armoniza (cu)
consort:a uni|a impreuna|a insoti
consort:a se asocia (cu)
conspectus:conspect|privire generala
conspicuous:evident|pregnant|care sare in ochi|remarcabil|<to make oneself ~>a se face remarcat
conspicuousness:caracter vizibil/frapant
conspiracy:conspiratie
conspirator:conspirator
conspire:a conspira
conspire:a contribui (la)|a conlucra (la)
constable:politist
constable:conetabil|<to outrun the ~>a intra in datorii
constabulary:politie|corp politienesc
constabulary:politienesc
constancy:statornicie|constanta|credinta|fidelitate
constant:constant|statornic|fidel
constant:constanta
constellate:a (se) grupa intr-o constelatie
constellation:constelatie
consternate:a consterna
consternation:consternare
constipate:a constipa
constipation:constipatie
constituency:corp electoral|alegatori|clientela|abonati etc.|circumscriptie electorala

constituent:element constitutiv|alegator
constituent:constitutiv|constituant|<~ assembly>adunare constituanta|<~ body>corp electoral
constitute:a constitui|a compune|a numi|a institui|a stabili|a constitui (o adunare)
constitute:a se instala (inr-o functie)|<strongly ~d man>om voinic/bine legat|<they ~d him president>l-au numit presedinte
constitution:constitutie|structura|caracter|temperament|constituire
constitution:constitutie
constitutional:ceea ce tine de structura|structural| constitutional
constitutional:plimbare recreativa|<~ government>guvern constitutional
constitutive:constitutiv|esential
constrain:a constringe| a forta|a comprima|a restringe|a intemnita
constrained:constrins|fortat|<a ~ smile>un zimbet fortat
constraint:constringere|fortare|<under ~>silit
constrict:a contracta|a stringe
constriction:stringere| constrictie
constrictor:muschi constrictor
constrictor:compresor
constrictor:boa (constrictor)
constringe:a stringe|a comprima|a contracta
construct:a construi
construction:constructie|construire|constructie|cladire|interpretare|explicatie|<he put a bad ~ upon my refusal>a interpretat gresit refuzul meu|<under ~, in the course of ~>in constructie
constructive:constructiv|creator|presupus|implicat|subinteles|<a ~ denial>un refuz subinteles
constructor:constructor
construe:a imbina (cuvinte) in propozitie|a analiza sintactic|a interpreta|a explica|a traduce
construe:pasaj de tradus
consuetude:obicei|uzanta|relatii sociale
consul:consul
consular:consular
consulate:consulat|titlu de consul
consult:a consulta|a cere sfatul (cuiva)|lua in considerare
consult:a se consulta (cu)|<to ~ one`s pillow>a reflecta in timpul noptii
consultant:consultant
consultation:consultare
consultative:consultativ
consumable:consumabil
consumable:lucru care poate fi consumat
consume:a consuma|a minca|a bea|a consuma|a pierde|a irosi|a risipi
consume:a se consuma|a se epuiza|<he ~s his time>isi pierde timpul
consumedly:(in mod) excesiv
consumer:consumator|<~ goods>bunuri de larg consum
consummate:desavirsit|excelent
consummate:a desavirsi|a implini
consummation:desavirsire|implinire|savirsire|scop
consumption:consumare|consumatie
consumption:tuberculoza
consumptive:distrugator
consumptive:tuberculos
consumptive:agent distrugator
consumptive:tuberculoza
consumptiveness:predispozitie spre tuberculoza
contact:contact|atingere
contact:contact

contact:a atinge|a fi in contact cu|a lua|a stabili legatura cu|<to be in ~ with>a avea legaturi cu|<to break ~>a intrerupe curentul
contagion:contagiune|molima
contagious:contagios|molipsitor
contain:a contine|a cuprinde|a include
contain:a fi divizibil cu
contain:a opri|a tine (inamicul) pe loc|a stapini|<to be ~ed within a space>a fi cuprins intr-un spatiu|<to be ~ed within a space>a fi cuprins intr-un spatiu|<to ~ oneself>a se stapini|<he could not ~ himself for joy>nu se putea stapini de bucurie|<twelve ~s three>do
container:recipient
containment:oprire
containment:tinere in loc (a inamicului)
contaminate:a contamina|a molipsi|a infecta|a murdari|a corupe
contamination:contaminare|murdarire|corupere
contemn:a dispretui
contemplate:a contempla|a planui|a intentiona
contemplate:a medita|a reflecta|<he ~s going to Bucharest>are de gind sa plece la Bucuresti
contemplation:contemplare|proiect|intentie|<to have in ~>a avea de gind
contemplative:contemplativ
contemporaneous:contemporan
contemporary:contemporan
contempt:dispret|sfidare
contempt:nesupunere|neascultare|<to hold smb. in ~>a dispretui pe cineva
contemptible:vrednic de dispret|de dispretuit
contemptuous:dispretuitor|sfidator|obraznic
contend:a (se) lupta|a discuta in contradictoriu
contend:a sustine|a pretinde|<to ~ for the truth>a lupta pentru adevar|<I ~ that it is possible>sustin ca e posibil
content:multumit, dispus
content:continut|esenta|miez
content:tabla de materii|volum|capacitate|continut|multumire
content:a multumi|a satisface|<I am ~ to go if you want me to>sint gata sa merg daca vrei|<to one`s heart`s ~>spre satisfactia deplina a cuiva|<to ~ oneself (with)>a se multumi (cu)
contention:controversa|disputa|intrecere|obiect disputat|afirmatie|<bone of ~>mar al discordiei
contentious:certaret|litigios
contentment:multumire|satisfactie
conterminous:invecinat (cu)|limitrof (cu)
contest:a se lua la intrecere (cu)|a discuta in contradictoriu
contest:concurs|competitie|disputa|controversa
contest:a se lupta pentru|a disputa|a dezbate
contestable:contestabil
contestation:disputa|litigiu|<in ~>in disputa
context:context
contextual:contextual
contexture:imbinare|tesatura|structura|factura
contiguity:contiguitate
contiguous:contiguu
continence:continenta|abstinenta|castitate
continent:abstinent|cast|cumpatat
continent:continent|<the Continent>Europa
continental:continental
continental:european
contingency:eveniment neprevazut|contingenta|cheltuieli neprevazute
contingent:accidental|intimplator|posibil|eventual|conditionat

contingent:contingent
continual:continuu|neincetat
continuance:continuare|durata|raminere (intr-un loc)|perseverenta|<of long ~>de lunga durata
continuation:continuare|reluare|prelungire
continuation:pantaloni
continuative:care continua
continue:a continua|a urma|a mentine (intr-un post etc.)
continue:a amina
continue:a continua|a ramine|a continua|a persista|a starui|<he ~d in the same state for six weeks>a ramas in aceeasi stare timp de sase saptamini|<i think, iI will ~ in London till next month>cred ca voi ramine la Londra pina luna viitoare|<to be ~d>va urma
continuity:continuitate
continuity:scenariu
continuous:continuu|neincetat|neintrerupt
contort:a rasuci|a deforma
contortion:rasucire|desfigurare
contour:contur
contour:a contura
contra:contra
contra:dimpotriva
contra:argument contrar|<per ~>(com.) ca echivalent
contraband:contrabanda|marfuri de contrabanda
contrabandist:contrabandist
contrabass:contrabas
contraception:prevenire a sarcinii
contraceptive:anticonceptional
contraclockwise:<contraclockwise>care se misca in sensul opus acelor unui ceasornic
contract:contract
contract:a contracta|a stringe|a micsora|a reduce (un volum)
contract:a contrage|a contracta (un imprumut etc.)
contract:a face un contract|a se angaja printr-un contract|a se contracta|a se micsora|a-si micsora volumul|<to ~ a habit>a capata un obicei|<to ~ a friendship>a lega o prietenie
contracted:cotractat|micsorat
contracted:contras
contractible:contractibil
contractile:un muschi etc.)|contractibil
contraction:contractare|stringere|micsorare
contraction:contragere|obtinere|procurare|achizitie
contractor:antreprenor|furnizor
contractor:muschi constrictor
contractual:contractual
contradict:a contrazice
contradiction:contradictie|<in ~ to>in contradictie cu
contradictious:contradictoriu|inclinat sa contrazica|artagos
contradictory:contradictoriu
contradistinct:contrast|opozitie|<in ~ to/from>in contrast cu|spre deosebire de
contradistinguish:a deosebi de|<contradistinguish (from)>a pune in contrast (cu)
contralto:contralto
contraposition:opozitie|contrast
contraption:truc|inventie
contrapuntal:referitor la contrapunct
contrariant:opus
contrariety:discordanta|dezacord|opozitie
contrarily:contrar

contrariness:incapatinare|spirit de contradictie
contrariwise:invers|in directia opusa|dimpotriva|pe de alta parte
contrary:contrar|opus|neprielnic|nefavorabil|incapatinat|neascultator
contrary:contrariu|<it is quite the ~>este tocmai contrariul|<on the ~>dimpotriva|
<for aught i know to the ~>dupa cite stiu|<have you anything to say to the ~>ai
ceva (de spus) impotriva?|<by contraries>invers|contrar|<(~ to)>impotriva/in
contra|<~ to our expectations>c
contrast:contrast
contrast:a contrasta (cu)
contrast:a fi in contrast (cu)
contravene:a contraveni|a se opune
contravener:contravenient
co-operate:a coopera|a colabora
co-operation:cooperare|cooperatie
co-operative:de cooperare
co-operative:cooperativa|cooperativa agricola de productie|taran cooperator
co-opt:a coopta
co-optation:cooptare
co-ordinate:egal|de acelasi rang
co-ordinate:coordonat
co-ordinate:coordonata
co-ordinate:a (se) coordona
co-ordination:coordonare
contravention:contraventie
contribute:a contribui cu|a scrie|a publica (la o revista)
contribute:a aduce o contributie la
contribute:a contribui la|<to ~ suggestions>a contribui cu sugestii
contribution:contributie|publicare|colaborare (la o revista etc.)
contribution:rechizitionare|<to lay under ~>a supune la taxe
contributor:persoana care contribuie la ceva|colaborator (la o revista etc.)
contributory:care contribuie
contributory:colaborator
contrite:plin de cainta|penitent
contrition:remuscare|cainta
contrivance:inventie|nascocire|uneltire|ingeniozitate|mecanism|dispozitiv
contrive:a inventa|a nascoci| a aranja|a pune la cale
contrive:a se descurca|a reusi|<to cut and ~>a se descurca cu putini bani|<how did
you ~ it?>cum ai aranjat-o?|<they ~ed their escape>au reusit sa evadeze
contriver:inventator|persoana descurcareata
control:control|verificare|autoritate|putere
control:dirijare|teleghidaj|stapinire|control
control:a controla|a verifica|a stapini|<to lose ~ over/of>a pierde controlul
asupra|a scapa din mina|<to get/gain ~ over>a obtine control asupra|a stapini|<to
get smth. under ~>a ajunge sa controleze ceva/sa stapineasca ceva|<under
government ~>sub controlul statul
controllable:controlabil|care poate fi stapinit
controversial:litigios|controversat|caruia ii plac polemicile
controversy:controversa
controvert:a dezbate|a controversa
controvertible:discutabil
contumacious:nesupus|incapatinat|recalcitrant
contumacy:contumacie
contumely:insulta|umilire
contuse:a contuziona
contusion:contuzie
conundrum:ghicitoare|enigma
conurbation:<conurbation>oras mare format din reunirea mai multor orasele invecin.
convalesce:a fi in convalescenta

convalescence:convalescenta
convalescent:convalescent
convene:a fi convocat|a (se) reuni
convenience:closet cu apa|comoditate|caracter avantajos|convenabil
convenience:confort|avantaj|utilitate
convenience:obiecte utile|<for ~>pentru comoditate|<at your ~>cind doriti|<do it at your ~>fa-o cind poti, cind iti convine, cum iti convine|<marriage of ~>casatorie din interes|<to make a ~ of smb.>a profita de cineva|<I lost my spectacles and other ~s>mi-am pierdut och
convenient:comod|convenabil
convent:manastire
conventicle:casa de rugaciuni pt. neanglicani
convention:adunare|conventie|contract|conventie|obicei
conventional:conventional
conventionalism:conventionalism
conventionality:conventionalism
conventionary:prin conventie|pe baza unei conventii
conventual:manastiresc
conventual:locuitor al unei manastiri
converge:a converge
convergence:convergenta
convergent:convergent
conversable:comunicativ|sociabil
conversance:familiaritate (cu)|cunoastere(a)
conversant:familiarizat (cu)|cunoscator (in)|competent (in)
conversation:conversatie
conversation:tratative
conversation:schimb de comunicari|relatii sexuale|<to hold a ~ with>a avea o conversatie cu|<(si ~ piece)>pictura de gen
conversational:de conversatie
conversational:cozeur
converse:invers|contrar
converse:opus|contrariu
converse:reciproca
converse:a conversa (cu)
conversely:in schimb|invers
conversion:schimbare|transformare
conversion:convertire
conversion:conversiune|transpunere|inversare|<the ~ of water into ice>transformarea apei in gheata
convert:convertit
convert:a schimba|a transforma (in)
convert:a converti
convert:a se schimba|a se transforma
converter:persoana care converteste
converter:convertizor
convertible:transformabil|convertibil
convertible:preschimbabil|<agr. ~ husbandry>rotatie a culturilor
convex:convex
convexity:convexitate
convey:a transporta|a duce|a transmite|a exprima
convey:a cesiona|a ceda (un bun)
conveyance:transport|exprimare|transmitere|vehicul|mijloc de transport
conveyance:cesionare|transfer (de bunuri)|<means of ~>mijloace de transport|<the ~ of sound>propagare a sunetului
conveyancer:<conveyancer>avocat care pregateste actele pt. un transfer de bunuri
convice:a convinge (de, ca)
convict:condamnat|ocnas

convict:a condamna
conviction:condamnare|convingere
convincible:care poate fi convins
convincing:convingator
convivial:vesel|de sarbatoare|sociabil|jovial|<a ~ evening>chef
conviviality:sociabilitate|veselie
convocation:convocare|adunare|sinod
convoke:a convoca
convolute:rasucit|infasurat
convolute:rasucire|spirala
convolution:rasucire|spirala|sinuozitate|cuta|pliu
convolve:a (se) infasura|a (se) rasuci|a (se) impaturi|a (se) stringe
convolvulus:rochita-rindunelei
convoy:convoi
convoy:a escorta
convulse:a zdruncina|a convulsiona
convulsion:zvircolire
convulsion:convulsie|spasm
convulsion:acces|crampe
convulsion:hohote (de ris)
convulsive:convulsiv
coo:gingurit
coo:a ginguri
cook:bucatar|bucatareasa
cook:a gati (mincare)|a falsifica (socoteli, calcule)|a nascoci|a pune la cale
cook:a face praf
cook:a gati
cook:a se (pre)gati|a se coace|<these potatoes do not ~ well>cartofii acestia nu sint bine copti|<they ~ed his goose>l-au facut praf|l-au aranjat
cooker:masina de gatit|vas de gatit|fructe,legume pentru gatit|falsificator (de calcule)|nascocitor
cookery:gatit|arta culinara
cookery-book:carte de bucate
cooky:bucatareasa
cooky:biscuit
cool:racoare frig
cool:rece|racoros|calm|cu singe rece|rece|indiferent|obraznic
cool:a (se) racori|a (se) raci|<it is getting ~>se face rece|<a ~-headed man>un om calm, care nu-si pierde capul|<a ~ reception>o primire rece|<that seems to leave you ~>acest lucru pare sa te lase rece|<what ~ cheek!>ce neobrazare!|<he is a ~ hand>e un obraznic|<i
coolant:lichid folosit pentru racire
cooler:baterie (pentru racit bauturi)
cooler:frigorifer
cooler:inchisoare
coolness:racoare|frig|raceala|indiferenta|calm|singe rece
coon:raton
coon:sarlatan|negru|<a gone ~>om pierdut
coop:cotet de pasari
coop:a inchide intr-un cotet|<(si ~ up/in)>a tine inchis
cooper:dogar
cooper:a repara (butoaie)|a pune in butoaie|<(si wine ~)>negustor de vinuri|<to ~ up>a da un aspect nou|a da lustru
cooperage:dogarie
cooperator:cooperator|colaborator
cootie:paduche de corp
cop:politist
cop:a prinde|a inhata

copartner:partas
cope:a face fata
cope:vesmint de preot|haina|vesmint
cope:a acoperi|<(~ with)>a tine piept|<the difficulties he has to ~
with>greutatile cu care trebuie sa se lupte|<under the ~ of night>sub haina noptii
coper:negustor de cai|geambas
coping:creasta de zid
copious:copios|guraliv
copper:cupru|moneda de arama
copper:politist|vesela de arama|cazan de arama
copper:a arami|<to cool one`s ~ s>a trage la masea
copperas:sulfat de fier|vitriol-verde
copperplate:placa de arama (pt.gravura)|<~ writing>scris ordonat, ingrijit
coppice:cring
copse:v.coppice
copulate:a se imperechea
copulation:imperechere
copulative:copulativ|de imperechere
copy:copie|reproducere|transcriere|exemplar (al unei carti)|
subiect,eveniment(pt.jurnalistic|material (de publicat)
copy:a copia|a transcrie|a copia (la examene)|a imita|a reproduce|<certified
~>copie legalizata|<clean/fair ~>transcriere pe curat/forma finala|<to make a fair
~>a transcrie pe curat|<a rough/foul ~>o ciorna|<(si fair ~)>model|<that will make
good ~>acesta va fi un
copy-book:caiet
copyhold:folosinta vesnica
copyright:drept de autor
copyright:a-si rezerva drepturile de autor
copyright:cu drepturi de autor rezervate
coquet:a cocheta
coquetry:cochetarie
coquette:cocheta
coquettish:cochet
coracle:barca mica din nuiele, acoperita
coral:coral
coral:de coral|de culoarea coralului
cord:snur|funie|stinjen
cord:legatura
cord:coarda|stofa ripsata
cord:a lega cu sfoara|<vocal ~ s>coarde vocale
cordage:cordaj|manevra,parime
cordate:in forma de inima
corded:legat cu fringhie cu corzi
cordial:cordial|tonic
cordial:tonic|stimulent
cordiality:cordialitate
cordon:cordon (de soldati etc.)|snur|panglica|<sanitary ~>cordon sanitar
corduroy:catifea in dungi
corduroy:pantalon! sau costum de catifea
core:miez|inima
core:simbure|casuta simburelui|cocean (de mar etc.)
core:a scoate miezul|<at the ~>in fond|<he is English to the ~>e englez suta la
suta
coriander:coriandru
cork:pluta|dop de pluta
cork:a inabusi|<(si to ~ up)>a astupa cu un dop
cork-layer:strat suberos
corkage:taxa in plus pt.bauturile|astupare sau desfundare a sticlei

corker:minciuna gogonata
corkscrew:tirbuson
corkscrew:in spirala
corky:de pluta
corky:frivol
cormorant:cormoran
corn:batatura|graunte|grine|cereale|griu
corn:porumb
corn:a sara|a pune la saramura|a conserva in sare|<to tread on smb.`s corns>a calca pe cineva pe batatura
corn-chandler:mic negustor de grine
corn-cob:stiulete
corn-crib:porumbar
corn-factor:negustor de grine
corn-flag:gladiola
corn-poppy:mac rosu|mac iepuresc
cornea:cornee
corneous:dur|cornos
corner:colt|ungher|loc ferit|ascuns
corner:stocare
corner:a pune intr-un colt
corner:a stringe cu usa (pe cineva)|a stoca
corner:a face stocuri|a lua un viraj|<a hole-and- ~ transaction>o afacere pe sub mina|<to turn the ~>a da coltul|(fig.) a depasi punctul critic|<done in a ~>facut pe ascuns|<tight ~>situatie penibila/situatie grea|<to be driven into a ~>a ajunge la ananghie|<to drive
corner-stone:piatra fundamentala
cornered:in colturi|incoltit|stinjenit
cornet:cornet|punga|cornet
cornet:cornet
cornflower:vinetea|albastrita
cornice:cornisa
cornish:din Cornwall
cornish:limba din cornwall
cornucopia:cornul abundentei
cornuted:cornut
corny:de griu|bogat in grine|cornut
corny:invechit
corolla:corola
corollary:corolar
corona:halo (lunar, solar)|coroana a unei eclipse|coroana (a unui dinte)|candelabru circular
coronal:cununa|coroana
coronal:coronal
coronation:incoronare
coroner:procuror|anchetator al deceselor suspecte
coronet:coroana nobiliara|diadema
corporal:trupesc
corporal:caporal
corporality:existenta materiala|corp
corporality:necesitati fiziologice
corporate:corporativ|de corporatie
corporation:corporatie
corporation:burta mare|<municipal ~>autoritatile municipale
corporator:membru al unei corporatii
corporeal:corporal|material|muritor
corporeity:materialitate
corps:corp (de armata)|corp|grup (de persoane)|<~ de ballet>corp de balet|<the

Corps Diplomatique>corpul diplomatic
corpse:cadavru
corpulence:corpolenta
corpulent:gras|corpolent
corpus:culegere de texte|de scrieri
corpus:codice|capital de baza|<(jur.) ~ delicti>corp-delict
corpuscle:corpuscul|atom|electron
corpuscular:corpuscular
corral:tarc (pt. vite)|imprejmuire de carute in jurul|unei tabere|ocol pentru
prinderea anim. salb.
corral:a inchide intr-un ocol|a forma o imprejmuire de carute|in jurul unei tabere
correct:corect|exact|adevarat|potrivit|cuvenit
correct:a corecta|a pedepsi|a mustra|a dojeni
correct:a neutraliza|<to do/say the ~ thing>a face/ spune exact ceea ce trebuie|
<the ~ card (fam.)>program al unei intilniri sportive
correction:corectare|mustrare|corectie|pedeapsa
correction:neutralizare|<speak under ~>poate ca gresesc spunind asta|<house of
~>casa de corectie
correctional:corectional
corrective:care corecteaza
corrective:neutralizant
corrective:corectiv|substanta neutraliz.
correctly:corect|cinstit
correctness:corectie|corectitudine|exactitate
corrector:corector|critic
correlate:corelativ
correlate:a pune in corelatie (cu)
correlation:corelatie
correlative:corelativ
correspond:a corespunde (cu)
correspond:a fi conform (cu)
correspondence:conformitate|concordanta|corespondenta|schimb de scrisori|
<commercial ~>corespondenta comerciala
correspondent:corespondent
correspondent:corespunzator
corresponding:corespunzator|<~ member>membru corespondent
corridor:coridor
corrigible:corigibil
corroborant:fortifiant|care confirma (ceva)
corroborate:a confirma
corroboration:coroborare
corroborative:care confirma
corrode:a roade
corrode:a oxida
corrode:a rugini|a se distruge
corrosion:coroziune
corrosive:corosiv
corrugate:a increti
corrugate:a zimtui|a ondula
corrugate:a se increti|<~d paper>hirtie creponata
corrupt:stricat|corupt|coruptibil
corrupt:a (se) strica|a (se) corupe|<~ practices>mituire
corruptible:coruptibil
corruption:alterare|stricare|coruptie|denaturare (a unui text)
corruptive:corupator
corsage:corsaj|buchet mic de flori
corsair:corsar|pirat|vas de pirati
corse:cadavru

corset:corset
corset:a incorseta
cortex:scoarta|invelis
cortex:cortex
cortical:cortical
corundum:corindon
coruscate:a scinteia|a straluci
coruscation:stralucire|sclipire
corvette:corveta
corvine:de corb
corymb:corimb
coryphaeus:corifeu
coryza:guturai
cose:a se face comod
cose:a sta la taifas
cosher:a rasfata|a razgiia
cosily:comod|confortabil
cosine:cosinus
cosiness:comoditate|confort
cosmetic:(preparat) cosmetic
cosmetic:cosmetic
cosmic(al):cosmic
cosmogony:cosmogonie
cosmography:cosmografie
cosmopolitan:cosmopolit
cosmos:cosmos
cosset:miel favorit
cosset:a rasfata
cost:cheltuieli|paguba|pierdere
cost:pret|cost
cost:cheltuieli de judecata
cost:a costa
cost:a evalua|a fixa pretul|<at all ~s>cu orice pret|<at the ~ of>cu pretul|<to count the ~>a lua in considerare riscurile|<to smb`.s ~>pe socoteala cuiva|<he learned it to his ~>a invatat-o pe pielea lui|<as l know to my ~>dupa cum stiu din proprie experienta|<it w
cost-price:pret de cost
costal:costal
coster(monger):zarzavagiu
costive:constipat
costive:zgircit|meschin
costiveness:constipatie|zgircenie
costliness:scumpete, lux|cheltuiala exagerata
costly:pretios|scump|costisitor
costume:costum
costume:a costuma|<~ piece>piesa cu costume de epoca|<~ ball>bal mascat
cosy:comod|confortabil
cosy:canapea pentru doua persoane
cosy:invelitoare de ceainic
cot:sopron|coliba|pat de campanie|hamac (pentru copii)|pat de copil
cotangent:cotangenta
cote:sopron|<dove-~>porumbar
coterie:coterie
cothurnus:coturn
cottage:casuta|vila|cocioaba|<~ piano>pianina
cottager:locuitor al unei casute|taran
cottager:locuitor al unei vile
cotter:taran scotian

cotter:pana|cui
cotton:bumbac|stamba
cotton:de bumbac
cotton:a se intelege
cotton:a fi de acord (unul cu celalalt)
cotton:a infasura in bumbac sau in vata|<to ~ up to smb.>a fi prietenos cu cineva|a face avansuri cuiva|<to ~ on to>a arata simpatie fata de|a se atasa de/(fam.) a pricepe|<~ mill>filatura de bumbac
Cossack:cazac
Cossack:cazacesc
cotton-cake:turta din seminte de bumbac
cotton-waste:deseuri de la prel. bumbacului
cotton-wool:vata
couch:culcus|canapea|strat
couch:a culca|a intinde|a exprima (in cuvinte)|a ascunde (un gind)|a intinde sulita
couch:a opera (pe cineva) de cataracta|a intinde semintele ca sa|incolteasca
couch:a se culca|a sta intins
couch:a sta la pinda|a se ghemui|<~ed in writing>exprimat in scris
couch-grass:pir|iarba cimpului
cough:tuse
cough:a tusi|<to give a slight ~>a tusi scurt (pt. a atrage atentia)|<to ~ down>a reduce (pe cineva) la tacere|tusind|<to ~ out/up>a spune (ceva) tusind/a expectora|<to ~ up (fam.)>a spune in sila|a scoate
cough:pilula|pastila de tuse|v. cough drop
could:v. can
couldn`t:presc. de la could not
coulisse:culisa
coulter:brazdar (de plug)
council:consiliu|sfat|<people`s ~>sfat popular
councillor:consilier|sfatuitor
counsel:sfat|secret|proiect|plan|avocat
counsel:a sfatui
counsel:a da sfaturi|<to take/hold ~ with smb.>a se sfatui cu cineva|<to keep one`s own ~>a nu-si da in vileag secretul
counsellor:sfatuitor
counsellor:avocat
count:conte|socoteala|calcul
count:cap de acuzatie|total
count:a numara|a pune la socoteala
count:a considera|a socoti
count:a numara|a calcula|a conta|a valora|a avea importanta|<to ~ on/upon>a conta pe|<to ~ for much>a fi de mare importanta|<every minute ~s>fiecare minut conteaza|<that doesn`t ~>asta nu conteaza|<to keep ~>a tine socoteala|<to lose ~>a prinde socoteala|<to take ~ o
countenance:fata|chip|expresie a fetei|mina|calm|cumpatare|sprijin moral
countenance:a aproba|a incuviinta|a incuraja|<a cheerful ~>o mina vesela|<to change ~>a face fete-fete|<to keep one`s ~>a-si stapini emotia|<to lose ~>a-si pierde cumpatul|<to put smb. out of ~>a tulbura pe cineva|<to keep smb. in ~>a incuraja pe cineva|<to give/lend ~ to
counter:calculator|fisa (de joc)|contrariu|tejghea
counter:contrapartida|parare
counter:contrar|opus|invers|duplicat
counter:impotriva|(in) contra
counter:a para (o lovitura)|a actiona in contra
counter:a dejuca|<(fam.) (d. marfuri) under the ~>de sub tejghea|<to go ~>a merge in sens opus|<he acted ~ to my wishes>a actionat impotriva dorintelor mele
counter-agent:factor|agent contrar

counter-attack:contraatac
counter-clockwise:in sens contrar acelor de ceas.
counter-intelligence:contraspionaj
counter-revolution:contrarevolutie
counter-stroke:contralovitura
counter-ticket:contramarca
counteract:a contracara
counteraction:contracarare
counterbalance:contrapunere|contrabalansare
counterbalance:a contrabalansa
counterbalance:a compensa
counterchange:a schimba|a diversifica
countercharge:contraacuzare
countercheck:obstacol
counterfeit:imitat|fals
counterfeit:imitare|plastografie|impostor
counterfeit:a imita|a falsifica|a plastografia
counterfoil:contramarca
counterfort:contrafort
countermand:a contramanda
countermarch:contramars
countermarch:a merge in directie contrara
countermarch:a face sa mearga in dir. contrara
countermark:marca de garantie
countermine:contramina
countermine:a contramina
counterpane:plapuma|patura
counterpart:dublura|duplicat
counterplot:dejucare
counterpoint:contrapunct
counterpoise:contragreutate
counterpoise:a compensa|a contrabalansa
countersign:parola|contrasemnatura
countersign:a contrasemna
countervail:a se opune|a compensa
counterweight:contragreutate
counterwork:contracarare
counterwork:a contracara|a dejuca
counterwork:a actiona in sens opus
countess:contesa
counting-house:contoar
countless:nenumarat
countrified:taranesc
country:tara|patrie|tara|provincie|regiune
country:provincial|rustic|<he has come up from the ~>a venit de la tara|<the
~>corpul alegatorilor
country:ruda de la tara
country-house:resedinta la tara
countryman:taran|compatriot
countryside:regiune de la tara|populatie sateasca|populatie din provincie|<in the
~>la tara
county:comitat|tinut
coup:lovitura|<he made/pulled off a great ~>a dat o lovitura grozava|<~ d`Etat/
~>lovitura de stat
coupe:cupeu
couple:cuplu
couple:a (se) cupla|a (se) imperechea|a (se) casatori|<in ~s>cite doi
couplet:cuplet

coupling:imperechere
coupling:ambreiaj
coupon:cupon
courage:curaj|<Dutch ~>curajul betivului|<to take ~>a prinde curaj|<to pluck/muster up ~>a prinde curaj|<to take one`s ~ in both hands>a-si lua inima in dinti
courageous:curajos
courier:curier|agent|titlu de gazda|ghid (la excursii)
course:cursa|ruta (a unui vas)|alergatura|mers|albie|curs (al unui riu)|drum, cale
course:directie|drum urmat|conduita|curs|durata|interval|mers|directie|succesiune|serie|curs|prelegere|pista de alergari|hipodrom|fel de mincare
course:curs de schimb
course:a goni|a vina
course:a fugi|a alerga|a-si urma cursul|<in full ~>in plin mers|<to hold one`s ~>a-si urma drumul|<it is the safest ~>este cea mai sigura cale|<evil ~s>conduita gresita|<in the ~ of the year>in cursul anului|<the ~ of events>cursul evenimentelor|<it must run its ~>tr
courser:cal de lupta|sireap
court:curte|ograda|curte,palat|judecatorie|tribunal|comisie|omagii|teren de tenis
court:a face curte (cuiva)|a umbla dupa (ceva)|a cere
court:a indemna|a ruga (sa)|<the ~>curtenii|<to take a case to ~>a aduce un caz in fata tribunalului/a da in judecata|<~ of inquiry>comisie de ancheta|<to pay ona`s ~ to smb.>a face curte (cuiva)|<we ~ inquiry>cerem ancheta
court:cronica (zilnica) asupra|evenimentelor de la curte
courteous:curtenitor|amabil
court:lista a celor prezentati la curte
court-martial:curte martiala
court-martial:a judeca la o curte martiala
court-plaster:plasture
courtesan:curtezana
courtesy:amabilitate|plecaciune|reverenta|<by ~ (of smb.)>prin favoarea|prin bunavointa (cuiva)
courthouse:tribunal|resedinta (de comitat)
courtier:curtean
courtliness:curtoazie|politete, rafinament
courtly:curtenitor|manierat|rafinat
courtship:curte (facuta unei femei)
courtyard:curte|ograda
cousin:var|vara|<first ~ / ~ german>var primar|<to call ~s with smb.>a pretinde ca e ruda cu cineva
cove:tip|individ
cove:golf|loc retras
cove:bolta
cove:a bolti
covenant:conventie|contract
covenant:a incheia un contract|o intelegere
coventrate:a distruge un oras prin bombardam
cover:cuvertura|invelis|acoperitoare|coperta|capac|adapost|ascunzis|plic
cover:pretext|masca|tacim
cover:a acoperi|a inveli|a ocroti|a ascunde|a include|a cuprinde|a ingloba|a acoperi (cheltuieli)|a parcurge (o distanta)
cover:a se acoperi|a se inveli|a-si pune palaria|<loose ~>husa (pentru mobila)|<to read a book from ~ to ~>a citi o carte din scoarta in scoarta|<he put himself under ~>s-a pus la adapost|<under ~ of>sub masca|<~s were laid for six>s-au pus tacimuri pentru sase per
covering:care acopera|<~ letter>adresa insotitoare
coverlet:cuvertura|plapuma
covert:tainic|ascuns|retras

covert:sub ocrotirea sotului
covert:adapost|desis|ascunzis
coverture:cuvertura|acoperitoare|adapost
coverture:situatia femeii maritate
covet:a rivni
covetous:lacom (de)|zgircit|invidios|pizmas
covetousness:lacomie
covey:stol (de potirnichi)|familie|societate|grup
cow:vaca
cow:a intimida|<milch/milking ~>vaca cu lapte|<wait till the ~s come home>la calendele grecesti
cow-catcher:plug nivelator
coward:las|misel
cowardice:lasitate
cowardly:las|fricos
cowardly:in mod las|cu frica
cowberry:afina
cowboy:vacar
cower:a se chirci|a se ghemui|a se face mic (de frica)|a tremura (de frica)
cowherd:vacar
cowhide:piele de vaca
cowhide:bici din piele de vaca
cowl:gluga|aparatoare de cos
cowslip:ciubotica-cucului
coxcomb:fes de bufon, fanfaron
coxwain:timonier
coy:sfios|timid|retinut (la vorba etc.)
coyness:sfiiciune|timiditate
coze:discutie|trancanela
coze:a sta la taifas
cozen:a insela
cozen:a umbla cu inselatorii
cozenage:inselare
cozy:v. cosy
crab:mar paduret
crab:crab
crab:constelatia/zodia cancerului
crab:persoana acra
crab:acru|astringent
crab:a prinde crabi|a cauta nod in papura
crab:a irita|a necaji
crabbed:ursuz|iritabil|artagos|confuz|neclar
crabbed:indescifrabil
crack:pocnet|detunatura|lovitura (puternica) brusca|fisura|spartura
crack:palavrageala|spargator|hot|spargere|hotie
crack:excelent|de mina intii
crack:tronc! poc!
crack:a pocni|a sparge|a sfarima|a crapa|a discredita|a strica (reputatia cuiva etc.)
crack:a pocni|a trosni|a se crapa|a plesni|a se sparge
crack:a se schimba|a suna ragusit
crack:a trancani|a palavragi|<with a ~ of the whip>cu o pocnitura a biciului|<in a ~>intr-o clip(it)a|<a ~ in the ceiling>o crapatura in tavan|<to ~ a nut>a sparge o nuca|<to ~a joke>a plasa o gluma|<to ~ a crib>a face o spargere intr-o casa|<to ~ up>a ridica in slav
crack-brained:smintit|trasnit
crack-jaw:greu de pronuntat
cracked:crapat|spart

cracked:smintit|nebun
cracker:plesnitoare|minciuna
cracker:biscuit
crackjack:o persoana|un lucru extraordinar
crackle:piriitura
crackle:a pirii
crackle:a sfarima
crackling:piriitura|coaja rumenita a fript. de porc
crackling:jumari
cracknel:covrig|corn
crackpot:excentric|ticnit
crackpot:persoana excentrica|persoana capricioasa
cracksman:tilhar|spargator
cracky:plin de crapaturi|nebun
cradle:leagan
cradle:sanie de lansare|furca (a telefonului)
cradle:a pune in leagan|a mingiia|a ocroti|<from the ~ to the grave>din leagan pina la mormint
craft:indeminare|mestesug|meserie|viclenie|siretenie
craftiness:siretenie
craftsman:mestesugar
craftsmanship:maiestrie|mestesug|<literary ~>maiestrie literara
crafty:viclean
crag:colt de stinca
craggy:stincos
cragsman:alpinist
crake:cirstei
cram:ingramadire
cram:toceala|pregatire pt. examene
cram:a umple cu virf|a indopa (pasari)|a da cu forta (un medicament etc)|a indopa (pe cineva cu mincare)|a indesa|a inghesui|a ingramadi|a prepara|a medita ptr. examen
cram:a se indopa (cu)|a invata|a toci|<we were ~ed into a narrow passage>am fost ingramaditi intr-un culoar strimt|<to ~ up>a toci|a invata pe dinafara
cram-full:plin pina la refuz
crammer:meditator|tocilar (la invatatura)
cramp:clema|scoaba de fier
cramp:constringere
cramp:circel
cramp:a fixa cu scoabe
cramp:a produce circei (cuiva)
cramp:a stinjeni
cramp:a stringe|a inghesui
cramp:greu de descifrat|cuprins de circei|strins|inghesuit|<I was taken with a ~>mi s-a pus un circel
crampon:scoaba
crampon:crampoane
cranberry:afina
crane:cocor
crane:macara
crane:a ridica cu macaraua
crane:a-si intinde (gitul)|<to ~ at>a sovai sa|a se retrage de la
crane`s-bill:priboi
cranium:craniu
crank:manivela|joc de cuvinte|capriciu|toana|persoana excentrica
crank:indoit
crank:nestabil|prost ajustat
crank:nestabil|prost ajustat

crank:rau fixat
crank:a prevedea cu o manivela|a fixa cu o manivela
crank:a pune in functiune
crank:in miscare cu aj. unei manivele
crankiness:fire nestatornica
cranky:slab|bolnavicios
cranky:subred|capricios|excentric|intortocheat
crannied:plin de fisuri|de crapaturi
cranny:fisura|crapatura
crape:crep (de doliu)|val
crape:a acoperi cu crep|a voala
crash:pinza groasa (pt. presuri)|trosnet|prabusire|ruinare|faliment
crash:a zdrobi|a distruge
crash:a bubui|a se prabusi
crash-helment:casca de motociclist
crass:des|gros
crass:cras|grosolan
crassitude:stupiditate|grosolanie
cratch:iesle pentru vite (in aer liber)
crate:cos mare|lada din sipci
crate:avion
crater:crater|pilnie (de obuz)
crave:a implora|a rivni la|a dori mult|a astepta cu nerabdare
crave:a tinji dupa|a implora|a solicita
craven:fricos|las
craving:dorinta apriga|sete (de)
craving:lacom|nesatios
craw:gusa
crawfish:v. crayfish
crawl:tirire
crawl:craul
crawl:a se tiri, a merge incet|a se strecura pe furis
crawl:a misuna (de)|a se infiora|<the sight of them makes my flesh ~>mi se face
pielea ca de gaina cind ii vad
crawler:lingusitor|paduche|trasura care da tircoale|merge agale in cautare de
clienti|hainuta larga|de toata ziua (pt. un copil mic)
crawler:pe senile
crayfish:rac de riu|langusta
crayon:creta colorata|creion colorat|pastel|pastel (desen)|carbon
craze:nebunie|manie (si fig.)
craze:a inebuni (pe cineva)
craze:a avea crapaturi in smalt
craziness:nebunie|subrezenie|decreptitudine
crazy:nebun|subred|slab
crazy:facut din pietre
crazy:din bucati neregulate)|<to be ~ about>a fi nebun dupa
creak:scirtiit
creak:a scirtii
creaky:care scirtie
cream:smintina|frisca
cream:crema
cream:a smintini laptele
cream:a culege smintina|a adauga smintina (la cafea etc.)
cream:a face caimac|a face spuma|<the ~ of a joke>poanta unei glume
cream-coloured:alb-galbui|crem
cream-laid:hirtie velina (de culoare crem)
creamer:lingura de smintinit lapte|separator de smintina
creamery:laptarie

creamy:ca crema|de culoarea fildesului
crease:cuta|incretitura|dunga (la pantaloni)
crease:a increti
crease:a se increti|a se sifona|<this silk ~s>matasea asta se sifoneaza
create:a crea|a numi (intr-un post)
create:a face scandal
creation:creatie|lume|numire (intr-un post)|<the brute ~>lumea animalelor
creative:creator
creator:creator
creature:creatura|fiinta
creature:marioneta
creature:unealta (in miinile cuiva)|<~ comforts>haine|mincare etc. de buna calitate
creche:cresa|camin de zi
credence:crezare|<to give ~ to smb.>a da crezare cuiva|<letter of ~>scrisoare de acreditare
credentials:scrisori de acreditare
credibility:verosimilitudine
credible:de crezut
credit:crezare|influenta|trecere|autoritate|cinste|onoare
credit:imprumut
credit:credit
credit:a crede
credit:a credita|<to give ~ to smb.>a da crezare cuiva|<to put/place ~ in>a crede, a se increde in|<to give smb. ~ for>a considera/a socoti pe cineva (intr-un anumit fel)|<he is more ambitious than I gave him ~ for>e mai ambitios decit il credeam|<to do ~ to smb.>
creditable:demn de lauda|onorabil
creditor:creditor
credulity:credulitate
credulous:credul
creed:crez
creek:golf gura de riu|brat scurt de riu
creek:piriu|cimpie ingusta intre munti
creel:cos al pescarului
creep:tirire
creep:frisoane
creep:a se tiri|a se furisa|a se strecura|a se infiora|<my flesh ~s>mi se increteste pielea|<that story gave me the ~s>povestea asta m-a infiorat
creeper:tiritoare
creeper:planta tiritoare
creeper:cataratoare
creepy:tiritor|infiorator
cremate:a incinera
cremation:incinerare
crematorium:crematoriu
crenel(l)ated:crenelat
creosote:creozot
crept:v. creep
crepuscular:crepuscular
crescent:luna noua|semiluna
crescent:in crestere| semilunar
cress:creson|brincuta
cresset:felinar|fanar
crest:creasta (de cocos etc.)|smoc de par|mot de pene|coama|panas
crest:a impodobi cu un smoc|a urca pina in virful|la/pe creasta (unui munte etc.)
crest:a lua forma de creasta|a se ridica
crest-fallen:abatut|deprimat

cretaceous:cretaceu|cretos
cretin:cretin
crevasse:crevasa (intr-un ghetar)
crevasse:ruptura a unui zagaz
crevice:fisura
crew:v. crow
crew:echipaj|echipa de muncitori
crew:gasca
crewel:lina fina pentru broderie
crib:iesle|pat de copil|coliba
crib:juxta|paner de prins peste|captuseala de lemn (a unui put|plagiatura
crib:fundatie de piloti
crib:a inchide|a sterpeli
crib:a copia|a plagia
crib:a copia (dupa juxta)
crick:circel|intepeneala
crick:a intepeni
cricket:greier
cricket:crichet|<that`s not ~>asta nu-i cinstit
crier:crainic|pristav|strigator public
crime:crima
crime:a acuza|a condamna
criminal:criminal
criminality:criminalitate
criminate:a incrimina|a acuza
criminology:criminalistica|drept penal
crimp:recrutor
crimp:a increti|a plisa|a gofra
crimp:a recruta (cu forta)
crimp:a ondula (parul)|<to put the ~ in>a(-i) pune piedica (cuiva)|a (-i) pune bete in roate
crimple:a (se) increti
crimpy:plisat
crimson:carmin
crimson:purpuriu
cringe:ploconire
cringe:a se piti (de frica)|a se ploconi
crinkle:a increti|a plisa
crinkle:a se increti|a se mototoli
crinkle:matasuri)|a fosni
crinoline:crinolina
crinoline:plasa metalica pt. ap. de torpile
cripple:schilod|infirm
cripple:a schilodi
cripple:a paraliza|a zadarnici
cripple:a schiopata|<to ~ along>a merge|a inainta schiopatind
crisis:criza
crisp:cret|fragil|crocant|aspru|dur
crisp:proaspat
crisp:vioi
crisp:hotarit
crisp:a (se) increti|a (se) rumeni
crispation:ondulare|contractie|crispare
criss-cross:incrucisare|semn facut de analfabeti (semn.)
criss-cross:incrucisat
criss-cross:crucis
criss-cross:a (se) incrucisa|<everything went ~>toate au mers aiurea
criterion:criteriu

critic:critic
critical:critic
criticism:critica
criticize:a critica
critique:v. criticism
croak:croncanit|oracait
croak:a croncani|a oracai
croak:a muri|a da ortul popii
croak:a cobi
croak:a omori
croak:a face (cuiva) de petrecanie
croaker:cobe
croceate:galben ca sofranul
crochet:lucru crosetat
crochet:a croseta
crochet-hook:croseta
crock:oala de lut|ciob de lut
crock:epava|om epuizat|distrus
crock:gloaba|mirtoaga
crock:a istovi|a epuiza
crockery:olarie|faianta
crocodile:crocodil
crocus:sofran
croft:bucata de pamint arabila| ferma mica
crofter:mic cultivator care ia pamint
cromlech:dolmen (monument megalitic)
crone:baba|cotoroanta
crony:prieten bun
crook:cirja episcopala|toiag|cirlig|cotitura|curbura|incovoiere|incirligatura
crook:escroc
crook:a (se) incovoia|a (se) curba|a (se) indoi|<by hook or by ~>cu orice pret|<to get smth on the ~>a obtine ceva prin mijloace necinstite
crookbacked:cocosat
crooked:incovoiat|indoit|coroiat|cu cotituri|intortocheat|strimb|girbov|necinstit
crookedness:diformitate|mijloace necinstite
croon:a fredona incet (un cintec sent.)
crooper:seceratoare
crooper:porumbel gusat
crooper:autoritate|trecere|<to come a ~>a cadea cu greutate|(fig.) a suferi un esec
crop:gusa (la pasari), coada de bici|cravasa|recolta de cereale|par scurt
crop:a taia|a ciunti|a scurta|a tunde|a recolta|a stringe|a paste
crop:a semana (un teren) cu
crop:a da recolta|a rodi|<to ~ out/forth>a aparea|<to ~ out>a se ivi la suprafata|<to ~ up>a se ivi|<field in/under ~>cimp cultivat|<out of ~>in paragina, necultivat|<you`ve had a close ~>te-ai tuns foarte scurt
croquet:crochet
cross:cruce
cross:necaz|suparare|crucifix
cross:incrucisare
cross:compromis|solutie intermediara
cross:frauda|inselatorie
cross:transversal
cross:hibrid|opus|contrar|suparat|prost dispus
cross:necinstit
cross:a incrucisa|a hibridiza|a bara (litera t)|a scrie de-a latul unei pag. scr.|a traversa|a trece|a contracara|a impedica|a intilni|a da peste
cross:a se incrucisa|a se intretaia|a traversa|<~ section>sectiune transversala|

<as ~ as two sticks>suparat foc|<to be ~ with>a fi suparat pe|<on the ~>in diagonala|<to ~ swords>a incrucisa sabiile|<he ~ed his legs>si-a incrucisat picioarele|<to ~ smb`s path>a taia
cross-bench:loc in Camera Comunelor
cross-bred:produs prin incrucisare
cross-breed:corcitura
cross-country:cros
cross-country:de peste cimpuri
cross-cut:taietura in diagonala|scurtatura
cross-examinat:interogatoriu luat de av. part.op
cross-examine:a supune (Un martor) unui intero.
cross-eyed:sasiu
cross-fire:foc incrucisat
cross-grained:taiat contra firului
cross-grained:morocanos|artagos
cross-hatch:a hasura
cross-legged:cu picioarele incrucisate
cross-light:ilustrare a unei probleme din|diferite puncte de vedere
cross-purpose:inconsecventa
cross-purpose:scopuri contrare
cross-purpose:care se contrazic|<to be at ~>a nu se intelege/a interpreta gresit|<to be at ~>a avea planuri opuse
cross-reference:nota de trimitere (in carti)
cross-road:rascruce (de drumuri)|<at the ~s>la rascruce
cross-section:sectiune transversala
cross-section:parte reprezentativa (tipica)
crossheading:subtitlu (intr-un articol de ziar
crossing:incrucisare|traversare|trecere|<level ~>intretaiere intre doua linii de cai ferate
cross-stitch:puncte nationale (pe broderii)
cross-word:cuvinte incrucisate
crosstie:traversa
crotch:bifurcatie|prastie
crotchet:iglita|cirlig|capriciu
crotchet:patrime
crotchety:capricios|excentric
crouch:a se ghemui|a se umili
crouch:a indoi
crouch:ghemuire, aplecare|umilire
croup:crup|laringita difterica
crow:cioara|cintatul cocosului
crow:a cinta cucurigu|<to ~ over>a triumfa asupra|<as the ~ flies>in linie dreapta|<to eat a ~>a fi umilit
crow-bar:ranga
crowd:multime, gloata|aglomeratie
crowd:a aduna|a stringe|a ingramadi|a aglomera
crowd:a se aglomera|a se inghesui|<to follow with the ~>a merge cu gloata|<he ~ed them round him>i-a strins in jurul sau|<he ~ed the room with furniture>a incarcat camera cu mobila|<to ~ sail (on)>a naviga cu toate pinzele sus
crown:coroana|cununa|putere regala|regalitate|cinste|reputatie|faima|crestet|coroana (moneda de cinci silingi)|virful palariei|coroana (dentara
crown:a incorona|<~ prince>print mostenitor|<this ~s all>asta-i culmea
crow`s-feet:incretituri la coltul ochilor|labe de gisca
crucial:crucial|critic|decisiv
crucible:creuzet
crucifix:crucifix
crucifixion:crucificare|rastignire
cruciform:in forma de cruce

crucify:a rastigni|a crucifica
crude:crud|necopt|brut|neprelucrat
crude:nedigerat
crude:latent|in stare incipienta|necizelat|neslefuit|nematur
crudeness:stare cruda|imaturitate
crudity:v. crudeness
cruel:crud|nemilos
cruelty:cruzime
cruet-stand:otetar|serviciu pt. otet si undelemn
cruise:croaziera
cruise:a face o croaziera|<to take a ~>a face o croaziera
cruiser:crucisator
crumb:farimitura, farima|miez (de piine)
crumb:a farimita|a presara cu farimituri|<~s of information>citeva noutati|<a ~ of comfort>o clipa de liniste
crumble:a farimita
crumble:a se farimita|a se prabusi
crumbling:farimicios|care se prabuseste
crumple:a (se) increti|a (se) mototoli
crunch:rontaiala|zdrobire|sfarimare
crunch:a sfarima (cu dintii)|a rontai|a zdrobi (cu piciorul)
crunch:a mesteca
crunch:a-si face drum zdrobind cu picio.
crusade:cruciada
crusader:cruciat
crush:zdrobire|multime|aglomeratie|zeama/suc de fructe
crush:a zdrobi|a strivi|a mototoli (o rochie etc.)
crush:a invinge|a nimici
crush:a se inghesui|a se imbulzi|<to have a ~ on>a fi indragostit de|<to ~ a cup of wine>a da pe git/a goli un pahar de vin|<to ~ out (fig.)>a inabusi
crush-room:foaier
crust:coaja|crusta
crust:a (se) acoperi cu o coaja
crustacea:crustacee
crusted:acoperit cu o coaja|stravechi|antic
crustiness:duritate|caracter morocanos
crusty:acoperit cu coaja|morocanos|artagos
crutch:cirja
crux:dificultate|enigma
cry:strigat|tipat|plins|plinset|aclamatie|glasul opiniei publice|ruga|implorare|latrat|vuiet
cry:a striga|a proclama|a anunta (o marfa)|a varsa (lacrimi)
cry:a striga|a tipa|a plinge|<to ~ for>a striga dupa|a plinge dupa|<to ~ for the moon>a dori imposibilul|<to ~ off from smth.>a se retrage din ceva/a nu mai vrea sa stie de ceva|<to ~ out for>a cere cu glas tare|<to ~ out to smb.>a se adresa cuiva strigind|<to ~
cry-baby:copil scincit
crying:tipator|flagrant|<a ~ injustice>o nedreptate strigatoare la cer
crypt:cripta
cryptic:ascuns|secret
cryptogam:criptogama
crystal:cristal|geam de ceasornic
crystal:de cristal|cristalin
crystalize:a se cristaliza
crystalline:cristalin
crystallization:cristalizare
crystalloid:cristaloid
cub:pui (de animal salbatic)|tinc

cub:a fata
Cuban:cuban(nez)
cube:cub
cube:a ridica la puterea a treia
cube-root:radacina cubica
cubic:cubic
cubic:de gradul trei
cubicle:camaruta de dormit
cubism:cubism
cuckold:sot inselat
cuckold:a incornora|a insela (un sot)
cuckoo:cuc
cucumber:castravete
cud:rumegatura|<to chew the ~>a rumega
cuddle:a imbratisa|a stringe la piept|a cocolosi
cuddle:a se stringe|a se ghemui
cuddy:magar|prost|nating
cudgel:ciomag
cudgel:a ciomagi|<to take up the ~s for>a sprijini|a se ridica in apararea (cuiva)
cue:tac (de biliard)
cue:replica|directiva|indicatie|<to give a person his ~>a da cuiva o indicatie|<to take one`s ~ from smb.>a primi un sfat de la cineva
cueist:jucator de biliard
cuff:lovitura cu pumnul|ghiontit|manseta
cuff:a lovi cu pumnul
cuirass:cuirasa
cuisine:bucatarie|mod de a gati
culinary:culinar
cull:a culege|a alege
cully:fraier|prostanac
cully:prieten|tovaras
culm:praf de carbune
culm:culm|pai
culminant:culminant
culminate:a culmina
culmination:apogeu
culpability:culpabilitate
culpable:condamnabil|vinovat|culpabil|<hold him ~>il consider vinovat
culprit:acuzat|inculpat|vinovat
cult:cult
cultivable:cultivabil
cultivate:a cultiva|a instrui|a educa
cultivation:cultivare (a pamintului)|instruire|educare
cultivator:cultivator
cultural:cultural
culture:cultura|cultivare
culture:a cultiva
culvert:canal de scurgere
cum(m)in:chimion
cumber:a incarca|a impovara
cumber:a stinjeni|a apasa
cumber:piedica|obstacol|greutate
cumbersome:stinjenitor|impovarator
cumbrous:v. cumbersome
cumulate:acumulat
cumulate:a (se) acumula
cumulation:acumulare
cumulative:in crestere|cumulat|cumulativ

cumulus:cumulus
cuneiform:cuneiform
cuneiform:caracter cuneiform
cunning:siretenie|viclenie|inselatorie|istetime|abilitate
cunning:siret|viclean|istet|abil
cup:cana|ceasca|cupa
cup:potir
cup:ventuza
cup:a pune ventuze
cup:a lua forma unui potir|<in one`s ~s>beat/baut|<a bitter ~>o viata amara
cup-rose:mac rosu
cupbearer:paharnic
cupboard:bufet|dulap|<~ love>relatii sentimentale bazate pe interes
cupful:ceasca plina (de apa, de vin etc)
cupidity:lacomie
cupola:cupola
cupola:turela (blindata)
cuppa:o ceasca de ceai
cupreous:cupros
cur:javra|mitocan|las
curable:vindecabil
curacy:vicariat
curate:vicar
curative:curativ|care vindeca
curator:director|custode
curb:struna (la friul calului)|friu|ghizd (la fintina)|bordura (la trotuar)
curb:a frina|a borda|<to put a ~ on>a pune friu la
curb-stone:bordura (de trotuar)
curd:lapte prins
curd:a (se) prinde|a (se) inchega
curdle:a covasi (laptele)|a inchega|a coagula (singele)
curdle:a se prinde
curdle:a se coagula|a se inchega
cure:tratament|cura|leac|remediu
cure:a vindeca|(fig.) a remedia|a conserva (alimete) prin afumare|sarare|uscare|a vulcaniza (un cauciuc)|<to ~ ham>a afuma sunca
curfew:dangat de clopot (seara)|tocsin|semnal care interzice|circulatia oamenilor|<to impose a ~>a institui stare de asediu
curing:conservare
curio:obiect rar de arta|curiozitate
curiosity:curiozitate|ciudatenie|curiozitate|dorinta de a sti|obiect rar
curious:curios|meticulos|atent|ciudat|<I am ~ to know>as vrea sa stiu|<a ~inquiry>o cercetare amanuntita
curl:bucla|cirliont|spirala|rotocol
curl:a fi buclat
curl:a ondula|a bucla|a rasuci
curl:a se rasuci|<to ~ up>a se rasuci|<to ~ up>a se incolaci|<to ~ up>a se stringe|<to ~ up>(fam.) a se prabusi|<a ~ of the lip>expresie dispretuitoare a buzelor
curl-paper:bigudiu
curling-irons:fier de frizat
curly:buclat
curmudgeon:zgircit|badaran
currant:stafida|<red-~>coacaza|<black-~>coacaza neagra
currency:circulatie monetara
currency:moneda,|aluta|raspindire
current:curent
current:in curs|raspindit|uzual

current:curent
current:curent|mers|curs|<to pass/go/run ~>a fi admis in mod general
curriculum:plan de studii|de invatamint
currier:tabacar
currish:de javra|artagos|gilcevitor
curry:a tesala
curry:a bate|a cotonogi|<to ~ favour with smb.>a se da bine pe linga cineva|<to ~ favour with smb.>a cauta sa intre in gratiile cuiva
curse:blestem
curse:nenorocire|pacoste|injuratura|anatema
curse:a blestema|a anatemiza
curse:a injura
cursed:afurisit|blestemat
cursive:cursiv
cursoriness:graba|superficialitate
cursory:pripit|facut in graba|superficial
curt:scurt|concis|taios|categoric
curtail:a taia din|a reduce|a prescurta
curtailment:scurtare|reducere|prescurtare
curtain:perdea
curtain:cortina
curtain:a pune perdele (la)|a ascunde|a acoperi cu o perdea
curtain-fire:baraj de foc
curtain-lecture:mustrare (din partea sotiei)
curtness:concizie|ton taios
curts(e)y:reverenta|<to drop/make a ~>a face o reverenta
curvature:curbare
curve:curba
curve:a (se) curba|a (se) arcui
curvet:curbeta (a calului)
curvilinear:curbiliniu
cushat:gugustiuc
cushion:perna (de divan)|banda (la biliard)
cushion:cuzinet
cushion:a pune perne (intr-un pat)|a aseza pe perna
cushion:a ascunde|a face un duble la biliard|a amortiza
cusp:virf
cuss:injuratura
cuss:creatura|persoana
cussedness:rautate|spirit de contrazicere
custard:crema facuta din oua si lapte
custodian:custode|tutore
custody:pastrare|grija|arest|<to commit to the ~ of>a da in grija|<to take into ~>a aresta
custom:obicei|datina
custom:vama
custom:clientela
custom:taxe vamale|<the shop has a good ~>pravalia are o clientela buna
custom-house:vama|<~ officer>vames
customary:obisnuit|uzual
customary:de cutuma|cutumiar|<it is not ~ with us>la noi nu se obisnuieste
customer:client
customer:tip|individ
cut:taietura
cut:incizie|fason|croiala|lovitura|linie (a trasaturilor)|bucata|felie
cut:cupon|scoatere a unei parti (din text)|micsorare|scurtatura|gravura (in lemn, in arama)
cut:sectiune

cut:taiat
cut:a taia|a rani|a fi absent la|a croi|a ciopli|a grava|a executa|a face|a castra|a taia (la jocul de carti)|a se preface ca nu recunoaste
cut:a creste|a reduce|a micsora (sal. preturi|a dizolva|a intrerupe|a inceta|a afecta profund|a renunta la
cut:a taia|a se taia|a se desprinde|a ciopli
cut:a iesi
cut:a taia
cut:a vinde pe pret de nimic|<(fam.) ~ and dried>(fig.) lipsit de prospetime|<(fam.) ~ and dried>de-a gata|<this knife ~s well>cutitul acesta taie bine|<(d. argumente) to ~ both ways>a fi cu doua taisuri|<(fam.) to ~ and run>a o lua la sanatoasa|<to ~ in>a interv
cut-off:scurtatura
cut-out:coupe-circuit
cut-out:capac de esapament
cut-purse:pungas
cut-throat:asasin|ucigas
cut-throat:intens|crud|ucigator|<~ competition>cursa ucigatoare
cutaneous:cutanat
cute:inteligent
cute:dragut|dragalas|ingenios|viclean
cuteness:inteligenta|ingeniozitate
cuteness:dragalasenie
cuticle:epiderma
cuticle:cuticula
cutis:derma
cutlass:cutit de abordare
cutler:cutitar
cutlery:cutitarie|mestesugul cutitarului
cutter:croitor
cutter:masina|unealta de taiat
cutter:cuter
cutting:taios
cutting:sarcastic|usturator
cutting:taiere
cutting:excavare|butas
cutting:deseuri|taietura (din ziar etc.)
cuttle(-fish):sepie
cutwater:etrava
cyanic:cianic
cyanide:cianura
cyanosis:cianoza
cyclamen:ciclama
cycle:ciclu|bicicleta|perioada
cycle:a reveni la intervale regulate|a se misca in ciclu|a merge cu bicicleta
cyclic:ciclic
cycling:ciclism
cycling:de ciclism, de bicicleta|<a ~ costume>un costum de ciclist
cyclist:biciclist
cyclone:ciclon
cyclop(a)edia:enciclopedie
cyclotron:ciclotron
cygnet:lebada tinara
cylinder:cilindru|sul
cylindric(al):cilindric
cymbal:talger
cyme:cima
Cymric:din Wales

cynic:cinic
cynicism:cinism
cypress:chiparos
Cyrillic:cirilic
cyst:chist
cystic:chistic
Czar:tar
Czech:ceh
Czech:ceh|limba ceha
Czecho-Slovak:cehoslovac
'd:presc. de la had, should, would
dab:lovitura usoara
dab:expert|mester
dab:cambula|tamponare (cu un burete etc.)|pata (de cerneala, de vopsea)|bucatica|
improscatura (de noroi)
dab: a lovi usor|a atinge usor| a tampona| a sterge prin tamponare| cu un burete,
cu o batista
dabble:a umezi|a inmuia| a stropi
dabble:a se balaci in apa
dabble:a se ocupa de (ceva in mod sup.)
dabbler:diletant|amator
dabster:expert|mester|maestru (in, la)
dace:ocheana
dactyl:dactil
dactylogram:amprenta digitala
dactylography:studiu al amprentelor digitale
dad:v. daddy
daddy:tata|tatic
dado:soclu|piedestal|panel
daedal:iscusit|abil|misterios|incurcat|complicat
daffodil:narcisa galbena
daft:smintit|aiurit|<to go ~>a se ticni
dagger:pumnal
dagger:cruce|<to be at ~s drawn>a fi la cutite|<to look ~s>a privi furios|<to
speak ~>a vorbi taios, in mod jignitor
daggle:a tiri prin noroi
dago:american din America de Sud
dahlia:dalie|<blue ~>absurditate|lucru imposibil
daily:(ziar) cotidian
daily:femeie angajata cu ziua
daily:zilnic|cotidian
daily:zilnic
daintiness:delicatete|rafinament|gust|eleganta (cautata)
dainty:delicat|rafinat|elegant|luxos|ingrijit|afectat
dainty:cautat
dainty:ales|gustos
dainty:mincare aleasa
dainty:delicatese|dulciuri
dairy:laptarie|magazin de produse lactate|vaci cu lapte (ale unei ferme)
dairy:ferma pt. cresterea vacilor lapte
dairymaid:laptareasa
dairyman:laptar
dais:estrada|platforma
daisy:margareta
dale:vale
dalesman:loc. al vailor din nordul Angliei
dalliance:amuzament|gluma|flirt|aminare|ragaz|hoinareala
dally:a se amuza|a se zbengui

dally:a lua in saga|a se juca (cu)
dally:a cocheta (cu)|a hoinari
dally:a taragana|a amina|<to ~ away>a pierde (timpul)|a scapa (o ocazie)
daltonism:daltonism
dam:dig|zagaz
dam:femela
dam:a stavili|a zagazui|<(fig.) to ~ up one`s feelings>a-si stapini sentimentele
damage:paguba|avarie|prejudiciu|despagubire|daune
damage:pret
damage:a strica|a avaria| a discredita| a ofensa|<to cause smb. ~>a prejudicia pe cineva|<what`s the ~>cit costa?
damageable:care se poate strica
damascene: a incrusta cu aur, cu argint
damask:damasc|otel de Damasc
damask:cu desene|din otel de Damasc|rosu-deschis
dame:doamna, domnita
dame:femei| dama
damn:blestem|injuratura
damn:a blestema
damn:a fluiera (o piesa de teatru)
damn:a injura|<I don`t care a ~>putin imi pasa!|<it is not worth a ~>nu face nici cit o ceapa degerata|<I`ll be ~ed if>sa fiu al naibii daca|<~ him>sa-l ia dracu|naiba!
damnable:condamnabil
damnable:blestemat
damnably:condamnabil|detestabil
damnably:strasnic|teribil
damnation:blestem
damnation:critica distructiva
damnation:la naiba!
damnatory:condamnabil|reprobabil
damned:blestemat|afurisit
damned:al naibii|strasnic de
damned:teribil de|<it was a ~ long way>a fost un drum al naibii de lung
damp:umezeala|umiditate|tristete|descurajare
damp:gaz de mina
damp:chef
damp:umed|jilav
damp:rece|glacial
damp:a umezi
damp:a stinge|a inabusi (un foc)| a inabusi (un sunet)| a opri vibratiile
damp:a amortiza| a slabi (presiunea)
damp:a descuraja|deprima
damp:a potoli (elanul etc.)|<to ~ off>(d. plante) a putrezi (din cauza umiditatii)|<to cast/strike a ~ over smth.>a intuneca ceva|<~ed wave>unda amortizata
damp-proof:impermeabil|hidroizolator
dampen:v. damp
dampen:a se umezi
dampen:a se potoli
damper:surdina
damper:amortizor|<to cast a ~ on smb.>a indispune pe cineva|a strica placerea cuiva
damping:umezire
damping:amortizare
dampness:umezeala
dampy:jilav
damsel:domnisoara

damson:goldan
damson:(pruna) goldana
dance:dans|tur (de dans)|serata dansanta
dance:a dansa
dance:a salta|a sari
dance:a dansa (un vals etc.)| a salta|<to ~ to smb.`s tune/pipe>a cinta cuiva in struna|<to ~ upon nothing>a fi spinzurat|<his heart ~d with joy>ii salta inima de bucurie|<to ~ attendance upon smb.>a se tine scai de cineva
dancer:dansator|balerin
dancer:seara|<the merry ~s>aurora boreala
dancing:dans
dancing:care danseaza|dansant
dandelion:papadie
dander:suparare|minie|indignare|<to get smb.`s ~ up>a infuria, a scoate pe cineva din pepeni
dandle:a salta (un copil) pe genunchi| a dezmierda| a rasfata
dandruff:matreata
dandy:dandi|filfizon
dandy:spilcuit|elegant|monden
dandyish:de dandi|monden
danewort:boz
danger:pericol|<to run into ~>a se expune pericolului|<in ~ of>in pericol de a|<out of ~>in afara pericolului
dangerous:periculos
dangle:a se balabani| a se legana
dangle:a legana
dangle:a ademeni|<to ~ about /after/round smb.>a se tine dupa cineva
dangler:pierdevara
dank:umed si rece
dap:a salta (o minge)
dap:a pescui lasind momeala pe apa
dap:a sari
dapper:spilcuit|ferches|activ|energic
dapple:a (se) impestrita|a (se) acoperi cu pete
dapple:pestrit
darbies:catuse
dare:a indrazni| a infrunta|a sfida|a brava| a provoca|<he ~d not go>el n-a indraznit sa mearga|<how ~ you speak like this?>cum indraznesti sa vorbesti astfel?|<I ~ say>cred ca|<to ~ to>a indrazni sa/a se incumeta sa|<he ~d to insult me>a indraznit sa ma insulte|<h
dare-devil:om neinfricat
dare-devil:neinfricat|brav
daring:indrazneala
daring:cutezator|curajos
dark:intuneric
dark:ignoranta|nestiinta
dark:umbra|culoare inchisa
dark:intunecat|intunecos
dark:inchis|brun|negricios|negru
dark:sumbru|trist|posomorit|tainic|ascuns|ignorant|tinut in nestiinta|<to grow/get ~>a se intuneca|a se insera|<~ grey>gri/cenusiu-inchis|<~ eyes>ochi negri|<the ~ race>rasa neagra|<to look on the ~ side of things>a vedea lucrurile in negru|<to keep smth. ~>a tine
darken:a (se) intunec|a (se) inchide
darken:a (se) intrista
darkish:intunecos|intunecat|trist
darkle:a (se) intuneca|a (se) intrista
darkling:care este in intuneric|care se intuneca|crepuscular

darkling:in, pe intuneric
darkly:intunecat|posomorit|neclar
darkness:intuneric|obscuritate|ignoranta|nestiinta|secret|negreala|culoare inchisa
darksome:intunecat|sumbru|obscur
darling:rasfatat|favorit
darling:iubit|drag
darling:adorabil|dragut|delicios|<what a ~ house!>ce casa adorabila!|<my ~>dragul meu
darn:cirpitura|tesatura
darn:a tese|a repara (ciorapi)
Dacian:dac
Dacian:dac(ic)
Dail:Camera Dep. din Rep. Irl.
Dalmatian:dalmat
Dalmatian:dalmat
Dane:danez
Dane:scandinav
Danish:danez
Danish:danez|limba daneza
d-d:presc. de la damned
darn:a blestema
darn:blestemat|afurisit|<this ~ thing>acest lucru afurisit|<~ it!>sa fie-al naibii!
darnel:salbatie
dart:sulita|lance|clin (la o haina)|miscare rapida si brusca|sagetare|aruncare a unui proiectil|aruncare a unei sageti
dart:a arunca (sageti, priviri etc.)|a face clini (la o haina)
dart:a sageta|a se repezi
dash:lovitura|izbitura|clipocit|plescait (al apei)|pata de culoare|miscare brusca|atac|navala|pic|strop|deget (de vin etc.)|avint|vioiciune|aparenta stralucita|cursa scurta
dash:liniuta de despartire
dash:a arunca|a azvirli cu putere|a sparge|a zdrobi|a inlatura rapid
dash:a narui (sperante)|a descuraja|a stropi|a improsca|a amesteca cu apa|a dilua
dash:a scrie in mare graba
dash:a da buzna|a se precipita|<to ~ against>a se napusti asupra|<to ~ against>a se ciocni de|<to ~ down>a cobori val-virtej|a se pravali|<to ~ in>a da buzna/a intra cu forta|<at a/one ~>dintr-o data|<to make a ~ against the enemy>a se napusti asupra inamicului|<to
dash-board:aripa (de masina, de trasura)|bara antisoc
dashing:navalnic|impetuos|cutezator|elegant|aratos
dastard:las|fricos
dastard:las|fricos
dastardly:las
data:v. datum
datable:databil
dataller:muncitor platit cu ziua, zilier
date:data
date:curmal
date:curmala|termen
date:intilnire|invitatie
date:a data (o scrisoare etc.)
date:a data (din)|<this castle ~s from the fifteenth century>acest castel dateaza din secolul al XV-lea|<what`s the ~ today?>ce data avem azi?|<out of ~>invechit/perimat|<up to ~>actual, modern|<up to ~>(d. o situatie contabila) la zi
date-palm:curmal
dated:invechit

dateless:fara data|fara sfirsit|imemorial|stravechi
dateless:care n-are nici o intilnire
dateless:nici o invitatie|<she is ~ this week-end>n-are nici o invitatie pentru acest week-end
dative:(cazul) dativ
dative:(cazul) dativ
datum:data (a unei probleme)
datum:date|fapte
daub:tencuiala|pictura prosta
daub:a tencui|a unge|a minji|a picta prost|a mizgali
dauber:zugrav|pictor prost
daughter:fiica
daughter-in-la:nora
daughterly:filial|de fiica
daunt:a imblinzi|a infricosa|a intimida|a descuraja
dauntless:neinfricat|curajos
dauphin:delfin (mostenit. tron. Frantei)
davenport:masa mica de scris|secreter
davenport:canapea
davy:v. affidavit|<to take one`s ~>a jura
daw:stancuta
dawdle:a trindavi|<to ~ away one`s time>a-si pierde vremea trindavind
dawn:zori de zi
dawn:a se crapa de ziua|a aparea|<to ~ upon smb.>a-i trece prin minte
day:ziua|zi|<~ and night>zi si noapte|<before ~>inainte de a se face ziua|<by ~>ziua|<all ~ long>toata ziua|<any ~>in orice zi|<by the ~>cu ziua|<one ~>intr-o zi|<some ~>cindva, intr-o zi (in viitor)|<every other ~>din doua-n doua zile|<~ by ~>zi de zi|<the ~ after to
day-boarder:scolar semiintern
day-boy:scolar extern
day-break:zorii zilei
day-dream:reverie|fantezie
day-dream:a visa cu ochii deschisi
day-dreamer:visator
day-girl:eleva externa
day-labour:munca de fiecare zi
day-labourer:ziler|muncitor necalificat
day-long:care tine o zi intreaga
day-long:toata ziua
day-nursery:camin de zi|cresa
day-school:externat|scoala cu cursuri de zi
day-star:luceafarul de dimineata
day-ticket:bilet dus-intors (in aceeasi zi)
day-time:ziua|<in the ~>in timpul zilei
day-to-day:zilnic
daylight:lumina zilei|interval|spatiu|<at ~>in zori|<in broad ~>ziua-n amiaza-mare|<to let ~ into>a scoate la lumina|<to let ~ into>(fam.) a injunghia
daylight-savin:folosirea unui orar special vara
dayspring:zorii zilei
dayspring:inceput
daywork:munca de o zi|lucru platit cu ziua
daze:uluire
daze:mica
daze:a ului|a stupefia
dazzle:lumina orbitoare
dazzle:camuflaj
dazzle:a orbi (cu o lumina puternica)|a uimi|a ului
deacon:diacon

dead:mort|paralizat|amortit|fara vioiciune|fara vlaga|lipsit de zgomot, de viata|linistit
dead:insensibil|surd
dead:vested, uscat
dead:sters|fara stralucire
dead:stins
dead:invechit|perimat|absolut, deplin
dead:intrerupt|deconectat
dead:mort
dead:care nu s-a putut preda
dead:absolut, deplin|<~ from the neck>nating/prost|<to be ~ with hunger>a fi mort de foame|<my fingers are ~>mi-au intepenit degetele|<a ~ market>piata saraca|<~ sound>zgomot surd|<in the ~ hours>in toiul noptii|<~ certainty>siguranta deplina|<the station went ~>pos
dead:figura stearsa
dead:lipsita de expresie
dead-alive:fara viata|fara energie
dead-beat:pers. care traieste pe spinarea|parazit
dead-beat:mort, frint (de oboseala)
dead-head:pers. care are intrare libera|pasag. care calatoreste gratuit|om nehotarit|lipsit de energie
dead-heat:proba de alergare
dead-house:morga
dead-letter:scrisoare cu dest. negasit|obicei|datina care nu se mai practica|lege care nu mai e in vigoare
dead-lift:povara grea, greu de urnit|o sarcina dificila
dead-light:hublou
dead-light:fereastra oarba
dead-march:mars funebru
dead-office:slujba inmormintarii|prohod
dead-set:ostilitate|opozitie|<~ on>pornit spre,hotarit sa (faca ceva)
dead-water:apa statatoare
dead-wind:vint contrar
deaden:a amortiza (o lovitura)|a micsora (viteza)|a inabusi (un sunet)|a amortiza (o lovitura)|a micsora (viteza)|a inabusi (un sunet)
deadline:inchiderea editiei|ultimul termen de predare|<to meet the ~>a prezenta (un manuscris etc.) inainte de expirarea term.
deadlock:impas
deadly:mortal|de moarte|muritor|implacabil|considerabil|extrem
deadly:mortal|de moarte|extrem|teribil (de)|<a ~ fight>o lupta pe viata si pe moarte|<~ enemies>dusmani de moarte|<in ~ haste>in mare graba
deaf:surd|<to turn a ~ ear to>a ramine surd la (spusele cuiva), a nu da ascultare|<~ of an/in one ear>surd de o ureche
deaf-and-dumb:surdomut
deaf-mute:surdomut
deafen:a asurzi|a inabusi (un sunet)|a izola de zgomot (un perete)
deafening:asurzitor|care amortizeaza zgomotul|fonoizolator
deafness:surzenie
deal:cantitate
deal:servitul cartilor
deal:afacere
deal:a repartiza, a distribui
deal:a imparti
deal:a imparti (cartile)
deal:a trata despre ceva
deal:a imparti cartile|<to ~ with smb.>a avea de-a face cu cineva|<I have ~t with him several times>am avut de-a face cu el de mai multe ori|<a man easy to ~ with>un om cu care te poti intelege usor|<to ~ with smth.>a se ocupa de ceva|<to ~

with a problem>a se oc
dealer:negustor
dealer:jucator care imparte cartile|<retail ~>negustor cu amanuntul|<whole-sale ~>comerciant angro/angrosist|<corn ~>negustor de cereale
dealing:relatii|raporturi (cu)
dealing:afaceri|tranzactii|conduita
dealing:distribuire
dealing:daruire
dealing:impartire a cartilor|<fair/square ~ (s)>comportare cinstita|<double ~>duplicitate|ipocrizie
dealt:v. deal
dean:decan (al unei facultati)|decan|protopop
deanery:functia|demnitatea de decan|resedinta a unui decan
dear:drag|iubit
dear:drag|scump|scump|costisitor
dear:scump|mult|<Dear sir>stimate domn|<oh ~! / ~ me! / ~ ~!>vai Doamne! Doamne Dumnezeule! vai de mine!|<she is a ~>e scumpa, draguta|<to cost ~>a costa mult
dearie:v. deary
dearly:scump|mult|tandru|duios|dragastos|afectuos
dearness:tandrete|afectiune
dearth:saracie|foamete|<~ of>lipsa de
deary:iubit|drag
death:moarte|<at ~ `s door>in pragul mortii|<it is a case of life and ~>este o problema de viata si de moarte|<it is ~ to>se pedepseste cu moartea daca|<to catch one`s ~ of cold>a raci foarte grav|<to be ~ on (fam.)>a se da in vint dupa|<to be ~ on (fam.)>a fi mest
death-blow:lovitura mortala
death-cup:ciuperca otravitoare
death-duties:taxe de succesiune
death-feud:dusmanie pe viata si pe moarte
death-mask:masca mortuara
death-rate:(procent de) mortalitate
death-rattle:horcait (al muribundului)
death-roll:lista mortilor
death-trap:capcana
death-trap:situatie foarte periculoasa
death-warrant:sentinta de condamnare la moarte
deathbed:patul mortii
deathbell:clopot care se trage la inmormint
deathless:fara moarte|nemuritor
deathly:mortal
deathly:de moarte
deb:debutant
debacle:dezghetare a unui riu|dezghet|potop, revarsare de ape|prabusire|cadere
debar:a priva (pe cineva de)
debar:a exclude (de la)
debark:a debarca|a descarca (marfuri)
debarkation:debarcare|descarcare (a marfurilor)
debase:a injosi|a degrada|a devaloriza|a deprecia
debasement:injosire|degradare|devalorizare
debatable:discutabil|indoielnic
debate:dezbatere|discutie
debate:a dezbate (o problema)|a disputa|a examina|a considera (o problema)
debate:a discuta in contradictoriu
debate:a delibera|a medita (asupra)|<in/under ~>in discutie
debater:pers. care ia parte la o discutie
debauch:desfriu|chef|betie
debauch:a corupe|a vicia|a perveti (gustul, judecata cuiva

debauchee:destrabalat|betiv
debauchery:depravare|betie
debenture:obligatiune|<mortgage ~>obligatiune ipotecara
debilitate:a debilita
debility:debilitate
debit:debit
debit:a trece (o suma) in debit|<to ~ smb.`s account>a trece in contul cuiva
debonair:bine dispus
debonair:degajat|nestinjenit
debouch:a iesi la lumina|la loc deschis
debris:epava|ramasite
debt:datorie|<to pay the ~ of nature>a muri|a deceda|<National Debt>imprumut de stat|<to get/run into ~>a face datorii|<in ~>cu datorii/datornic|<out of ~>fara datorii
debtor:datornic
debtors`:inchisoare a datornicilor
debunk:a prezenta (o persoana etc.)|a cobori de pe piedestal|a demasca (un sarlatan)
debus:a cobori din automobil (oameni)
debut:debut
debutant:debutant
decade:deceniu
decadence:decadenta
decadence:decadentism
decadent:decadent
decadent:decadent
decalcify:a decalcifica
decalogue:decalog
decamp:a ridica corturile, tabara|a pleca pe furis|a disparea
decant:a decanta (un lichid)|a turna incet (vinul) din sticla
decanter:garafa
decapitate:a decapita
decapitation:decapitare
decasyllabic:decasilabic
decasyllabic:vers decasilabic
decay:decadere|declin|prabusire|ruina|ruinare|slabire (a sanatatii)|descompunere|putrefactie
decay:a se altera|a se strica|a putrezi|a se descompune|a decadea|a se ruina
decay:a face sa decada|a strica|a distruge|a face sa putrezeasca|<to fall into ~>a decadea|a se ruina
decease:deces
decease:a deceda
deceased:decedat|mort
deceased:decedat|mort
decedent:decedat|raposat
deceit:inselatorie
deceitful:viclean|inselator|iluzoriu
deceivable:care poate fi usor inselat|naiv
deceive:a insela|a amagi|a induce in eroare|<to ~ oneself>a se insela
decelerate:a micsora viteza (unei masini)
decency:decenta|buna-cuviinta|<by ~>din buna-cuviinta
decennial:decenal
decent:decent|cu bun-simt|corespunzator|destul de bun|<a ~ man>un om cumsecade|<a ~ meal>o masa ca lumea
decentralizati:descentralizare
decentralize:a descentraliza
deception:inselaciune|frauda
deceptive:inselator|amagitor

decide:a decide|a hotari
decide:a se hotari (asupra)|a da o hotarire
decided:decis|hotarit|sigur|de netagaduit|net|categoric|<a ~ improvement>o imbunatatire incontestabila
decidedly:in mod hotarit|incontestabil|net
deciduous:care cade|tranzitoriu|trecator
decimal:fractie zecimala
decimal:zecimal
decimalize:a imparti cu zece|a transforma in sistem zecimal
decimate:a decima
decimation:decimare
decimetre:decimetru
decipher:descifrare
decipher:a descifra
decipherable:descifrabil
decision:hotarire|decizie|fermitate|tarie morala|<to come to a ~>a lua o hotarire
decisive:decisiv|categoric|concludent
decivilize:a salbatici
deck:punte|coverta
deck:pachet de carti de joc
deck:pamint
deck:a impodobi|a gati|a pardosi (puntea)|<lower ~>punte inferioara|<to tread the ~>a fi marinar|<top-~>imperiala (la autobuze)
deck-hand:mar. care ingrijeste puntea
deck-house:cabina a capitanului
deck-roof:acoperis aproape orizontal
decking:impodobire
declaim:a declama|<to ~ against>a protesta impotriva
declamation:declamatie
declamatory:declamator|emfatic|bombastic
declaration:declaratie|declarare
declarative:declarativ|<(gram.) ~ sentence>(propozitie) enuntiativa
declaratory:declarativ
declare:a declara|a declara (la vama)|<to ~ for/against smth.>a se declara pentru sau impotriva unui lucru|<well, i ~!>ei, asta-i buna!|<to ~ off>a renunta (la), a rupe|<to ~ one`s intentions>a-si face cunoscute intentiile|<to ~ oneself>a-si declara intentiile|<(d. o
declension:deviere (de la)|panta|inclinare|declin|decadere
declension:declinare
declination:inclinatie|coborire
declination:declinatie|refuz|declin
decline:declin|decadere|scadere (a preturilor)
decline:sfirsit
decline:asfintit (al zilei, al vietii)
decline:ftizie
decline:a se inclina|a se apleca|a cobori|a decadea|a fi in declin|a se sfirsi
decline:a asfinti
decline:a scadea
decline:a se declina
decline:a refuza|<on the ~>in declin
declivity:declivitate|panta
declivous:inclinat|in panta
declutch:a deconecta|a decupla
decoction:decoctie|decoct
decode:a descifra
decollate:a decapita|a trunchia
decolo(u)rize:a decolora
decolo(u)rizer:decolorant

decolour:a decolora
decomplex:complex|cu parti complexe
decompose:a descompune in parti componente|a strica|a face sa putrezeasca
decompose:a analiza
decompose:a se descompune|a putrezi
decomposite:subst. alcatuita din corp. compus
decomposition:descompunere|analiza
deconsecrate:a seculariza
decontaminate:a decontamina
decorate:a orna|a pavoaza|a decora (cu o medalie)
December:decembrie
Decembrist:decembrist
decontrol:a scoate de sub controlul stat.
decoration:impodobire|pavoazare|decorare (cu o medalie)|decoratie
decoration:steaguri|ghirlande de sarbatoare
decorative:decorativ
decorator:decorator|zugrav
decorous:decent|cuviincios|potrivit|la locul sau
decorum:bunacuviinta|eticheta
decoy:capcana|cursa|momeala|persoana care ademeneste
decoy:a atrage in cursa|a ademeni
decrease:descrestere|scadere|micsorare
decrease:a micsora|a reduce|a face sa descreasca
decrease:a descreste|<on the ~>in descrestere
decree:decret
decree:decizie
decree:a decreta
decrepit:ramolit
decrepit:uzat
decrepitate:a calcina
decrepitate:a trosni|a pocni (fiind expus la foc)
decrepitation:ardere|calcinare
decrepitation:crapare|plesnitura
decrepitude:ramolire
decrescent:in descrestere
decrial:condamnare fatisa|discreditare
decry:a discredita|a condamna
decumbent:culcat
decumbent:tiritor
decuple:inzecire
decuple:a inzeci
decuple:a se inzeci
dedicate:a dedica|a consacra|a inchina
dedication:dedicatie
dedicatory:de dedicatie
deduce:a deduce (din)
deduct:a scadea
deduction:deductie|scadere (dintr-o suma etc.)|concluzie|remiza|retinere
deductive:deductiv
deed:fapta|actiune
deed:document|act|<in very ~>in realitate|<in word and in ~>in vorba si fapta
deem:a considera|a judeca|a aprecia|<to ~ highly of>a avea o stima deosebita
pentru|<he ~s it my duty>considera ca e de datoria mea
deep:adincime
deep:adinc|adinc|profund|patrunzator|mare|profund|intens
deep:inchis|intunecat
deep:grav|plin
deep:adinc|profund|<the pond is six feet ~>helesteul are o adincime de sase

picioare|<knee-~ in snow>in zapada pina la genunchi|<a ~ thinker>un ginditor profund|<with ~ interest>cu interes profund|<(fam.) a ~ one>un om siret|<~ drinker>mare betiv|<~ silence>tacere
deep-laid:virit adinc
deep-laid:facut cu iscusinta
deep-laid:lucrat cu minutiozitate
deep-rooted:adinc inradacinat
deep-seated:care zace adinc|care este ascuns
deepen:a adinci|a aprofunda|a inchide la culoare|a face mai grav (un sunet, vocea)
deepen:a se adinci|a deveni mai profund
deepen:a se inchide
deepen:a deveni mai grav
deepie:film tridimensional
deeply:adinc|mult|tare|profund|patrunzator|viclean|cu voce grava
deeply:inchis
deer:cerb|caprioara
deface:a desfigura|a strica|a degrada|a sterge (o inscriptie etc.)
defacement:desfigurare|degradare|deteriorare|stergere
defalcate:a delapida
defalcation:deturnare de fonduri|fonduri lipsa|delapidare
defalcator:delapidator
defamation:defaimare
defamatory:defaimator
defame:a defaima
default:lipsa|neindeplinire a unei obligatii|neachitare a unei plati
default:neprezentare
default:parasire a jocului
default:a nu-si indeplini obligatiile
default:a nu aparea in instanta|<in ~ of>in, din lipsa de|<judgement by ~>judecare in lipsa
defaulter:delincvent
defaulter:condamnat in contumacie
defeasance:anulare|abrogare
defeasible:anulabil
defeat:infringere
defeat:anulare
defeat:a invinge|a infringe|a dejuca|a face sa esueze (un plan etc.)
defeat:a anula
defeatism:defetism
defeatist:defetist
defeature:a desfigura
defecate:a filtra|a purifica|a epura
defecation:defecare|purificare
defect:defect|cusur
defection:defectiune|dezertare
defective:defectuos
defective:defectiv
defence:aparare|<in ~ of>in apararea|<to make a ~>a se apara
defenceless:fara aparare
defencist:aparator
defend:a apara (de, impotriva)|a apara|a sustine (o cauza, o parere)|<to ~ oneself>a se apara
defendant:inculpat|acuzat
defender:aparator
defensible:usor de aparat|usor de sustinut|de justificat
defensive:aparare
defensive:defensiv|<to be/stand/ act on the ~>a fi in defensiva
defer:a tine cont de parerea|de sfatul cuiva

defer:a (se) amina|a intirzia|a (se) suspenda
deference:respect|consideratie|<in ~ to/out of ~ to>din respect pentru|<with all due ~>cu tot respectul cuvenit
deferent:care duce la destinatie
deferent:respectuos
deferential:respectuos|deferent
deferment:aminare|intirziere
defiance:provocare|sfidare|<in ~ of>in ciuda|sfidind|<to bid ~ to>a nu da ascultare/a desconsidera|<to set smb. at ~>a sfida pe cineva
defiant:provocator|dispretuitor|sfidator
deficieney:deficienta|deficit
deficient:defectuos|insuficient|incomplet|<mentally ~>debil mintal
deficit:deficit
defilade:defilada
defilade:a acoperi|a adaposti
defile:defileu
defile:a minji|a corupe|a profana|a pingari
defile:a defila
defilement:minjire|pingarire
definable:care se poate defini|determinabil
define:a determina|a delimita|a contura|a defini|a lamuri|a clarifica|<well ~d outlines>contururi precise
definite:definit|distinct|hotarit|precis
definite:articol hotarit
definition:definitie|determinare|delimitare|claritate (a imaginii)
definitive:definitiv|decisiv
deflagrate:a arde repede
deflagration:deflagratie
deflate:a dezumfla
deflate:a opri (o inflatie)
deflate:a reduce preturile
deflation:dezumflare
deflation:deflatie
deflect:a face sa devieze|a abate|a refracta
deflect:a se abate|a devia
deflection:abatere|deviere (a acului magnetic etc.)|deflectie (a luminii)
deflower:a deflora
defoliate:a despuia de frunze
deforce:a evacua (dintr-un imobil)
deforce:a lua cu forta
deforce:a impiedica (pe cineva)
deforest:a despaduri
deform:a deforma
deformation:deformare
deformity:diformitate
defraud:a lua prin inselatorie|a frustra (de)|a defrauda|a delapida
defray:a acoperi|a achita (cheltuieli)
defrayal:achitare|acoperire (a cheltuielilor)
defrock:a raspopi
deft:dibaci|indeminatic
deftness:abilitate|indeminare
defunct:mortii
defunct:defunct|<the ~>raposatul
defy:a desfide|a sfida|a brava|a depasi|<it defies description>nu poate fi descris
degeneracy:degenerare
degenerate:degenerat
degenerate:degenerat
degenerate:a degenera

degeneration:degenerare
degenerative:degenerescent
deglutition:inghitire|deglutitie
degradation:degradare|decadere
degradation:degenerare
degradation:dezintegrare
degrade:a degrada|a injosi|a dezonora
degrade:a degenera
degrade:a dezintegra
degree:grad|treapta|rang social|treapta sociala|diploma universitara
degree:grad
degree:grad|grad de rudenie|<(e. a.) first ~ murder>omor premeditat|<by ~s>treptat, gradat|<in some ~/to a certain ~>intr-o anumita masura|<not it the least ~>de loc/citusi de putin|<to the highest ~>in cel mai inalt grad|<to what ~?>in ce masura?|<to such a ~ that>i
degression:scadere, reducere (a impozitului)
degressive:care scade proportional
dehisce:a se deschide brusc
dehortative:care demobilizeaza
dehumanize:a dezumaniza
dehydrate:a (se) deshidrata
dehydration:deshidratare
deification:zeificare|divinizare
deify:a zeifica
deign:a binevoi|a catadicsi|<she did not ~ me a look>n-a binevoit sa-mi arunce macar o privire
deism:deism
deist:deist
deity:divinitate|zeitate|zeu|zeita
deject:a descuraja|a deprima|a mihni
dejectedly:descurajat|deprimat
dejection:descurajare|deprimare|fecale
delate:a denunta
delation:denunt|delatiune
delator:denuntator|delator
delay:intirziere|aminare|piedica|obstacol
delay:a amina|a face sa intirzie|a opri|a impiedica
delay:a intirzia|<without ~>fara intirziere|imediat
delectation:delectare
delegacy:delegatie|imputernicire
delegate:delegat
delegate:a delega
delegation:delegatie
delete:a sterge
delete:a scoate (un cuvint, un pasaj)
deleterious:vatamator (din punct de ved. fiz.
deletion:suprimare|stergere
deliberate:premeditat|intentionat
deliberate:circumspect|prudent|lent|incet
deliberate:a delibera|a discuta (o problema
deliberate:a se consulta|a reflecta
deliberately:voit|intentionat|deliberat|pe indelete|fara graba
deliberation:deliberare|dezbatere|discutare|prudenta|atentie|bagare de seama|incetineala (in miscari etc.)|<after due ~>dupa matura chibzuinta|<to speak with ~>a vorbi cu chibzuiala
deliberative:deliberativ
delicacy:delicatete|finete|sensibilitate (a unui instr. pre.|constitutie delicata, fragila|delicatete morala|modestie|pudoare|scrupulozitate|mincare aleasa|

delicatese|<to feel a ~>a avea scrupule
delicate:delicat|fin|rafinat
delicate:sensibil
delicate:subred|delicat
delicate:critic|delicat|dificil
delicate:discret|atenuat
delicate:fin, ales|<to give a ~ hint>a face o aluzie fina|<a ~ balance>o balanta sensibila|<to tread on a ~ ground>a fi intr-o situatie delicata
delicatessen:delicatese
delicious:delicios
delict:delict
delighful:incintator|fermecator
delight:incintare|placere|bucurie
delight:a incinta|a delecta|<to ~ in>a se delecta cu|a-i face mare placere sa
delighted:incintat|bucuros|<he was ~ to meet you>a fost incintat sa te intilneasca
delimit:a delimita
delimitation:delimitare
delineate:a trasa|a schita|a contura|a descrie in mod amanuntit
delineation:schita|conturare|descriere amanuntita
delinquency:delict|infractiune
delinquent:delicvent|infractor|delincvent|infractor
delinquent:vinovat|culpabil
delirious:delirant|care delireaza
delirium:delir
deliver:a elibera (de, din)
deliver:a salva (de la)|a da in primire|a livra (marfuri)|a distribui (scrisori)|a preda (un pachet etc.)|a arunca|a lansa (o minge, un proiectil)|a dezlantui (un atac)|a rosti, a tine (un discurs)
deliver:a da, a pronunta (o sentinta)|<to be ~ed of a child>a naste|<to ~ oneself of an opinion>a-si spune parerea|<to ~ a message>a face un comision|<to ~ a blow>a da o lovitura|<he ~ ed two lectures on shakespeare>a tinut doua conferinte despre shakespeare|<to ~ ov
deliverance:eliberare|declaratie de opinie|verdict
deliverance:nastere
delivery:nastere|livrare (de marfuri etc.)|distribuire de scrisori|punere in stapinire|transferare (a unei proprietati)|aruncare|lansare|trimitere (a unei mingi)|tinere, rostire (a unui discurs)|expunere|debit (de curent etc.)|<cash on ~ / to be paid for on ~>ram
delivery-note:factura
dell:vilcea
delocalize:a indeparta dintr-o anumita reg.
delocalize:a extinde|a largi
delouse:a despaduchea
delta:delta (a unui riu)|delta (litera a alfabetului grec)
delude:a insela|a induce in eroare
deluge:potop
deluge:a inunda
delusion:inselatorie|inducere in eroare|amagire|<to be under a ~>a se insela
delusive:amagitor
delusiveness:caracter inselator|amagitor
delusory:v. delusive
delve:adincitura|cavitate|depresiune
delve:a sapa|a cerceta (carti, documente)
delve:a se adinci
delve:a cobori brusc
demagogic:demagogic
demagogue:demagog
demagogy:demagogie

demand:cerere|revendicare
demand:cerere|nevoie|cerinta|necesitate
demand:a cere|a revendica (de la)
demand:a necesita|a reclama|<what are your ~>care sint pretentiile dv.?|<to do smth. at the ~ of smb.>a face ceva la cererea cuiva|<supply and ~>cerere si oferta|<on ~>la cerere|<i have many ~s on / upon my time>sint foarte ocupat|<this business ~s great>care aceasta
demarcate:a demarca|a delimita (un teren)
demarcation:delimitare|demarcatie
demarche:demers
demean:a injosi
demean:a se comporta
demeaneour:comportare|tinuta
demented:dement
dementi:dezmintire oficiala
dementia:dementa
demerit:defect|lipsa|deficienta
demesne:posesiune|stapinire|domeniu|proprietate|domeniu|proprietate|<Royal ~>domeniu al coroanei
demi-monde:lumea femeilor decazute
demise:deces
demise:transmitere (prin testament)
demise:cesiune
demise:a ceda|a transmite (un bun, un titlu)
demission:demisie
demit:a demisiona (dintr-un post)
demit:a-si da demisia
demiurge:demiurg
demob:a demobiliza
demobee:soldat demobilizat
demobee:lasat la vatra
demobilization:demobilizare
demobilize:a demobiliza
democracy:democratie|democratism
democrat:democrat
democratic:democrat|democratic
democratize:a democratiza
demolish:a darima|a demola
demolish:a devora
demolition:demolare|nimicire
demon:demon
demonetize:a demonetiza
demoniac:diabolic|nebun
demonic:demonic|diabolic
demonstrable:demonstrabil
demonstrate:a demonstra
demonstrate:a demonstra|a lua parte la o manifestatie
demonstration:demonstratie|explicare|marturie|dovada|manifestatie politica
demonstrative:adjectiv sau pronume demonstrativ
demonstrative:demonstrativ
demonstrator:persoana care demonstreaza ceva|demonstrant|manifestant|asistent|preparator
demoralization:demoralizare
demoralize:a deprava|a demoraliza|a dezorganiza
demote:a retrograda
demountable:demontabil
demur:ezitare
demur:a ezita|a ridica obiectii|a face dificultati

demure:grav|rezervat|de o modestie afectata|cu aere de mironosita
demureness:modestie afectata
den:birlog|vizuina
denary:zecimal
denationalize:a deznationaliza
denaturalize:a denatura|a face sa piarda drept. de cetat.|<to ~ oneself>a renunta la drepturile de cetatean
denature:a denatura
denazification:denazificare
denazify:a denazifica
dendriform:dendriform
dendrite:dendrita
denial:refuz|dezmintire|negare|<to take no ~>a nu admite refuz|<flat ~>dezmintire categorica
denigrate:a denigra|a defaima|a ponegri
denizen:locuitor|strain naturalizat|planta, animal adaptat|aclimatizat
denizen:neologism
denizen:a admite ca cetatean|a naturaliza|a introduce (un neologism)
denominate:a denumi
denomination:denumire|categorie|clasa
denomination:secta|confesiune|<to fall under a ~>a face parte dintr-o categorie
denominational:confesional|<~ school>scoala confesionala
denominative:care denumeste
denominative:derivat dintr-un subst. sau adj.
denominator:numitor
denotation:notare|insemnare|semn|indicatie|sens (al unui cuvint)
denotative:care denota|care indica
denote:a denota|a indica|a avea sens de|a insemna
denouement:deznodamint
denounce:a denunta|a demasca|a ataca, a acuza in mod public
dense:dens, compact
dense:marginit|redus|<~ fog>ceata deasa|<~ crowd>multime compacta|<he is rather ~>e cam greu de cap
density:densitate|caracter compact|stupiditate
dent:a lasa amprenta unei lovituri
dent:adincitura
dental:consoana dentala
dental:dental|dentar
dentate:dintat|crestat
denticle:dintisor
denticulate(d):crenelat|dintat
dentifrice:pasta de dinti
dentine:dentina
dentist:dentist
dentistry:dentistica|stomatologie
dentition:dentitie
denture:dantura
denudation:despuiere|dezgolire
denude:a dezgoli|a despuia
denunciate:a acuza in public|a ameninta|a stigmatiza
denunciation:denuntare|condamnare
denunciator:denuntator|acuzator
deny:a nega|a tagadui|a dezminti
deny:a denega|a respinge|a renega|a refuza|<there is no ~ing it>aceasta nu se poate nega|<he was denied access to>i s-a refuzat accesul la|<I will not be denied>nu voi accepta nici un refuz|<to ~ oneself>a se priva (de)
deodorant:substanta dezodorizanta|dezinfectant
deodorize:a dezodoriza|a dezinfecta

deontology:etica
depart:a pleca|a se duce
depart:a se abate
depart:a se departa (de la un principiu)
depart:a devia
departed:trecut|disparut|stins|<~ greatness>glorie apusa|<the ~>mortul, defunctul
department:departament
department:catedra|domeniu|ramura|raion|sectie (intr-un magazin)
department:minister|<the English ~>catedra de engleza|<(e. a.) ~ store>magazin universal|<State Department>Departamentul de Stat
departmental:departamental
departure:plecare
departure:deviere|abatere (de la)
departure:tendinta|directie|<to take one`s ~>a pleca|<new ~>noua orientare
depasture:a paste
depasture:a duce (vitele) la pasune
depasture:a oferi hrana (vitelor)
depauperate:a saraci|a slabi|a degenera
depauperize:a scapa de saracie
depend:a depinde (de)|<it all ~s>depinde!|<to ~ on>a se intretine din/a trai din|<to ~ on>a fi intretinut de (cineva)|<he ~s on his pen>se intretine (traieste) din scris|<to ~ upon>a se bizui pe|<he is not a man you can ~ upon>nu este un om pe care poti conta|<you may
dependable:demn de incredere|pe care poti sa te bizui|sigur|neindoielnic
dependence:dependenta (de)
dependence:incredere (in)|<to live in ~ on smb.>a trai pe spinarea cuiva|<to place ~ on>a se bizui pe|a se increde in
dependency:dependenta|tara dependenta|colonie
dependent:persoana intretinuta|servitor
dependent:vasal
dependent:dependent (de)
dependent:subordonat|<~ on>intretinut de|<~ clause>propozitie subordonata
depict:a picta
depict:a zugravi|a descrie
depicture:v. depict
depilate:a depila
depilation:depilare
deplane:a cobori din avion
deplenish:a goli
deplete:a goli|a epuiza
deplete:a descongestiona
depletion:golire|epuizare
depletion:descongestionare|diaree
deplorable:deplorabil
deplore:a deplinge|a compatimi profund
deploy:a se desfasura
deploy:a lansa (o companie, o unitate)
deplume:a jumuli de pene
depolarize:a depolariza
depolarize:a spulbera
deponent:verb deponent
deponent:persoana care face o depozitie
deponent:depunator
depopulate:a depopula
depopulation:depopulare
deport:a deporta|<to ~ oneself>a se comporta
deportation:deportare
deportee:deportat

deportment:comportare, tinuta
depose:a detrona (un rege)|a destitui (un functionar)
depose:a face depozitie
deposit:depunere (la banca)|suma depusa|varsamint
deposit:sediment
deposit:a depune (la banca)|a depozita spre pastrare|a da ca garantie|a sedimenta|
<on ~>depus|<~ account>cont de depunere la scadenta|<river ~s>aluviuni
depositary:depozitar
deposition:depunere
deposition:depozitie
deposition:sedimentare|destituire|detronare
depositor:depunator
depository:depozit|antrepozit|depozitar
depot:depozit
depot:cartier general al unui regiment|magazie|antrepozit|depou de tramvaie|garaj
depot:gara
deprave:a deprava|a corupe
depraved:depravat|corupt
depravity:depravare|coruptie
deprecate:a dezaproba|a condamna
deprecation:dezaprobare
deprecative:dezaprobator
deprecatory:v. deprecative
depreciate:a scadea (pretul)|a devaloriza (marfuri)
depreciate:a discredita|a defaima
depreciate:a se deprecia|a se devaloriza
depreciatingly:depreciativ|dispretuitor
depreciation:devalorizare
depreciation:dispretuire
depreciatory:depreciativ
depress:a afunda|a trage in jos|a face sa slabeasca|a scadea|a diminua|a
descuraja|a deprima
depressant:sedativ
depressant:sedativ
depressing:deprimant
depression:afundare|depresiune|adincitura
depression:depresiune
depression:criza|deprimare
deprivation:pierdere (de drepturi)|privatiune|deposedare
deprive:a destitui dintr-o functie|<to ~ smb. of smth.>a priva|a lipsi pe cineva
de ceva/a deposeda|<to ~ oneself of>a se priva de
depth:adincime|fund de apa,de pestera|inima, mijloc (de padure)|toi (al noptii, al
iernii)
depth:abis|prapastie|adincuri|intensitate (a culorilor)
depth:grosime (a unui strat)|gravitate (a sunetului)
depth:profunzime (a gindirii etc.)|<in the ~ of one`s heart>in adincul inimii|<to
get out of one`s ~>a nu mai atinge fundul apei|<to get out of one`s ~>a fi depasit
(de o sarcina etc.)
depurate:a purifica
deputation:imputernicire|delegatie|deputatie
depute:a delega
deputize:a suplini
deputize:a delega|<to ~ for smb.>a tine locul cuiva (intr-un serviciu etc.)
deputy:delegat|deputat|loctiitor|supleant|<to act as ~ for smb.>a suplini pe
cineva|<by ~>prin procura
deracinate:a dezradacina
derail:a deraia
derail:a face sa deraieze

derailment:deraiere
derange:a deranja
derangement:deranjare|alienatie mintala
deration:a aproba vinzarea la liber
derby:palarie tare barbateasca|melon
derelict:abandonat|parasit
derelict:neglijent
derelict:obiect abandonat
derelict:vas abandonat pe apa
derelict:persoana care se eschiveaza
dereliction:parasire|abandonare|neglijare (a unei indatoriri)
dereliction:regresiune a marii|<~ of duty>lipsa de datorie
deride:a lua in bataie de joc
derision:deridere, zeflemisire|obiect de batjocura|<to hold in ~>a-si bate joc de|
<to be in ~>a fi luat in deridere
derisive:batjocoritor|ridicol, de ris
derivation:sursa|provenienta
derivation:derivare
derivation:derivatie
derivative:cuvint derivat
derivative:derivat
derivative:acord derivat
derivative:derivat
derive:a deriva (din)|a obtine|a dobindi|a primi|<I ~d no pleasure from his
visit>vizita lui nu mi-a facut nici o placere|<you will ~ great profit from it>vei
dobindi un profit mare din aceasta
derm:derma
dermal:dermic
dermatologist:dermatolog
dermatology:dermatologie
derogate:a scadea|a reduce|a deroga|<without ~ing from his merit>fara a-i scadea
meritul
derogation:derogare (de la o lege etc.)|reducere|scadere (a unei valori)
derogatory:depreciativ|derogatoriu
derrick:deric|sonda
derring-do:cutezanta|bravura
derringer:pistol de buzunar
dervish:dervis
descant:soprano|comentariu
descant:a discuta pe larg (despre)
descend:a (se) cobori
descend:a se trage din|a descinde (din)
descend:a se transmite|a se mosteni
descend:a cobori|<to ~ on/upon>a tabari asupra
descendant:descendent
descendant:descendent
descent:coborire|panta|povirnis|descendenta|origine|transmitere prin mostenire|
generatie|atac brusc (dinspre mare)|declin|decadere
Derby:derbi|cursa de cai|intrerupere nelalocul ei|inoportuna
describe:a descrie|<to ~ as>a prezenta drept|<to ~ as>a considera
description:descriere|semnalmente
description:soi, fel|<beyond ~>de nedescris/indescriptibil|<he does not answer to
the ~>nu corespunde semnalmentelor|<hats of every ~>palarii de toate soiurile|<of
this ~>de felul acesta
descriptive:descriptiv
descry:a zari|a observa|a distinge|a scruta
desecrate:a profana|a pingari
desecration:profanare|pingarire

desecrator:profanator
desert:desert|pustiu|merit
desert:rasplata|recompensa
desert:pustiu|desert
desert:a abandona|a parasi|a dezerta|<to meet with/get one`s ~s>a-si primi rasplata
deserter:dezertor
desertion:parasire|abandonare
desertion:dezertare
deserve:a merita|<to ~ of>a se dovedi demn de|<one good turn ~s another>o fapta buna merita rasplata
deservedly:pe merit
deserving:merituos|meritoriu
desiccate:a usca (pt. conservare)
desiderative:care exprima un deziderat
desideratum:deziderat
design:proiect|plan|intentie|desen decorativ
design:proiect|tip|model|schita|desen
design:a face un plan|un proiect|o schita pentru
design:a destina (pentru)
design:a proiecta|<by/with ~>cu premeditare|<with a ~ to>cu scopul de a|<to have ~s on smb.>a avea intentii rele fata de cineva|<sewing machines of different ~s>masini de cusut de diferite tipuri
designate:numit, desemnat (pt. o functie)
designate:a indica|a desemna (pentru o functie etc.)|a denumi|a numi
designate:a arata|a denota
designation:indicare|desemnare (o pers. pe post)|denumire|nume|<another ~ for the same stuff>o alta denumire pentru acelasi produs
designedly:intentionat
designer:desenator|proiectant|intrigant|<stage ~>decorator la teatru
designing:proiect, desen (al unei masini)|intriga|uneltire
designing:intrigant
desipience:prostie
desirability:calitatea de a fi dezirabil
desirable:dezirabil
desire:dorinta|cerere|rugaminte
desire:a dori|a cere|a ruga|<to one`s heart`s ~>pe placul inimii|<it leaves much to be ~d>aceasta lasa mult de dorit|<they were ~d to keep silent>ei au fost rugati sa nu vorbeasca
desirous:dornic|doritor (de)
desist:a inceta (sa)
desk:masa de scris|birou|catedra|pupitru|banca
desk:casa|<the ~>munca de birou|<the ~>literatura|<pay at the ~!>platiti la casa!
desolate:pustiu|singuratic|parasit
desolate:a devasta|a pustii|a depopula|a dezola|a mihni
desolation:parasire|singuratate|abandonare|pustiire|devastare|mihnire|indurerare
despair:desperare
despair:a despera|<to ~ of>a pierde orice nadejde|<to be driven to ~>a fi dus la desperare
despairingly:deznadajduit
desperado:aventurier|escroc|sarlatan
desperate:fara nadejde|nechibzuit|care risca orice|inversunat|furios|violent|groaznic|ingrozitor|teribil de mare|grozav|<a ~ situation>o situatie desperata|<he is a ~ smoker>e un fumator pasionat
desperation:desperare
despicable:mirsav|josnic|vrednic de dispret
despise:a dispretui
despite:scirba|dispret|<in ~ of>in ciuda

despiteful:ciudos|ranchiunos|care poarta ura|dispretuitor
despoil:a prada
despoilment:jaf
despoliation:v. despoilment
despond:a se descuraja|a fi amarit|abatut
despondency:descurajare|mihnire
despondent:descurajat|intristat
despot:despot
despotic:despotic
despotism:despotism
desquamate:a se descuama
dessert:desert
destination:destinatie
destine:a destina|a meni (pentru)
destined:predestinat
destiny:destin|soarta
destitute:nevoias, sarac|<~ of>lipsit de
destitution:saracie|lipsa
destroy:a distruge
destroyer:distrugator
destructible:care poate fi distrus
destruction:cauza a distrugerii|distrugere|<that was his ~>acest fapt l-a distrus
destructive:distrugator|distructiv
destructive:persoana sau lucru care distruge
destructivenes:putere de distrugere|tendinta de distrugere
destructor:distrugator
destructor:crematoriu (de ars gunoiul)
desuetude:desuetudine|invechire
desultory:discontinuu|nemetodic|nesistematic
detach:a detasa|a desprinde (de)|<to ~ oneself>a se detasa
detachable:detasabil
detached:detasat|desprins (de)|dezinteresat|nepartinitor
detached:dezinvolt|degajat
detached:trimis intr-o misiune speciala|<(mil.) ~ post>post izolat
detacher:casa izolata
detachment:detasare|desprindere (de)|nepasare|indiferenta
detachment:detasament
detachment:misiune
detail:detaliu|amanunt
detail:mic detasament cu o misiune spec.
detail:a povesti amanuntit
detail:a trimite intr-o misiune speciala|<in ~>in amanunte|<to go/enter into ~s>a intra in amanunte
detain:a detine|a retine (din salariu, bani etc.)|a retine|a face (pe cineva) sa intirzie
detainer:mandat de depunere|retinere a bunurilor sechestrate|arest|detentiune
detect:a detecta|a descoperi|a surprinde|<to ~ smb. in the act>a prinde pe cineva in flagrant delict
detection:descoperire|detectare
detective:detectiv|agent al politiei secrete
detective:revelator|detectiv|<~ novel>roman politist
detector:detector|semnal de alarma (pt. incendii)|avertizor
detention:detinere|retinere|detentiune|arest|retinere a elevilor dupa cursuri|<(mil.) ~ barracks>carcera
deter:a impiedica
deter:a abate (de la)
deter:a face sa sovaie|<nothing will ~ him>nimic nu-l va opri
deterge:a curata (o rana)

detergent:procedeu de dezinfectare|praf de spalat
detergent:curatitor
deteriorate:a (se) deteriora|a (se) strica
deterioration:deteriorare
determinable:determinabil
determinant:factor determinant
determinant:determinant
determinant:determinant|decisiv
determinate:determinat|(bine) definit|definitiv
determination:determinare|delimitare|definire|hotarire|rezolutie|fermitate|
hotarire
determination:sentinta|decizie|concluzie (a unei dezbateri)|expirare (a unui
contract etc.)
determination:circulatie|tendinta|directie
determinative:factor determinant
determinative:determinant
determinative:hotaritor|decisiv
determine:a determina|a preciza|a delimita|a stabili|a fixa (o data, o suma etc.)|
a convinge|a determina|a cauza
determine:a pune capat la
determine:a expira|<to ~ on smth.>a se hotari asupra unui lucru|<to ~ on doing
smth.>a se hotari sa faca ceva|<the course on which you have ~d>drumul pe care te-
ai hotarit sa-l iei|<to ~ to>a se hotari sa
determined:determinat|fixat|stabilit|hotarit|neclintit
determinism:determinism
deterrent:care opreste|impiedica|abate
detest:a detesta
detestable:detestabil|de nesuferit
detestation:lucru detestabil
detestation:detestare
detestation:aversiune (fata de)
dethrone:a detrona
dethronement:detronare
detinue:<(jur.) action of ~>proces de redobandire a bunurilor
detonate:a face sa explodeze
detonate:a detuna|a exploda
detonating:detonant|exploziv
detonation:detonatie|explozie
detour:ocol|inconjur|<to take a ~>a face un ocol
detract:a scadea din valoare, din merit|<to ~ smth. from>a scadea|a reduce (ceva
din)
detraction:micsorare|subevaluare
detractive:defaimator|detractor
detrain:a descarca din tren
detrain:a cobori|a se da jos din tren
detriment:detriment|<to the ~ of>in detrimentul
detrimental:daunator
detruncate:a trunchia
deuce:naiba
deuce:doi
deuce:dius, egal|<the ~ take it!>naiba sa-l ia!|<how the ~ could I know?>de unde
naiba sa stiu?|<to play the ~ with>a distruge
deuced:al naibii
deuced:strasnic|<he was in a ~ hurry>era al naibii de grabit
dispoil:a prada
devaluation:depreciere|devalorizare (a monedei)
devastate:a devasta
devastation:devastare

develop:a dezvolta|a extinde|a amplifica|a contracta (o boala)|a lua, a-si insusi (un obicei)|a manifesta|a vadi (o tendinta, o aptitudine)|a expune|a prezenta (o parere, un subiect)|a exploata (resurse etc.)
develop:a desfasura, a lansa (un atac)
develop:a developa
develop:a se dezvolta|a se manifesta|<to ~ into>a se transforma in|<to ~ one`s views on a problem>a-si expune parerile asupra unei probleme
development:dezvoltare|exploatare (a unei regiuni)
development:developare|expunere|prezentare (a unei idei)|desfasurare (de evenimente)
development:evenimente|<what are the latest ~s ?>care sint ultimele evenimente ?
deviate:a devia|a se abate (de la)
deviation:deviere|abatere (de la)|deviatie a acului magnetic
device:procedeu|mijloc|dispozitiv|mecanism|plan|schema|proiect|nascocire|inventie|emblema|deviza|moto|<leave him to his own ~s>lasa-l sa se descurce singur|<a literary ~>procedeu literar
devil:diavol|drac|ajutor|ucenic
devil:persoana care scrie (o carte)|negru|om|individ|cutezanta|spirit agresiv
devil:a scrie pentru altul|a face pe negrul
devil:a condimenta puternic|<the ~ a bit>de loc|<~ a one>nici unul|<a ~ of a noise>un zgomot infernal|<between the ~ and the deep sea>intre ciocan si nicovala|<talk of the ~ and he will appear>vorbesti de lup si lupul la usa|<give the ~ his due!>sa nu fii partinitor
devil-dodger:predicator|preot
devil-fish:drac-de-mare|balena cenusie|caracatita
devil-may-care:nepasator
devilish:diabolic
devilism:conduita diabolica
devilry:magie neagra|fapte diavolesti|rautate diabolica|indrazneala, cutezanta
devil`s:scabie|riie
devil`s:zaruri|carti de joc
devious:ocolit|sinuos|intortocheat|ratacit (de la calea cea buna)|<a ~ step>un pas gresit
devisable:de care poti sa dispui prin test.|care poate fi nascocit, inventat|care poate fi planuit
devise:a inventa|a nascoci|a planui|a complota|a pune la cale
devise:a testa,a lasa prin testament
devitalize:a devitaliza|a seca de vlaga
devoid:<~ of>lipsit de|<~ of reason>fara ratiune
devoir:datorie
devoir:atentii|<to pay one`s ~s to>a fi politicos fata de
devolution:transfer (de proprietate)|transmitere (a unei sarcini alt.)
devolve:a transmite (o datorie, o sarcina
devolve:a reveni,a cadea asupra|<it ~s upon you to>iti incumba tie sa|<to ~ upon/to smb.>a reveni,a trece asupra cuiva prin mostenire, prin succ.
devote:a dedica|a inchina|<to ~ one`s time to music>a-si consacra timpul muzicii
devoted:devotat|sortit
devotedly:devotat|fidel
devotee:adept|fanatic
devotion:evlavie|devotament
devotion:rugaciuni
devotional:evlavios| pios
devour:a devora
devouringly:lacom
devout:credincios|pios|fervent|zelos|sincer
devoutness:devotiune|pietate|fervoare|zel
dew:roua
dew:a umezi cu roua

dew-drop:picatura de roua
dew-fall:seara (timpul cind se lasa roua)
dew-point:punct de condensare
dewberry:rug
dewy:inrourat
dexter:drept|favorabil|prielnic|<the ~ hand>mina dreapta
dexterity:dexteritate|indeminare
dexterous:indeminatic
dextrin:dextrina
dextrose:dextroza
diabetes:diabet
diabetic:diabetic
diabetic:diabetic
diabolic(al):diabolic|infernal
diabolism:vrajitorie|rautate diabolica
diacritic:semn diacritic
diacritic:diacritic
diadem:diadema
diagnose:a diagnostica
diagnosis:diagnoza|diagnostic
diagnostic:diagnostic|diagnoza
diagonal:diagonal|oblic
diagonal:diagonala
diagram:diagrama|grafic
diagrammatic:schematic|grafic
dial:cadran|disc cu numere (la telefon)|busola de miner
dial:a indica pe un cadran|a forma un numar la telefon
dialect:dialect
dialectal:dialectal
dialectical:dialectic
dialectician:dialectician
dialectics:dialectica|<Marxist ~>dialectica marxista
dialectology:dialectologie
dialogist:pers. care ia parte la un dialog|interlocutor|autor de dialoguri
dialogize:a dialoga
dialogue:dialog
dialysis:dializa
diamagnetic:diamagnetic
diamagnetism:diamagnetism
diameter:diametru
diametral:diametral
diametrical:diametral
diametrically:diametral|<~ opposed>diametral opus
diamond:diamant
diamond:romb
diamond:caro
diamond:teren de baseball
diamond:de diamant|romboidal|<glazier`s ~ /cutting ~>diamant de taiat sticla|
<rough ~>diamant brut, neslefuit|<~ with ~>orice nas isi are nasul|<black
~>carbune
diamond-field:regiune diamantifera
diapason:registru|registru principal al orgii
diapason:diapazon
diaper:pinza cu modele|scutec|prosop|servet
diaper:a impodobi cu motive decorative|cu romburi
diaphanous:diafan
diaphragm:diafragma
diaresis:diereza

diaresis:trema
diarist:pers. care tine un jurnal de zi
diarize:a nota intr-un jurnal de zi
diarize:a tine un jurnal de zi
diarrhoea:diaree
diary:jurnal de zi|agenda|<to keep a ~>a tine un jurnal de zi
diastase:diastaza
diathermic:diatermic
diathermy:diatermie
diatomic:biatomic
diatomic:bivalent
diatonic:diatonic
diatribe:diatriba
dibasic:bibazic
dibble:instrument de plantat
dibble:tarus de facut gauri pt. seminte
dibble:a sadi, a semana|a planta cu ajutorul unui tarus
dibble:a face gauri in pamint
dice:a juca zaruri
dice:v. die
dice:a taia in cuburi (carne, legume)|a imparti in patrate|a cadrila
dichromatic:dicromatic
dicing:joc cu zaruri
dick:<(fam.) to take one`s ~ that>a jura ca
dick(e)y:magar
dick(e)y:pasarica|plastron (la camasa)|sort|loc al soferului (intr-o masina)|loc din spate pentru valet etc.
dickens:naiba, dracu|<what the ~ did you go there for?>de ce naiba te-ai mai dus acolo?
dicker:a face negot|a se tocmi
dicky:subred|nerezistent
dicky:bolnavicios|plapind
dictate:ordin|directiva
dictate:dictat
dictate:a dicta (pt. a scrie)|a determina|a ordona|a obliga
dictate:a comanda|a dicta|<to obey the ~s of reason>a asculta vocea ratiunii
dictation:dictare|ordin|comanda|porunca
dictator:dictator
dictatorial:dictatorial
dictatorship:dictatura|<~ of the proletariat>dictatura proletariatului
diction:dictiune|stil (literar)
dictionary:dictionar|<walking/living ~ (d. o persoana)>enciclopedie ambulanta|<pronouncing ~>dictionar ortoepic
dictum:dicton|maxima|parere|declaratie
did:v. do
didactic:didactic
diddle:a trage pe sfoara|a prosti
dido:maimutarie|<to cut up ~es>a face nebunii
die:a muri
die:a se usca|a pieri
die:a amuti|a inceta
die:a se stinge
die:a inceta|a disparea
die:zar (de joc)
die:joc de zaruri
die:stanta|matrita
die:a stanta|a matrita|<to ~ of cold>a muri de frig|<to ~ by one`s own hand>a muri de propria-i mina|<to ~ a beggar>a muri sarac|<to ~ hard>a muri luptind pina la

ultima suflare|<to ~ in one`s shoes/boots>a avea o moarte subita|<to ~ in harness>a muri la datorie,
die-hard:conservator
diesis:semn format din doua cruci
diet:dieta|adunare parlamentara|hrana|alimentatie|congres|dieta|regim alimentar|conferinta
diet:a tine|a pune la regim
diet:a tine regim|<to be on ~>a fi la dieta
dietary:dieta|regim alimentar|alimentatie (intr-o scoala etc.)
dietary:dietetic
dietetic:dietetic
dietetics:dietetica
differ:a se deosebi (de)
differ:a nu se intelege (cu)|<it is a point on which we ~>este un punct asupra caruia avem pareri deosebite|<I beg to ~>da-mi voie sa fiu de alta parere
difference:deosebire|diferend
difference:a diferentia|a deosebi|<it makes no ~>asta nu conteaza/e acelasi lucru|<it makes a great ~>asta e foarte important|<to split the ~>a ajunge la un compromis|<to make up a ~>a aplana o neintelegere
different:diferit|deosebit|felurit|variat|<that is a ~ matter>asta e altceva|<at ~ times>in diverse momente
differential:diferential|care diferentiaza|distinctiv
differential:diferentiala|<~ tariff>tarif diferential
differentiate:a (se) deosebi|a (se) diferentia
differentiatio:diferentiere|deosebire
differently:diferit|deosebit
difficult:greu|dificil
difficult:dificil|<~ of access>la care se ajunge greu|<to find it ~ to>a-i veni greu sa
difficulty:greutate|dificultate
difficulty:situatie dificila|ananghie|<to make difficulties>a crea dificultati|<I knew he was in difficulties>stiam ca era in criza financiara
diffidence:timiditate|neincredere in sine|modestie
diffident:timid|neincrezator in sine|modest
diffluence:fluiditate
diffluent:fluid|curgator
diffract:a difracta
diffraction:difractie
diffuse:difuz|neclar
diffuse:a (se) difuza|a (se) raspindi|<~ light>lumina difuza
diffusion:difuziune|raspindire
diffusive:difuzabil|care se poate raspindi
dig:sapat|sapare|ghiont (in coaste)
dig:remarca ironica
dig:a sapa|a infige|a viri
dig:a sapa|a lucra cu sapa|<to ~ for information>a face cercetari, investigatii|<to have a ~ at smb.>a lua pe cineva peste picior|<to ~ smb. in the ribs/in the side>a da cuiva un ghiont|<to ~ down>a distruge prin sapare|<to ~ from>a dezgropa din|<to ~ in/into>a i
digest:publicatie informativa
digest:culegere de legi
digest:a digera|a clasifica|a sistematiza|a rezuma|a asimila|a suporta
digest:a se digera|<that was an affront he could not ~>era o jignire pe care n-o putea inghiti
digestible:asimilabil|digerabil
digestion:digestie|asimilare|<hard of ~>greu de digerat
digestive:digestiv|substanta care ajuta la digestie
digestive:digestiv|asimilabil|digerabil

digger:sapator|miner
digger:australian
digging:sapare
digging:mine|zacaminte
digging:locuinta
dight:a imbraca
dight:a gati|a impodobi
dight:a echipa
dignified:demn|impunator
dignify:a onora|a conferi o demnitate|un rang (cuiva)
dignitary:demnitar
dignity:demnitate|rang|titlu|<beneath one`s ~>sub demnitatea cuiva
digress:a se abate|a devia (de la)|a face o digresiune
digression:digresiune|abatere
digressive:care se abate
digs:v. digging
dihedral:diedru
dike:dig
dike:filon
dike:bariera|obstacol|sant
dike:a stavili|a indigui
dilapidate:a distruge|a ruina
dilapidate:a decadea|a se ruina
dilapidated:distrus, ruinat|<a ~ house>o casa darapanata|<a ~ hat>o palarie ponosita
dilapidation:ruinare|darimare
dilatation:dilatare
dilate:a dilata|a largi
dilate:a se dilata
dilate:a dezvolta
dilate:a vorbi pe larg (despre)
dilatory:care tergiverseaza|neglijent
dilemma:dilema
dilettante:diletant|amator
dilettante:diletant|amator
diligence:harnicie
diligent:harnic|silitor
dill:marar
dilly-dally:a sovai
dilly-dally:a hoinari
dilly-dally:a pierde vremea cu fleacuri
dilute:diluat
dilute:a dilua
dilute:a atenua|a modera|a decolora|<to ~ labour>a inlocui muncitori calificati cu muncitori necalificati
dilutee:muncitor necalificat
dilution:diluare|atenuare|slabire
dim:neclar|intunecos|obscur|vag
dim:slab
dim:sters|spalacit
dim:a intuneca|a umbri|a slabi (vederea)|a sterge (o amintire)|a face vag, imprecis (un contur)
dim:a se sterge|a deveni vag|<to take a ~ view of>a privi cu pesimism|<a ~ prospect>o perspectiva vaga, nesigura
dim-out:stingere partiala a luminilor
dime:moneda de 10 centi
dimension:dimensiune
dimidiate:impartit in doua

diminish:a (se) diminua|a (se) micsora
diminution:micsorare|diminuare
diminutival:diminutival
diminutival:sufix diminutival
diminutive:diminutiv
diminutive:foarte mic
diminutive:diminutiv
dimity:muselina (pt. perdele)
dimness:intunecime|caracter vag|imprecis|aspect sters|spalacit (al unei culori)
dimple:gropita (in obraz, in barbie)|incretitura|ondulatie (a apei)|scobitura|
cavitate (in pamint)
dimple:a face gropite|adincituri in (ceva)|a increti
dimple:a avea, a face gropite|a se increti
din:zgomot|vacarm
din:a asurzi
din:a face zarva|<to ~ smth. into smb.`s ears/head>a bate capul cuiva cu ceva
dine:a lua masa
dine:a primi la masa|<(glumet) to ~ with Duke Humphrey>a ramine nemincat|<to ~
out>a lua masa in oras|<to ~ off/on>a minca|a avea la masa
diner:persoana care ia masa|vagon restaurant
ding-dong:dangat de clopot
ding-dong:monoton
dingey:barca mica cu visle
dinginess:murdarie
dingle:vilcea
dingy:murdar|intunecos
dining-car:vagon-restaurant
dining-room:sufragerie
dinky:dragut|curatel
dinner:masa (prinz sau cina)|<to ask smb. to ~>a pofti pe cineva la masa
dinner-jacket:smoching
dinner-party:dineu|banchet
dinner-set:serviciu de masa
dinner-time:vremea mesei
dint:ajutor|mijloc|urma lasata de o lovitura
dint:a lasa urma unei lovituri|a insemna|<by ~ of>cu ajutorul|<by ~ of>prin
diocese:eparhie
dioxide:bioxid
dip:inmuiere (intr-un lichid)|cufundare|solutie in care se inmoaie ceva|baie|
solutie (pt. deparazitarea oilor)
dip:coborire aparenta a orizontului|inclinatie a acului magnetic|inclinare|
coborire (a unui strat geologic)|luminare de seu
dip:a inmuia|a cufunda (intr-un lichid)|a cobori|a lasa in jos (pt. un moment)
dip:a se cufunda in apa|a cobori|a se lasa in jos
dip:a se inclina|<to ~ into>a se cufunda in|<to ~ into>a frunzari/a rasfoi (o
carte)|<to ~ into>(fig.) a cerceta|<to ~ into>a patrunde in|<to ~ into the
future>a cerceta viitorul|<to ~ one`s pen in ink>a-si inmuia tocul in cerneala|<to
~ a curtsey>a face o reverent
diphtheria:difterie
diphthong:diftong
diploma:diploma
diplomacy:diplomatie
diplomaed:diplomat|cu diploma universitara
diplomat:diplomat
diplomatic:diplomatic|diplomat|<~ copy>copie dupa original
diplomatics:diplomatica|studiul documentelor vechi
diplomatist:diplomat (universitar)
diplomatize:a actiona in calitate de diplomat|a folosi mijloace diplomatice

dipper:persoana, lucru care se cufunda|polonic
dipper:excavator|cupa excavatorului
dipper:Ursa (Carul) mare
dipper:Ursa mica (Carul mic)|baptist|anabaptist
dipping:cufundare|inmuiere
dipt:v. dip
dipt:a inmuia|a cufunda (intr-un lichid)|a cobori|a lasa in jos (pt. un moment)
diptych:diptic
dire:groaznic|infricosator|crud|<(mitol.) the ~ sisters>furiile
direct:direct|drept|deschis|fara inconjur|diametral
direct:direct
direct:a trimite|a adresa (o scrisoare, un colet)|a adresa (o remarca, o vorba)|a indrepta (atentia, pasii etc.)|a indruma|a dirija|a conduce (o orchestra, o intrep.
direct:a conduce|<~ line>o linie dreapta|<~ answer>raspuns sincer|<in ~ opposition>diametral opus|<to ~ a criticism against>a indrepta o critica impotriva
direction:directie|conducere|directiva|indrumare
direction:instructiuni, indicatii|adresa (a unei scrisori etc.)|sfera, domeniu (de activitate)|<he did it according to your ~s>a facut-o potrivit cu instructiunile (indicatiile) tale|<stage ~s>indicatii scenice|<~s for use>mod de intrebuintare
directive:directiva|instructiune
directive:conducator|indrumator
directly:direct|fara ocol|fara intirziere|diametral
directly:(de) indata ce|imediat ce|<he wired ~ he heard of it>el a telegrafiat de indata ce a auzit despre aceasta|<I am coming ~>vin imediat|<~ opposite>diametral opus
directness:caracter direct|sinceritate
director:director|regizor (la teatru si cinema)|<board of ~s>consiliu de administratie
directorate:directie|conducere|consiliu de administratie|functia de director
directory:anuar|repertoriu
directory:Directorat
directory:care indrumeaza|<telephone ~>carte de telefon
directress:directoare
direful:ingrozitor|infricosator
dirge:cintec funebru|bocet
dirigible:dirijabil
dirigible:dirijabil
diriment:care anuleaza
dirk:pumnal
dirk:a injunghia (cu pumnalul)
dirt:murdarie|ticalosie|infamie|insulte|calomnii|<(fam., e. a.) to do smb. ~>a se purta mirsav cu cineva|<to eat ~>a inghiti batjocuri si umilinte|<to fling / throw / cast ~ at smb.>a aduce injurii cuiva|<to treat smb. like ~>a trata pe cineva cu tot dispretul
dirt-cheap:ieftin ca braga
dirt-cheap:ieftin ca braga
dirtiness:murdarie
dirtiness:mirsavie
dirty:murdar|josnic|mirsav|obscen
dirty:mizerabil|urit
dirty:neclar
dirty:a (se) murdari|<~ work>actiune josnica|<~ work>corvoada|<to do the ~>a trage pe sfoara
disability:incapacitate|infirmitate|<complete ~>invaliditate totala
disable:a face incapabil|a schilodi|a face infirm|a scoate din uz|a scoate din circulatie (o masina|a scoate din lupta (un adversar)
disable:a declara incapabil

disable:a declara inapt
disabled:invalid|incapabil de munca
disabled:scos din uz|stricat|<~ soldier>invalid de razboi
disabuse:a trezi|a aduce la realitate
disaccord:dezacord
disaccord:a fi in dezacord
disadvantage:dezavantaj|<to sell at a ~>a vinde in pierdere
disadvantageou:dezavantajos (pentru)
disaffected:ostil|neloial
disaffection:nemultumire
disaffection:atitudine ostila
disaffection:neloialitate
disaffirm:a anula|a infirma (o hotarire)|a respinge|a nega
disafforest:a despaduri|a defrisa
disagreable:neplaceri|suparari
disagreable:dezagreabil|neplacut
disagree:a nu se potrivi|a fi in dezacord
disagree:a nu fi de acord
disagree:a nu prii|<those two statements ~>cele doua afirmatii nu concorda|<we ~ on this point>avem pareri diferite asupra acestei probleme|<this climate ~s with me>clima aceasta nu-mi prieste
disagreement:nepotrivire|dezacord|neintelegere
disallow:a refuza|a dezaproba|a interzice
disannul:a anula
disappear:a disparea
disappearance:disparitie
disappoint:a dezamagi|a deziluziona
disappointed:deceptionat|dezamagit (de, in)
disappointing:dezamagitor
disappointment:dezamagire|deziluzie
disapprobation:dezaprobare
disapprobatory:dezaprobator
disapproval:dezaprobare
disapprove:a dezaproba|<to ~ of>a dezaproba
disapprovingly:dezaprobator
disarm:a dezarma
disarmament:dezarmare
disarrange:a deranja|a face dezordine in
disarrangement:dezordine|deranj
disarray:dezordine
disarray:a face dezordine|a crea deruta in
disarray:a dezbraca|a despuia
disarticulate:a dezarticula
disaster:dezastru
disastrous:dezastruos
disavow:a tagadui|a dezaproba|a repudia|a refuza sa-si asume (o raspund.)
disavow:a dezavua
disavowal:negare|tagaduire|dezaprobare|repudiere|refuz de a-si asuma o raspundere
disavowal:dezavuare
disband:a trimite la vatra|a dizolva|a desfiinta
disband:a fi lasat la vatra
disband:a se imprastia
disbandment:lasare la vatra|imprastiere,risipire (a trupelor|desfiintare
disbar:a exclude din baroul avocatilor
disbark:a coji
disbelief:neincredere
disbelieve:a nu crede (in)
disbelieve:a nu crede (ceva)

disbeliever:om necredincios
disbranch:a despuia de crengi|a curata de ramurile inutile
disburden:a (se) descarca|a (se) usura de o povara
disburse:a debursa, a plati
disbursement:cheltuiala|plata|achitare (a unei sume)
disc:v. disk
discard:a arunca|a respinge (carti de joc)|a inlatur|a indeparta|a renunta (la un obicei etc.)|a concedia
discern:a discerne|a sesiza|a deslusi
discernible:care se poate discerne|perceptib
discerning:perspicace|patrunzator|cu gusturi rafinate
discerning:discernamint
discernment:discernamint
discerptible:care poate fi separat
discharge:descarcare (a unui vapor etc.)|descarcare (a unei arme)
discharge:descarcare electrica|scutire (de o obligatie)|eliberare|punere in libertate
dulcet:dulce
dulcify:a indulci
dulcimer:timpanon
dull:prost|tont|insensibil
dull:durere)|surd|nedeslusit
dull:lipsit de stralucire|spalacit
dull:slab|plapind
dull:mohorit|intunecat
dull:stagnant|plictisitor|monoton
dull:tocit|bont
dull:a toci|a prosti|a posomori|a atenua|a diminua|a sterge|a intuneca (lustrul)
dull:a se prosti|a se posomori|a se intuneca|a se atenua|a slabi|<to feel ~>a fi plictisit/trist|<a ~ life>o viata fada|<~ of hearing>tare de urechi
dullard:neghiob
duly:cum se cuvine|potrivit|la timp|suficient
dumb:mut|tacut|posac
dumb:prost|<to strike smb. ~>a face pe cineva sa amuteasca|<to strike smb. ~>a nauci|<~ with surprise>mut de uimire
dumb-bell:haltere
dumb-bell:timpit
dumb-show:pantomima
dumb-waiter:servanta|masuta cu rotile|etajere pentru gustari
dumbfound:a ului
dummy:manechin
dummy:functionare in gol|marioneta
dummy:tont|nating|suzeta
dummy:fictiv|fals
dewindle:a se diminua|a descreste|a se imputina|a decadea|a degenera
dump:lovitura surda|bufnitura
dump:teren unde se arunca gunoi etc.
dump:depozit provizoriu de munitii
dump:a descarca|a arunca (gunoi)
dump:a exercita un dumping
dump-car:vagonet basculant
dumping:descarcat|descarcare
dumping:dumping
dumpling:galusca|<apple ~>mar in aluat
dumps:deprimare|<to be in the ~>a fi deprimat|abatut
dumpy:scurt si indesat|bondoc
dun:culoare cenusie
dun:credit. care cere plata unei dat.|cerere a unei plati|incasator

dun:cenusiu-cafeniu
dun:a cere in mod insistent plata dat
dunce:nating
dunderhead:netot|prost
dune:duna
dung:balega|balegar
dung-beetle:gindac de balegar
dunghill:gramada de balegar
duodenitis:duodenita
duodenum:duoden
dupable:naiv
dupe:naiv|gagauta
dupe:a pacali|a prosti
dupery:pacaleala|prostire (a cuiva)
duplex:dublu|(facut) din doua parti
duplicate:duplicat|copie
duplicate:in dublu exemplar|dublu
duplicate:a dubla|a face o copie dupa|a scrie in doua exemplare|<~ parts>piese de rezerva/de schimb|<made in ~>facut in doua exemplare
duplication:dublare|copie|duplicat
duplicity:duplicitate
durability:durabilitate|trainicie
durable:durabil|trainic
durance:intemnitare
duration:durata|perioada de timp
duress(e):intemnitare|constringere|<under ~>constrins|fortat
during:in timpul|in decursul
durst:v. dare
dusk:amurg|crepuscul
dusk:crepuscular
dusk:a se insera
duskiness:inserare|culoare inchisa
dusky:intunecat|sumbru
dust:praf|tarina|oseminte|ramasite pamintesti|tarina
dust:polen|gunoi|taraboi
dust:bani|gologani
dust:a umple de praf|a sterge praful|a peria (o haina)
dust:a se acoperi cu praf|a sterge de praf|<to bite the ~>a cadea ranit sau mort|<to kiss the ~>a fi infrint|<to kiss the ~>a se umili|<to throw ~ into smb.`s eyes>a deruta pe cineva|<to shake off the ~ of one`s feet>a pleca revoltat|<to shake off the ~ of one`s fe
dust-cart:caruta de gunoi
dust-cloth:husa (pentru mobile)
dust-coat:manta care apara de praf
dust-cover:invelitoare (de carte)
dust-wrap:v. dust-cloth
dustbin:lada de gunoi
duster:cirpa de praf
duster:v. dust-coat|aspirator de praf
dusting:stergere a prafului
dusting:bataie
dustman:gunoier
dustpan:faras
dusty:plin de praf|prafuit|plat|banal|neinteresant|vag|indefinit|<(fam.) not so ~>destul de bine|merge
dutch:olandez
dutch:olandez|limba olandeza
dutch:limba germana|<double ~>galimatii|<it is double ~ to me>nu inteleg nici o

vorba|<to talk to smb. like a ~ uncle>a dascali pe cineva in mod patern|ca un tata|parinteste|<~ treat>masa/chef la care fiecare plateste ce a consumat|<let`s go ~>sa platim nemteste
Dutchman:olandez
Dutchman:german
Dutchman:vas olandez|<I`m a ~ if>sa nu-mi zici pe nume daca
Dutchwoman:olandeza
Dutchwoman:{duteous
Dutchwoman:constiincios|ascultator|supus
dutiable:impozabil|supus taxelor vamale
dutiful:v. duteous
duty:indatorire|datorie (morala)|respect, omagiu|slujba|ocupatie|impozit|dare|<to do/perform one`s ~>a-si face datoria|<to think it a ~ to>a considera de datoria sa sa|<in ~ to>din respect pentru|<to pay one`s ~ to>a-si exprima omagiile fata de|<on ~>de serviciu|<
duty-free:scutit de taxe vamale|neimpozab.
duty-paid:cu vama platita
dwarf:pitic|planta sau animal pipernicit|<~ elder>(bot.) boz
dwarfish:pitic
dwell:a trai|a locui
dwell:oprire la intervale regulate|<to ~ on/upon>a insista asupra
dweller:locuitor
dwelling:locuinta|staruire (asupra unei probleme)
dwelling-place:domiciliu
dwelt:v. dwell
d`ye:presc. de la do you
dye:vopsea|colorant|culoare
dye:a vopsi|a colora
dye:a se colora
dye-house:boiangerie|vopsitorie
dye-stuff:colorant|substanta coloranta
dye-works:v. dye-house
dyeing:vopsire|colorare
dyer:vopsitor|boiangiu
dying:moarte
dying:muribund|de moarte
dynamic:dinamic|energie|activ
dynamics:dinamica|forta motrice
dynamism:dinamism
dynamite:dinamita
dynamite:a dinamita
dynamo:dinam
dynamometer:dinamometru
dynast:print|monarh|membru al unei dinastii
dynastic:dinastic
dynasty:dinastie
dysentery:dizenterie
discharge:liberare|trimitere la vatra|concediere (dintr-un post)|scurgere (a apei)|debit (de apa, de gaz etc.)|degajare (de vapori, de gaze)|supuratie (a unui abces etc.)|plata|achitare (a unei datorii)|indeplinire (a unei sarcini, obl.|decolorare|solutie decolor
discharge:esapament|orificiu de descarcare
discharge:a descarca (un vapor etc.)|a despovara|a usura|a descarca (o arma de foc)
discharge:a descarca|a elibera (pe cineva de o indat.)|a reabilita (un insolvabil)|a pune in libertate (un prizonier|a concedia|a destitui (dintr-un post)|a da drumul din (spital)
discharge:a demobiliza|a lasa la vatra|a lansa (un proiectil)|a azvirli (o

sageata)|a emite
discharge:a-si varsa (apele)|a degaja|a emite (gaze, vapori)|a plati|a achita (o datorie)
discharge:a lichida|a solda|a indeplini|a se achita de (o obligatie)
discharge:a anula
discharge:a decolora
discharge:a se descarca
discharge:a se descarca|a se decolora
discharge:a se varsa (in)
discharge:a supura|<to get one`s ~>a fi lasat la vatra|<in the ~ of one`s duties>in exercitiul functiunii|<he ~d a torrent of abuse>el a dat drumul unui torent de injurii|<to ~ one`s liabilities>a-si achita datoriile
discharger:persoana care descarca (o masina)
discharger:descarcator electric|<lightning ~>paratrasnet
disciple:discipol
disciple:apostol
disciplinary:disciplinar
discipline:disciplina|disciplina riguroasa|pedeapsa
discipline:a disciplina|a pedepsi
disclaim:a renunta la (un drept etc.)|a refuza sa recunoasca|a nu recunoaste (o autoritate)|a renega|a repudia
disclaim:a renunta
disclaimer:persoana care renunta|persoana care neaga|tagaduire|negare
disclaimer:act de renuntare (la un drept)
disclose:a dezvalui|a face cunoscut
disclosure:dezvaluire|divulgare
discolo(u)rati:decolorare|spalacire
discolour:a decolora (o tesatura)|a pata
discolour:a se decolora|a se spalaci
discomfit:a incurca|a deruta|a zadarnici|a dejuca (planuri)|a invinge (in lupta)
discomfiture:deruta|zapaceala|infringere|esec
discomfort:neliniste|ingrijorare|tulburare|lipsa de confort|incomoditate
discomfort:a incomoda|a stingheri|a nelinisti|a ingrijora
discommode:a deranja|a plictisi
discommon:a-si insusi|a interzice (unui comerciant)
discompose:a deranja|a nelinisti
discomposure:neliniste|framintare
disconcert:a strica|a rasturna (planuri)|a tulbura|a zapaci
disconnect:a separa|a detasa
disconnect:a deconecta|a decupla|a debreia
disconnected:incoerent|fara lagatura logica
disconnected:decuplat|debreiat
disconnection:intrerupere|detasare
disconnection:deconectare|debreiaj
disconnection:intrerupere (a curentului)
disconsolate:dezolat|inconsolabil
discontent:nemultumire
discontent:nemultumit (de)
discontent:a nemultumi
discontented:nemultumit
discontinuance:intrerupere|discontinuitate
discontinue:a intrerupe|a inceta (de a face ceva)
discontinue:a se intrerupe|a inceta|<to ~ a paper>a inceta sa se mai aboneze la un ziar
discontinuity:discontinuitate|intrerupere
discontinuous:discontinuu, intermitent
discord:dezacord
discord:disonanta

discord:a fi in dezacord (cu)
discord:a fi discordant
discordance:discordanta
discordance:disonanta
discordant:discordant
discount:reducere|rabat
discount:scont
discount:a reduce (pretul, venitul, dob.)
discount:a sconta (o polita)
discount:a nu avea incredere in|a nu tine cont de|<at a ~>cu rabat|<bank of ~>banca de schimb
discountenance:a deconcerta|a dezaproba
discourage:a descuraja
discouragement:descurajare
discourse:disertatie (asupra)
discourse:conversatie|discutie
discourse:a trata|a expune
discourse:a discuta, a trata (despre)
discourse:a face o disertatie (asupra)
discourteous:nepoliticos
discourtesy:lipsa de politete
discover:a descoperi|a da in vileag
discoverer:descoperitor
discovery:descoperire|divulgare (a unui secret)
discovery:relevare care duce la deznodamint
discredit:discreditare|desconsiderare|neincredere
discredit:pierderea creditului
discredit:a discredita|a nu crede|a se indoi de|<to throw ~ on>a discredita
discreditable:nedemn|compromitator
discreet:circumspect|judicios|chibzuit|discret|rezervat (la vorba)
discrepancy:discrepanta
discrepant:diferit (de)
discrete:separat|distinct
discrete:abstract
discretion:libertate de actiune|discernamint|<at the ~ of smb.>la discretia cuiva|<to surrender at ~>a se preda fara conditii|<the years of ~>virsta majoratului
discriminate:a distinge (din, dintre)|a face deosebire (intre)
discriminate:a avea o atitudine discriminatori|a fi partinitor
discriminating:distinctiv
discriminating:judicios|cu discernamint
discriminating:diferential
discrimination:discriminare|<race ~>discriminare rasiala
discriminative:distinctiv|judicios
discrown:a detrona
discursive:imprastiat|fara sir
discus:disc
discuss:a discuta|a dezvolta (un subiect)|<to ~ a bottle>a sta de vorba la un pahar de vin
discussion:discutie
disdain:dispret
disdain:a dispretui
disdainful:dispretuitor
disease:boala
diseased:bolnav|corupt|morbid
disembark:a descarca|a debarca
disembark:a debarca|a descinde
disembarkation:debarcare
disembarrass:a scoate din incurcatura|a scapa|a debarasa de

disembody:a separa de trup|a dematerializa
disembody:a demobiliza
disembogue:a-si varsa (apele in)
disembogue:a se varsa
disembosom:a destainui
disembosom:a face confidente|<to ~ oneself>a-si descarca sufletul|a se destainui
disembowel:a spinteca (burta)|a scoate maruntaiele
disembroil:a descurca|a lamuri (o chestiune
disenable:a face inapt
disenchant:a descinta
disencumber:a elibera de o povara
disengage:a desprinde|a detasa
disengage:a elibera
disengage:a scuti
disengage:a decupla|a debreia
disengage:a degaja
disengaged:liber|neocupat|neangajat|desprins|detasat
disengagement:eliberare (de)|dezinvoltura, naturalete|rupere a logodnei
disengagement:degajare
disengagement:depresurare
disentangle:a descurca|a desface|a descilci
disentangle:a lamuri|a descurca (o problema)
disentangle:a se descurca
disentanglemen:descurcare|descilcire|desfacere
disenthral:a dezrobi
disentitle:a lipsi de un titlu
disentomb:a exhuma|a dezgropa
disequilibrium:dezechilibru
disestablish:a desfiinta|a aboli|a separa biserica de stat
disestablishme:abolire|desfiintare|separare a bisericii de stat
disesteem:subapreciere
disfavour:defavoare
disfavour:a dezaproba|a nu privi cu ochi buni|<to fall into ~>a cadea in dizgratie
disfeature:a desfigura
disfigure:a desfigura
disforest:a despaduri|a defrisa
disfranchise:a priva de drepturile cetatenesti|a priva de dreptul de vot
disfrock:a caterisi
disgorge:a varsa
disgorge:a-si revarsa (apele)
disgorge:a se revarsa
disgrace:dizgratie|dezonoare|rusine|obiect de rusine|de ocara
disgrace:a dizgratia|a dezonora|a face de ocara|<to bring ~ on one`s family>a-si face familia de ocara
disgraceful:dezonorant
disgruntled:nemultumit|imbufnat
disguise:deghizare|travestire|disimulare|prefacatorie
disguise:a deghiza|a travesti
disguise:a ascunde
disguise:a masca (intentii, ginduri etc.)|<in ~>deghizat/mascat|<~d in liquor>baut|beat
disgust:dezgust (fata de)
disgust:a dezgusta|<~ed with/at/by>dezgustat de
disgusting:dezgustator
dish:farfurie
dish:vesela|mincare|fel de mincare
dish:a pune mincarea in farfurie
dish:a invinge|a da forma concava (unui lucru)|<to wash the ~es>a spala vasele|

<side ~>garnitura|<standing ~>fel de mincare care se serveste zilnic|<to ~ out>a imparti mincarea in farfurii|<to ~ up>a servi masa|<to ~ up>a prezenta (ceva) in mod atragator
dish-cloth:cirpa de sters vasele
dish-washer:masina de spalat vase
dish-washer:codobatura
dish-water:laturi|spalatura de vase
dishabille:imbracaminte sumara|<in ~>in neglije
dishabituate:a dezobisnui (sa)
disharmonious:nearmonios
disharmony:lipsa de armonie
dishearten:a descuraja
disheartening:descurajator|deprimant
dishevelled:nepieptanat|ciufulit|dezordonat
dishonest:necinstit
dishonesty:necinste
dishonour:dezonoare|neplata (a unei polite)
dishonour:a dezonora|a necinsti|a nu plati (o polita etc.)
dishonourable:dezonorant
dishouse:a da afara din casa
disillusion:deziluzie|dezamagire
disillusionize:a deziluziona
disincentive:v. deterrent
disincentive:v. deterrent
disinclination:lipsa de inclinatie (pentru)
disincline:a indeparta (de la)
disincline:a-i crea aversiune (pentru)
disincorporate:a dezintegra|a dizolva
disinfect:a dezinfecta
disinfectant:dezinfectant
disinfectant:dezinfectant
disinfection:dezinfectare
disingenuous:nesincer|cu ginduri, cu motive ascunse
disingenuousne:nesinceritate
disinherit:a dezmosteni
disinheritance:dezmostenire
disintegrate:a (se) dezagrega
disintegration:dezintegrare
disinter:a exhuma|a dezgropa
disinterested:dezinteresat
disinterestedn:dezinteresare
disinterment:dezgropare
disjoin:a desparti
disjoint:a desparti|a separa|a dezarticula|a demonta (o masina)
disjointed:dezarticulat|incoerent
disjunction:despartire|separare
disjunction:intrerupere|deconectare
disjunctive:despartitor
disjunctive:disjunctiv
disk:disc|crainic care prezinta la radio
dislike:antipatie
dislike:a-i displacea|a nu-i placea|<to take a ~ to>a avea aversiune fata de
dislocate:a disloca|a deplasa|a scrinti|a deranja
dislocation:dislocare|deplasare|scrintire|deranjare
dislodge:a alunga (dintr-un loc)
dislodge:a scoate (inamicul) din pozitie
disloyal:neloial
disloyalty:lipsa de loialitate

dismal:intunecat|sumbru|posomorit|<the ~s>deprimare
dismantle:a demonta (o masina)|a dezarma (un vapor, o fortareata
dismay:consternare|descurajare|mihnire
dismay:a descuraja|a consterna
dismember:a dezmembra|a mutila|a disloca|a separa
dismiss:a concedia|a destitui|a alunga|a goni|a indeparta|a alunga (din gind, din suflet)|a dizolva (o adunare)
dismiss:a demobiliza|a trata sumar, pe scurt (un sub.)
dismiss:a clasa (un proces)|<~ !>rupeti rindurile
dismissal:concediere, destituire|refuz
dismissal:respingere (a unui apel)|dizolvare (a unei adunari)
dismount:a da jos de pe cal|a lua jos|a demonta
dismount:a descaleca
disobedience:neascultare|nesupunere
disobedient:neascultator|nesupus
disobey:a nu asculta|a nu se supune
disoblige:a refuza sa serveasca (pe cineva)|a refuza sa tina cont de dorinta
disobligingly:nepoliticos
disorder:dezordine
disorder:tulburari|revolta|indispozitie|boala
disorder:a crea dezordine in|a deranja
disorder:a afecta (un organ)|<nervous ~>tulburare nervoasa
disorderly:dezordonat|turbulent|furtunos
disorganizatio:dezorganizare
disorganize:a dezorganiza
disorientate:a dezorienta
disown:a renega
disparage:a discredita|a defaima|a subaprecia
disparagement:defaimare|subapreciere|<with no ~ of his merits>fara nici o subapreciere a meritelor sale|<in terms of ~>in termeni dispretuitori
disparaging:care subapreciaza|defaimator
disparate:disparat
disparate:lucruri disparate|fara legatura intre ele
disparity:diferenta|inegalitate
dispart:a desparti|a separa|a distribui
dispart:a se desparti
dispassionate:calm|impasibil|impartial
dispatch:expediere|trimitere|rezolvare prompta (a unei afaceri|promptitudine|rapiditate|executare (a unui condamnat)|omorire|depesa (diplomatica, telegrafica)|intreprindere de transp. rapide
dispatch:a expedia (o scrisoare, marfuri)|a trimite (un curier)|a omori|a rezolva|a lichida repede (o afacere)|a minca pe nerasuflate|<~ service>serviciu de expeditie (al unei case comerciale)|<~ note>borderou de expediere|<with all possible ~>cu cea mai mare promp
dispatch-boat:avizo
dispel:a imprastia|a risipi
dispensable:de care se poate lipsi|neesential|pt. care se poate acorda o dispe.
dispensary:dispensar|farmacie|oficina (a unei farmacii)
dispensation:distribuire|dispensa|hotarire|dispozitie|aranjament
dispense:a distribui|a repartiza|a face (dreptate)|a prepara (medicamente)
dispense:a scuti (de)|<to ~ with>a se dispensa de|a se lipsi de
dispenser:farmacie
dispeople:a depopula
dispersal:dispersare|imprastiere
disperse:a imprastia|a risipi (o multime, nori etc.)|a dispersa (trupe)|a raspindi (vesti etc.)
disperse:a descompune lumina
disperse:a se dispersa

dispersion:dispersare|raspindire
dispirit:a descuraja
dispirited:abatut, trist
dispiteous:fara mila
displace:a deplasa|a destitui (un functionar)|a inlocui
displacement:deplasare|destituire|inlocuire
displacement:dislocare de straturi
display:expunere|etalare|parada|manifestare exagerata
display:a expune|a etala|a manifesta|a da dovada de (curaj etc.)|a face parada de|
<on ~>(d. marfuri,exponate etc.) expus
displease:a nemultumi|a contraria|a indigna|<to be ~d at/with>a fi nemultumit de
displeasing:dezagreabil
displeasure:nemultumire|indignare
disposable:disponibil
disposal:dispunere|asezare|aranjare|rezolvare (a unei probleme etc.)|dispozitie|
cesiune|cedare (de bunuri)|<I am at your ~>sint la dispozitia dv.|<for ~>de
vinzare
dispose:a aranja|a dispune|a hotari|a dispune (de)
dispose:a dispune la
dispose:a dispune (de)
dispose:a aranja|a hotari
dispose:a scapa (de)|a termina (cu)|a invinge (un adversar)|a combate (un
argument)
dispose:a solutiona
dispose:a rezolva (o problema)|<how did they ~ of the man?>ce au hotarit cu omul?|
<to ~ of a matter>a rezolva o chestiune|<well-~d>bine dispus|<ill-~d>rau dispus|
<to be well ~d towards>a fi binevoitor|prietenos fata de
disposition:dispozitie|aranjare
disposition:dispunere, asezare (a trupelor)
disposition:plan|pregatiri|hotarire|ordin|dispozitie|dispozitie naturala|
temperament
disposition:dispozitie testamentara, legat|<of amiable and cheerful ~>avind o fire
binevoitoare si vesela
dispossess:a deposeda|a vindeca (un posedat)
dispraise:a dispretui|a blama
disprize:a subaprecia
disproof:respingere|combatere (a unui argument)
disproportion:disproportie
disproportiona:disproportionat
disprove:a respinge|a demonstra falsitatea (afirmatii
disputable:contestabil|discutabil
disputation:disputa|controversa
dispute:disputa|controversa|conflict|cearta
dispute:a discuta (cu, asupra, despre)|a se certa
dispute:a dezbate|a discuta (o problema)|a combate (o parere etc.)|a-si disputa (o
victorie etc.)|a contesta|<to hold a ~ on>a controversa|<it is beyond ~>este
indiscutabil|<the matter in ~>problema discutata|<to settle a ~>a aplana un
conflict|<to ~ an election>a co
disqualificati:incapacitate (de, pentru)|descalificare
disqualificati:pierdere de drepturi civile, pol.
disqualify:a face inapt (pentru)|a descalifica
disqualify:a priva de dreptul (de a vota)
disquiet:neliniste|ingrijorare
disquiet:nelinistit|ingrijorat
disquiet:a neliniști|a ingrijora
disquietude:neliniste|ingrijorare
disquisition:disertatie
disregard:indiferenta|nepasare (fata de)

disregard:a nu lua in considerare|<he ~ed his illness>el n-a dat atentie bolii sale|<we cannot ~ her opinion>nu putem sa nu tinem cont de parerea ei
disrelish:dezgust|aversiune
disrelish:a-i displacea|a avea aversiune fata de
disrepair:darapanare|deteriorare|<to be in ~>a fi deteriorat
disreputable:dezonorant|cu reputatie proasta
disrepute:dezonoare|reputatie proasta
disrespect:lipsa de respect
disrespectful:nerespectuos
disrobe:a dezbraca|a lipsi de|a priva de
disroot:a dezradacina
disrupt:a rupe|a sfarima
disruption:ruptura|dezmembrare (a unui imperiu)
disruption:dezagregare
dissatisfactio:nemultumire
dissatisfy:a nemultumi
dissave:a-si cheltui economiile
dissect:a diseca
dissection:disectie
disseize:a deposeda (de)|a da la o parte|a inlatura
dissemble:a disimula
dissemble:a se preface
dissembler:perfid|ipocrit
disseminate:a semana|a imprastia|a raspindi|a propaga
dissemination:diseminare|propagare
dissension:disensiune
dissent:disidenta|sciziune|neconformism
dissent:a nu fi de acord (cu)
dissent:a se desparti de biserica domin.
dissenter:disident|neconformist
dissentient:disident
dissert(ate):a tine o disertatie
dissertation:disertatie
disserve:a face un prost serviciu (cuiva)
disservice:deserviciu|dauna
dissever:a (se) separa|a (se) desparti
dissidence:disidenta|dezacord
dissident:disident
dissident:disident
dissimilar:diferit
dissimilarity:diferenta|neasemanare
dissimilitude:neasemanare
dissimulate:a disimula
dissimulate:a se ascunde|a se preface
dissimulation:disimulare
dissipate:a risipi|a imprastia|a irosi (bani, avere)
dissipate:a se imprastia|a se risipi
dissipate:a duce o viata desfrinata
dissipated:risipit|imprastiat|risipitor|cheltuitor|desfrinat|<a ~ life>o viata dezordonata, de risipa
dissipation:imprastiere|cheltuiala nechibzuita|desfriu|risipire (a norilor, a cetii etc.|risipa (de bani)|irosire (a unei averi)
dissociable:disociabil
dissociate:a disocia|a separa
dissociation:separare|disociere
dissoluble:solubil|fuzibil
dissoluble:care se poate rezilia
dissoluble:care se poate desface

dissolute:desfrinat
dissolution:lichefiere|topire|descompunere|dezagregare|desfiintare|dizolvare (a unei societati etc.)|desfacere (a unei casatorii)|reziliere (a unui contract)|sfirsit, disparitie
dissolve:a dizolva|a risipi|a imprastia|a desfiinta (o societate)|a desface (o casatorie)
dissolve:a se dizolva|a se risipi|a disparea
dissolvent:dizolvant
dissolvent:dizolvant
dissonance:disonanta|dezacord
dissonant:disonant|discordant
dissonant:in dezacord (cu)
dissuade:a sfatui sa nu (faca ceva)|<i could not ~ him from doing it>nu l-am putut convinge sa n-o faca
dissuasion:actiunea de a convinge pe cineva
dissyllabic:bisilabic
dissyllable:cuvint de doua silabe
distaff:furca de tors|<(fam.) the ~>ocupatie de femeie|<~ side>ramura feminina (din familie)
distance:distanta|departare (in spatiu sau timp)
distance:rezerva|distanta
distance:a departa|a lasa in urma|a intrece|<at some ~>la o oarecare distanta|<at a ~ of several years>la un interval de mai multi ani|<at/from/to a ~>de la distanta|de departe|<in the ~>in departare|<to keep one`s ~>a se tine la distanta/a fi rezervat|<to keep smb. at
distant:indepartat
distant:indepartat|vag|distant|rezervat|<a few miles ~>(de) la o distanta de citeva mile|<~ relative>ruda indepartata|<a ~ likeness>o asemanare vaga
distaste:dezgust
distasteful:dezagreabil
distemper:indispozitie
distemper:metoda de a picta cu culori
distemper:rapciuga|dezordine|tulburare politica
distempered:indispus|tulburat|dezechilibrat
distend:a (se) dilata|a (se) umfla
distensible:extensibil
distension:umflare|extindere
distich:distih
distil:a instila|a picura picatura cu picatura|a distila|a rafina (petrol)
distil:a picura|a se distila
distillation:distilare|rafinare
distiller:persoana care distileaza|(aparat) distilator
distillery:distilerie|fabrica de spirt|rafinarie de petrol
distinct:deosebit|diferit (de)|distinct|clar|deslusit
distinction:distinctie|deosebire|distinctie|titlu|rang|consideratie|respect|excelenta|eminenta|caracter personal (stil literar)|<to make/draw a ~>a face deosebire|<without ~>fara deosebire|<to treat smb. with ~>a trata pe cineva cu respect
distinctive:distinctiv|caracteristic
distinctly:distinct|clar|deslusit
distinctness:claritate
distinguish:a distinge|a observa|a remarca|a deslusi
distinguish:a deosebi|a diferentia (de)
distinguish:a clasifica|a imparti (in)|<to ~ between>a face distinctie|deosebire intre|<to ~ oneself>a se distinge|a se face remarcat/a se evidentia|<~ing mark>semn distinctiv
distinguishabl:care se poate distinge, remarca|deslusi|perceptibil
distinguished:distins|distinctiv

distort:a deforma|a desfigura|a denatura (fapte)
distortion:contorsiune (a corpului)|deformare|desfigurare|denaturare (a faptelor)
distortionist:caricaturist|acrobat|care face contorsiuni
distract:a distrage|a abate
distract:a sustrage (de la)|a tulbura|a buimaci|a infuria
distracted:tulburat|zapacit|nebun|aiurit
distraction:distractie|amuzament|neatentie|confuzie|buimacire|nebunie|dementa
distrain:a pune sechestru|poprire (pe)
distraint:sechestru|<to lay a ~ upon>a pune sechestru pe
distraught:aiurit
distraught:nebun
distress:intristare profunda|suferinta|mihnire|nenorocire|situatie grea|necaz|
mizerie|lipsa de bani|extenuare|istovire|oprire momentana a respiratiei
distress:a indurera|a mihni|a epuiza|a extenua|<in ~>la necaz|<in ~>in pericol
distress-gun:foc de alarma
distressing:jalnic|dureros
distributable:care poate fi distribuit
distribute:a distribui|a repartiza|a raspindi|a imprastia|a clasa|a aranja
distribution:distribuire|impartire
distributive:pron. sau adjectiv distributiv
distributive:distributiv
distributor:distribuitor
district:raion|district
distrust:neincredere
distrust:a nu avea incredere in
distrustful:neincrezator|banuitor
disturb:a deranja|a ingrijora|a tulbura|a strica|a zadarnici (un plan)|<I am sorry
to ~ you>ma scuzati ca va deranjez
disturbance:tulburare|dezordine|neliniste|agitatie|<to cause a ~>a tulbura ordinea
publica
disulphate:bisulfat
disunion:dezbinare|sciziune
disunite:a dezbina|a separa|a instraina (de ceva, de cineva)
disunite:a se desparti|a se separa
disuse:nefolosire
disuse:a nu mai folosi|<to fall into ~>a cadea in desuetudine
disused:demodat|invechit
disvalue:a deprecia
ditch:sant|canal
ditch:a inconjura cu santuri|a arunca intr-un sant
ditch:a sapa un sant|a repara un sant
ditch:a ateriza fortat
ditch:a se opri intr-un sant
ditch:a parasi la nevoie|<as dull as ~-water>prost de da in gropi|<till the last
~>pina la ultima picatura de singe
dither:a tremura|a oscila
dithyramb:ditiramb
ditto:copie|reproducere|idem|<to say ~ to smb.>a fi de acord cu cineva
ditty:cintecel
diuretic:diuretic
diuretic:diuretic
diurnal:diurn|din timpul zilei|zilnic|cotidian
divagate:a divaga
divan:divan|consiliu de stat|divan|canapea
divaricate:a se bifurca|a se separa
dive:saritura in apa|plonjon|scufundare in apa
dive:(zbor in) picaj
dive:local rau famat|bomba

dive:a plonja|a sari in apa|a se scufunda
dive:a cobori in picaj
dive:a se cufunda (in)|<to ~ down on the enemy>a se napusti asupra dusmanului
diver:scafandru
diver:cufundar|fundac
diverge:a fi in divergenta|a fi in dezacord
diverge:a devia|a se abate (de la)
divergence:divergenta|dezacord
divergent:deosebit|divergent
divers:diversi|mai multi|tot felul de
diverse:deosebit|diferit
diversiform:felurit
diversify:a varia
diversion:deviere|diversiune|distractie
diversity:diversitate
divert:a face sa devieze|a abate (de la|a distra|a amuza
diverting:distractiv
divest:a lipsi (de)|a priva (de)|a dezbraca (de)|a despuia (de)|<to ~ oneself of>a se lipsi de|<to ~ oneself of>a se dezbara de
divide:a desparti|a imparti|a dezbina|a invrajbi|a viza|a grada
divide:a se imparti
divide:cumpana apelor|<to ~ by>a fi divizibil prin
divided:impartit|divizat
dividend:deimpartit
dividend:dividend
dividers:compas diferential
dividual:impartit|separat
divination:prezicere|prorocire|ghicire
divine:teolog
divine:divin|ceresc
divine:a proroci|a prevesti|a ghici|a presimti
diviner:ghicitor|profet
diving:scufundare (in apa)|plonjon
diving:(zbor in) picaj
diving-dress:costum de scafandru
divinity:divinitate|teologie|<doctor of ~>doctor in teologie
divinize:a diviniza|a deifica
divisible:divizibil|<(mat.) ~ by>divizibil prin
division:despartire|impartire|diviziune|limita|granita|invrajbire|dezacord
division:divizie
division:vot|<to come to a ~>a trece la vot|<to carry a ~>a avea majoritatea de voturi|<without a ~>in unanimitate
divisor:impartitor
divorce:divort
divorce:a divorta|a divorta de
divorce:a separa|a desparti|<he ~d his wife>a divortat de sotie
divorcee:femeie divortata
divulgation:divulgare
divulge:a divulga
Dixie(-land):nume dat statelor din sudul S.U.A.
dixie:gamela
dizziness:ameteala
dizzy:ametit|ametitor|zapacit
dizzy:a ameti|a zapaci|<a ~ height>o inaltime ametitoare
do:escrocherie|distractie|antren
do:a face|a savirsi|a indeplini|a aranja, a pune la punct|a termina|a desavirsi|a rezolva (o problema)
do:a traduce (in)|a juca in rolul|a face pe|a gati (mincare)|a obosi|a parcurge (o

distanta)
do:a vizita (un muzeu, un oras)|a trata
do:a actiona|a proceda|a lucra|a fi activ|a se simti|a corespunde|a fi satisfacator
do:a fi destul|a termina|<how ~ you ~>ce mai faci?|<he is doing very well>el o duce foarte bine|<how ~ you ~>buna ziua|<will that ~?>iti convine? e potrivit?|<that will ~>ajunge/destul|<~ you think he will ~?>crezi ca poate face fata?|<it would not ~ to call him
do:(nota) do
do-all:factotum
do-nothing:pierde-vara
doc:medic
docile:docil
docility:docilitate
dock:banca|boxa a acuzatilor
dock:macris
dock:bazin (al unui port), doc
dock:a scurta coada (unui cal)|a retine (din salariu)|<dry ~>bazin fara apa (pentru reparatii)|<(fam.) in dry ~>fara lucru
dock-master:sef de santier naval
dockage:taxa de andocare
docker:docher
docket:registru de procese|fisa care indica continutul doc.|certif. de plata a taxelor vamale
dockyard:santier naval
doctor:medic|doctor|pers. care detine un inalt titlu|musca artif. pt. pescuit undita
doctor:razuitoare|racleta
doctor:a acorda (cuiva) titl. de doctor|a ingriji|a trata|a doftorici
doctor:a repara|a drege (un obiect)|a falsifica (vinul etc.)
doctor:a practica medicina
doctor:a lua medicamente|<~ of philosophy>doctor in filozofie
doctorate:doctorat
doctrinaire:doctrinar
doctrinaire:doctrinar
doctrinal:doctrinal|dogmatic
doctrine:doctrina|dogma
document:document
document:a documenta|a baza pe documente|a furniza (cuiva) documente
documentary:film documentar
documentary:documentar
documentation:documentare
dodder:a tremura de slabiciune|a nu se putea tine pe picioare
dodge:miscare brusca intr-o parte|viclesug|truc
dodge:chitibus
dodge:a face un salt in laturi|a tergiversa|a face uz de subterfugii
dodge:a evita printr-un salt lateral|a aduce in impas|a se dovedi siret fata de|a se juca cu|a deplasa (un lucru) de colo-colo
dodger:(om) smecher|viclean
dodger:mica foaie volanta
doe:caprioara
doer:autor (al unei actiuni)
doeskin:piele de caprioara, antilopa
doff:a scoate (palaria, paltonul)
doff:a se debarasa de|a renunta la
dog:ciine|barbatus (lup, vulpoi)|individ|tip
dog:suport pentru bustenii din camin
dog:crampon|scoaba|declic

dog:a urmari|a se tine dupa|a fixa|a prinde cu un crampon, cu scoaba|<house/watch ~>ciine de paza|<to give/throw to the ~s>a arunca la gunoi|<to die a ~`s death>a muri ca un ciine|<to be under ~>a fi sub ordine|<to lead a ~`s life>a duce o viata de ciine|<~ does
dog-cart:docar
dog-collar:zgarda
dog-collar:guler inalt
dog-days:arsita|canicula
dog-eared:cu colturile indoite
dog-eared:cu urechi de magar
dog-fish:ciine de mare
dog-lead:curea, cu care e legat ciinele
dog-rose:maces|trandafir salbatic
dog-sleep:somn de iepure
dog-violet:viorea salbatica
dogged:incapatinat|staruitor
doggerel:poezie burlesca
doggo:<(fam.) to lie ~>a sta nemiscat|a face pe mortul
doggy:catelus
doggy:de ciine|canin
dogma:dogma
dogmatic:dogmatic
dogtrot:trap mic
dog`s:(colt) canin
dog`s-ear:colturi indoite|urechi de magar
doily:servetel de dantela sau de pinza|milieu
doings:fapte|actiuni|evenimente|comportare
doit:moneda olandeza cu o val. infima|gologan|bagatela|fleac|<I don`t care a ~>nu-mi pasa nici un pic
doldrums:deprimare|demoralizare|regiune ecuatoriala linistita|<to be in the ~>a fi deprimat
dole:soarta|destin
dole:durere|jale|binefacere|distribuire de daruri pt. nevoias|<the ~>alocatie de somaj|<to ~ out>a imparti cu zgircenie
doleful:lugubru|trist
doll:papusa
doll:a se gati|a se dichisi|<~ed up>dichisit|gatit
dollar:dolar
dollish:de papusa
dollop:bulgare
dolly:papusica|aparat pt. zdrobit si spalat min.
dolorous:dureros
dolour:durere
dolphin:delfin
dolt:prostanac
domain:domeniu
dome:cupola|bolta|virf rontunjit|spinare de deal
dome:a acoperi cu o cupola|a da o forma boltita
domestic:servitor
domestic:marfuri fabricate in tara
domestic:domestic
domestic:intern
domestic:indigen
domestic:iubitor de familie
domesticate:a domestici (un animal)|a aclimatiza (o planta etc.)|a civiliza|a face (pe cineva) sa-si iubeasca
domestication:domesticire|civilizare|aclimatizare (a unei plante)|atasament fata de casa

domesticity:caracter domestic|atasament fata de familie|<(pl.) the domesticities>treburi domestice, casnice
domicile:domiciliu
domicile:a (se) stabili intr-un loc
domiciliary:domiciliar|<~ visit>vizita la domiciliu
domiciliation:instalare intr-un domiciliu|domiciliere
dominance:stapinire|predominare
dominant:dominant|predominant
dominate:a domina|a stapini
domination:dominatie|stapinire
domineer:a tiraniza
domineering:tiranic|despotic
dominion:dominion|colonie|dominatie|suveranitate|<to hold ~ over>a domina|a stapini (ceva)
domino:domino|imbracaminte de bal costumat|joc de domino
don:don, domn (titlu spaniol)|membru al corp. did. universitar|persoana marcanta
don:a pune (o haina, o palarie)
donate:a dona
donation:donatie
donatory:persoana care primeste o donatie
done:alcatuit|facut|pregatit
done:zdrobit de oboseala
done:v. do|<well ~!>bravo!|<~ brown>prostit/tras pe sfoara|<~ for>ruinat|<~ for>condamnat
donee:donatar
donkey:magar
donor:donator (mai ales de singe)
don't:forma contrasa de la do not.
doom:destin|ruina|moarte
doom:sentinta|verdict
doom:a destina|<~ed to failure>sortit eseculuí|<he knew he was ~ed>stia ca e pierdut
doomsday:ziua judecatii de apoi
door:usa|<front ~>usa de la intrare|principala|<back ~>usa din spate|usa de serviciu|<emergency ~>usa de incendiu|<jib ~>usa secreta|<next ~>usa de alaturi|<next ~>casa vecina/alaturata|<he lives next ~ to us>el locuieste in casa din vecini|<next ~>(fig.) la un pas
door-bell:soneria de la usa de intrare
door-keeper:portar|usier
door-mat:rogojina|stergatoare
door-money:taxa platita la intrare
door-plate:placa cu numele locatarului
door-post:usor
door-step:prag|treapta a pragului
door-way:usa|cadrul usii|intrare
dop(e)y:adormit
dop(e)y:(cu efect) narcotizant
dope:ulei pentru masini|narcotic
dope:informatie|drog administrat unui cal
dope:a administra (cuiva) un narcotic|a droga|a pronostica|a unge|a acoperi cu o substanta uleioasa
dope:a lua stupefiante
dormancy:somnolenta
dormant:adormit
dormant:inactiv
dormant:in hibernare|in stare latenta
dormer-window:lucarna
dormitory:dormitor comun

dorsal:dorsal
dosage:dozare|administrare a unui medicament
dose:doza (de medicamente etc.)
dose:a doza un medicament
dose:a adm. (cuiva) un medicament|a adauga (un ingredient) in vin
doss:pat (intr-un azil de noapte)
doss:a dormi intr-un azil de noapte
doss-house:azil de noapte
dosser:locuitor al unui azil de noapte
dossier:dosar (cuprinzind acte, documente
dot:punct|zestre|tinc
dot:a pune punct la, pe
dot:a puncta (o nota muzicala)|a puncta (o linie)|a presara|a raspindi
dot:a lovi
dot:a face un punct sau mai multe|a puncta|<~ and go one>sontic-sontic|<(mat.) ~ and carry one>si tinem unul|<he arrived on the ~>a sosit la tanc|<to pay on the ~>a plati bani gheata|<(fam.) off one`s ~>smintit, zapacit|<to ~ the i`s>a pune punctul pe i|<a ~ ted q
dot-and-dash:marcat cu punct si linie|<~ code>alfabetul Morse
dotage:ramolisment|<to be in one`s ~>a da in mintea copiilor
dotard:(batrin) ramolit
dote:a da in mintea copiilor|<to ~ on>a iubi la nebunie
doting:entuziasmat la culme|ramolit
dottle:bagau|tutun care ramine in pipa nefumat
dotty:punctat
dotty:timpit, nating|slabit|<~ on his legs>nesigur pe picioare
double:dublu|pereche (a unui lucru)|cotitura|meandru (de riu)
double:pas fortat
double:dublura
double:dublu
double:dublu|batut|involt|ambiguu|indoit|incovoiat (de batrinete)
double:dublu, de doua ori
double:a dubla
double:a impaturi in doua
double:a indoi (hirtie, stofa)
double:a se dubla|a face o cotitura
double:a merge in mars fortat|a instala|a adaposti (un calator)|a face (pe cineva) sa se indoaie|sa se incovoaie printr-o lovitura|<~ track line>linie dubla (de cale ferata)|<~ meaning>cu doua intelesuri|<to ~ up>a se indoi/a se impaturi in doua|<(mar.) to ~ upon>a
double-acting:cu dubla actiune
double-bass:contrabas
double-breaste:la doua rinduri
double-cross:a trage pe sfoara
double-dealer:escroc
double-dealing:prefacatorie
double-dealing:fals
double-decker:biplan
double-decker:vas cu doua punti
double-decker:autobuz cu etaj, cu imperiala
double-dyed:inveterat
double-edged:cu doua taisuri
double-entendr:expresie echivoca
double-faced:fatarnic
double-faced:cu doua fete
double-leaded:cu spatii mari intre rinduri
double-lock:a rasuci de doua ori (cheia)
double-quick:foarte repede

double-quick:in pas alergator
double-tongued:fatarnic
doublet:dublet|duplicat|(la biliard) lovitura dubla
doublet:antena dubla
doublet:jiletca
doubly:dublu|de doua ori
doubt:indoiala|dubiu
doubt:a se indoi de
doubt:a se indoi de|a banui|<to make no ~>a fi sigur|<beyond/without ~>fara indoiala|<to cast ~s on smth.>a se indoi de ceva|<in ~>nesigur|<in ~>indoielnic
doubtful:indoielnic|nesigur|nehotarit|dubios|suspect|echivoc|discutabil|<the result remains ~>rezultatul e nedecis|<to be ~ of>a se indoi de
doubtless:fara indoiala
douche:dus
douche:spalatura|seringa|<to take a ~>a-si face o spalatura
dough:coca, aluat
dough:bani|gologani
dough-boy:soldat simplu|infanterist|galusca
doughnut:gogoasa
doughtily:vitejeste|voiniceste
doughtiness:vitejie
doughy:moale|ca aluatul
doughy:palid
dour:aspru|sever|incapatinat
douse:a scufunda in apa|a uda|a stinge (lumina)
dove:porumbel|<Dove of Peace>porumbelul pacii
dove-cot(e):porumbar|<to flutter the ~s>a face zarva
dovelike:blind, ca porumbelul
dovetail:imb. in chip de coada de rind.
dovetail:a imbina in chip de coada de rin.|a ajusta|a potrivi
dowager:vaduva (mostenitoare a unui nobil
dowager:femeie in virsta autoritara|<the Queen ~>regina mama|regina vaduva
dowdy:femeie prost imbracata
dowdy:imbracata prost|fara gust
dowdy:demodata
dower:parte de avere|zestre|talent
dower:a lasa mostenire vaduvei
dower:a inzestra (cu)
down:deal|puf|fulgi
down:dune (de nisip)
down:jos
down:coborire
down:nesansa|lipsa de noroc
down:care coboara|care este indreptat in jos
down:a dobori|a trinti|<~ train>tren care pleaca de la Londra spre o alta localitate|<~ pillow>pilota|<the ups and ~s of life>vicisitudinile vietii|<to have a ~ on smb.>a avea pica pe cineva|<to ~ tools>a face greva|<the blinds were ~>storurile erau lasate in jos,
down-hearted:amarit|deprimat|abatut
down-stream:in josul apei|in aval
downcast:plecat|abatut|deprimat
downcast:(mine) put de aerisire|<with ~ eyes>cu ochii plecati
downfall:prabusire|ruinare|ninsoare mare|ploaie torentiala
downhill:panta
downhill:declin
downhill:care coboara in panta|inclinat
downhill:usor
downhill:in jos|in panta|<it is a ~ work>e o lucrare usoara

Downing Street:guvernul britanic
downpour:ploaie torentiala
downright:deschis|sincer|complet|absolut
downright:in intregime|net|categoric|<a ~ scoundrel>un adevarat snapan|<he refused ~>a refuzat categoric
downstairs:situat la parter
downstairs:jos (pe scari)|la parter|<to come ~>a cobori scarile
downtown:in cartierul comerc. al orasului|in oras
downtrodden:calcat in picioare
downward:inclinat|descendent
downward:in jos|la vale|pina in zilele noastre|<from Shakespeare ~s>de la Shakespeare incoace
downy:deluros|pufos
downy:viclean|smecher
dowry:zestre|talent
doxy:prostituata|tirfa|ibovnica|tiitoare
doze:motaiala
doze:a motai|<to fall into a ~>a atipi
dozen:duzina
dozen:multime|<long/great/baker`s/ devil`s ~>treisprezece|<~s of>zeci de|<to talk nineteen to the ~>a vorbi ca o moara stricata
dozy:somnoros
drab:culoarea cafeniu-deschis
drab:femeie murdara|prostituata|tirfa
drab:monotonie
drab:cafeniu-deschis|bej
drab:monoton
drabble:a (se) murdari cu noroi
drachm:v. dram
draff:drojdie|scursoare|borhot|laturi
draft:plan|schita|proiect|ciorna
draft:plati prin trata
draft:detasament trimis intr-un anumit scop|intariri|contingent (de recruti)
draft:a schita|a proiecta
draft:a recruta
draft:a detasa (intr-un anumit scop)
draftee:recrut
draftsman:desenator (tehnic)|autor al unui document
drag:draga|grapa grea|frina|frinare|blocare|piedica|obstacol
drag:ghionder|gafa
drag:navod|plasa pt. prins peste sau vinat|mers greoi|incet|sarcina|povara|trasura cu patru cai
drag:a trage|a tiri|a grapa
drag:a draga|a curata (fundul apei) cu o draga|a impiedica|a frina
drag:a se tiri
drag:a se tiri pe fundul apei|a sapa|a curata cu draga|<(d. timp) to ~ on/along>a se scurge alene|<(d. o conversaTie) to ~ on/along>a lincezi|<(d. o conversaTie) to ~ on/along>a decurge monoton|<(d. muzicA) to ~ on/along>a fi interpretata monoton, plictisitor|<(d
draggle:a (se) tiri prin noroi
draggle-tail:femeie slampata
dragoman:dragoman|talmaci|traducator
dragon:balaur
dragon-fly:libelula
dragoon:dragon
dragoon:a trimite o expeditie|a hartui
drain:drenaj, canal de scurgere
drain:canalizare

drain:tub de drenaj|scurgere continua (dintr-o teava)|cheltuiala (mare)
drain:dusca|inghititura
drain:a drena|a asana|a goli (un vas, un pahar)|a bea pina la ultimul strop|a scurge (legume)|a intinde la uscat (rufe)
drain:a stoarce (de bani)
drain:a secatui (fortele)|a epuiza
drain:a se scurge
drain:a se scurge
drain:a se zvinta|a se usca|<it is too great a ~ on his purse>este o cheltuiala prea mare pentru punga lui
drainage:drenaj|canalizare|ape de scurgere
drake:ratoi
drake:ancora de marime mijlocie
dram:drahma
dram:dusca|inghititura
drama:drama
dramatic:dramatic
dramatics:arta dramatica
dramatis:distributie
dramatist:dramaturg
dramatize:a dramatiza
drank:v. drink
drape:a drapa|a inveli|a drapa (un vesmint)
draper:postavar|negustor de textile
drapery:postavarie|produse de manufactura|magazin de manufactura|draperie
drastic:drastic|aspru|sever
draught:tractiune|v. draft|aruncare a navodului|pesti prinsi dintr-o aruncare|dusca
draught:doza|curent (de aer)
draught:(joc de) dame|<~ animal>animal de tractiune|<at a ~>dintr-o inghititura|<do not stand in the ~>nu sta in curent
draught-horse:cal de povara
draughtboard:tabla pt. jocul de dame sau sah|planseta de desen
draughtsman:v. draftsman|pion (la jocul de dame)
draw:tragere|tiraj|curent|vorbe spuse pt. a trage de limba|pentru a-i smulge un secret|tragere la sorti|loterie|tombola|numar sau loz tras
draw:punct, obiect de atractie
draw:meci nul|remiza|efort|oboseala|infuzie
draw:a trage|a intinde (arcul)|a trage cu (arcul)|a trage (o trasura, o remorca)
draw:a trece (prin)|a introduce
draw:a trece peste|a atrage|a trage|a aspira (aer in plamini|a stringe|a contracta|a scoate, a trage (o carte de joc|a extrage|a scoate (un dinte)|a scoate (apa din fintina)|a trage (un loz)|a scoate (un numar)|a obtine|a lua (salariul)|a deduce|a trage (con
draw:a trage (o cambie) (asupra)|a scoate maruntaiele (unui pui)
draw:a trage
draw:a avea tiraj
draw:a se stringe|a se aduna
draw:a se indrepta|a merge (spre)
draw:a trage (o trata) (asupra)|<the horse does not ~ well>calul nu trage bine|<to ~ back>a se retrage/a se da inapoi|<to ~ in>a se sfirsi|<to ~ in>a se scurta|<to ~ near>a se apropia|<to ~ off>a se retrage|<to ~ on>a se apropia|<to ~ on>a face apel la|<to ~ on>a se
draw-well:fintina cu ciutura
drawback:inconvenient|neajuns|cusur|defect
drawback:reducere (de pret)
drawbridge:pod mobil|pod basculant
drawer:desenator|sertar (la masa,la dulap)

drawers:indispensabili
drawing:tragere|extragere|desenare|desen|schita
drawing-block:bloc de desen
drawing-board:planseta de desen
drawing-paper:hirtie de desen
drawing-pin:capsa (pentru hirtie)
drawing-room:salon
drawl:a vorbi taraganat si afectat
drawn:nedecis|nul
drawn:v. draw
dray:camion (cu cai)|car|platforma (pt. incarcatura grea)
dray-horse:cal de tractiune
dread:spaima|groaza
dread:temut|inspaimintator|infiorator
dread:a-i fi groaza de|<to be in ~ of>a-i fi groaza de
dreadful:ingrozitor|fioros|groaznic
dreadful:suparator|neplacut|plictisitor|<penny ~>povestire cu aventuri fioroase
dreadnought:cuirasat|stofa sau haina groasa
dream:vis
dream-land:lume a viselor|tara de basm
dreamer:visator
dreamily:ca in vis
dreamless:fara vise
dreamlike:de basm|de vis|fantomatic
dreamt:a visa
dreamt:v. dream
dreamt:a visa|<to ~ of>a visa la, despre|<I never dreamt of it>niciodata n-am visat asa ceva
dreamy:visator
dreary:trist|mohorit|sumbru|plictisitor
dredge:draga
dredge:a presara|a pudra (cu zahar etc.|a draga|a curata|a pescui cu draga|a aduce la suprafata cu draga|<to ~ a channel>a draga un canal
dredger:draga|excavator|muncitor cu draga|cutie cu capac perf. pt. presarat
dreg:sedimente|<the dregs of the society>drojdia societatii|<to drink/drain to the ~s>a bea pina la fund
drench:doza de medicament|ploaie torentiala
drench:a inmuia|a uda|a muia o piele (pt. a o tabaci)|a administra un medicament|<~ed to the skin>ud pina la piele
drencher:aversa|ploaie torentiala|seringa
dress:imbracaminte|vesmint|haina|rochie|invelis|forma exterioara
dress:a imbraca|a gati|a pieptana|a coafa|a bandaja (o rana)|a pregat| a asezona (o salata)|a decora (un tort)|a tesala (un cal)
dress:a arbora (pe un vas) marele pavoa
dress:a alinia (trupe)
dress:a se imbraca|a se gati|a se impodobi
dress:a se alinia|<to ~ out>a se impodobi|<to ~ up>a se imbraca elegant|a se gati|<in full ~>in mare tinuta|<evening ~>imbracaminte de seara|tinuta de ocazie|<evening ~>frac|<morning ~>tinuta de dimineata/tinuta de zi|<diving ~>costum de scafandru|<fancy ~>costum de b
dress-coat:frac
dress-guard:plasa (la bicicleta)
dress-preserve:subrau (la rochie)
dress-shield:v. dress-preserver
dresser:bufet de bucatarie
dresser:masa de toaleta
dresser:infirmiera de chirurgie
dresser:costumier

dressing:imbracare|invesmintare|toaleta|gateala|aranjare (a parului)|coafare|
bandajare|pansare|dregerea gustului unei mincari|sos|carne tocata|umplutura de
carne
dressing:aliniere|scrobire|apretare
dressing:chelfaneala|dojana|<salad ~>sos format din ulei, otet etc. pentru a
asezona o salata
dressing-case:trusa de toaleta|trusa sanitara
dressing-gown:capot|halat (de casa)
dressing-room:cabina pentru actori
dressing-table:masa de toaleta
dressmaker:croitor de dame|croitoreasa
dressy:elegant|sic|<a ~ gown>o rochie de gala
drew:v. draw
drib(b)let:cantitate mica|<(to pay) in ~s>(a plati) cu tiriita
dribble:picurare
dribble:driblare
dribble:a picura|a lasa bale
dribble:a dribla
dribble:a impinge (bila) in punga
drift:curent|curs
drift:deriva|derivatie|derivatie (a unui proiectil)|tendinta|scop
drift:plasa de pescuit|inactivitate|pasivitate|troian (de zapada)|maldar|morman
(de nisip etc.)|aversa|torent|aluviune
drift:galerie orizontala
drift:mandrina
drift:a fi purtat|dus (de vint, de apa
drift:a se lasa dus de valuri|a tinde spre un scop, un tel
drift:a se face mormane
drift:a purta|a cara
drift:a ingramadi
drift:a face mormane (de nisip etc.)|a acoperi (un drum) cu mormane
drift:a gauri|<to ~ apart>a se risipi|<to let things ~>a lasa lucrurile in voia
lor|<I see plainly the ~ of his speech>vad clar sensul discursului sau
driftage:deriva
drill:brazda|instructie militara|sfredel|burghiu
drill:dril|exercitiu|masina pt. semanat in rinduri
drill:disciplina de fier
drill:a instrui|a invata|a semana in rinduri|a sfredeli|a fora
drill:a face instructie militara|<you will have to ~ him in it>trebuie sa-l faci
sa-i intre in cap
drill-ground:teren de manevra
drill-master:instructor militar
drill-press:perforator
drill-sergeant:instructor militar
drink:bautura|un pahar (de bautura)|o inghititura
drink:a bea|a inchina in sanatatea (cuiva)
drink:a absorbi (umezeala)
drink:a bea|a fi betiv|<to ~ to smb.>a bea in sanatatea cuiva|<strong ~s>bauturi
spirtoase|<soft ~s>bauturi nealcoolice|<small ~>bere|<to have a ~>a bea|<in
~>beat|<to be on the ~>a fi betiv|<to stand ~s round>a plati un rind (de pahare)|
<to ~ oneself drunk>a se imbata
drinkable:potabil
drinkable:bauturi
drinker:bautor|<a hard/heavy ~>un mare betiv
drinking-bout:betie|chef
drinking-fount:cismea tisnitoare
drinking-song:cintec de betie
drinking-water:apa potabila

drip:picurare|zgomot produs de caderea picatur.
drip:a picura
drip-drop:pic-pic
dripping:picurare|grasime ramasa de la carnea fript
dripping:care picura|de pe care curge apa|ud leoarca
dripping-pan:colector de ulei|cutie de etansare
drive:plimbare (cu trasura, cu masina)|drum|cale (pentru vehicule)
drive:goana|haituire
drive:stirnire a vinatului|urmarire (a dusmanului)|energie|putere|impuls|avint
drive:transmisiune
drive:comanda
drive:lovitura
drive:efort
drive:a goni|a mina|a impinge|a indrepta (intr-o directie)|a mina (vite, cai)|a conduce (un vehicul)|a stirni|a haitui (vinatul)|a duce (cu un vehicul)|a sili|a constringe|a impinge (sa faca ceva)|a aduce (intr-o anumita stare)|a istovi|a epuiza (pe cineva)|a
drive:a calatori (cu un vehicul)|<to ~ at>a tinti la|<(fig.) to ~ at>a face aluzie la|<what are you driving at?>unde vrei sa ajungi? ce anume vrei sa spui|<what are you driving at?>a concentra toate fortele pentru a munci cu rivna la|<to ~ up>a se apropia|<to ~ a co
drive-in:restaurant|cinematograf in aer liber
drive-way:sosea
drivel:bale|spume la gura|trancaneala
drivel:a face bale|a sporovai|a bate cimpii
driveller:balos|nating|flecar
driven:v. drive
driver:sofer|vizitiu|vatman
driver:dispozitiv, unealta de insurubare
driving-belt:curea de transmisiune
driving-wheel:roata motrice|roata de comanda
drizzle:burnita
drizzle:a burnita
droll:hazliu|comic|ciudat|bizar
drollery:caraghioslic|pozna|bufonerie
drome:aerodrom
dromedary:dromader
drone:trintor|zbirniit|biziit
drone:a bizii, a zbirnii|a mormai|a lenevi
drone:a mormai|a taragana|<to ~ away>a-si petrece (viata etc.) in lenevie
droop:coborire|lasare in jos|deprimare
droop:a lasa in jos|a cobori
droop:a-si pierde curajul
droop:a fi pe sfirsite
droop:a apune|a se vesteji
drop:a picura|a cadea|a pica|a inceta|a se intrerupe|a scadea|a cobori|a se micsora
drop:picatura|strop
drop:picaturi|inghititura|dusca|drops|bomboana|scadere|coborire (a preturilor)
drop:inaltime de cadere
drop:distanta verticala|denivelare|coborire brusca a nivelului
drop:cristale prinse de lustra
drop:a picura|a lasa sa cada picatura cu picat.|a scapa|a lasa sa cada
drop:a scapa (o remarca, cuvinte)
drop:a rosti intimplator|a scrie in fuga|a trimite in graba (un bilet)|a omite|a nu pronunta|a minca (o silaba etc.)|a lasa|a depune (un calator, un pachet)|a arunca|a pierde (bani)|a cobori (ochii, vocea)|a renunta la|a abandona (o afac.|a inceta (o convers

drop-curtain:cortina de antract
drop-hammer:ciocan pneumatic
drop-scene:v. drop-curtain
drop-scene:scena finala|final
dropper:<medicine ~>pipeta, instilator
droppings:picaturi (de grasime etc.)|ramasite|bucati de lina care cad la daraci|
excremente de animale
dropsical:hidropic|umflat
dropsy:hidropizie
dross:zgura de metal|reziduu, deseu
drossy:impur|plin de impuritati
drossy:plin de zgura
drought:seceta
droughty:secetos
drove:turma (in miscare)|v. drive|ceata|multime|spaclu
drover:persoana care mina vite la tirg|negustor de vite
drown:a ineca
drown:a ineca amarul|necazul (in baut.
drown:a inabusi (un zgomot)
drown:a se ineca
drowse:somnolenta
drowse:a motai|a picoti
drowsiness:somnolenta|motaiala
drowsy:somnoros|soporific
drub:a lovi|a bate
drudge:salahor|om de corvoada|rob
drudge:a roboti|a trudi
drudgery:truda|munca ingrata|robota
drudgingly:din greu|cu greu|anevoie
drug:medicament|narcotic|stupefiant|marfa care nu se poate vinde
drug:a administra un medicament
druggist:farmacist
drugstore:farmacie
drum:toba|bataie de toba
drum:tambur|cilindru
drum:timpan|butoias|bidon
drum:tambur
drum:a bate toba|a ciocani, a bate ritmic
drum:a face reclama|a bate toba
drum:a filfii din aripi
drum:a ciocani|a bate ritmic (cu deget. in ceva)|a repeta cu insistenta|<to ~
for>a chema, a aduna batind toba|<he was ~ming his fingers on the table>el batea
darabana cu degetele in masa|<to ~ out>a alunga|<to ~ out>a concedia|<to ~ up>a
ademeni|<to ~ up>a chema
drumhead:timpan|<at ~>la mare repezeala|improvizat
drummer:tobosar
drummer:comis-voiajor
drumstick:bastonas pentru batut toba|pulpa de gaina|de rata etc.
drunk:om beat|v. drink
drunk:betie
drunk:beat
drunk:beat (de fericire, de bucurie)|<to get ~>a se imbata|<~ as a fiddler /as a
lord>beat crita
drunkard:betivan
drunken:beat
drupe:drupa
dry:uscat
dry:secat|sterp|insetat

dry:prohibitiva
dry:antialcoolic
dry:sec
dry:rece
dry:neinteresant|sec
dry:a usca|a sterge (vase etc.)|a seca
dry:a se usca|<a ~ cough>o tuse seaca|<the cow is ~>vaca e stearpa|<I feel ~>mi-e sete|<a ~ subject>un subiect arid|<~ goods>marfuri solide, nelichide|<(e.a.) ~ goods>textile|<(e.a.) ~ goods>articole de mercerie|<to ~ out>a se evapora|<to ~ up>a se usca de tot, comp
dry-clean:a curata (haine etc.) fara apa
dry-cure:a sara si a afuma (carnea)
dry-nurse:dadaca
dry-rot:putrezire a lemnului
dry-rot:decadenta
dry-salt:v. dry-cure
dry-salter:negustor de conserve, chimicale
dry-shod:cu picioarele neudate|<to pass over ~>a trece fara a-si uda picioarele
dryad:driada
dryasdust:pedant
dryasdust:plicticos
dual:dual
dual:dublu|compus din doua parti
dualism:dualism
duality:dualitate
dub:a consacra|a unge, a investi (un cavaler)|a conferi un titlu (cuiva)|a porecli
dub:a unge pielea cu grasime
dub:a sincroniza un film
dubiety:dubiu|nesiguranta
dubious:nesigur|suspect|dubios
dubitative:dubitativ|nehotarit
ducat:ducat (moneda)
duchess:ducesa
duchy:ducat
duck:cufundare|plonjon scurt|doc (tesatura)|rata|scurta inclinare a capului|carne de rata
duck:a cufunda (brusc) in apa|a cobori|a lasa jos brusc
duck:a se scufunda
duck:a face o reverenta|a se lasa in jos brusc|<a fine day for young ~s>vreme ploioasa|<it is like water off a duck`s back>a cara apa cu ciurul la moara|a nu realiza nimic|<lame ~>infirm, nenorocit|<lame ~>ratat/pirlit|<(fam.) lame ~>falit|<(av.) lame ~>avion avar
duck-bill:ornitorinc
ducking:scufundare
duckling:ratusca
duckweed:lintita
ducky:puisor,dragul meu
duck`s:scorul zero
duck`s:zero
duct:canal|conducta
ductile:ductil|suplu
ductile:maleabil|docil
ductility:ductilitate|plasticitate
ductility:docilitate
dud:zdrente|haine proaste
dud:nulitate
dud:fals|fara rost
dude:fante|snob

dudgeon:minie
due:datorie|parte
due:taxe|impozite
due:cotizatii
due:cuvenit|scadent
due:precis|exact|<in ~ time>la timpul potrivit/oportun|<in ~ form>in forma cuvenita|<with ~ respect>cu respectul cuvenit|<to be ~>a trebui sa vina, sa soseasca|<they were ~ in London at 3 o`clock>trebuiau sa fie la Londra la ora 3|<they were ~ in London at 3 o`cl
duel:duel
duel:a (se) duela
duet:duet
duff:a falsifica
duff:a face (un obiect) sa para nou
duff:nefolositor
duffer:negutator de obiecte false|moneda falsa|pictura falsa|obiect nefolositor|fara valoare|ageamiu
dug:v. dig
dug-out:piroga
dug-out:adapost blindat
dug-out:ofiter rechemat din rezerva
duke:duce
dukedom:ducat|rang de duce
dyspepsia:dispepsie
dyspeptic:dispeptic
dyspnoea:dispnee
each:fiecare|<~ man>fiecare om|<they got a penny ~>au primit cite un peni fiecare|<~ other>unul pe altul, reciproc|<they love ~ other>se iubesc
eager:rivnitor, dornic, insetat (de)
eager:viu, infocat|<he was ~ to begin>era dornic sa inceapa
eagerness:dorinta vie (de a face ceva)|zel|rivna
eagle:vultur
eagle:moneda de zece dolari
eaglet:pui de vultur
eagre:flux de mare subit si puternic
ear:spic|ureche|urechea acului|toarta|<to prick up one`s ~s>a ciuli urechile|<i would give my ~s>as face orice|<to set persons by the ~s>a invrajbi oamenii|<to have a quick ~>a avea o ureche fina|<to have an ~ for music>a avea ureche muzicala|<to have a poor ~ for
ear-ache:durere de ureche
ear-mark:danga
ear-mark:semn distinctiv
ear-mark:a insemna la ureche|a marca|a aloca, a dirija (fonduri)
ear-ring:cercel
ear-shot:distanta la care se aude sunet|<within ~>in raza auditiva|<out of ~>in afara razei auditive, care nu se poate auzi
ear-splitting:ascutit, strident
ear-trumpet:cornet acustic
ear-wax:cerumen
ear-wig:urechelnita
eardrop:cercel
eardrum:timpan
earl:conte englez
earldom:titlul de conte englez
early:devreme|de dimineata
early:devreme|<in the ~ morning>dis-de-dimineata|<the ~ bird catches te worm>cine se scoala de dimineata departe ajunge|<~ Renaissance>Renasterea timpurie|<to keep ~ hours>a se scula si a se culca devreme|<he is an ~ bird>e un om care se scoala

dis-de-dimineata|<at
earn:a cistiga (prin munca, merit)|<to ~ one`s living/livelihood>a-si cistiga existenta
earnest:serios|zelos
earnest:avans, arvuna
earnest:garantie|seriozitate|<in ~>serios|<to be in ~>a fi, a vorbi serios
earnestness:seriozitate|zel, ardoare
earnings:cistig, salariu
earth:glob (pamintesc)
earth:teren, pamint|pamint, tarina|vizuina (a unui animal)
earth:a acoperi cu pamint
earth:a face contact cu pamintul|a urmari (un animal) la vizuina
earth:a se baga in vizuina|<to come back to ~>a se trezi la realitate|<why on ~?>de ce naiba?|<how on ~ do you know?>de unde naiba stii?|<to connect to ~>a face legatura cu pamintul|<to stop an ~>a astupa o vizuina|<to run/go to ~>a intra in vizuina
earth-born:muritor
earthen:de, din pamint
earthenware:oale, vase de lut
earthing:musuroire (a plantelor, radacini)
earthling:muritor de rind
earthly:pamintesc|<(fam.) no ~ use>nici cel mai mic folos
earthquake:cutremur de pamint
earthwork:terasament
earthworm:rima
earthy:lutos, pamintos|terestru|lumesc
ease:tihna, comoditate, multumire|pace (sufleteasca)|facilitate
ease:a usura|a alina, a calma
ease:a slabi (un odgon)
ease:a usura (de bani, de ceas etc.)|a micsora (viteza)|a-i da drumul (cuiva)|a slabi din strinsoare
ease:a se atenua, a se micsora|<at one`s ~>in largul lui, nestingherit|<to feel ill at ~>a fi jenat, stingherit, stinjenit|<(mil.) stand at ~!>pe loc repaus!|<he can do it with ~>poate s-o faca cu usurinta|<to set at ~>a face comod|<a life of ~>o viata tihnita, us
easeful:tihnit|linistitor|trindav
easel:sevalet
easement:linistire, potolire
easement:servitute|cladire anexa|sopron
easiness:usurinta|tihna, multumire, liniste|dezinvoltura, degajare
east:rasarit, orient
east:rasaritean|oriental
east:spre est|<the near East>Orientul apropiat|<the far East>Orientul indepartat|<to the ~ of>la rasarit de|<to look ~>a privi spre est|<~ of>la est de|<to go ~>a merge spre est
easterly:rasaritean, estic
easterly:la, spre rasarit
Easter:pasti
eastern:rasaritean, estic|oriental
easterner:locuitor din regiunile de rasarit
easternmost:cel mai de est, cel mai estic
easting:ruta estica|cursa spre est
eastward:estic, de est
eastwards:spre est
easy:usor, facil
easy:natural, nefortat
easy:degajat, nefortat
easy:indestulat, comod

easy:calm, fara griji sau temeri
easy:usor de induplecat, maleabil
easy:nesolicitat, care se vinde greu
easy:usor|fara efort
easy:moment de odihna, de relaxare|repaus|<~ task>sarcina, tema usoara|<~ ascent>panta usor de urcat|<free and ~ manners>maniere degajate|<he is ~ to get on with>te intelegi usor cu el|<to be in ~ circumstances>a avea un trai indestulat|<my mind is quite ~ about i
easy-chair:fotoliu
easy-going:nepasator|lenes, nepretentios|de treaba
easy-mark:prost, naiv
easy-tempered:blind, blajin
eat:a minca|a roade, a macina
eat:a minca|<to ~ into/in/through>a roade, a distruge|<to ~ smb. out of house and home>a pagubi pe cineva|<to ~ smb. out of house and home>a-i minca si urechile cuiva|<to ~ humble pie>a se umili|<to ~ one`s words>a-si retrage cuvintele|<to ~ one`s words>a inghiti
eatable:comestibil
eatable:hrana, mincare, alimente
eaten:v. eat
eating:mincare
eating-house:ospatarie|restaurant
eats:hrana, haleala
eaves:streasina
eavesdrop:a asculta la usa|a trage cu urechea
eavesdropper:persoana care asculta la usa
ebb:reflux|declin, decadere
ebb:a fi in reflux
ebb:a fi in declin
ebb:a se scurge|<to be at low ~>a fi in declin
ebb-tide:reflux
ebon:v. eboony
ebonite:ebonita
ebony:abanos
ebony:de abanos, ca abanosul
ebriety:ebrietate
ebullience:efervescenta|exuberanta
ebullient:care fierbe, clocotitor|exuberant
ebullition:fierbere, efervescenta
eccentric:excentric
eccentric:excentric
ecclesiastic:ecleziastic
ecclesiastic:cleric
echelon:esalon
echelon:a esalona
echinus:arici de mare
echo:ecou
echo:a rasuna|a rasuna
echo:a imita|<to ~ with>a rasuna de|<to the ~>tare, rasunator
eclat:vilva, faima|glorie
eclectic:eclectic
eclectic:eclectic
eclecticism:eclectism
eclipse:eclipsa
eclipse:a eclipsa
ecliptic:ecliptica
ecliptic:de eclipsa
eclogue:egloga

economic:economic, privitor la economie|care aduce cistig, beneficiu|rentabil
economic:chibzuit
economical:econom, adunator|chibzuit|economic
economics:economie politica|economie (a unei tari)
economist:economist|econom, persoana economicoasa|stringatoare
economize:a economisi|a folosi in mod chibzuit
economize:a face economii
economy:economie|economisire, agonisire|organizare
economy:economii|<it will be an ~ of time>o sa fie o economisire de timp|
<political ~>economie politica
ecstasize:a (se) extazia
ecstasy:extaz
ecstatic:extaziat, fermecat|<~ fit>extaz
eczema:eczema
edacious:lacom (la mincare)|vorace
eddy:virtej, volbura
eddy:a se involbura, a se invirteji
Eden:eden, paradis
edentate:nedintat
edge:tais|margine, muchie|creasta (de munte)|margine (a unei carti)|moment critic
edge:avantaj
edge:a ascuti|a face o margine, o bordura (la)|a insinua|a strecura
edge:a se strecura|<to put an ~ on>a ascuti|<to set/give an ~ to>a ascuti|<to take
the ~ off>a toci|<to take the ~ off>a diminua, a slabi|<on the ~ of a precipice>pe
marginea unei prapastii|<to be on ~>a fi emotionat|<to be on ~>a fi irascibil|<to
~ in a word>a stre
edge-tool:unealta ascutita
edged:ascutit
edgeless:tocit
edgeways:lateral, pe muchie
edgeways:aproximativ|<to get a word in ~>a strecura un cuvint
edging:margine, bordura
edgy:ascutit, taios|cu trasaturi pronuntate|enervat, iritat
edible:comestibil
edibles:mincare, alimente
edict:decret
edification:educatie intelectuala si morala
edifice:edificiu, cladire
edify:a educa in sens moral, religios
edit:a edita
edition:editie
editor:editor (de carte)|redactor|<~-in-chief>redactor-sef
editorial:editorial
editorial:editorial, articol de fond
editorship:functie de redactor
educate:a educa, a instrui
education:educatie|instruire|invatamint|cultura
educational:educativ|de educatie|de invatamint
educationalist:pedagog teoretician
educe:a scoate (la suprafata)|a deduce
educe:a degaja
eduction:dezvoltare|deductie|degajare
eduction:iesire
eduction-pipe:conducta de evacuare
eel:tipar|<this child is an ~>copilul acesta nu poti sa-l tii in mina
eerie:superstitios, fricos|straniu
eery:superstitios, fricos, straniu
efface:a sterge, a rade

efface:a eclipsa, a pune in umbra|<to ~ oneself>a cauta sa treaca neobservat|<to ~ oneself>a sta deoparte
effaceable:care poate fi sters
effacement:stergere|anulare|eclipsare
effect:efect|influenta, inriurire|vigoare|impresie|scop, intentie
effect:bunuri, lucruri
effect:a efectua|<of no ~>fara efect|<to give ~ to>a face sa aiba efect|<to produce an ~ on smb.`s mind>a exercita o influenta asupra cuiva|<with ~ from today>intrind in vigoare de astazi|<to give ~ to/carry into>a duce la indeplinire, a traduce in viata|<in ~>de fa
effective:eficace|efectiv
effective:apt|de efect|<~ troops>trupe apte de lupta
effectiveness:eficacitate
effectual:eficace
effectual:in vigoare
effectuate:a efectua
effeminacy:efeminare
effeminate:v. emasculate
effervesce:a fi in stare de efervescenta
effervescence:efervescenta
effete:uzat, epuizat|incapabil|slab
efficacious:eficace
efficacy:eficacitate
efficiency:eficienta
efficiency:randament|competenta, capacitate
efficient:eficient, eficace|capabil, competent
effigy:efigie
effloresce:a inflori|a deveni eflorescent
efflorescence:inflorire
efflorescence:eflorescenta
effluence:scurgere
effluent:care se scurge
effluent:scurgere, curgere|brat secundar (de riu) etc.
effluvium:miasma|emanatie
efflux:scurgere
effort:efort|<to make an ~>a face un efort
effortless:fara efort
effrontery:impertinenta, nerusinare
effulgence:stralucire, splendoare
effulgent:stralucitor
effuse:a emite, a degaja, a radia
effuse:a emana
effusion:emitere, emanare|efuziune
excentricity:excentricitate|excentricitate
e`en:v. even
e`er:v. ever
effusive:exuberant, expansiv
effusiveness:exuberanta
eft:salamandra de balta
eft:din nou
eft:dupa aceea
eftsoon(s):indata, imediat
egad:zau! pe legea mea!
egg:ou|ovul
egg:bomba
egg:grenada
egg:a instiga, a indemna|<hard boiled ~>ou (fiert) tare|<poached ~s>ochiuri|<in the ~>in germene|<(d. persoane) a bad ~>om de nimic|<a good ~>o persoana, o

afacere excelenta|<it is as sure as ~s is ~s>e asa de sigur cum doi ori doi fac patru|<it is teaching your g
egg-cup:pahar de oua
egg-plant:patlagea vinata
eglantine:trandafir salbatic, maces
egoism:egoism
egoist:egoist
egoistic(al):egoist
egotism:egotism, egocentrism
egotist:egotist, egocentric
egregious:nemaipomenit, extraordinar|<~ blunder>gafa teribila, nemaipomenita
egress:iesire
egress:sfirsit de eclipsa
egret:egreta
egret:papus
Egyptian:egiptean
eh:ei! ei!|cum?
eider:rata polara
eiderdown:puf de rata polara|plapuma umpluta cu puf de rata
eight:opt
eight:opt (figura la patinaj)
eight:barca cu opt visle
eight:echipaj de opt vislasi
eighteen:optsprezece
eighteenth:al optsprezecelea
eightfold:de opt ori
eightfold:de opt ori
eighth:al optulea
eighth:optime
eightieth:al optzecilea
eighty:optzeci
either:unul, oricare (din doi)|fiecare (din doi)
either:oricare, fiecare (din doi)
either:nici|<~ pencil will do>oricare creion (din cele doua) e bun|<you may sit on ~ side of the table>poti sa te asezi de oricare parte a mesei|<~ ... or>ori ... ori|<~ ... or>sau ... sau|<~ ... or>fie ... fie|<~ open the window or shut it>ori deschizi fereastra ori
ejaculate:a exclama, a striga
ejaculate:a ejacula
ejaculation:exclamatie, strigat
ejaculation:ejaculare
eject:a emite cu forta|a arunca cu putere (flacari)|a alunga, a expulza|a concedia
eject:a evacua (dintr-o locuinta)|<to ~ from office>a destitui dintr-o functie
ejection:emitere (de flacari etc.)|izgonire|concediere
ejection:evacuare
ejector:ejector
eke:a completa
eke:a innadi
eke:a face rost de
eke:de asemenea|<to ~ out a living>a trage targa pe uscat
eking-piece:piesa de innadire
elaborate:executat, intocmit cu grija|cu minutiozitate, ingrijit
elaborate:a elabora
elaboration:elaborare
elapse:a trece
elastic:elastic
elastic:elastic
elasticity:elasticitate|flexibilitate, adaptabilitate

elate:a incuraja, a stimula|a face sa se mindreasca
elated:entuziasmat
elation:moral ridicat|buna dispozitie|exaltare|mindrie
elbow:cot|la indemina|cotitura
elbow:vinclu
elbow:a impinge cu cotul
elbow:a face o cotitura|<at one`s ~>aproape, in apropiere|<up to the ~s in>ocupat pina peste cap|<out at ~s>rupt in coate|<out at ~s>nevoias|<out at ~s>cotitura|<to ~ one`s way throug (a crowd)>a-si face drum cu coatele (prin multime)
elbow-grease:lustruire|munca grea, truda
elbow-room:spatiu, loc pentru miscare
elder:mai batrin, mai mare
elder:soc|sindic|persoana mai in virsta|respectata|<our ~s>mai marii nostri|<he is your ~>e mai mare decit tine
elderly:virstnic|intre doua virste
eldest:cel mai in virsta, cel mai mare
elect:a alege|a prefera (sa faca)
elect:ales
election:alegere
electioneer:a face propaganda electorala
electioneering:campanie electorala
elective:ales, numit prin alegeri|electiv|electoral
electively:prin alegere
elector:alegator
elector:principe elector
electoral:electoral
electoral:princiar
electorate:corpul alegatorilor
electorate:demnitate de principe elector|domeniile principelui elector
electress:principesa electoare
electric:scaun electric
electric(al):electric|<~ light>lumina electrica
electrician:electrician
electricity:electricitate
electrificatio:electrizare|electrificare
electrify:a electriza|e electrifica
electrize:v. electrify
electro-dynami:electrodinamica
electro-gildin:aurire prin galvanizare
electro-metall:galvanoplastie
electrochemist:electrochimie
electrocute:a electrocuta
electrocution:electrocutare
electrode:electrod
electrolier:candelabru electric
electrolysis:electroliza
electrolyte:electrolit
electromotor:electromotor
electron:electron
electronic:electronic
electroplate:obiect argintat sau nichelat
electroplate:argintat sau nichelat prin galv.
electroplate:a arginta prin galvanizare
electroscope:electroscop
electrostatics:electrostatica
electrotherapy:electroterapie
electrotype:galvanotipie
electuary:excipient

eleemosynary:generos|filantropic
elegance:eleganta
elegant:elegant
elegiac:elegiac
elegiac:elegie
elegize:a scrie elegii
elegy:elegie
element:element|<he feels out of his ~>nu e in elementul sau
elemental:elementar|esential
elementary:elementar
elephant:elefant
elephantiasis:elefantiazis
elephantine:de elefant, urias|stingaci, greoi
elevate:a ridica, a inalta|a eleva
elevated:elevat, inaltat
elevated:cherchelit|<(e.a.) ~ railroad/railway>cale ferata aeriana
elevation:ridicare, inaltare|inaltime|grandoare|noblete
elevation:sectiune verticala, profil
elevator:elevator
elevator:lift, ascensor
eleven:unsprezece
eleven:echipa de unsprezece
eleventh:al unsprezecelea|<at the ~ hour (fig.)>in ultimul moment, in ceasul al doisprezecelea
elf:spiridus
elf-lock:par incilcit
elf-struck:fermecat, vrajit
elfin:de spiridus
elfin:spiridus
elfish:ca de spiridus|rautacios|poznas
elicit:a da la iveala
elicit:a scoate, a obtine (un raspuns)|a deduce
elide:a omite
eligibility:eligibilitate
eligible:eligibil|convenabil, avantajos, potrivit
eliminate:a elimina|a extrage
elimination:eliminare|extragere
elision:eliziune
elite:elita
elixir:elixir
elk:elan
ell:cot, masura de lungime|<give him an inch and he`ll take an ~>da-i un deget si o sa-ti ia mina toata
ellipse:elipsa
ellipses:elipse
ellipsis:elipsa
elliptic(al):eliptic
elm:ulm
elocution:elocutiune
elongate:alungit
elongate:a (se) lungi|a (se) intinde
elongation:lungire
elongation:distanta fata de soare
elope:a fugi (cu iubitul sau iubita)
elopement:fuga secreta (cu iubitul, iubita)
eloquence:elocventa, elocinta
eloquent:elocvent
else:in plus, altceva|altul, alta|altfel, altminteri|<something ~>altceva|

<anuything ~ will do>orice altceva imi convine|<have you anything ~ to add?>mai ai ceva de adaugat?|<have you anything ~ to add? (in prop. neg.)>nimic altceva|<there isn`t anything ~ i can
elsewhere:aiurea, in alta parte|<the author has dealt with the problem ~>autorul s-a ocupat de aceasta problema intr-o alta lucrar
elucidate:a elucida
elucidation:elucidare
elude:a scapa cu iscusinta de|a evita|a eluda|a nu putea fi sesizat de
elusion:eludare
elusive:care nu poate fi sesizat|derutant
elusory:evaziv|derutant
elves:spiridus
emaciate:a vlagui, a slei, a slabi
emaciation:vlaguire, sleire
emanate:a proveni, a emana (din)
emanation:emanatie
emanation:emanare, provenire
emanative:care emana
emancipate:a emancipa|a elibera
emancipation:emancipare|eliberare
emasculate:castrat
emasculate:trunchiat|efeminat
emasculate:a castra
emasculate:a mutila, a trunchia|a slabi, a molesi
emasculation:castrare|molesire, slabire
emasculation:mutilare
embalm:a imbalsama
embalm:a pastra in memorie|a parfuma, a inmiresma
embalmment:imbalsamare
embank:a indigui
embankment:indiguire|terasament
embargo:embargo
embargo:a exercita un embargo (asupra)
embark:a imbarca|a investi (bani)
embark:a se imbarca
embark:a se apuca de, a intreprinde
embarkation:imbarcare, incarcare
embarrass:a stingheri|a pune in incurcatura
embarrassed:incurcat, stingherit, stinjenit|inglodat in datorii
embarrassment:stinghereala|jena financiara
embassy:ambasada
embattle:a aseza in ordine de bataie|a prevedea (un zid) cu creneluri
embay:a adaposti (un vas) intr-un golf
embay:a impinge (un vas) intr-un golf|a inchide
embed:a incastra|a zidi, a fixa intr-un perete
embellish:a infrumuseta
embellishment:infrumusetare
ember:taciune (aprins)
ember:cenusa fierbinte, spuza
embezzle:a delapida
embezzlement:delapidare
embezzler:delapidator
embitter:a face amar
embitter:a invenina (sufletul)|a inrautati, a agrava
emblazon:a picta un blazon|a impodobi cu un blazon|a ridica in slavi
emblem:emblema, stema
emblem:a simboliza|a fi emblema (unui lucru)
emblematic(al):simbolic

emblematize:a simboliza|a reprezenta print-o emblema
emblement:cistig obt. dintr-un teren cult.|produse ale solului
embodiment:intruchipare
embody:a intruchipa|a incorpora, a cuprinde in sine|a personifica
embog:a impotmoli
embolden:a incuraja (sa faca ceva)
embolism:embolic
embosom:a stringe la sin, la piept|a imbratisa
embosom:a inconjura (cu)
embosom:a ascunde, a piti (in)|a adaposti|a purta in inima|<e>a
emboss:a lucra, a imprima in relief
embossed:lucrat in relief
embow:a arcui
embowel:a scoate maruntaiele
embower:a adaposti, a ascunde in verdeata|intr-un chiosc de verdeata
embrace:imbratisare
embrace:a imbratisa
embrace:a imbratisa, a cuprinde in|a ingloba in
embranchment:ramificare, bifurcare
embrangle:a incurca, a zapaci
embrasure:ambrazura|deschizatura de usa sau fereastra
embrocate:a unge
embrocate:a frictiona
embrocate:a badijona
embrocation:compresa calda cu unguent
embrocation:frictiune
embroider:a broda
embroidery:brodare|broderie
embroil:a incurca (lucrurile)|a invrajbi
embroilment:confuzie|invrajbire
embryo:embrion
embryo:embrionar
embryology:embriologie
embryonic:embrionar
embus:a incarca in autocamioane
embus:a se urca intr-un autocamion
emend:a corecta (un text)|a amenda (un text, o lege)
emendation:amendament
emerald:de smarald
emerald:smarald|verde de smarald|verde de smarald
emerge:a iesi la suprafata|a se ridica, a aparea|a reiesi
emergence:iesire, aparitie
emergence:emergenta
emergency:eveniment neprevazut|caz de urgenta|<~ exit>iesire in caz de incendiu|<~ man (la jocuri, sport)>(jucator de) rezerva|<in case of ~>in caz de pericol, de accident
emergent:emergent|urgent
emeritus:pensionat
emersion:reaparitie (dupa eclipsa)|emersiune
emery:smirghel
emetic:vomitiv
emetic:vomitiv
emigrant:de emigrant
emigrant:emigrant
emigrate:a emigra
emigrate:a face sa emigreze
emigration:emigratie|emigrare
eminence:inaltime, colina|glorie|distinctie

eminence:eminenta
eminent:eminent
emissary:emisar
emission:difuzare, propagare|emanatie, degajare (de gaze etc.)
emission:emisiune
emission:scurgere, secretie
emit:a emite|a scoate (sunete)|a secreta
emit:a emite (bancnote)
emollient:emolient
emollient:emolient
emolument:remuneratie, retribuire
emotion:emotie
emotional:emotional|emotiv
emotive:v. emotional
empanel:a inscrie pe lista (jurati)
emperor:imparat
emphasis:accentuare (a cuvintelor)
emphasis:accent|forta, intensitate|vigoare (a unei expresii, sent.)|importanta (atribuita unui lucru)
emphasize:a accentua (un cuvint in fraza)|a accentua, a scoate in relief|a sublinia
emphatic:accentuat, subliniat|viguros, energic, categoric
emphatic:semnificativ|<he was most ~ about his denial>refuzul sau a fost dintre cele mai categorice
empire:imperiu
empiric:empirist|sarlatan
empiric:empiric
emplacement:amplasament (de tun etc.)|punere in pozitie (a unui tun)
emplane:a (se) imbarca pe avion
employ:slujba, serviciu
employ:a intrebuinta, a folosi|a da de lucru, a angaja|<in the ~ of>angajat la|<~ oneself in>a se ocupa (cu)
employee:angajat, slujbas
employer:patron
employment:ocupatie, serviciu|utilizare, intrebuintare
empoison:a otravi
empoison:a invenina|a corupe
emporium:centru comercial|magazin universal
empower:a imputernici
empress:imparateasa
emptiness:gol, vid
emptiness:goliciune
empty:gol
empty:flamind
empty:vas gol, cutie goala
empty:a (se) goli|<to feel ~>a fi flamind
empty-handed:cu mina goala
empty-handed:cu mina goala
empty-headed:sarac cu duhul
empurple:a impurpura
emulate:a incerca sa intreaca
emulation:emulatie
emulous:care concureaza
emulsify:a emulsiona
emulsion:emulsie
enable:a face capabil sa
enable:a autoriza, a imputernici sa
enact:a decreta, a dispune|a juca (un rol)

enactment:decret, lege|ordonanta
enamel:smalt|pictura pe email
enamel:a smaltui|a picta pe email
enamour:a inspira iubire (cuiva)|a incinta, a fermeca, a atrage|<to be ~ed of>a fi indragostit de
encage:a inchide in colivie sau in cusca
encamp:a aseza in tabara
encamp:a campa
encampment:lagar, tabara|asezare in tabara, campament
encase:a pune, a aseza (intr-o cutie)
encash:a incasa (un cec)
encashment:incasare|plata in numerar
enceinte:gravida
encephalic:encefalic
encephalitis:encefalita
enchain:a pune in lanturi, a incatusa
enchant:a incinta, a vraji
enchanter:vrajitor
enchanting:fermecator
enchantment:incintare|vraja
enchantress:vrajitoare|femeie fermecatoare
encircle:a incercui
enclasp:a stringe in mina|a stringe la piept
enclitic:enclitic
enclose:a ingradi|a inconjura|a alatura (o scrisoare, un act)
enclosure:imprejmuire|ingraditura|ocol, tarc|anexa (la o scrisoare etc.)
enclothe:a imbraca
encloud:a acoperi cu nori
encomiast:elogiator
encomium:elogiu
encompass:a inconjura|a contine
encore:inca o data! bis!
encore:bisare|repetare
encore:a bisa
encounter:intilnire (neprevazuta)|ciocnire, lupta
encounter:a intilni|a se ciocni cu, a lupta cu|a da peste|a intimpina (greutati etc.)
encourage:a incuraja
encouragement:incurajare
encrimson:a impurpura, a inrosi
encroach:a uzurpa proprietatea, drepturile|<to ~ upon a person`s kindness>a abuza de bunatatea cuiva
encroachment:incalcare
encrust:a acoperi cu o coaja, cu o crusta
encrust:a prinde coaja
encumber:a impovara, a ingreuia|a stinjeni, a incurca|<the family was ~ed with debts>familia era impovarata de datorii
encumbrance:povara|obstacol|incurcatura|<without ~>fara copii
encumbrancer:creditor
encyclop(a)edi:enciclopedic
encyclop(a)edi:enciclopedie
encyst:a inchista
encystation:inchistare
end:sfirsit, capat|extremitate|incheiere, sfirsit|tel, tinta, scop|ramasita, capat, bucatica
end:a (se) sfirsi|<he makes no ~ of promises>face promisiuni fara numar|<no ~>peste masura de, foarte|<to be no ~ disappointed>a fi extrem de dezamagit|<at one`s finger-ends>la virful degetelor|<to the ~s of the world>pina la capatul

pamintului|<to make both ~s m
end-paper:forzat
endanger:a primejdui, a pune in pericol
endear:a indragi
endearing:care inspira dragoste|afectuos, iubitor
endearment:mingiiere|atractie, farmec
endeavour:stradanie|nazuinta
endeavour:a se stradui
endeavour:a aspira (la, spre)
endemic:endemic
endemic:boala endemica
ending:sfirsit
ending:terminatie
ending:final
endive:andiva
endless:fara sfirsit
endless-band:curea de transmisiune
endocrine:endocrin, cu secretie interna
endocrine:hormon
endorse:a andosa
endorse:a scrie (pe verso)|a aproba, a fi de acord (cu)
endorsee:girant (al unei polite)
endorsement:andosare, gir|adeziune, aprobare
endorser:andosant, girant
endow:a inzestra, a dota
endowment:inzestrare, dotare|dar, talent|fundatie, asezamint
endue:a imbraca
endue:a inzestra (cu)
endurable:suportabil
endurance:rezistenta|suportare|durata|<past/beyond ~>insuportabil
endure:a indura, a suporta
endure:a dura
enduring:durabil, de durata
endways:drept, in picioare|in fata
endways:cu fata spre spectator|cap la cap
enemy:dusman
enemy:inamic|<how goes the ~ ?>cit e ceasul?
energetic:energic, activ|eficace
energize:a stimula, a insufla vigoare
energy:energie, capacitate de lucru mec.|forta, vigoare, energie|<to devote/apply one`s ~ to>a-si inchina puterea, energia (unei actiuni)
enervate:molesit, vlaguit, toropit
enervate:a molesi, a vlagui
enervation:slabire, toropeala, molesire
enface:a imprima, a intipari
enfeeble:a slabi
enfeoff:a infeuda
enfetter:a inlantui
enfilade:a matura printr-o rafala
enfilade:rafala (de mitraliere)
enfoffment:infeudare
enfold:a inveli (in, cu)|a imbratisa|a impaturi|a plisa
enforce:a impune (cuiva, ceva)|a aplica, a pune in vig. (o lege|a insista, a starui asupra|<to ~ obedience upon smb.>a obliga pe cineva sa asculte, sa fie ascultator|<to ~ silence>a impune tacere
enforcement:constringere|executare, aplicare
enforcement:sanctionare
enframe:a inrama, a incadra

enfranchise:a elibera|a acorda drept de vot (cuiva)|a acorda drepturi municipale
enfranchisemen:eliberare|acordare a dreptului de vot|acordare de drepturi municipale
engage:a angaja, a obliga|a lega (prin promisiune, contract|a logodi|a retine, a rezerva (un loc)|a lua cu chirie (o locuinta etc.)|a angaja (in serviciu)|a tocmi (un om, un muncitor)|a atrage|a retine (interesul cuiva)|a captiva|a atrage, a antrena|a ataca|a
engage:a angaja (trupe in lupta)
engage:a angrena, a ambreia
engage:a se angaja, a se obliga
engage:a se angaja (intr-o actiune)
engage:a intra in lupta (cu)
engage:a incepe lupta (cu)
engage:a se angrena, a se ambreia|<to ~ for>a garanta pentru|<that`s more than I can ~ for>la aceasta nu mai pot sa raspund|<to ~ in a war>a se angaja intr-un razboi|<to be ~d>a fi logodit|<~d to be married>logodit|<she is ~d to my brother>este logodita cu fratele m
engagement:angajament|promisiune|logodna|invitatie|intilnire|ocupatie
engagement:lupta
engagement:ambreiaj
engaging:captivant, cuceritor|<~ smile>suris fermecator
engender:a produce
engender:a zamisli, a da nastere la
engine:masina, motor
engine:locomotiva
engine:mijloc, instrument
engine-driver:mecanic de locomotiva
engine-lathe:strung mecanic
engineer:inginer
engineer:masinist
engineer:genist
engineer:mecanic de locomotiva
engineer:a construi (in calit. de inginer)|a proiecta
engineer:a aranja, a pune la cale
engineer:a lucra ca inginer
engineering:inginerie|constructie de masini
engineering:masinatie, uneltire
enginery:masinarie|ansamblu de masini, aparatura
engirdle:v. engird
engirt:a incinge
English:englez
English:englezii|limba engleza|<in ~>englezeste|<he speaks ~>vorbeste englezeste
Englishman:englez
Englishwoman:englezoaica
engorge:a devora|a congestiona
engraft:a altoi (pe)
engraft:a grefa (pe)
engraft:a viri (in cap)
engraft:a cuprinde, a ingloba
engraft:a fixa (pe)
engrail:a dinta, a zimtui, a cresta|a dantela
engrain:a colora intens
engrain:a imprima
engrain:a impregna
engrained:inveterat
engrave:a grava
engraver:gravor
engraving:gravare|gravura

engross:a scrie (un doc.) cu litere mari|a monopoliza|a absorbi|<to be ~ed in one`s work>a fi absorbit de munca sa
engrosser:copist|monopolizator
engrossment:acaparare|monopolizare
engrossment:absorbire|copie a unui act
engulf:a inghiti|a scufunda
enhance:a spori, a ridica, a intensifica|a exagera
enhancement:sporire, intensificare|exagerare
enigma:enigma
enigmatic(al):enigmatic
enisle:a transforma in insula|a plasa pe o insula|a izola
enjoin:a prescrie, a impune (cuiva)|a ordona, a comanda
enjoin:a interzice, a prohibi
enjoy:a-i placea (cuiva ceva)|a se bucura de (avantaje etc.)|a avea|<to ~ oneself>a se simti bine (intr-o societate), a se distra|<he ~s a good reputation>se bucura de o reputatie buna|<he ~s poor health>are o sanatate subreda
enjoyable:care face placere, agreabil
enjoyment:bucurie, delectare
enjoyment:posesiune
enjoyment:stapinire (a unui drept, bun etc.
enkindle:a aprinde (o flacara, o pasiune)|a insufleti|a atita
enlace:a imbratisa, a cuprinde|a inlantui
enlarge:a largi, a extinde
enlarge:a mari
enlarge:a se largi, a se mari|<to ~ upon>a discuta pe larg, a vorbi mult (despre)|<to ~ upon>a dezbate pe larg (ceva)
enlargement:marire, largire, dezvoltare
enlargement:hipertrofie
enlargement:marire
enlargement:discutie ampla (asupra)
enlargement:dezvoltare (a unui subiect)
enlighten:a educa|a lamuri, a explica (cuiva)
enlighten:a revarsa lumina
enlightened:luminat (la minte)|fara prejudecati
enlightenment:educare, instruire
enlightenment:iluminism
enlink:a inlantui, a uni strins
enlist:a inrola|a recruta (soldati)
enlist:a antrena
enlist:a asigura (ajutorul, simpatia)
enlist:a se inrola
enlistment:inrolare
enliven:a insufleti|a inveseli
enmesh:a prinde (ca) intr-o plasa
enmity:dusmanie|<to be at ~ with smb.>a se dusmani cu cineva
ennoblement:innobilare
ennui:plictiseala
enormity:enormitate
enormous:enorm
enough:destul
enough:indeajuns
enough:cantitate suficienta|<i have had ~ of it>sint satul de asta|<well ~>destul de bine|<sure ~>desigur|<he has worked ~>a lucrat indeajuns|<~ of this!>destul cu asta! termina cu asta!|<good ~ !>perfect! foarte bine!
enounce:a enunta
enow:destul
enow:destul
enplane:a se urca in avion

enquire:v. inquire
enrage:a infuria
enraged:infuriat
enrail:a pune pe sine
enrapture:a fermeca, a incinta
enravish:a fermeca
enregister:a inregistra|a inscrie
enrich:a imbogati
enrichment:imbogatire
enring:a incercui|a impodobi cu inele
enrol(l):a inscrie pe lista
enrol(l):a inrola, a recruta|a inscrie|a introduce ca membru
enrol(l):a inregistra (un act)
enrol(l):a se inscrie
enrolment:inscriere pe lista
enrolment:inrolare|angajare (de muncitori)
enrolment:inregistrare (a unui act)
ensanguined:patat de singe
ensconce:a aseza intr-un loc sigur|a ascunde
ensemble:ansamblu (artistic)
enshrine:a pune in sicriu
enshrine:a pastra cu evlavie
enshroud:a inveli, a infasura
ensilage:insilozare|nutret insilozat
ensilage:a insiloza
ensile:a insiloza
ensing:emblema, insigna|draperie
ensing:stegar
enslave:a inrobi, a subjuga
enslavement:inrobire, subjugare
ensnare:a prinde in cursa
ensnare:a captiva
ensoul:a insufleti
ensphere:a inconjura, a incercui
ensue:a urma
ensue:a rezulta, a reiesi (din)
ensure:a asigura
enswathe:a lega|a infasura|a pansa
entablature:antablament
entail:mostenire inalienabila
entail:a lasa mostenire (un bun)
entail:a impune (cuiva)|a aduce dupa sine, a cauza
entangle:a incurca, a incilci|a prinde in mreje|a deruta, a zapaci
entanglement:incurcatura
entanglement:obstacol, retea de sirma ghimpata
enter:a intra in|a inscrie, a inregistra
enter:a inscrie (un conc. la o compet.)|a admite (ca membru, ca elev etc.|a incepe dresarea (unui animal)|a se alatura|a deveni membru (al unui club)
enter:a intra|<to ~ into>a intra, a patrunde in|<to ~ into>a intra in (relatii, conversatie etc.)|<to ~ into>a face parte din, a intra in (prevederi, calcule, planuri|<to ~ into>a lua parte la, a se asocia la|<to ~ into>a incheia (un tratat, o alianta)|<to ~ into>a
enteric:<(med.) ~ fever>febra tifoida
enteritis:enterita
enterprise:intreprindere|actiune curajoasa, cutezatoare|spirit intreprinzator|promptitudine (in actiuni)
enterprising:intreprinzator|cutezator
entertain:a sustine, a intretine (convers.)|a intretine (coresp. relatii)|a

distra, a amuza|a primi (musafiri)|a nutri (sentimente, un gind)|a avea (o idee, o banuiala)
entertain:a primi invitati|<to ~ oneself with>a se distra cu
entertainer:gazda|persoana amuzanta, care distreaza|actor comic, comediant
entertaining:distractiv, amuzant
entertainment:distractie, amuzament
entertainment:spectacol|ospitalitate|masa|serata|banchet|admitere (a unei idei etc.)
enthral(l):a inrobi
enthral(l):a fermeca
enthrone:a introna
enthronement:intronare
enthuse:a entuziasma
enthuse:a se entuziasma|a fi entuziasmat
enthusiasm:entuziasm
enthusiastic:entuziasmat
enthusiastical:cu entuziasm
entice:a ademeni
enticement:ademenire
enticing:ispititor
entire:total, deplin|complet|absolut|<an ~ delusion>o deziluzie deplina
entirely:cu totul, in intregime|<you are ~ mistaken>esti complet gresit
entirety:totalitate, intregime
entitle:a intitula|<to ~ to>a indreptati (sa), a da dreptul (la)
entity:entitate
entomb:a ingropa
entombment:ingropare
entomology:entomologie
entrails:intestine, maruntaie
entrails:adincuri
entrain:a (se) urca in tren
entrammel:a incurca, a impiedica
entrance:intrare, admitere|usa, intrare
entrance:intrare (in functie, in posesiune
entrance:a hipnotiza|a fermeca, a transporta|<~ fee>taxa de intrare
entrant:persoana care intra|novice, incepator
entrant:concurent
entrap:a prinde in capcana
entreat:a ruga staruitor, a implora
entreaty:rugaminte, implorare
entrench:a intari, a inconjura cu transee
entrench:a-si fortifica pozitiile|<to ~ oneself>a se adaposti in transee
entrenchment:fortificatie|transee
entrust:<to ~ smth. to smb.>a incredinta ceva unei persoane|<to ~ smb. with smth.>a da cuiva in grija ceva
entry:intrare, patrundere|(usa, pasaj, coridor) intrare|gura (a unui fluviu)
entry:luare in posesiune|inregistrare, inscriere
entry:inregistrare contabila|intrare (de valori)|articol inregistrat
entry:a contabiliza
entry:lista de concurenti|declaratie de intrare in vama|<book-keeping by double /single ~>contabilitate in partida dubla, simpla|<to make an ~ of smth.>a inregistra ceva
entwine:a impleti|a incolaci, a rasuci|a imbratisa
entwine:a se incolaci
entwist:a impleti|a rasuci
enucleate:a explica, a clarifica
enucleate:a extrage
enumerate:a enumera

enumeration:enumerare
enunciate:a enunta|a rosti, a articula (sunete)
enunciation:enuntare|rostire
envelop:a infasura, a inveli
envelop:a impresura
envelope:plic|invelitoare
envelopment:invelire|invelis
envenom:a otravi|a invenina
enviable:de invidiat
envious:invidios|<to be ~ of smb.>a fi invidios pe cineva
environ:a imprejmui|a impresura
environment:imprejmuire|imprejurimi|mediu inconjurator
environs:imprejurimi
envisage:a privi in fata (o primejdie)|a lua in considerare (o chestiune
envoy:trimis, sol|ministru plenipotentiar
envy:invidie|persoana de invidiat
envy:a invidia|<out of ~>din invidie|<i don`t ~ him his task>nu-l invidiez pentru functia pe care o are
enwind:a se rasuci in jurul
enwrap:a infasura, a inveli|<~ed in thought>adincit in ginduri
enwreathe:a incolaci|a incununa
enzyme:enzima
epaulet(te):epolet|<to win one`s ~s>a fi avansat ofiter
ephemeral:efemer, vremelnic
epic:epic
epic:epopee
epicentrum:epicentru
epidemic:epidemic
epidemic:epidemie
epidermis:epiderma
epigean:epigen
epigean:care creste deasupra pamintului
epiglottis:epiglota
epigram:epigrama
epigraph:epigraf
epilepsy:epilepsie
epileptic:epileptic
epileptic:epileptic
epilogue:epilog
episcopal:episcopal
episcopate:episcopat
episode:episod
episodic(al):episodic
epistle:epistola
Epiphany:boboteaza
epistolary:epistolar
epitaph:epitaf
epithelium:epiteliu
epithet:epitet
epitome:rezumat
epitomize:a rezuma
epoch:epoca
epoch-marking:epocal
Epsom-salts:sare amara
equability:uniformitate|caracter constant, echilibrat
equable:uniform, regulat|cumpatat|<an ~ temper>un caracter echilibrat
equal:egal
equal:corespunzator, capabil

equal:in stare (sa)
equal:echilibrat, ponderat
equal:egal, semen
equal:lucruri, cantitati egale
equal:a egala, a fi egal cu|<an ~ fight>lupta egala|<to get ~ with smb.>a se razbuna pe cineva|<do you feel ~ to it?>te simti in stare s-o faci?|<my ~s>semenii mei|<he has no ~>e fara egal|<he met his ~>si-a gasit nasul|<not to be ~ led>fara egal
equal-sided:echilateral
equality:egalitate|<to be on an ~ /on a footing of ~ with smb.>a fi pe picior de egalitate cu cineva
equalization:egalare, egalizare
equalize:a face egal (cu), a egaliza
equalize:a egala
equally:egal|la fel de|<they are ~ clever>sint la fel de destepti
equanimity:calm|seninatate|echilibru sufletesc
equate:a face egal (cu)
equation:egalare
equation:ecuatie
equator:ecuator
equatorial:ecuatorial
equestrian:ecvestru
equestrian:calaret (la circ)
equidistant:echidistant
equilateral:echilateral
equilibrium:echilibru
equine:cabalin
equinoctial:echinoctial
equinoctial:linie echinoctiala
equinoctial:furtuni echinoctiale
equinox:echinoctiu
equip:a echipa (cu)
equip:a utila (cu)
equip:a inzestra (cu), a prevedea (cu)
equipage:echipare|echipament|trasura de lux cu echipaj
equipment:echipament|utilaj
equipoise:echilibru|contragreutate
equipoise:a tine in echilibru|a contrabalansa|a tine in nesiguranta, suspensie
equiponderate:a contrabalansa
equitable:echitabil
equitation:echitatie, calarie
equity:echitate
equivalent:echivalent|corespunzator
equivalent:echivalent
equivocal:ambiguu, echivoc|dubios, suspect
equivocality:caracter echivoc
equivocate:a vorbi in echivocuri
equivoque:echivoc|calambur
era:era
eradiation:iradiere, emisiune de raze
eradicable:care se poate extirpa, inlatura
eradicate:a dezradacina, a extirpa
eradication:extirpare, distrugere
erase:a sterge, a rade
eraser:guma de sters, radiera
erasure:stergere|stersatura
ere:inainte ca
ere:inainte de|<~ long>peste scurt timp

erect:in picioare, vertical
erect:a inalta, a ridica|a construi|a institui|a organiza|<to stand ~>a sta (a se tine) drept
erection:inaltare, ridicare|construire
erectness:pozitie verticala, tinuta dreapta
ergot:corn de secara
Erin:Irlanda
eristic:de controversa|certaret
ermine:hermina
erode:a roade
erode:a eroda
erosion:roadere
erosion:eroziune
erosive:erosiv
erotic:erotic
err:a gresi|a pacatui
errand:misiune|comision|<to go/run on ~s>a face comisioane
errand-boy:comisionar
errant:ratacitor|care deviaza de la norme stabil.|<knight-~>cavaler ratacitor
erratic:inegal, neconstant|nesigur (in miscari, pareri etc.)
erratic:eratic
erratic:intermitent|<~ fevers>febre intermitente
erratum:erata
erroneus:eronat, gresit
error:eroare|pacat|<to make/commit an ~>a face o greseala|<to be led into ~>a fi indus in eroare|<to be/stand in ~>a gresi, a fi eronat|<clerical ~>greseala de litera
erst(while):odinioara
eructation:eructatie, rigiiala|eruptie a unui vulcan
erudite:erudit
erudite:erudit
erudition:eruditie
erupt:a erupe
erupt:a iesi
eruption:eruptie
eruption:iesire (a dintilor)
eruption:izbucnire, dezlantuire
eruptive:eruptiv
erysipelas:erizipel
escalade:escaladare
escalade:a escalada
escalator:scara rulanta
escapade:escapada
escape:evadare|scurgere (de apa, gaze, vapori)
escape:a scapa de|a scapa (un cuvint, o expresie)
escape:a fugi, a evada (din)|a scapa, a iesi cu bine
escape:a se evacua, a iesi|<to make one`s ~>a fugi, a evada|<fire ~>scara de incendiu|<to have a narrow ~>a scapa ca prin urechile acului|<to ~ notice>a trece neobservat|<to ~ notice>a nu-i veni in minte, a-i scapa|<his name ~d me>mi-a scapat numele lui|<a sigh ~d hi
escape-valve:supapa de iesire
escapement:scapare, evadare
escapement:regulator (la ceas)
escapism:tendinta de evadare|de refugiu (din realitate)
escarp:escarpa
eschew:a se feri de, a se eschiva de la
escort:escorta
escort:a escorta|<to ~ a lady>a conduce o doamna

esculent:comestibil
esculent:hrana, mincare
escutcheon:scut|blazon|limba de la gaura cheii|<a blot on one`s ~>o pata pe reputatia cuiva
espalier:spalier
especial:special
especially:in special, mai ales
espial:urmarire|spionare
espionage:spionaj
esplanade:esplanada
espousal:aderare, adeziune la (o cauza)
espousal:logodna
espousal:casatorie
espouse:a da in casatorie|a lua in casatorie|a sprijini (o cauza etc.)
espy:a zari, a observa
esquire:nobil de la tara
esquire:domnului
essay:tentativa
essay:eseu
essay:a incerca|a pune la incercare (pe cineva)
essay:a face o incercare
essayist:eseist
essence:spirit|esenta
essential:esential
essential:esential
essential:principii de baza|<~ oil>ulei volatil|<the ~s of education>principiile de baza ale invatamintului
establish:a stabili|a institui, a intemeia|a instala (intr-un post, serviciu|a transforma (o religie) inst.leg|a dovedi, a confirma (un fapt)
establishment:stabilire|statornicire|fundare, infiintare, instituire|institutie|asezamint
establishment:stabiliment|casa, gospodarie
establishment:efectiv|recunoasterea bisericii ca inst.|<educational ~>institutie de invatamint|<on war ~>efectiv de razboi
estate:clasa sociala|avere|proprietate|mosie
estate:activ si pasiv|<(glumet) the fourth ~>presa|<personal ~>avere mobila|<real ~>avere imobila|<~ agent>administrator de mosie|<~ agent>agent imobiliar
esteem:apreciere, stima
esteem:a stima|a considera, a socoti|<in my ~>dupa parerea mea|<i shall ~ it a privilege>il voi socoti drept un privilegiu
Esthonian:eston(a)|limba estona
Esthonian:estonian
estimable:vrednic de stima|care poate fi evaluat
estimate:evaluare|deviz|judecare, apreciere
estimate:a evalua, a aprecia
estimate:a intocmi un deviz|<to form an ~ of>a evolua (ceva)|<at a rough ~>aproximativ
estimation:apreciere, evaluare|stima|judecata, parere|<in my ~>dupa aprecierea mea|<to hold in ~>a stima|<according to your ~>dupa parerea ta
estop:a opri, a impiedica (de la)
estrade:estrada
estrange:a instraina (de)
estrangement:instrainare
estuary:estuar
esurient:infometat
esurient:lacom
etch:a grava
etcher:gravor

etching:gravare|gravura
eternal:etern
eternalize:a eterniza
eternity:eternitate
ether:eter
ethereal:eteric|eteric, celest
etherize:a narcotiza cu eter
ethic(al):etic
ethics:etica
ethnic:etnic
ethnographer:etnograf
ethnography:etnografie
ethnological:etnologic
ethnologist:etnolog
ethnology:etnologie
ethyl:etil
etiolate:a face sa se galbejeasca
etiolation:galbejire
etiquette:eticheta, norme de comportare
etymologic(al):etimologic
etymology:etimologie
eucalyptus:eucalipt
eucharist:cuminecatura, impartasanie
eugenics:eugenie
eulogistic(al):elogios
eulogize:a elogia
eunuch:eunuc
euphemism:eufemism
euphemistic(al:eufemistic
euphonic(al):eufonic
euphony:eufonie
euphuism:stil foarte incarcat, eufizm
eurhythmic:euritmic
European:european
European:european
euthanasia:eutanasie, moarte usoara|fara suferinta
evacuate:a goli
evacuate:a evacua
evacuation:golire|evacuare
evacuee:persoana evacuata
evade:a se eschiva de la, a evita|a dejuca
evaluate:a evalua
evaluation:evaluare
evanesce:a disparea
evanescence:disparitie
evanescent:care dispare|imperceptibil, insesizabil
evanescent:infinitezimal
evangelic:evanghelic
evangelist:evanghelist
evaporate:a evapora
evaporate:a se evapora
evaporate:a o sterge, a disparea
evaporation:evaporare
evasion:eschivare, evitare|portita, subterfugiu
evasive:evaziv
eve:seara|ajun|<on the ~ of>in ajun de, in ajunul
even:neted, plan, neaccidentat|egal, uniform
even:linistit, ponderat|egal, avind aceeasi valoare|echitabil

even:rotund
even:cu sot
even:seara
even:chiar (si)|macar
even:a netezi
even:a egaliza, a face egal (cu)|<to make ~>a face uniform, neted|<~ with>la acelasi nivel cu|<to be/get ~ with smb.>a fi chit cu cineva (dupa o rafuiala)|<to be/get ~ with smb.>a se razbuna pe cineva|<an ~ motion>o miscare uniforma|<~ distances>distante egale|<~ s
even-handed:nepartinitor
evening:seara
evening-dress:haina de seara|frac|rochie de seara
evensong:vecernie
event:eveniment, intimplare|rezultat
event:intilnire|<in the natural course of ~s>in desfasurarea fireasca a evenimentelor|<in the ~ of>in eventualitatea, in cazul ca|<at all ~s>in orice caz|<in that ~>in cazul acela|<it was quite an ~ (fam.)>a fost ceva nemaipomenit|<athletic ~s>probe atletice
eventful:bogat in evenimente
eventide:seara
eventless:lipsit de evenimente
eventual:final, ultim|eventual, posibil
eventuality:eventualitate
eventually:in cele din urma
eventually:eventual
eventuate:a se termina (cu)
eventuate:a iesi (bine sau rau)
ever:vreodata, cindva|totdeauna|<now if ~ is the time>acum sau niciodata|<did you ~ see such a thing?>ai vazut vreodata asa ceva?|<if i ~ catch you at it again>daca te mai prind vreodata ca faci asta|<~ and anon>din cind in cind|<for ~>pentru totdeauna|<it was mor
evergreen:vesnic verde
evergreen:planta vesnic verde
everlasting:vesnic
evermore:intotdeauna
every:fiecare|toti|toate|<he comes ~ day>vine in fiecare zi|<~ bit as>intocmai ca|<~ now and then>din cind in cind|<~ other day>din doua in doua zile , o data la doua zile|<~ time>de fiecare data
everybody:fiecare, toti, toata lumea|<~ was present>toti au fost prezenti
everyday:de fiecare zi, zilnic, cotidian|banal, comun|<in ~ life>in viata de toate zilele
everyone:v. everybody
everything:tot, toate lucrurile
everyway:in toate felurile|in toate privintele
everywhere:pretutindeni
evict:a evacua|a alunga dintr-o proprietate
eviction:evictiune|izgonire
evidence:claritate
evidence:marturie, depozitie
evidence:a dovedi, a depune marturie ptr.|<in ~>(in mod) vizibil|<to furnish ~ of>a dovedi|<he was called in ~>a fost chemat ca martor|<to give / bear ~>a depune marturie
evident:evident
evidential:doveditor, care sta ca marturie
evil:rau, daunator
evil:rau|necaz
evil:cu rautate|<she has an ~ tongue>are o gura rea|<~ eye>deochi|<in an ~ hour>intr-un ceas rau|<the Evil One>dracul|<of two ~s choose the lesser>din doua

rele alege-l pe cel mai putin rau|<to do ~>a face rau|<to speak ~ of>a vorbi cu rautate despre
evil-disposed:rau intentionat, rauvoitor
evil-doer:raufacator
evil-minded:rauvoitor
evince:a arata, a dovedi
evirate:a castra
eviscerate:a scoate maruntaiele
eviscerate:a devitaliza
evocation:evocare
evoke:a evoca
evoke:a inainta (un proces)
evolution:evolutie
evolution:extragere de radacina
evolve:a se dezvolta|a se desfasura
evolve:a dezvolta
evolve:a desfasura|a dezvalui, a scoate la iveala|a degaja, a emite (caldura etc.)|a deduce, a trage (o concluzie)
evulsion:smulgere, extragere
ewe:oaie
ewer:cana de apa
exacerbate:a agrava|a irita
exact:exact
exact:a cere, a pretinde (o taxa)|a stoarce (bani)
exacting:exigent
exacting:extenuant
exaction:pretentie excesiva|incasare abuziva de impozite|impozit exagerat
exactitude:exactitate|punctualitate
exactly:exact
exactness:v. exactitude
exaggerate:a exagera
exaggeration:exagerare
exaggerative:exagerat
exalbuminous:lipsit de albumen
exalt:a inalta|a slavi|a entuziasma, a inflacara|a intensifica|<to ~ to the skies>a ridica in slavi
exaltation:inaltare|exaltare|intensificare
exam:examen
examination:examen|investigatie
examination:instructie
examination:interogatoriu|<post mortem ~>autopsie|<on further ~>dupa o examinare mai amanuntita
examination-pa:lista de intrebari la examen|lucrare de examen
examine:a examina|a verifica
examine:a interoga
examine:a cerceta, a studia ceva
examinee:candidat la examen
examiner:examinator
exanimate:mort|lipsit de vioiciune, de elan
exasperate:a exaspera|a agrava
exasperation:exasperare|agravare
excavate:a excava
excavation:excavare
excavator:excavator
exceed:a depasi (cu)
exceed:a intrece (pe cineva la)
exceed:a predomina|a excela|a exagera, a face excese
exceeding:excesiv, extrem

exceedingly:extrem de
excel:a depasi (pe cineva)
excel:a excela
excellence:perfectiune|merit
excellency:v. excellence|excelenta (titlu)
excellent:excelent
excelsior:mai sus!
excelsior:superior
except:a excepta
except:a obiecta (impotriva)|a respinge
except:afara de, exceptind
except:in afara de|<(jur.) to ~ a witness>a recuza un martor
excepting:exceptind, cu exceptia
exception:exceptie|obiectie
exception:a recuza|<with the ~ of>cu exceptia|<to take ~ to>a se opune, a obiecta la
exceptionable:blamabil|contestabil
exceptional:exceptional
exceptionally:in mod exceptional
excerpt:extras (dintr-o carte)
excerpt:a extrage (din)
excess:surplus|lipsa de cumpatare|exces, abuz (la mincare, bautura)|excedent|supraabundenta
excess:violenta, cruzime|<in ~ of>in plus fata de|<to ~>excesiv, pina la exces|<(ferov.) ~ fare>supliment (la un bilet)|<to carry to ~>a impinge la extrem, a intrece masura|<an ~ of heat>o caldura excesiva
exemple:exemplu|model|proba, mostra|pedeapsa exemplara|<for ~>de exemplu|<to make an ~ of smb.>a pedepsi pe cineva in mod exemplar|<to set/give an ~>a da un exemplu|<to take ~ by>a lua exemplu, pilda de la|<beyond/without ~>fara precedent
excessive:excesiv
exchange:schimb (de bunuri, scrisori)|lucru schimbat pe altul|obiect de schimb
exchange:schimb
exchange:bursa|centrala telefonica
exchange:a schimba
exchange:a schimba (ceva) (pe)
exchange:*|<to ~ for>a se preschimba|<to ~ for>a se muta, a se transfera|<in ~ for>in schimbul|<rate of ~>curs de schimb|<foreign ~>devize|<stock ~>bursa de valori|<to ~ greetings>a se saluta (unul pe altul)|<let us ~ seats>hai sa (ne) schimbam locurile|<to ~ words>a sch
exchangeable:care poate fi schimbat (cu)|<~ value>valoare de schimb
exchequer:tezaur de stat
exchequer:fonduri (personale)|<Chancellor of the Exchequer>ministru de finante (in anglia)
exchequer-bill:obligatie de stat
excise:impozit indirect
excise:a taia|a extirpa|a face o incizie|a cresta (o planta etc.)
excise:a impune (cu impozite directe)
excise:a face sa plateasca prea mult
exciseman:agent fiscal
excision:extirpare|taiere|incizie
excitability:emotivitate|iritabilitate
excitable:emotiv, impresionabil|iritabil|<>
excitant:excitant
excitant:excitant
excitation:stimulare
excite:a atita, a provoca|a stimula|a emotiona, a impresiona puternic
excite:a excita
excite:a sensibiliza (o placa)

excited:emotionat, tulburat|excitat, stimulat
excitedly:emotionat|agitat
excitement:emotie|excitare|impresie puternica, senzatie
exciter:atitator, instigator
exciting:emotionant|captivant|excitant
exclaim:a exclama
exclaim:a exclama|<to ~ against>a protesta impotriva
exclamation:exclamatie|<~ mark/note of ~ / (e.a.) ~ point>semn de exclamatie
exclamatory:exclamativ
exclude:a exclude (din)
exclusion:excludere
exclusive:exclusiv
exclusive:greu accesibil
exclusive:unde nu poti intra|unic|<~ sale>monopol comercial|<~ of>nesocotind, nepunind la socoteala
excogiate:a reflecta asupra, a medita la|a pune la cale
excommunicate:a excomunica
excommunicatio:excomunicare
excoriate:a jupui
excrement:excrement
excremental:fecal
excrescence:excrescenta
excrescent:formind o excrescenta
excrescent:superfluu, de prisos
excrescent:eufonic
excreta:exercitii
excrete:a excreta
excretive:excretor
excruciate:a tortura
excruciating:chinuitor, teribil
excruciation:tortura
exculpate:a dezvinovati, a disculpa|<to ~ oneself>a se dezvinovati
exculpation:dezvinovatire
exculpatory:justificativ
excurrent:arterial|care iese, care curge afara
excursion:excursie
excursion:digresiune
excursion:deviatie (a unei planete)|<to go on an ~>a merge intr-o excursie
excursionist:excursionist
excusable:scuzabil
excuse:scuza|pretext
excuse:a scuza
excuse:a scuti de (o datorie, o taxa)|<in ~ of>ca scuza pentru|<it admits of no ~>este de neiertat|<~ me!>pardon! iarta-ma!|<~ my being late>iarta-ma pentru intirziere
exeat:concediu scurt|permisie (la scoli, universitati)
execrable:execrabil
execrate:a blestema|a detesta, a avea oroare de
execrate:a blestema
execration:blestem|detestare|sila
executant:executant
execute:a intocmi, a face|a executa, a indeplini|a duce la indeplinire|a exercita (o functie)|a indeplini (un rol)
execute:a cinta la (un instrument)|a executa
execute:a valida (un act)
execute:a iscali (un contract etc.)|a executa, a omori
execution:executare, indeplinire
execution:validare (a unui act)

execution:executare a unui testament
execution:sechestru, act executoriu|executie, pedeapsa cu moartea
execution:interpretare|ravagiu|<to carry smth. into ~ / put smth. in ~>a duce la indeplinire, a executa ceva|<to do ~>a face ravagii
executioner:calau
executive:executiv
executive:putere executiva
executor:executor (al unui ordin etc.)
executor:executor testamentar
executory:executiv|administrativ
executory:executoriu
executrix:executoare testamentara
exegesis:exegeza
exemplar:model|specimen, exemplar
exemplary:exemplar|caracteristic
exemplificatio:exemplificare
exemplificatio:copie legalizata
exemplify:a exemplifica|a servi ca exemplu
exemplify:a face o copie legalizata|a dovedi cu acte legalizate
exempt:scutit (de)|ferit, crutat (de)
exempt:persoana scutita (de taxa)
exempt:a scuti (de)
exemption:eliberare (de)|scutire (de)
exequies:funeralii
exercise:exercitiu|exercitiu (de gimnastica, militar|exercitiu, tema|exercitare (a unei functii, drept|practicare (a unei meserii)
exercise:serbare, program
exercise:a exersa|a exercita (un drept, o functie)
exercise:a instrui|a ingrijora
exercise:a face exercitii|<~s for the piano>exercitii pentru pian|<to take ~>a face gimnastica|<setting-up ~s>gimnastica de inviorare|<you need ~>ai nevoie de miscare|<~ in English grammar>exercitii de gramatica engleza|<in the ~ of his function>in exercitiul functiuni
exercise-book:caiet de scoala
exert:a exercita|<to ~ oneself>a se stradui, a se trudi
exertion:efort, straduinta|uz|exercitare
exeunt:ies
exfoliate:a cadea
exhalation:exalare|evaporare
exhalation:acces (de furie etc.)
exhale:a exala
exhale:a-si varsa (minia)
exhale:a se evapora
exhaust:evacuare (de vapori, de gaze)
exhaust:esapament
exhaust:a goli|a scoate|a aspira, a extrage (aer, lichid)|a istovi, a extenua
exhaust:a iesi, a se evacua|<to ~ a subject>a epuiza un subiect
exhausted:istovit, epuizat|vid, golit complet
exhausting:ostenitor, extenuant, istovitor|anevoios
exhaustion:istovire, epuizare|golire, evacuare
exhaustive:istovitor|exhaustiv, complet
exhibit:exponat|etalare, prezentare
exhibit:a expune, a etala|a arata, a manifesta
exhibit:a se expune
exhibition:expozitie|etalare|manifestare|bursa de studii|<to make an ~ of oneself>a se da in spectacol
exhibitioner:bursier
exhilarate:a inveseli|a inviora

exhilarated:inveselit|voios, bucuros
exhilaration:inveselire|bunavoie, bucurie
exhort:a indemna, a sfatui
exhortation:indemn(are)
exhumation:exhumare
exhume:a exhuma, a dezgropa
exigence:necesitate urgenta
exigent:urgent
exiguous:insuficient|mic
exile:exil|exilat
exile:a exila
exility:subtilitate
exist:a exista
existence:existenta|<in ~>existent
existent:existent|actual
exit:iesire
exit:moarte
exit:iese|<to make one`s ~>a pleca
exodus:exod
exonerate:a achita
exonerate:a scuti (pe cineva de obligatie)|a dezvinovati|<to ~ oneself>a se dezvinovati
exoneration:scutire|achitare|dezvinovatire
exorbitance:exces
exorbitant:exorbitant
exorcise:a descinta
exorcism:descintec
exoteric:exoteric
exotic:exotic
expand:a extinde|a largi|a dezvolta (un subiect)
expand:a se extinde|a se largi, a-si mari volumul
expand:a fi deschis, jovial
expanse:intindere (de pamint, de apa)|expansiune
expansible:extensibil
expansion:extindere, dezvoltare
expansion:expansiune|dilatare (a corpurilor)|expansiune (a gazelor)|intindere, spatiu
expansive:care poate fi dilatat, extins|intins, vast
expansive:expansiv, comunicativ
expatiate:a discuta pe larg (asupra)|a hoinari
expatriate:a expatria|<to ~ oneself>a se expatria
expatriation:expatriere|emigrare
ex-serviceman:fost combatant
expect:a se astepta la|a crede, a presupune|<it is to be ~ed>e de asteptat|<it is not so bad as i ~ ed>nu-i asa de rau cum m-am asteptat|<i ~ so>asa cred|<(fam.) she is ~ing>asteapta un copil, e insarcinata
expectancy:asteptare|expectativa
expectant:de asteptare, de expectativa
expectant:gravida
expectant:persoana care asteapta|candidat (la un post)|<~ attitude>atitudine de asteptare
expectation:asteptare|speranta
expectation:perspective, sanse (de mostenire)|<against/contrary to/beyond ~ (s)>contrar asteptarii|<in ~>in expectativa|<to answer/come up/to meet one`s ~s>a justifica sperantele cuiva|<to fall short of/not to come up to one`s ~ (s)>a nu justifica sperantele
expectorant:expectorant
expectorant:expectorant

expectorate:a expectora
expectoration:expectorare|sputa
expedience:utilitate|oportunitate
expedient:oportun|convenabil
expedient:expedient
expedite:a grabi, a urgenta|a inlesni|a furniza, a trimite
expedition:graba, promptitudine|expeditie
expeditionary:expeditionar
expeditious:iute, expeditiv
expel:a expulza (din)|a elimina (din scoala)
expend:a cheltui (bani, energie etc.)
expenditure:cheltuire|cheltuieli
expense:cheltuiala|<at smb. s~>pe socoteala cuiva|<i will not put him to ~>nu vreau sa-l pun la cheltuiala|<to go to the ~ of>a da, a cheltui bani pe
expensive:costisitor, scump
experience:experienta|traire a unei intimplari|a unui eveniment
experience:a trai (o intimplare, eveniment)|a incerca (un simtamint)|a indura, a suferi (ceva)
experience:a afla (ca, cum)
experienced:cu experienta
experiment:experienta (stiintifica)
experiment:a experimenta, a face experiente
experimentatio:experimentare
expert:expert, priceput
expert:expert|<~s report>expertiza
expertness:pricepere, competenta
expiable:expiabil
expiate:a ispasi
expiration:expirare (a aerului)|expirare (a unui termen)|terminare
expiratory:expirator
expire:a expira (aer)
expire:a expira|a inceta sa mai fie valabila|a ajunge la scadenta
expire:a se stinge|a muri, a pieri
expiry:expirare|terminare
explain:a explica|<to ~ oneself>a (se) justifica
explanation:explicare
explanatory:explicativ
explation:ispasire
expletive:expletiv
expletive:expletiva|injuratura
explicabile:explicabil
explicate:a dezvolta (o idee, un principiu)
explicate:a explica
explicit:explicit|categoric, clar
explicitness:claritate
explode:a face sa explodeze
explode:a exploda
exploit:fapta eroica|realizare remarcabila, isprava
exploit:a exploata (pe cineva)|a exploata|a da in exploatare
exploitation:exploatare
exploiter:exploatator
exploration:explorare
explore:a explora|a examina (o rana)
explorer:explorator|cercetator
explosion:explozie
explosive:explozibil|exploziv
explosive:materie exploziva
exponent:exponent|cel care expune sau dezvolta idee

exponent:interpret|exponent, reprezentant
exponent:explicativ
export:export|articol de export
export:a exporta
exportation:export|exportare
expose:a expune (unui pericol, risc)|a abandona (un copil)|a expune, a aseza la vedere|a da la iveala (un plan, secret)|a demasca
expose:a expune
exposition:expunere|expozitie
expositive:descriptiv|explicativ
expositor:persoana care expune|care prezinta (o problema etc.)
expository:expozitiv|explicativ
expostulate:a face observatii
expostulate:reprosuri in mod binevoitor
expostulate:prietenesc (cuiva pt. ceva)
expostulation:mustrare binevoitoare, priet.
exposure:expunere (la un pericol etc.)|dezvaluire, demascare|etalare (de marfuri)
exposure:expunere|abandonare (a unui copil)|<~ meter>exponometru|<~ table>tabel de expunere
expound:a expune, a prezenta (o teorie)
express:expres, clar|expres, rapid|anume, special
express:tren expres|trimis special
express:a exprima|a manifesta|a stoarce|a trimite cu expresul|<~ train>tren expres|<to ~ oneself>a se exprima
expressage:taxa pt. transport cu expresul|transport cu expresul|colete transportate cu expresul
expressible:exprimabil
expression:expresie, exprimare|expresie (a fetei, a vocii)|stoarcere
expressive:expresiv
expressly:expres
exprobation:dojana
expropriate:a expropria|a deposeda
expropriation:expropriere
expulsion:expulzare
expunge:a sterge (un pasaj dintr-o carte)
expurgate:a expurga
exquisite:desavirsit, excelent|rafinat
exquisite:ascutit
exquisite:viu
exquisite:intens, puternic
exquisite:filfizon
exscind:a taia|a extirpa
exsiccate:a usca
extant:existent
extempore:improvizat
extempore:in mod improvizat
extemporize:a improviza
extend:a extinde|a largi|a intinde (bratul, mina)|a prelungi (timpul)|a transcrie (in limbaj curent)|a acorda, a oferi (ajutor etc.)
extend:a raspindi in lant
extend:a sechestra
extend:a evalua in vederea sechestrarii
extend:a supune la un efort maxim
extend:a se extinde
extensible:extensibil
extension:extindere|largire|prelungire|intindere (a bratului)
extension:extensie
extension:cladire anexa|(numar de) interior (telefonic)|<~ of leave>prelungire a

concediului
extensive:extins|vast
extensive:extensiv
extent:intindere
extent:evaluarea (a unei proprietati)|grad
extent:sechestru|<to a large ~ /to some ~>intr-o mare/oarecare masura
extenuate:a atenua (o greseala etc.)|<extenuating circumstances>circumstante atenuante
extenuation:atenuare
exterior:exterior
exterior:exterior
exteriorize:a exterioriza
exterminate:a extermina
extermination:exterminare
external:extern, exterior|superficial|neesential
external:forma
external:formalitati
external:ceremonie
externalize:a (se) exterioriza
exterritorial:exteritorial
extinct:stins
extinct:mort, disparut
extinction:stingere, extinctie
extinguish:a stinge|a face sa dispara, a nimici
extinguish:a amortiza (o datorie)|a eclipsa (o persoana)|a reduce la tacere (un dusman)
extinguisher:stingator, extinctor
extinguishment:v. extinction
extirpate:a distruge, a extirpa
extirpation:extirpare, stirpire
extol:a ridica in slavi
extort:a stoarce (bani, promisiuni etc.)
extortion:stoarcere (de bani etc.)
extortionate:care stoarce bani
extortionate:exorbitant
extra:afara de, in plus
extra:suplimentar|deosebit, special
extra:plata suplimentara, supliment|editie speciala (a unui ziar)|figurant (de cinema)|<~ charge>tarif suplimentar|<~ luggage>bagaj suplimentar|<~ fine silk>matase de calitate speciala|<you have to pay ~ for it>trebuie sa platesti in plus pentru asta
extract:extract|extras, pasaj (dintr-un text)
extract:a extrage
extract:a distila
extract:a gasi, a avea (placere etc.)
extraction:extragere|origine|<of foreign ~>de origine straina
extractive:extractiv
extractive:extract
extradite:a extrada
extradition:extradare
extraneous:strain
extraordinary:extraordinar
extravagance:extravaganta|cheltuiala exagerata
extravagant:extravagant|cheltuitor
extravagant:exorbitant
extreme:extrem|ultim, din urma|foarte sever|foarte mare
extreme:extrema, extremitate|<he was in ~ danger>era intr-un pericol foarte mare|<to go to ~s/run to an ~>a impinge, a duce lucrurile la extrem

extremely:extrem (de mult, de tare etc.)
extremist:extremist
extremity:extremitate, limita|impas, strimtoare
extremity:extremitati
extremity:masuri exceptionale|<to be driven to ~>a fi impins sa|<to be reduced to extremities>a fi la ananghie
extricate:a scoate (pe cineva din)
extricate:a degaja|<to ~ oneself>a se descurca
extrinsic(al):extrinsec
extrude:a scoate, a impinge afara
extrusion:expulzare
exuberance:exuberanta
exuberant:exuberant
exudation:transpiratie
exude:a transpira
exult:a exulta
exultation:bucurie, veselie
eye:ochi|a urmari|lat (la un snur, la o fringhie)|ureche (la ac)|cheotoaare (de copca)
eye:a se uita la|a scruta cu privirea|<to cry one`s ~s out>a plinge pina nu mai poate|<to clap/set ~ on smb.>a da cu ochii de cineva|<to heep an ~ on>a pazi, a nu scapa din ochi|<to close ~s to>a(-si) inchide ochii la|<to run smb.`s ~s over>a trece repede cu pri
eye-glass:lentila
eye-glass:lornion
eye-opener:eveniment sau stire senzationala
eye-opener:dusca
eye-servant:persoana care isi face datoria
eye-witness:martor ocular
eyeball:glob ocular|pupila
eyebrow:sprinceana
eyed:cu ochi|<blue ~>cu ochi albastri
eyehole:orbita|deschizatura
eyehole:vizor
eyelash:geana
eyelet:capsa|v. eyehole
eyelid:pleoapa
eyepiece:ocular
eyeshot:bataia ochiului
eyesight:vaz
eyesore:obiect care jeneaza vazul
eyesore:spin in ochi
eyestring:muschi al ochiului
eyetooth:dinte canin
eyewash:colir
eyewash:prostii
eyewash:apa de ploaie
eyewater:colir|lacrimi
eyewitness:martor ocular
F:(nota) fa
fa:(nota) fa
fable:fabula, legenda, povestire|nascocire, scornire, brasoava|obiect de conversatie|obiect de cleveteala
fable:subiect|<they are the ~ of the town>au intrat in gura lumii
fabled:nascocit, ireal, fantastic
fabric:edificiu, cladire|structura, alcatuire|tesatura|<woolen ~ s>tesaturi de lina
fabricate:to a scorni, a nascoci

fabricate:a construi
fabrication:nascocire, scornire
fabrication:construire
fabulist:fabulist
fabulous:fabulos, fantastic|ireal|de necrezut, exagerat
facade:fatada
face:fata|indrazneala, insolenta|fatada (a unei case)|suprafata|cadran de ceas
face:floare (de litera)|aspect exterior, infatisare
face: a sta cu fata spre| a infrunta|<to show one`s ~>a aparea, a se arata|<~ to ~>fata in fata|<to look smb. in the ~>a privi pe cineva in fata|<full ~>din fata|<half ~>din profil|<to set one`s ~ against smth.>a se opune unui lucru|<in the ~ of>in fata (unui lucru
face:masca cosmetica
face-about:a se intoarce imprejur
face-card:riga, dama, valet
face-lifting:chirurgie plastica
face-value:valoare nominala
facer:lovitura data in fata|obstacol neprevazut
facet:fateta
facetious:glumet
facial:facial
facial:tratament sau masaj facial
facile:facil, usor|ingaduitor|conciliant|superficial|usor de influentat
facilitate: a usura, a facilita|to ~
facility:usurinta, facilitate|dexteritate
facility:avantaje, inlesniri
facing:dos (al unei haine)|ornament (de uniforma) indicind|<to put smb. through his ~ s>a examina pe cineva
facsimile:facsimil
fact:fapt, intimplare|adevar|<dry ~ s>fapte goale|<accomplished ~>fapt implinit|<taken in the ~>prins asupra faptului|<as a matter/in point of ~/in ~>de fapt|<the ~ (of the matter) is that>adevarul este ca|<in ~>propriu-zis|<I know it for a ~>stiu ca intr-adevar s-
faction:fractiune, grup|clica
factious:scizionist, fractionist|certaret
factitious:artificial|fals|falsificat
factitive:factitiv, cauzal
factor:factor|intermediar|agent comercial
factor:divizor
factor:coeficient|<greatest common ~>cel mai mare divizor comun
factory:fabrica, uzina|reprezentanta comerciala intr-o|<~ hand>muncitor in fabrica
factotum:mester la toate
factual:real|privitor la fapte
factum:prezentare de fapte|memoriu
facultative:facultativ|intimplator|privitor la
faculty:aptitudine (fizica sau intelect.)|facultate (la universitate)|corp profesoral|permisiune, autorizatie
fad:capriciu|manie
fade: a se vesteji, a se ofili
fade:a pali
fade:a slabi
fade: a decolora|<(si to ~ away)>a disparea, a se stinge|<her smile ~ d away>zimbetul ei se sterse
fadeaway:disparitie
fadeless:nepieritor, etern
fading:feding|ofilire|decolorare|slabire (a luminii)|*
faeces:excremente
fag:munca grea, corvoada|extenuare

fag:elev care face servicii unui elev
fag:tigara
fag:to a folosi serviciile elevilor m
fag: a trudi, a fi de corvoada|to a se extenua
fag:a face servicii elevilor mai m|to *|<who ~ s for him?>cine-i face servicii?
fag(g)ot:legatura, sarcina (de lemne etc.)|ficat tocat si prajit
fag(g)ot:a lega in manunchi
fag-end:ramasita|muc de tigara
faience:faianta
fail:a slabi, a se micsora|a se stinge|a insela asteptarile, a dezamagi
fail:a fi lipsit de
fail:a da faliment
fail:esec
fail: a lasa, a parasi
fail: a nu fi de ajuns| a lipsi| a nu reusi, a da gres|<his sight is ~ ing>ii slabeste vederea|<her strength was ~ ing>o lasau puterile|<the prediction ~ ed>previziunea nu s-a adeverit|<to ~ in perseverance>a fi lipsit de perseverenta|<he ~ ed in his engagements>
failing:cusur, defect|slabiciune|manie|esec, nereusita|descrestere|slabire
failing:in absenta, in lipsa
failure:lipsa|esec, nereusita
failure:avarie, pana|faliment|ratare|slabire|<crop ~>recolta slaba|<heart ~>insuficienta cardiaca|<~ criteria>criterii de cedare a unui material
fain:obligat sa|gata sa, dispus sa
fain:cu draga inima, bucuros|<she was ~ to keep silence>a fost nevoita sa taca|<I would ~ go>as merge bucuros
faint:lesin
faint:slab, sleit, istovit|vag, confuz
faint:a lesina
faint:a pierde curajul|<in a ~ voice>cu o voce slaba|<to feel ~ with hunger>a se simti sfirsit de foame|<to go ~>a lesina|<I have not the ~ est idea>habar n-am|<to ~ from hunger>a lesina de foame|<dead ~>pierdere totala a cunostintei
faint-hearted:las
fainting-fit:lesin
faintness:slabiciune
fair:tirg, bilci|bazar (in scopuri filantropice)|<you are a day after the ~>ai ajuns la spartul tirgului
fair:amabil, bun, blind|frumos|curtenitor|pe curat|balai, blond
fair:alb|direct
fair:senin
fair:limpede|acceptabil|satisfacator
fair:favorabil, prielnic, bun|cinstit, drept, nepartinitor|sincer, corect
fair:cinstit, corect|<the ~ sex>sexul frumos|<to write out ~>a scrie pe curat|<he was struck ~ on the nose>a primit o lovitura drept in nas|<by ~ means or foul>prin orice mijloace (cinstite sau necinstite)|<~ and square>deschis, sincer|<to be in a way>a avea sanse
fair-spoken:curtenitor|blind
fairing:puiul tirgului
fairly:just|acceptabil, destul de|complet|<he was ~ beside himself>si-a iesit complet din fire|<~ speaking>sincer vorbind|<~ well>destul de bine
fairness:frumusete|caracter favorabil, prielnic|cinste, sinceritate|culoare blonda (a parului)|albeata (a tenului)
fairway:canal navigabil|drum maritim
fairway:teren neted
fairy:zina
fairy:imaginar
fairy-fingers:degetel-rosu
fairy-tale:basm

faith:credinta, incredere|fidelitate, cinste|promisiune|religie, credinta|
garantie, asigurare|<to pin one`s ~ to/upon>a crede orbeste in|<to lose one`s ~
in>a-si pierde increderea in|<bad ~>rea-credinta|<in good ~>in mod cinstit,
sincer|<Punic ~>tradare|<upon my ~
faithful:fidel, loial
faithfully:(in mod) fidel, cu fidelitate|loial|(ca formula de incheiere a unei s|
<yours ~>al dumnevoastra cu stima
faithfulness:fidelitate, loialitate
faithless:necredincios|necinstit
fake:siretlic, truc
fake: a contraface, a falsifica| a truca
fake:a fura
faker:escroc
fakir:fachir
falcon:soim
falconer:soimar
falconry:vinatoare cu soimi
fall:cadere
fall:declin, decadere|precipitatii atmosferice
fall:cadere de apa, cascada|versant, panta, povirnis|scadere, coborire|<to have a
~>a cadea|<heavy ~ of rain>ploaie torentiala|<(e.a. Si ~ of the year)>toamna|<a ~
of two degrees in the temperature>o scadere cu doua grade a temperaturii|<a ~ in
prices>o scadere a
fall-out:<radio-active ~>emanatii radioactive
fallacious:gresit
fallacy:eroare|sofism
fallen: a ataca, a rupe rindurile| a se intimpla| a cadea| a descreste
fallen:a cobori
fallen:a scadea
fallen: a se potoli, a se domoli
fallen:to a se calma| a cobori in panta| a cadea (mort)
fallen: a deveni, a ajunge intr-o star| a se clasifica, a se repartiza| a se
surpa, a se pravali|<to ~ out of>a se debarasa de|<to ~ over>a se impiedica, a se
poticni|<to ~ over>a indragi|<to ~ over each other>a se incaiera|<to ~ short>a fi
insuficient|<to ~ short>a
fallible:supus greselii
fallow:galben roscat
fallow:pamint nelucrat, telina
fallow:paraginit, nedestelenit
fallow:nedezvoltat
fallow:a desteleni
fallow-deer:caprior
falschood:falsitate|minciuna
FALSE:fals|<to play smb. ~>a trada pe cineva
falsework:cofraj
falsification:falsificare
falsify: a falsifica, a denatura| a deziluziona, a insela (spera
falter:to a ezita, a sovai
falter:a se clatina
falter:a tremura|<to ~ out>a bolborosi
faltering:tremurator, sovaitor
fame:faima, renume|<of ill ~>rau famat
famed:renumit, faimos
familiar:familiar|intim|neceremonios, neafectat
familiarity:familiaritate, intimitate|purtare neceremonioasa|<(with)>cunoastere
temeinica (a unei probleme etc.)
familiarize: a familiariza (cu), a obisnui
family:familie|de familie, familiar|<~ life>viata de familie|<~ tree>arbore

genealogic|<~ man>un om de casa|<~ man>un om cu familie|<in a ~ way>neceremonios|<~ likeness>aer de familie, asemanare intre membrii unei familii|<in the way>insarcinata
famine:foamete
famish:a infometa|<to be ~ ing>a fi mort de foame
famous:celebru, renumit
fan:evantai
fan:amator (de sport etc.)|ventilator|aripa a unei mori de vint
fan:vinturatoare
fan:to a face vint (cuiva)| a atita (focul)
fan: a stirni, a aprinde (o pasiune
fan:a vintura|<film ~>cinefil|<to ~ oneself>a-si face vint cu evantaiul
fanatic:fanatic
fanatical:fanatic
fanaticism:fanatism
fancied:imaginar, inchipuit
fancier:cunoscator, specialist|amator (de ceva)
fanciful:cu toane, capricii|fantastic, ciudat|imaginar, ireal
fancy:imaginatie, inchipuire
fancy:a se simti atras de, a-i placea|a iubi|a creste plante, animale
fancy:fantezist, imaginar|bizar, ciudat|la moda|ornamental|de bal mascat|capricios, cu toane|exagerat|extravagant
fancy:multicolor
fancy:de lux, avind particularitati
fancy:a-si inchipui| a-si imagina
fancy: a-si imagina|<at a ~ price>la un pret exagerat|<(just) ~!>inchipuieste-ti!|<(just) ~!>ei poftim!|<I have a ~ that>imi imaginez ca|<I have a ~ that>fictiune|<to catch the ~ of>a placea|<to take a ~ to/for>a se simti atras de (ceva sau cineva)|<to have a ~ for s
fancy-ball:bal mascat, bal costumat
fancy-dress:costum de bal mascat
fancy-work:broderie artistica
fane:templu|biserica|sanctuar
fanfare:sunet de trompete
fanfaronade:fanfaronada
fang:colt (de ciine etc.)|dinte veninos (de sarpe)|radacina de dinte
fang:dinte (de scula)
fang: a amorsa, a pune in functiune
fanner:vinturatoare
fantasia:fantezie muzicala
fantastic:fantastic|excentric
fantasy:fantezie
far-away:departat
far-away:pierdut
far-between:rar|<visits few and ~>vizite putine si rare
far-famed:vestit
far-fetched:fortat, afectat, pedant|adus de departe
far-reaching:cuprinzator|vast|exhaustiv
farce:farsa|festa, pozna
farce:condimentare
farcical:ridicol
fardel:povara
fare:costul unui bilet de calatorie|pasager, calator|mincaruri
fare:a o duce|<how ~ s it with him?>cum ii merge?|<how ~ s it with him?>cum o duce?|<he ~ d ill>o ducea prost|<he ~ d ill>a calatori|<bill of ~>lista de bucate
farewell:ramas bun
farewell:adio!|<to bid ~>a-si lua ramas bun
farina:gris|polen

farina:amidon
farm:ferma taraneasca
farm:a da sau a lua (pamint) in arenda
farm:a cultiva pamintul|<individual ~>gospodarie individuala|<milk ~>ferma de produse lactate|<poultry ~>ferma de pasari|<to ~ out>a concesiona
farm-hand:muncitor agricol
farm-stead:ferma cu toate acareturile
farmer:fermier|arendas|<baby- ~>doica
farming:agricultura|crestere (de pasari, animale)
farrago:talmes-balmes
farrier:potcovar
farrier:veterinar
furthest:distanta mare|<~ off>indepartat|<at the ~ end of the street>la celalalt capat al strazii|<on the ~ side of>de cealalta parte a|<from ~>de departe|<by ~>cu mult|<~ away! ~ off!! ~ out>departe|<~ be it from me to>departe de mine gindul sa|<~ gone>avansat|<how ~ ?>
Fairyland:tara zinelor|tara fermecata, a basmelor
fancy:atractie, inclinare
farm:ferma
far-sighted:prezbit
far-sighted:clarvazator, lucid
far-sightednes:prezbitism
far-sightednes:clarviziune
farrow:a fata
farther:<I`ll see you ~ first!>la naiba cu tine!
farthermost:cel mai (in)departat
farthest:<at (the) ~>la cea mai mare distanta|<at (the) ~>cel mai tirziu
farthing:moneda valorind un sfert de penny|<it`s not worth a ~>nu face nici cit o ceapa degerata
farthingale:crinolina
fascicle:manunchi, buchet
fascinate:a fascina
fascinating:fascinant, atragator
fascination:fascinatie, farmec, atractie
fascine:fasina
fascism:fascism
fascist:fascist
fashion:fason, forma (a unei haine)|maniera, mod (de a face ceva)|moda
fashion:a da o forma, a fasona|<after/in a ~>oarecum, intr-o anumita masura, intr-un fel (sau altul)|<to be all the ~>a fi foarte la moda|<in ~>la moda|<out of ~>demodat|<man of ~>om monden|<to set the ~>a lansa moda|<it is the ~>e modern, asa e moda
fashionable:la moda, elegant|distins, monden|<the ~ circles>cercurile mondene
fast:fixat, legat
fast:care merge inainte
fast:care nu iese, nu se sterge|iute, rapid|atasat, fidel, apropiat|frivol, libertin
fast:post
fast:a posti
fast:in desfriu|tare|strins|iute, repede|<my watch is ~>ceasul meu e inainte|<to make ~>a fixa|<he plays ~ and loose>pe el nu poti sa contezi, nu e constant|<to make ~>a lega strins|<~ train>tren rapid|<to take ~ hold of>a prinde si a tine strins|<hold ~ !>tine str
fast-train:tren rapid, expres
fasten:a stringe, a fixa, a lega|a incheia (o haina), a incopcia
fasten:a fixa, a atinti (privirea)
fasten:a se fixa, a se incheia|<(on/upon)>a se agata (de), a se crampona (de)|<(on, upon)>a arunca in circa (cuiva)|<to ~ a nickname upon smb.>a da cuiva o

porecla|<to ~ a quarrel upon smb.>a provoca pe cineva la cearta|<to ~ a blame upon smb.>a invinui pe cineva
fastener:inchizator, zavor|inchizatoare, agrafa|clama pentru hirtie
fastening:inchidere|fixare
fastidious:dificil|pretentios|exigent
fastness:rapiditate|soliditate|fortareata, bastion
fat:grasime, untura|unsoare
fat:gras
fat:fertil|imbelsugat, bogat|profitabil, avantajos
fat:prostanac, greoi la cap|<to get/grow ~>a se ingrasa|<a ~ chance you have>poti sa astepti mult si bine|<to live on the ~ of the land>a huzuri|<to cut up ~>a lasa o mostenire serioasa
fat-guts:grasan|burta-verde
fat-head:prostanac, nating
fat-type:aldina
fatal:fatal|mortal
fatalism:fatalism
fatalist:fatalist
fatality:fatalitate|moarte (prin accident)|dezastru, calamitate
fate:soarta, destin
fate:the Fates Parcele|moarte, pieire
fate:a predestina|<he was ~ d to do so>a fost sortit s-o faca
fateful:profetic|fatal, predestinat|decisiv
father:tata|stramos|autor, intemeietor, initiator|parinte|cel mai virstnic (intr-o colect.)|duhovnic, preot
father:creatorul, intemeietorul (a ceva)
father:a infia
father:a crea, a zamisli|a fi sau a se considera parintele|<(on/upon smb.)>a atribui paternitatea (cuiva)
father-in-law:socru
fatherhood:paternitate
fatherland:tara natala, patrie
fatherless:orfan de tata
fatherlike:parintesc
fatherlike:parinteste
fathom:masura egala cu 1,82m|stinjen marin
fathom:patrundere a mintii
fathom:a masura cu bratele intinse
fathom:a sonda, a masura (adincimile)
fathom:a patrunde cu mintea
fathom-line:sonda pentru masurarea adincimilo
fathomable:sondabil
fathomless:insondabil, fara fund
fatidical:fatidic
fatigue:oboseala
fatigue:a obosi|<~ duty>corvoada
fatigue-dress:uniforma de toate zilele
fatling:animal tinar ingrasat pt. taiere
fatness:corpolenta|fertilitate
fatten:a ingrasa (vite, pamintul)
fatten:a se ingrasa
fatty:gras|unsuros
fatty:copil gras, durduliu
fatuity:prostie
fatuous:prost
fatuously:prosteste
faucal:gutural
faucal:sunet gutural

fauces:beregata
faucet:canea|robinet
faugh:pfu!
fault:defect, cusur, greseala
fault:*|vina
fault:pierderea mirosului (la ciini)
fault:falie|<be at ~>a fi derutat|<to find ~ with>a gasi cusur|<without a ~>fara nici o greseala|<to a ~>excesiv de, prea|<whose ~ is it?>a cui e vina?|<whose ~ is it?>cine e de vina?|<it was his ~>a fost vina lui|<in ~>vinovat|<be at ~>a pierde mirosul (urma)
faultfinder:cusurgiu
faultless:fara cusur, perfect|fara greseala|nevinovat
faulty:cu defecte, cu greseli, imperfect|vinovat
faun:faun
fauna:fauna
favour:favoare, bunavointa|favoare|serviciu|aprobare|conditie favorabila|avantaj, interes
favour:favoruri din partea unei femei
favour:ingaduinta, permisiune
favour:a favoriza|a sustine, a proteja|a ajuta, a inlesni|a semana, a aduce cu|a onora, a rasplati|<to be ~ with>a fi pe placul, in gratiile (cuiva)|<to be out of ~>a fi in dizgratie|<to find ~ in the eyes of smb.>a intimpina bunavointa din partea cuiva|<I hold it
favourable:favorabil|avantajos|binevoitor
favourably:favorabil
favoured:favorizat, sprijinit|favorabil|<well ~>bine facut, aratos|<ill ~>urit la fata
favourite:favorit, favorita
favouritism:favoritism
fawn:a se gudura
fawn:a se lingusi
fawn:pui de cerb, ied (pina la un an)
fawn:galbui
fawn:a face pui, a fata|<in ~>cu pui in burta
fawning:lingusire
fawning:lingusitor
fay:zina
fealty:fidelitate, loialitate
fear:frica
fear:a se teme de
fear:a se temee, a-i fi frica|<never ~ !>nu te teme !|<no ~ !>nici o teama !|<to stand in ~ of smb.>a-i fi frica de cineva|<for ~ of>de frica|<without ~ or favour>nepartinitor|<for ~ that>ca nu cumva sa|<I do not ~ but that he will come>nu ma indoiesc ca o sa vina|<
fearful:inspaimintator|infricosat|<as ~ as a hare>fricos ca un iepure
fearfulness:groaza
fearlesness:curaj|indrazneala
fearless:neinfricat|indraznet
fearnought:tesatura groasa de lina|persoana neinfricata
fearsome:infricosator|fricos
feasible:realizabil, posibil|convenabil|admisibil
feasibleness:posibilitate de a fi realizat
feast:sarbatoare|sarbatorire|ospat, banchet|delectare, desfatare (a ochilor)
feast:a benchetui, a chefui|a trai pe picior mare
feast:a sarbatori|a ospata|a desfata, a delecta (privirea)|<(on)>a se desfata, a se delecta (cu)
feastful:festiv, vesel
feasting:ospat|desfatare

feat:isprava, fapta vitejeasca
feather:pana
feather:penaj|egreta|soi, neam
feather:a acoperi cu pene
feather:a impodobi|a impana (o sageata)
feather:a-i creste penele|a flutura, a filFii|<to show the white ~>a se dovedi las|<in high / full ~>vesel, bine dispus|<birds of a ~>oameni de aceeasi categorie|<to ~ one`s nest>a se imbogati
feather-bed:saltea de puf
feather-bed:a rasfata, a razgiia
feather-braine:nating|usuratic, frivol
feather-edge:pila rombica
feather-weight:categorie pana
feathered:cu pene|impanat|bogat
featherless:fara pene, golas
feature:trasatura a fetei
feature:fizionomie|trasatura distinctiva|articol de ziar deosebit de impor
feature:a caracteriza|a schita|a da rolul principal|<~ film>film artistic de lung metraj|<~ program>program principal|<a film featuring x>un film avind pe x in rolul principal
featured:avind chipul, infatisarea|<hard ~>cu trasaturi aspre|<ill ~>urit|<well ~>frumos
febrifuge:febrifug
febrile:febril
feckless:slab, incapabil
fecula:fecula
feculent:cu reziduuri, impur|tulbure
fecund:fecund
fecundate:a fecunda|a fertiliza
fecundation:fecundare
fecundity:fecunditate
federal:federal
federalism:federalism
federalist:federalist
federate:asociat, federat
federate:a (se) uni intr-o federatie
federation:federatie
federative:federativ
fee:taxa|<school ~>taxa scolara
fee-faw-fum:bau-bau !
feeble:slab, debil|neclar|<~ minded>slab de minte
feebleness:debilitate
feeblish:slabut
feebly:slab
feed:hranire, alimentatie|nutret|pasune
feed:mincare, masa|alimentare (a unei masini)|incarcare (a unei arme de foc)
feed:a hrani, a alimenta|a paste (vite)
feed:a nutri (sperante etc.)|a creste|a alimenta (un foc, o masina)|a da, a imparti (hrana, alimente)
feed:a servi (mingea)
feed:a minca, a se hrani|<to ~ on>a se hrani cu|<to ~ at the high table>a minca pe saturate|<fed up (with)>satul (de)|<off one`s ~>fara pofta de mincare|<out at ~>data la pasunat|<to ~ oneself>a se hrani|<to ~ one`s eyes on smb.>a minca din ochi pe cineva|<to ~ with
feed-ditch:canal de irigatie
feeder:mincacios|crescator de (vite)|iesle
feeder:canal de alimentatie
feeder:fider

feeder:afluent
feeder:jucator care serveste sau trimite|biberon|<large / quick / gross ~>mincau
feeder-line:linie secundara
feeder-switchb:tablou principal de distributie
feeding:cel care alimenteaza|cel care intretine
feeding:hranire, alimentatie|intretinere|pasune
feel:pipait, pipaire
feel:a simti|a pipai|a dibui|a tatona|a fi prudent
feel:a recunoaste|a presupune|a presimti|a resimti|a fi miscat, impresionat de
feel:a se simti|<how do you ~ ?>cum va simtiti?|<to ~ fine>a se simti bine|<I ~ cold>mi-e frig|<to ~ like>a fi dispus sa|<I ~ like dancing>am chef sa dansez|<to ~ about / after / for>a cauta pipaind|<to ~ for smb.>a impartasi necazurile cuiva|<to ~ up to>a se simti
feeler:antena, tentacul|incercare, sondare, tatonare
feeler:cercetas|balon de incercare
feeling:pipaire, pipait|senzatie|sentiment, simtire|emotie
feeling:susceptibilitate|impresie, simtamint|bunatate, duiosie
feeling:simtitor, sensibil|senzitiv|<it hurts my ~ s>(asta) ma jigneste|<he is a man of ~>e un om cu suflet|<good ~>prietenie, bunavointa|<bad ~>dusmanie
feelingly:plin de simtire, cu suflet
feet:picior, laba a piciorului
feign:a inventa, a nascoci|a simula, a pretinde ca|a falsifica (un document etc.)
feign:a simula, a se preface
feigned:nascocit, scornit|simulat|<~ name>nume fals|<~ treble>falset
feigner:ipocrit
feint:prefacatorie, simulare
feint:atac simulat
feint:simulat
feldspar:feldspat
felicitate:a felicita (pentru)
felicitous:fericit|exceptional, reusit|potrivit, binevenit, fericit
felicity:fericire|potrivire|exprimare fericita, izbutita
feline:felin
feline:felina
feliness:salbaticie, cruzime
felinity:caracter felin|prefacatorie
fell:fioros|necrutator, cumplit, nemilos
fell:cadere
fell:munte|piele de animal (cu blana)
fell:munte|par des
fell:a trinti la pamint (un om)|a dobori prin taiere (un copac)|a tivi, a tigheli|<~ of hair>par ciufulit
fellable:bun de taiat
fellah:taran egiptean, felah
feller:masina de taiat lemne|taietor de lemne|padurar
fellmonger:pielar
felloe:obada
fellow:tovaras|semen|pereche|coleg, confrate|absolvent, angajat temporar
fellow:ins, om
fellow:individ, tip|agregat la universitate|membru al societatii de stiinte|membru in conducerea universit.|<~ in misery>tovaras de suferinta|<old ~ !>frate ! prietene!|<the ~ of a glove>perechea unei manusi|<poor ~>biet om|<why can`t you let a ~ alone>de ce nu ma l
fellow-citizen:concetatean
fellow-country:compatriot
fellow-feeling:simpatie|compatimire
fellow-like:tovarasesc, colegial
fellow-travell:tovaras de drum|simpatizant (al unui partid)

fellowship:tovarasie|calitatea de cercetator|bursa acordata unui absolvent|<to hold ~ with>a fi in relatii camaderesti cu|<good ~>buna tovarasie, camaderie
felon:nemernic, ticalos|ucigas
felon:panaritiu
felon:infractor, criminal
felonious:criminal
felonious:vinovat de delict, de infractiune
feloniously:cu intentie criminala
felonry:banda de raufacatori, ticalosi
February:februarie
felony:crima
felt:pisla
felt:a simti
felucca:feluca
female:feminin, femeiesc|slab, palid
female:femeie|femela
female:femeiusca|<~ sapphire>safir palid|<(fam.) ~ screw>piulita
feme:femeie|sotie|<~ covert>femeie casatorita|<~ sole>femeie care traieste singura (fata batrina)
feminine:de sex femeiesc|feminin|<~ gender>gen feminin|<~ rime>rima feminina
feminism:feminism
feminist:feminista
feminize:a (se) efemina
femoral:femural
femur:femur
fen:mlastina
fen-berry:rachitele
fen-cricket:coropisnita
fen-duck:rata salbatica
fen-fire:foc de balta
fence:scrima|gard, zaplaz|ascunzatoare pentru lucruri furat
fence:a face scrima|a se apara|a para (un argument)|a eluda (o chestiune)
fence:a sari garduri|a fi tainuitor de lucruri furate
fence:a apara, a pune la adapost
fence:a imprejmui, a ingradi (cu)
fence:a indeparta, a da la o parte|<to sit on the ~>a ramine neutru, a nu lua parte|<to come down on the right side of the ~>a trece de partea cistigatorului
fence-rime:perioada interzisa pt. vinat
fence-season:perioada interzisa pt. vinat
fenceless:neingradit, neimprejmuit
fenceless:fara aparare
fencer:scrimer|cel care face garduri
fencer:(cal) saritor
fencing:scrima|material pt. garduri, imprejmuiri|aparare|imprejmuire, gard|tainuire de lucruri furate|<~ master>maestru de scrima
fencing-foil:floreta
fend:a pazi, a feri, a apara
fend:a para, a indeparta, a respinge|a baga in tarc (vitele)
fend:a se apara
fend:a avea grija, a se ingriji (de)|<he was left to ~ for himself>a fost lasat sa se descurce singur
fender:aparatoare de foc (la gura sobei)
fenestration:asezare a ferestrelor
fenland:regiune mlastinoasa
fennel:molura
fenny:mlastinos, de balta
feoff:dusmanie de moarte (intre familii
feoffee:posesor al unei feude, vasal

feoffment:atribuire de feuda
feoffor:senior feudal
feral:funerar|salbatic, nedomesticit|brutal, bestial|funest|fatal
ferial:privitor la zilele de lucru
ferine:salbatic|bestial
ferment:ferment|fermentatie|dospire|efervescenta, agitatie
ferment:a fermenta, a dospi|a se agita, a se framinta
ferment:a stirni, a atita
fermentable:fermentabil
fermentation:fermentatie, dospire|agitatie, framintare, fierbere
fermentative:care produce fermentatie
fern:feriga
ferocious:feroce, salbatic
ferociousness:ferocitate
ferocity:ferocitate
ferrate:ferat
ferret:panglica de bumbac sau de matase|specie de nevastuica
ferret:copoi, detectiv, politist
ferret:a vina cu nevastuici
ferret:a scormoni, a scotoci, a cerceta
ferret:a prinde (iepuri etc.)
ferret:a descoperi, a dibui (un criminal
ferriage:taxa de trecere cu barca
ferric:de fier
ferric:feric
ferro-concrete:beton armat
ferrous:feros
ferruginous:feruginos|ruginiu, de culoare ruginie.
ferrule:inel, veriga|virf de metal (la bastoane etc.)
ferry:bac|loc de trecere cu bacul
ferry:a trece cu barca, cu bacul.
ferry-boat:pod plutitor, bac, feribot
ferryman:barcagiu|cirmaci (pe bac)
fertile:fertil
fertility:fertilitate
fertilization:fertilizare
fertilize:a fertiliza (solul)
fertilize:a fecunda
fertilizer:ingrasamint
fervency:fervoare
fervent:fervent, infocat
fervour:fierbinteala, dogoare|inflacarare, ardoare, pasiune
festal:sarbatoresc, vesel
fester:supuratie
fester:a coace, a supura|a putrezi, a se strica
fester:a face sa supureze|a chinui
festival:sarbatoresc, festiv|solemn|voios
festival:sarbatoare|veselie, petrecere
festival:festival
festive:sarbatoresc, festiv
festivity:petrecere|festivitate
festivity:festivitati
festoon:ghirlanda
festoon:a impodobi cu ghirlande
fetch:siretlic, tertip|stafie, moroi
fetch:a se duce dupa, a aduce|a provoca, a pricinui|a stoarce (lacrimi, suspine)|a da (o lovitura)|a valora, a se vinde cu|a avea efect|a face impresie asupra|a ajunge la, a atinge

fetch:a ajunge|a avea efect|<to ~ and carry>a alerga de colo pina colo cu treburi|<to ~ and carry>a face comisioane|<to ~ up>a se opri brusc|<to ~ up>a voma|<~ him in>adu-l inauntru|<go and ~ a doctor>du-te si adu un doctor!|<to ~ a leap>a face un salt (mar.)|<to ~ a
fetid:fetid
fetish:fetis
fetishism:fetisism
fetlock:pinten (la chisita calului)
fetter:fiare, catuse
fetter:a pune in fiare, a incatusa
fetter-lock:piedica pentru cai
fetterless:fara catuse,liber
fettle:conditie (fizica) buna
feud:dusmanie de moarte|fief, feuda|<to be at ~ with>a fi in vrajmasie cu
feudal:feudal
feudalism:feudalism
feudality:feudalism|feuda, fief
feudalization:infeudare
feudalize:a infeuda
feudatory:vasal
fever:febra, temperatura|fierbere, agitatie
fever:a provoca febra (cuiva)
fever:a avea febra|<scarlet ~>scarlatina|<typhoid ~>febra tifoida|<to be in a ~>a fi agitat
fevered:cu febra
fevered:agitat, febril
feverish:febril, agitat
feverish:bintuit de friguri
few:putini, putine
few:minoritate|<in ~>pe scurt|<a ~>citiva, citeva|<I saw quite a ~ people in the street>am vazut oameni pe strada|<every ~ minutes>la interval de citeva minute|<a good ~>un numar apreciabil, un mare numar|<not a ~>nu putini, multi
fewer-tree:eucalipt
fewness:putinatate
fez:fes
fiance(e):logodnic(a)
fiasco:esec, fiasco
fiat:autorizatie|decret, ordin
fib:lovitura|minciuna
fib:a minti
fib:a lovi
fibre:fibra, filament
fibre:fire, natura
fibred:fibros
fibril:fibrila
fibril:ramificatie a fibrei
fibril:firicel de radacina
fibrin:fibrina
fibroid:fibros
fibroid:fibrom uterin
fibroma:fibrom
fibrous:v. fibred.
fibrousness:fibrozitate
fibula:peroneu
fickle:nestatornic
fickleness:nestatornicie
fictile:de argila, de pamint ars|de olarie|plastic, de modelaj
fiction:fictiune|literatura epica (mai ales rom.)|minciuna conventionala|<legal

~>(jur.) fictiune legala
fictional:fictiv.
fictionist:nuvelist|romancier
fictitious:fictiv|fals
fictitious:de roman, narativ
fictitiously:fictiv
fictive:fictiv
fiddle:scripca, dibla
fiddle:a cinta la vioara|a forfoti, a se fitii|a pierde vremea cu nimicuri|a se ocupa cu furturi mici
fiddle:a cinta la vioara
fiddle:a risipi, a irosi|a insela, a escroca|<fit as a ~>tare si mare, sanatos si voios|<play first / second ~>a avea rol principal sau secundar (intr-o actiune)
fiddle-faddle:fleacuri|(om) lenes, pierde-vara
fiddle-shaped:pandoriform
fiddlededee:aiurea! fleacuri!
fiddler:violonist|lautar|specie de crab mic
fiddlestick:arcus (de vioara)
fiddlestick:
fiddling:fara importanta, neglijabil
fidelity:fidelitate
fidget:neastimpar, zbucium|persoana agitata
fidget:a (se) framinta|a (se) hartui
fidgety:framintat, nervos
fiducial:luat ca baza de comparatie|fiduciar
fiduciary:fiduciar
fiduciary:depozitare
fiduciary:curator
fie:uf! pfui!
fief:fief, feuda
field:cimp|sfera, domeniu (de activitate)|teren, regiune, bazin(carbonifer)|intindere, suprafata, cuprins|cimp de lupta|campanie, expeditie militara
field:jucatori, lot de concurenti|fond, culoare de fond|<to take the ~>a incepe lupta|<fair ~ and no favour>lupta dreapta, in conditii de egalitate|<to hold the ~>a fi tare pe pozitie|<magnetic ~>cimp magnetic|<~ of vision>cimp vizual
field-allowanc:solda suplimentara acor.in t.de r
field-artiller:artilerie de cimp
field-bed:pat de campanie
field-day:manevra
field-day:concurs de atletism
field-day:zi inchinata cert. sttin.in aer.|zi de mare sarbatoare
field-events:probe de atletism
field-fare:sturz
field-glass:binoclu.
fielder:jucator de cricket sau basebal
Fenian:revolutionar irlandez
Fenianism:fenianism (miscare irlandeza)
field:practica in productie
field-hand:muncitor agricol
field-hockey:hochei pe iarba
field-hospital:spital de campanie
field-marshal:maresal
field-mouse:soarece de cimp
field-sports:sporturi in aer liber
field-works:munca de teren|deplasare pe teren
field-works:fortificatii, transee improvizate
fiend:diavol|persoana diabolica|maniac|<morphia ~>morfinoman|<mathematics ~>persoana care s-a daruit cu totul matematicii.

fiendish:diavolesc, diabolic
fierce:fioros, cumplit|patimas, inversunat, indirjit
fiercely:violent, cu furie|cu inversunare, impetuos
fierceness:salbaticie, cruzime|violenta, furie|ardoare, pasiune
fiery:de foc|ca flacara
fiery:arzator, inflacarat|furios
fiery:inflamabil
fife:flaut mic
fife:a cinta (ceva) din fluier
fifer:fluieras
fifteen:cinsprezece
fifteenth:al cincisprezecelea
fifteenth:cincisprezecime
fifth:al cincilea
fifth:cincime
fifth:cvinta
fiftieth:al cincizecilea
fiftieth:a cincizecea parte
fifty:cincizeci
fifty:multime|<~ - ~>in parti egale, juma-juma|<I have ~ things to tell you>am sa-ti spun o mie de lucruri
fig:imbracaminte|smochina|echipament|conditie, forma|fleac|<(Si ~ tree)>smochin|<in full ~>in mare tinuta|<under one's vine and ~ tree>in deplina siguranta|<don't care a ~>nu-mi pasa de loc|<in good ~>in forma buna|<to ~ out>a gati, a inzorzona|<to ~ out/up>a invi
fight:lupta batalie|bataie|<to show ~>a nu se lasa invins usor|<stand-up ~>lupta in toata legea|<to put up a poor ~>a lupta fara curaj
fighter:luptator
fighter:avion de vinatoare
fighting:combativ|combativ|razboinic
fighting:lupta, bataie
figment:nascocire
figurant:balerin(a)|figurant
figuration:infatisare, contur, forma|reprezentare alegorica|desen ornamental
figurative:figurat|simbolic
figure:figura, forma|silueta talie|aspect, infatisare, figura
figure:figura de stil|ilustratie|cifra, numar
figure:pret
figure:figura|model decorativ.
form:forma, infatisare|fel, chip, mod (de a actiona|a vorbi etc.)|formalitate, ceremonie|respectare a regulilor de polite|te, buna-cuviinta|formular|stare, conditie a sanatatii|dispozitie sufleteasca|clasa (la scoala)|banca (mai ales fara speteaza)|forma de
form:a forma, a modela|a constitui, a alcatui, a compune
form:a forma, a educa|a-si face(o idee, o parere despre|a fauri (un plan),a nutri|a lua (o hotarire)|a pronunta, a articula (cuvinte)
form:a dispune, a aseza, a aranja
form:a se forma|<in due ~>in forma cuvenita|<a mere matter of ~>o pura formalitate|<to stand on ~s>a respecta formalitatile, formele|<good ~>conform bunei-cuviinte|<it is not good ~ to say>nu se cade sa spui asta|<in ~>in forma, bine dispus, sanatos|<to be in great
form-room:clasa
formal:formal|exact, clar, explicit, categoric|oficial, rigid|ceremonios|<a ~ call>o vizita de eticheta|<~ bow>plecaciune adinca|<(com.) a ~ receipt>o primire in buna regula
formalin:formol
formalism:formalism
formalist:formalist

formality:formalitate|ceremonie
formalize:a da o forma legala|a face sa se formalizeze
formally:formal
format:forma format (al unei carti)
formation:formatie
formation:formatie, structura a solului
formation:dispunere a trupelor|<close ~>formatie strinsa
formative:care serveste la formare
formative:care serveste la formarea cuvint
former:anterior dinainte, din trecut
former:cel dintii, primul|<in ~ times>odinioara, altadata
formerly:inainte, altadata, pe vremuri
formication:furnicatura
formidable:inspaimintator|formidabil
formless:inform, fara forma
formula:formula
formulary:formular|carte de ritual, liturghier
formulary:referitor la formule
formulate:a formula
fornicate:a pacatui trupeste|a savirsi un adulter
fornication:pacat trupesc adulter
forsake:a parasi, a abandona|a renunta la, a se debarasa de|<to ~ bad habits>a se lasa de obiceiurile rele
forsaken:v. forsake
forsaking:parasire
forsook:v. forsake
forsooth:negresit, intr-adevar
forsooth:zau
forswear:a abjura, a renega
forswear:a-si calca juramintul|<to ~ oneself>a jura fals
forswearer:sperjur
forswore:v. forswear
forsworn:v. forswear
fort:fortareata
forte:forte
forth:in fata, inainte
forth:inainte|la iveala|<back and ~>incoace si incolo|<from this time ~>de acum incolo, cu incepere de azi|<and so ~>si asa mai departe|<to set ~>a prezenta
forthcoming:pe cale sa apara|gata sa iasa la iveala|la indemna (in caz de nevoie)|<a list of ~ books>o lista de carti care urmeaza sa apara
forthright:drept|deschis, sincer|hotarit, neclintit
forthright:drept inainte,in linie dreapta|imediat
forthwith:imediat, numaidecit
fortieth:al patruzecilea
fortification:fortificatie
fortify:a fortifica|a confirma, a adeveri
fortify:a se fortifica
fortitude:tarie morala, curaj
fortnight:paisprezece zile|<tomorrow ~>de miine in doua saptamini
fortnightly:bilunar
fortress:fortareata
fortuitous:fortuit, neprevazut, inopinat
fortuity:caracter intimplator|eveniment neprevazut, intimplator
fortunate:norocos|favorabil, oportun
fortunately:din fericire
fortune:noroc|soarta, destin|bogatie, avere
fortune:a se intimpla|<it ~d that>s-a intimplat ca|<to ~ upon>a da din intimplare peste|<to have good ~>a avea noroc|<to try one's ~>a-si incerca norocul|<to tell

smb's ~>a ghici viitorul cuiva|<a man of ~>om bogat, bogatas|<a small ~>suma frumusica|<to make a ~>a se i
fortune-hunter:vinator de zestre
fortune-teller:ghicitor
fortuneless:fara noroc|fara avere
forty:patruzeci
forty:virsta de patruzeci de ani|<(fam.) ~ winks>atipeala
forward:din fata, dinainte
forward:inaintat progresist
forward:gata de, dispus (sa)
forward:anticipat|avansat|precoce, timpuriu|infipt, indraznet|increzut
forward:inainte, in fata|in evidenta, la vedere
forward:la prora
forward:inaintas
forward:a trimite|a expedia (marfuri, scrisori)|a face sa propaseasca, a sprijini|a grabi (cresterea plantelor)|<the cild is very ~ for his age>copilul e foarte precoce pentru virsta lui|<please ~>rog dati mai departe|<to be ~ed>de expediat|<to look ~ to>a astepta|<
forwarder:promotor|expeditor
forwarding-off:birou de expediere
forwardness:avansare, inaintare|precocitate|graba zel|promtitudine (de a face ceva)|indrazneala|supraestimare|incredere excesiva in fort. prop
forwards:inainte|mai departe, in continuare
forwent:v. forgo
fosse:sant, canal (in jurul unui fort)
fosse:fosa
fossick:a cotrobai, a cauta
fossil:fosil
fossil:fosila
fossilize:a (se) fosiliza|a (se) preface in fosila
foster:a hrani
foster:a nutri|a ocroti a se ingriji de|<to ~ hopes>a nutri
foster:parinte vitreg
foster-brother:frate vitreg
foster-child:copil vitreg|copil adoptiv
foster-daughte:fiica vitrega|fiica adoptiva
foster-father:tata vitreg
foster-mother:mama vitrega|doica|incubator
foster-son:fiu vitreg|fiu adoptiv
fosterage:adoptie|crestere,ingrijire a unor copii|straini
fosterling:copil vitreg|copil dat la doica|protejat
fought:v. fight
foul:murdar|scirbos, gretos|josnic, mirsav
foul:infect, stricat, greu
foul:murdar, impur infectat|obscen, trivial|incorect, necinstit|neconform regulilor jocului
foul:urit, rau, nefavorabil
foul:din directie contrara, neprielnic
foul:infundat
foul:incilcit, incurcat
foul:incorect, necinstit
foul:actiune incorecta
foul:lovitura neregulamentara|ciocnire
foul:a murdari, a minji|a pingari, a dezonora|a infunda, a ancrasa|a face sa nu mai functioneze|a taia (calea),a bara (trecerea
foul:a se murdari|a deveni necinstit
foul:a se infunda
foul:a se ancrasa|a se ciocni de|<~ play>joc incorect|<~ play>inselaciune,

inselatorie|<to fall/run/go ~ of>(d. vapoare) a se ciocni cu|<to fall/run/go ~ of>a se certa, a avea de furca cu|<to play smb. ~>a se purta necinstit cu cineva
foul-mouthed:obscen, vulgar la vorba
foully:murdar, mirsav|crud, infiorator|in mod necinstit, nedrept
foulness:murdarie|infundare ancrasare|perfidie|necinste|grosolanie, vulgaritate
found:a funda, a intemeia|a topi, a turna (metale)|v find|<~ on/upon>a depinde de
foundation:fundatie, asezamint|fundament, temelie|intemeiere, infiintare|donatie, fond|bursa scolara|temei, baza motiv|fond pe care se cos sau pe care|se fac aplicatii|jupon|corsaj|primele ochiuri (la impletit etc|<to lay the ~ of>a pune bazele (unei cladiri etc.
foundation-sto:piatra de temelie
founder:a se scufunda
founder:a cadea, a se poticni(din cauza|oboselii)|a se impotmoli, a se ingloda|a se prabusi,a se narui,a se
founder:fondator|topitor
founder:a scufunda (un vas)|a obosi peste masura (un cal)
founder:inflamatie la piciorul unui cal
foundling:copil gasit
foundress:fondatoare
foundry:topitorie, turnatorie
fount:izvor
fount:garnitura de litere|rezervor (la lampa cu petrol)
fountain:izvor, fintina|rezervor
fountain:cauza primara
fountain-head:izvor sursa
fountain-head:sursa primara
fountain-pen:toc rezervor, stilou
four:patru
four:cifra patru|grup de patru|<a ~ -oar>barca cu patru visle|<carriage and ~>trasura cu patru cai|<on all ~s>pe brinci, de-a busilea|<it does not go on all ~s>aici e ceva putred|<to be on all ~s with>a fi egal, a corespunde exact cu|<to go on all ~s>a merge in pa
four:in patru, pentru patru persoane
four:la patru miini
four-foot:spatiu dintre sine|, ecartment.
four-footed:cu patru picioare, patruped
four-in-hand:trasura cu patru cai|cravata
four-poster:pat cu patru stilpi
four-square:patrat|solid|fix, neclintit
four-wheeler:trasura cu patru roti
fourscore:optzeci
fourteen:paisprezece
fourteenth:al paisprezecelea
fourth:al patrulea
fourth:sfert, patrime
fourthly:in al patrulea rind
fowl:pasare de curte oratanie
fowl:a vina pasari
fowl-run:crescatorie de pasari
fowling:vinatoare de pasari
fowling-piece:pusca de vinatoare
fox:vulpe|blana de vulpe|om siret
fox:a acoperi cu pete roscate
fox:a insela, a trage pe sfoara
fox:a umbla cu siretlicuri
fox-brush:coada de vulpe
fox-club:pui de vulpe
fox-fire:lumina fosforescenta de pe lemn|putrezit|leac, lucru fara valoare

fox-glove:digitala, degetel-rosu
fox-hunt:vinatoare de vulpi
fox-like:vulpesc|siret
foxhound:ogar de vinat vulpi
foxy:vulpesc|viclean|brun-roscat|decolorat
fraction:fractie
fractional:fractionar|neinsemnat
fractionate:a fractiona
fractious:artagos|morocanos, ursuz
fracture:fractura
fracture:a fractura
fragile:fragil
fragility:fragilitate
fragment:fragment
fragmentary:compus din fragmente|fragmentar, incomplet
fragrance:mireasma
fragrant:inmiresmat, cu miros placut
frail:firav, plapind fragil|subred|debil|slab (moralmente)|usuratic, frivol
frailty:fragilitate|subrezenie|slabiciune (morala)|frivolitate
frame:cadru (al unei constructii)|constitutie, structura|conformatie|schelet, osatura|organizare, sistem
frame:dispozitie (sufleteasca)|rama, cadru
frame:a forma, a alcatui, a constitui|a calauzi, a dirija|a incadra|a uni, a asambla
frame:a adopta, a potrivi (la)|a imagina a inventa|a proiecta|a formula, a redacta, a compune|a articula (cuvinte)
frame:a da sperante, a promite|<he could hardly ~ the idea>de-abia putea sa conceapa ideea
frame-house:casa de lemn
frame-up:inscenare, inselaciune
frame-work:rama, cadru
frame-work:cofraj
framing:cadru|schelet, carcasa|cofraj|concepere|organizare|redactare|incadrare|montare
franchise:scutire|privilegiu
Franciscan:(calugar) franciscan
frangible:fragil
frank:franc
frank:a scuti de porto (o scrisoare)
frank:a trimite (o scrisoare) fara taxe|postale (pe baza unei semnaturi|pe plic)|a inlesni trecerea, intrarea
frank:sincer, deschis
frank:semnul de scutit de porto|franco (pe o scrisoare, colet)|scrisoare, colet scutit de taxe|postale
frank:semnatura (care permirte scutirea| de taxe postale)
fiskiness:zbenguiala, veselie
frankincense:varietate de tamiie
franklin:razes
frantic:frenetic|iesit din minti (de durere, minte
frantically:frenetic, cu frenezie
fraternal:fratern
fraternity:fraternitate, fratie
fraternize:a fraterniza (cu)
fratricide:fratricid
fraud:inselatorie|impostor, escroc
fraudulent:fraudulos
fraught:<~ with>incarcat cu, bogat in
fraxinella:frasinel

figure:a reprezenta grafic|a schita, a desena|a-si imagina, a-si inchipui|a simboliza|a decora cu modele|a nota cu cifre (preturi)
figure:a calcula
figure:a aparea
figure:a trece drept
figure:a fi reprezentat in cifre
figure:a se cifra
figure:se cifreaza la 50 lire|<geometrical ~>figura geometrica|<to keep one's ~>a-si mentine silueta, a nu se ingrasa|<person of ~>persoana marcanta|<to cut a brilliant / poor ~>a face o impresie stralucita / slaba|<to cut a brilliant / poor ~>a fi o figura remarca
figure-head:agalma|conducator fara autoritate
figure-head:mutra
figured:reprezentat, prezentat|imaginat|cu modele
figurine:figurina
filament:filament
filamentary:cu filamente, fibros
filamentous:filamentos, fibros
filature:filatura pentru firele de matase|filare a firelor de matase
filch:a fura, a sterpeli
file:clasor pt. pastrat hirtii, docum|pila
file:sir, coloana, rind flanc|dosar|teanc de hirtii pastrate la dosar|colectie de ziare
file:pilire, slefuire
file:a merge in rind
file:a clasa (hirtii, acte, scrisori)|a pili|a pune la dosar
file:a cizela, a perfectiona|a depune la arhiva|<to ~ off / away>a pleca in rind unul dupa altul|<In Indian ~ / single ~>unul dupa altul, in sir indian|<to bite / gnaw a ~>a face o incercare zadarnica
file-dust:pilitura
filial:filial
filiation:origine
filibuster:pirat
filibuster:obstructionist
filibuster:a face piraterie
filigree:filigran|lucratura fina
filing:clasare (de acte, scrisori etc.)|pilire|punere la dosar
filing:pilitura|depunere (a unui act, bilant)
fill:a satura
fill:indestulare|cant. necesara pt. a umple ceva
fill:a ocupa|a detine (un post, o fuctie etc)|a plomba (un dinte)|a executa, a indeplini (un ordin)|a-si ocupa (timpul)|a satisface (prevederile unei leg
fill:a completa (un formular, un cec)
fill:a umple|a satura, a indestula
fill:a se umple|<to ~ out>a umfla, a largi|<to ~ up>a umple pina la refuz, complet|<to ~ out>a se umfla|<to ~ up>a se umple complet|<to eat one's ~>a minca pe saturate|<to ~ the bill>a ocupa locul principal|<to ~ the bill>(e. a.) a indeplini toate cerintele|<to ~ th
fillet:panglica|cordeluta (de legat parul)|fisie ingusta si subtire
fillet:muschi (de animal)
fillet:fileu (de carne)
fillet:a lega cu benzi, cu cordelute|a desface in fileuri (carnea)
filling:umplere|indeplinire|saturare
filling:batatura|plomba
fillip:bobirnac
fillip:imbold, impuls|lucru fara valoare, fleac
fillip:a da un bobirnac|a stimula, a imboldi|<not worth a ~>o nimica toata
fillister:rindea de faltuit

filly:minza
filly:fata vesela, sprintena
film:pelicula, film|ceata pe ochi, impaienjenire|incetosare (a ochilor, a vederii)|membrana
film:a (se) acoperi (cu negura, ceata)|a (se) iNcetosa, a(se)impaienjeni
film-star:stea de cinema
filmy:de film|acoperit cu o membrana|incetosat, voalat|subtire, usor ca un val|membranos
filter:filtru
filter:a filtra
filter:a se infiltra, a patrunde(prin,in
filter:a transpira|<~ paper>hirtie de filtru
filth:murdarie
filthiness:murdarie|obscenitate
filthy:murdar|obscen
filtrate:lichid filtrat
filtrate:a (se) filtra
filtration:filtrare
fin:aripioara inotatoare (la pesti)
fin:mina, laba
final:final, ultim|decisiv
finale:final
finality:caracter definitiv|finalitate|sfirsit
finalize:a da forma definitiva|a definitiva
finance:finante, venituri banesti
finance:a finanta
financial:financiar|<~ year>an bugetar
financier:financiar, specialist in finante|capitalist bancher
financier:a face operatii financiare
financier:a finanta
finch:cintez(a)
find:gasire|descoperire
find:a constata|a considera, a socoti
find:a declara (vinovat etc.)|a acorda (despagubiri)|a gasi|<(Si to ~ in)>a aproviziona cu, a furniza, a procura|<to ~ one's feet>a fi in stare sa mearga, sa tina pe picioare|<to ~ one's feet>a sta pe picioarele sale, a actiona independent|<to ~ pleasure / enj
findable:care se poate gasi
finder:descoperitor
finder:telescop auxiliar
finder:detector
finding:descoperire
finding:verdict|constatare
finding:furnituri
fine:timp frumos
fine:cu finete subtil, rafinat|exceptional, excelent
fine:fin, pur, rafinat
fine:delicat deosebit|subtire, ascutit|distins, rafinat, subtil|aratos, prezentabil
fine:afectat, cautat
fine:amenda
fine:in sfirsit, in fine, pe scurt
fine:exceptional, excelent|(fam) strasnic
fine:frumos, senin
fine:a amenda
fine:a (se) face mai fin
fine:a (se) subtia|a (se) purifica
fine:a (se) limpez|<a ~ pen>o penita fina|<~ language>limbaj, stil ales|<~

distinction>distinctie subtila|<~ understanding>intelegere patrunzatoare|<~ sense of humour>simt fin al umorului|<to have a ~ ear for music>a avea ureche muzicala|<a ~ athlete>un atlet excel
fine:arte frumoase
fine-draw:fin, subtire|subtil
fine-draw:ajuns la greutatea minima
fine-draw:a stopa|a trage metalul in fire subtiri
fineness:finete|frumusete, stralucire|seninatate|eleganta
finery:gateala, inzorzonare
finery:cuptor otel
fought:a combate|a lupta contra, impotriva
fought:a lupta (cu)
fought:a lupta pentru|<to ~ shy of>a se tine departe, la distanta de|<to ~ smth./smb. off>a invinge ceva / pe cineva prin lupta|<to ~ out>a obtine, a atinge (ceva) prin lupta|<to ~ one's way>a-si croi drum|<to ~ an enemy>a lupta impotriva unui dusman|<to ~ a duel>a
fine-spun:delicat, fin, fragil|straveziu, transparent
fine-spun:abstract, neaplicabil
finesse:finete, subtilitate|iscusinta, abilitate|viclenie siretlic.
finesse:impas
finesse:a umbla cu siretlicuri|a fi siret
finesse:a face un impas
finger:deget
finger:clanta zavor
finger:a atinge cu degetul|a juca pe degete|a lua (mita)
finger:a cinta la un instrument de perc|<index ~>deget aratator|<to put / lay a ~ upon>a atinge usor|<his ~s are all thumbs>e neindeminatic|<to lay / put one's ~ on>a pune degetul pe rana|<to have a thing at one's ~s ends / tips>a sti ceva pe degete|<with a wet ~>
finger-alphabe:alfabet al surdomutilor
finger-board:tastiera
finger-board:claviatura
finger-flowers:digitala, degetel-rosu
finger-mark:v. finger-print
finger-post:tabela de marcaj
finger-print:amprenta digitala
finger-stall:deget de protectie
finger-tip:virful degetului
fingerbreadth:latimea unui deget
fingered:atins cu degetele
fingered:executat la un instrument de per
fingering:lina fina(pentru ciorapi)|pipaire|digitatie
fingerling:peste mic (de lung.unui deget)
finical:meticulos, scrupulos|pretentios chitibusar
finicking:afectat|pretentios, chitibusar|mofturos
finis:sfirsit
finish:faza ultima, sfirsit (la o cursa)|incheiere|implinire, intregire|finisaj perfectionare
finish:a termina, a ispravi, a incheia|a omori, a rapune|a desavirsi a finisa
finish:a ajunge la sfirsit|a se termina|<to fight to a ~>a lupta pina la epuizare, pina la biruinta|<to lack ~>a fi nefinisat
finished:sfirsit, terminat, finit|desavirsit, finisat
finisher:finisor|lovitura de gratie
finishinf-ream:alezor|finisor
finishing:de completare|de perfectionare
finishing:de gratie
finishing-mach:masina de rectificat
finite:finit|limitat

finite:personal
finitess:limitare
Finn:finlandez
Finnic:finlandez
fiord:fiord
fir:pin brad|lemn de brad
fir:a se potrivi (la ceva)
fir:a se potrivi (ca masura etc.)
fir:a-i veni, a-i sedea (cuiva) bine
fir:a adapta (la, pentru), a ajusta|a aproviziona|<to ~ in>a se potrivi, a merge
fir-cone:con de brad
fir-tree:v. fir
fire:foc|soba|lumina, stralucire|dogoare, fierbinteala|infocare, entuziasm, ardoare
fire:foc (de arma), impuscatura
fire:a da foc la, a aprinde|a descarca, a declansa (o arma)|a slobozi (un foc de arma)|a alimenta cu combustibil|a coace (oale, caramizi).|a usca la foc (ceai, tutun)
fire:a cauteriza
fire:a inflacara, a insufleti
fire:a da afara, a concedia
fire:a trage, a descarca o arma(asupra
fire:a lua foc, a se aprinde
fire:a se aprinde, a se anima|a se entuziasma|<to ~ up>a se minia, a se irita|<~ away!>da-i drumul!|<to be on ~>a arde, a fi in flacari|<to be on ~>a fi agitat|<to set smth. on ~ / set ~ to smth>a da foc la ceva|<to lay ~>a pregati un foc|<to make a ~>a face un fo
fire-alarm:alarma in caz de incendiu
fire-arm:arma de foc
fire-ball:bolid, meteor
fire-ball:ghiulea
fire-bomb:bomba financiara
fire-brick:caramida refractara
fire-brigade:corp de pompieri
fire-cock:gura de incendiu
fire-cracker:pocnitoare
fire-damp:gaz de mina, grizu
fire-engine:pompa de incendiu
fire-escape:scara de incendiu|iesire folosita in caz de incend
fire-extinguis:extinctor
fire-fly:licurici
fire-hose:furtun de incendiu
fire-insurance:asigurare contra incendiilor
fire-iron:vatrai
fire-iron:unelte pentru intretinut focul
fire-plug:gura de incendiu
fire-point:punct de ardere
fire-pot:creuzet
fire-resisting:refractar|care rezista la temp. inalte|ignifug
fire-screen:aparatoare la gura sobei
fire-teaser:fochist
fire-trap:cladire fara iesiri caz incendiu
fire-water:rachiu
fire-worship:cult al focului
firebrand:taciune,lemn incandescent, aprins|provocator, atitator,instigator
firelock:flinta, sineata
fireman:fochist, pompier
fireplace:vatra, camin

fireplace:focar
firer:aprinzator|incendiator
fireside:gura sobei|camin, casa
firewood:lemne de foc
fireworks:focuri de artificii
fireworks:sclipiri (de inteligenta)
firkin:butoias|masura de 40,89 litri.
firm:solid, compact|stabil, fix, neclintit, ferm
firm:firma, casa de comert
firm:cu fermitate
firm:a (se) intari, a (se) consolida|a (se) fixa
firmament:firmament
firmly:cu fermitate
firmness:fermitate, neclintire
firness:potrivire|aptitudine|competenta, iscusinta, pricepere|sanatate, conditie fizica buna
first:intii(ul), prim(ul)
first:cel mai de seama, important
first:intii, in primul rind|<~ name>prenume (nume mic)|<in the ~ place>in primul rind|<at ~ sight>la prima vedere|<~ thinks come ~>problemele c. m. imp. trebuie rezolvate in prim. rind|<~ thinks come ~>urmator, proxim|<the ~>intiiul, primul|<from the ~>de la inceput
first-aid:prim-ajutor
first-born:primul nascut
first-class:clasa intii.
first-class:de prima clasa, exceptional
first-class:de clasa intii
first-cost:pret de cost
first-day:duminica
first-form:clasa intii
first-hand:direct, fara intermediar
first-night:premiera
first-rate:de primul rang, excelent
first-rate:de minune, grozav|<it went off ~>a mers grozav de bine
firstling:inceputuri, primele rezultate|trufanda, primul vlastar
firstly:in primul rind
firth:brat de mare|estuar|liman
fiscal:fiscal
fish:fisa (de joc)|peste
fish:a pescui|a scoate (din apa, din buzunar)
fish:a umbla dupa
fish:a descoperi (un secret etc.)
fish:a pescui
fish:a vina, a cauta
fish:a fi in cautare de|<to ~ in troubled waters>a pescui in apa tulbure|<to go ~ng>a merge la pescuit|<to ~ for compliments>a vina complimente|<to ~ out>a pescui tot pestele (dintr-o apa)|<pretty lettle of ~>incurcatura, bucluc|<to drink like a ~>a bea virtos|<to
fish-carver:cutit de peste
fish-glue:clei, gelatina de peste
fish-hook:undita
fish-monger:negustor de peste
fisher:pescar|barca de pescari
fisher:pescarus albastru
fisherman:pescar
fishery:pescuit|pescarie|dreptul de a pescui
fishgig:sulita de pescuit, harpon
fishiness:caracter de peste

fishiness:ambiguitate
fishing:pescuit
fishing:de pescuit
fishing-line:sfoara de undita
fishing-net:navod
fishing-rod:bat de undita
fishwife:vinzatoare de peste
fishy:de peste ca de peste.|bogat in peste
fishy:fara expresie
fishy:dubios, suspect
fissile:care se crapa, se despica
fissility:insusirea de a se despica
fission:fisiune
fissionable:fisionabil|<~ materials>materiale fisionabile
fissure:crapatura, fisura
fissure:falie
fissure:a (se) crapa, a (se) despica
fist:pumn
fist:mina
fist:scris|<to shake one's ~ at smb.>a ameninta pe cineva cu pumnul|<I know his ~>ii cunosc scrisul
fistic(al):pugilistic
fisticuff:pumn
fisticuff:lupta cu pumnii box
fistular:fistular, cu fistula
fit:bun (pentru la), adecvat
fit:corespunzator|vrednic, demn
fit:in forma
fit:care merita (sa)
fit:in stare, capabil (sa)
fit:apt (pentru)
fit:acces, atac|toana, stare trecatoare
fit:a corupe prin dare de mita
fit:a se potrivi, a fi corespunzator|a(-i) sedea bine, a(-i) veni bine|<if you think ~ to>daca crezi ca e nimerit, potrivit sa|<he is not yet ~ to tracel>inca nu e stare sa calatoreasca|<your coat ~s well>haina iti vine bine|<to ~ in>a se imbuca, a se impreuna,
fit-out:echipare
fitful:cu toane, capricios|neregulat, cu intreruperi|nesigur
fitter:persoana care probeaza|care ajusteaza (o haina)
fitter:montator|instalator
fitting:potrivit, corespunzator
fitting:ajustat
fitting:ajustare
fitting:asamblare, montare
fitting:accesorii, piese
fitting:garnitura apartinind unei instal.|<tight- ~>strinsa pe corp
fitting-out:echipare
fitting-shop:atelier de montat
five:cinci
five:cifra cinci grup de cinci
fiver:hirtie de 5 lire sau 5 dolari
fix:incurcatura, imprejurare critica
fix:a fixa, a consola, a intari
fix:a(-si) indrepta
fix:a(-si) atinti (atentia, privirea)|a atrage, a retine (atentia etc.)|a plasa, a aseza|a stabili, a hotari|a preciza,a fixa (o data,un pret)
fix:a aranja, a repara

fix:a fixa|a fixa (cu privirea)
fix:a fixa
fix:a se stabili (asupra,cu privirea)|a se solidifica, a se inchega|<to be in a ~>a fi la ananghie|<to ~ up>a aranja|<to ~ up>a gazdui|<to ~ up>a aplana (o cearta)
fix-up:pregatire organizare
fixation:fixare|statornicire
fixative:fixator, fixativ
fixative:care fixeaza
fixature:fixativ (pt. par)
fixed:fixat
fixed:capital fix
fixedness:fixitate
fixer:reparator|persoana care mituieste
fixture:lucru, dispozitiv fixat
fixture:avere mobila|data fixata pt. o intilnire spor
fixture:armatura|instalatie
fizz:sisiit|sifon|sampanie
fizz:a sisii
fizz:a face spuma
fizzle:fisiiala|esec
fizzle:v. fizz
flabbergast:a ului, a nauci.
flabbiness:moluciune, lipsa de vlaga
flabby:flescait|molesit
flabby:fara vlaga
flaceid:molesit|flescait|slab
flaceidlty:flescaiala|sfirseala
flag:steag, drapel
flag:lespede
flag:stinjenel, iris
flag:pavaj
flag:a arbora steagul|a pava|a indica cu stegulete|a semnaliza cu fanionul|a orna, a pavoaza cu steaguri
flag:a atirna moale, flasc|a slabi, a se molesi|<black ~>steag de pirati|<yellow ~>steag de carantina (pe un vas)|<to lower / strike one's ~>a cobori steagul in semn de salut / de capitulare
flag-captain:comandant al unui vas, amiral
flag-officer:amiral
flag-wagging:semnalizare cu fanionul
flagellate:a flagela
flageolet:flageole
flagging:pavare cu pietre|sfirseala, molesire, sleire|pavaj
flaggy:molesit
flagitious:rau, pacatos|criminal
flagman:manevrant
flagon:cana
flagrancy:caracter flagrant|infamie
flagrant:flagrant
flagship:vas amiral
flail:imblaciu
flail:a imblati
flair:fler, perspicacitate
flake:a acoperi cu fulgi (de zapada)
flake:a fulgui
flake:a se desface in straturi
flaky:cu fulgi|care se cojeste
flambeau:torta, facla

flamboyant:viu colorat, sclipitor
flame:flacara, vapaie, para.|culoare vie, stralucire
flame:iubita
flame:a se invapaia
flame:a se dezlantui|a straluci
flame:a arde cu flacara
flame:a baga in foc, a arde in flacari|a semnaliza cu ajutorul focului|<to ~ up>a se inrosi ca focul, ca racul pina in virful urechilor|<to ~ up (out)>a se infuria, a se minia
flamen:sacerdot, preot roman
flaming:cu flacara|pasionat, inflacarat|sclipitor, lucitor|viu colorat
flamingo:flamingo
flan:tarta cu fructe
flange:proeminenta|bordura|flansa|sina de roata
flank:coasta|coasta (de munte, de deal etc.)|aripa de cladire
flank:flanc
flank:a intari flancul (unei armate)|a ameninta din flanc|a lua din flanc|a lua din flanc, a inconjura|a flanca, a merge alaturi de|a fi asezat pe ambele laturi ale
flannel:de flanela
flannel:flanela
flannel:lenjerie de corp din flanela|lingusire
flannel:a lingusi
flap:lovitura|filfiit (de aripi, de drapel)|lucru care atirna de un capat|poala, pulpana (a unei haine)|clapa (de buzunar)|bor (de palarie)|parte rasfrinta (a unui plic)|lobul urechii
flap:a lovi
flap:a filfii, a da din aripi|a se legana|a atirna|a se balabani|<to ~ its wings>a bate din aripi|<to ~ away>a goni, a lunga (mustele etc.)|<to ~ away>a rasfringe (borul unei palarii)
flapdoodle:fleac|nonsens
flapjack:clatite|gogoasa|pudriera
flapper:batatoare de muste|boboc de rata salbatica|pui de potirniche
flapper:adolescenta, fetiscana
flapper:aripioara inotatoare
flapper:laba, mina
flapper:supapa, ventil
flare:flacara tremuratoare, pilpiire|foc intermitent|semnal luminos (pe mare)|ostentatie
flare:faima, stralucire temporara
flare:acces de minie|deschizatura (in forma de pilnie)
flare:a arde cu flacara vie si tremurat|a pilpii|a straluci
flare:a se infuria|a se largi, a se umfla
flash:ostentatie|curent de apa|sclipire, strafulgerare
flash:aparent, de forma|batator la ochi, tipator|contrafacut, fals|de argou|hotesc, tilharesc
flash:a se invapaia|a strafulgera, a scinteia|a trece ca fulgerul|a izbucni, a se stirni brusc
flash:a se aprinde brusc (de o pasiune)
flash:a-i strafulgera prin minte
flash:a se umfla, a se revarsa|<~ money>bani falsi|<a ~ of lightning>o stralucire de fulger|<the ~ of a gun>flacara unui foc de pusca|<a ~ of hope>o licarire de speranta|<a ~ of wit>o scinteiere de spirit|<a ~ of wit>clipa, clipita|<in a ~>cit ai clipi
flash:blit|strafulgerare|lanterna cu baterie
flash-board:stavilar de moara|regulator de debit
flashback:supraproiectie
flashiness:stridenta, aspect tipator|ostentatie

flashing:stralucire|jgheab de scurgere (la acoperis)
flashing:stralucitor, scinteietor
flashy:sclipitor|batator la ochi|superficial|ostentativ
flask:sticla (pt. bauturi)|plosca, bidon|cutie pentru praf de pusca
flat:neted, cu suprafata dreapta
flat:plan|plat, lataret, turtit|uniform, fara neregularitati|invariabil|categoric, net, absolut, clar|anost, fad, insipid|lipsit de energie, inactiv|abatut
flat:rasuflat
flat:bemol
flat:etaj, cat|apartament
flat:intins, culcat, lungit|tocmai, exact, precis|categoric, pe fata
flat:latime|suprafata plana|partea lata (a unui instrument)|cimpie, ses|mlastina|slep|cos larg
flat:bemol|<a ~ denial>un refuz categoric|<that is ~!>asta e clar!|<B ~>si bemol|<block of ~s>bloc (cladire)|<he lay ~ on his back>statea intins pe spate|<~ out>in plina viteza|<to fall ~>a nu avea succes|cursa libera (fara obstacole)
flat-boat:slep
flat-fish:platica
flat-foot(ed):cu picior plat
flat-top:portavion
flatcar:vagon-platforma
flatiron:fier de calcat
flatly:de-a latul|intins, orizontal|categoric, deschis, pe fata
flatly:in mod banal, anost
flatness:suprafata plata
flatness:caracter anost, platitudine|lipsa de gust, caracter insipid|fad
flatness:bemolizare|culoare stearsa|caracter categoric
flatten:a netezi, a nivela|a turti|a tesi
flatten:a lamina|a descuraja|a face insipid, fad
flatten:a deveni plat, neted
flatten:a se cloci, a se trezi|a se descuraja, a se demoraliza|a deveni insipid, fad
flatter:a lingusi|<I ~ myself that>imi place sa cred ca
flatterer:lingusitor
flattering:magulitor
flattery:lingusire
flattie:film obisnuit(in raport cu film.)
flatting:nivelare, turtire
flatting:intindere (a culorilor)
flatting:laminare|<~ mill>laminor
flatulence:aerofagie
flatulence:aere, infumurare
flatulent:care produce gaze in intestine|infoiat|infumurat
flaunt:a se impauna, a-si da importanta
flaunt:a face parada de, a se fali cu
flaunty:trufas, ingimfat|laudaros|batator la ochi, tipator
flautist:flautist
flavescent:galbui|care se galbejeste
flavorous:parfumat, aromat.|cu buchet
flavour:aroma|gust sau miros specific, iz|insusire caracterictica|buchet (la vinuri)
flavor:a da aroma|a da savoare
flavourless:fara aroma, fara savoare insipid
flavoursome:aromat
flaw:crapatura, spartura|rafala (de vint, de ploaie)|cusur, defect
flaw:stigmat, pata
flaw:viciu de forma
flaw:a crapa, a sparge|a strica|a stirbi

flaw:a invalida
flaw:a se crapa, a se sparge
flawless:fara defect, perfect
flax:in|fuior (de in)|pinza de in|<dressed ~>in pieptanat|<raw ~>in nemelitat|<to break ~>a melita inul
flaxen:de in|ca inul, galbui|<~ headed>cu parul balai
flay:a jupui
flay:a bate mar
flay:a critica sever|a prada, a jecmani
flayer:jupuitor
flea:purice|<with a ~ in his ear>jenat, umilit
flea-bite:piscatura de purice|nimica toata, fleac
fleam:lanteta de lasat singe (la cai)
fleck:pistrui|pata (de lumina sau de culoare)|particica minuscula, farima
fleck:a pistruia|a pata|a impestrita
fleckless:fara pata
flection:flexiune|mladiere
fled:v. flee
fledg(e)ling:pui (de pasare)
fledg(e)ling:incepator, novice
fledge:a acoperi, a captusi cu pene
fledge:a se acoperi cu pene
fledgeless:fara pene, golas
flee:a fugi
flee:a scapa cu fuga (de, din fata)
flee:a fugi (la), a se refugia (la)
flee:a pieri, a disparea|a parasi
fleece:lina|lina de la o singura oaie|tunsoare|claie (de par)
fleece:a tunde (o oaie)|a jecmani, a prada, a jupui
fleecy:linos
fleer:privire batjocoritoare|vorba de batjocura
fleer:a ride batjocoritor
fleer:a-si bate joc de
fleet:putin adinc
fleet:iute, sprinten, zglobiu
fleet:flota, flotila|golf mic|girla
fleet:canalul care se varsa in tamisa
fleet:inchisoarea din apropierea aces
fleet:nume dat presei londoneze
fleet:la mica adincime
fleet:a trece, a se scurge repede|a zbura|<~ marriage>casatorie clandestina
fleet-footed:iute de picior, sprinten
fleeting:vremelnic, temporar, efemer
flemish:a nu avea astimpar
flemish:a se agita (cautind urma)
flench:a taia (o balena)
flesh:carne (vie)|trup omenesc, fiinta umana|grasime|pofte trupesti
flesh:a atita(ciini etc.) cu gust carne|a initia in varsari de singe
flesh:a inflacara cu ideea succesului|a face sa prinda gust de succes
flesh:a-si folosi pt.prima data spada|a deputa|<(bis.) ~ day>zi de dulce|<in ~ and blood>in carne si oase|<too much for ~ and blood to bear>mai mult decit poate indura fiinta umana|<to make one's ~ creep>a-l face sa-l treaca fiorii|<one's own ` and blood>ruda de si
flesh-coloured:de culoarea pielii
fleshings:tricou de balet
fleshless:fara carne|descarnat, piele si os|slab
fleshliness:senzualitate
fleshly:trupesc|carnal, senzual|material(in raport cu spiritual)|lumesc

fleshy:carnos|durduliu
fleuret:floricica (ornament)
flew:v. fly
flex:a (se) incovoia,a (se)indoi
flex-life:rezistenta la flexiune (a u.piese
flexibility:flexibilitate
flexible:flexibil
flexile:flexibil, suplu
flexile:maleabil
flexion:flexiune, curbare|curba
flexion:flexiune
flexional:flexionar
flexionless:invariabil
flexuosity:serpuire, ondulare
flexuous:serpuitor, sinuos|sovaitor
flexural:de incovoiere|<~ strength>rezistenta la incovoiere|<~ modulus>modul de flexiune
flexure:curbura, incovoiere|curba
flibbertigibbe:flecar|vintura-lume|persoana fara astimpar
flick:lovitura usoara|plesnitura brusca
flick:a plesni
flick:a scutura
flicker:pilpiire|tremur, fior
flicker:a pilpii|a tremura, a se infiora
flicker:a filfii
flicker:a bate|a sufla usor si cu intermitente
flight:avint (al imaginatiei etc.)|elan, insufletire|fuga, retragere grabnica|disparitie
flight:zbor
flight:zbor, trecere rapida (a timpului)|stol de pasari sau de insecte|grup migrator (de pasari)|salva|migrare|sir de drepte|escadrila de avioane|distanta parcursa in zbor|scara (intre doua paliere)|bataie(a unei arme,a unui proiect|pleava de ovaz
flight:a impusca|a zburataci
flight:a zbura|<to take ,oneself to ~>a fugi|<to put to ~>a pune pe fuga|<to take/wing one's ~>a-si lua zborul|<in the first ~>in primul rind
flight-shot:aruncatura de sageata|lovitura de sageata
flightiness:nesocotinta, purtare usuratica|frivolitate
flighty: flusturatiC, zvinturat|scrintit, aiurit
flighty:naravas
flim-flam:fleacuri|mofturi|inselaciune
flimsiness:subrezenie|slabiciune|usurinta|frivolitate
flimsy:subred slab|neinsemnat neintemeiat|frivol superficial
flimsy:hirtie subtire, foita
flimsy:bancnota
flinch:a se da indarat de la ceva|v. flench|a se eschiva|a tresari
flinders:tandari
fling:a deschide si a inchide brusc
fling:a trinti jos, la pamint
fling:aruncatura, azvirlitura
fling:sarcasm, vorba usturatoare|miscare brusca
fling:dans impetuos|incercare|lasare in voia unui capriciu|a unei pasiuni etc
fling:a arunca, a azvirli
fling:a se precipita a da buzna(in)|a se repezi (spre)
fling:a fi naravas, a da din copite
fling:a izbucni (in injurii)|a se minia|</// to ~ on/ against,>a lansa impotriva|<to ~ oneself on smb.'b mercy>a face apel la mila cuiva (bratele)|<at one ~>dintr-o data|<at one ~>dintr-o data|<in full ~>in toi|<to have a ~ at>a incerca sa|<to

have a ~ at>a-si bate j
flinger:naravas|(om) chefliu
flint:cremene|<~ and steel>amnar, scaparatoare (de pusca)|<to wring water from ~>a stoarce si din piatra seaca|<to be ~>a fi de piatra
flint-lock:(scaparatoare de) pusca cu crem.
flip:lovitura usoara, plesnet,pocnet|bobirnac
flip:a lovi usor|a da un bobirnac peste
flippancy:superficialitate, neseriozitate|impertinenta, neobrazare|vorbarie goala, trancaneala
flippant:flusturatic, superficial|obraznic|guraliv, flecar
flipper:aripioara
flipper:mina, laba
flirt:miscare brusca, rapida|hurducare|persoana (in special femeie)
flirt:a impinge dind un brinci|a da un bobirnac peste|a misca iute, a agita
flirt:a se misca repede.|a flirta
flirtation:flirt
flit:schimbare de domiciliu, mutare
flit:a trece rapid si fara zgomot|a-si schimba locuinta|a se muta
flit:a zbura|a pleca, a se departa|a migra
flitter:a zbura de colo-colo
flitter-mouse:liliac
flix:blana de castor
float:plutire|materii plutitoare (ierburi etc.)|pluta (de transportat busteni)|pluta (la undita sau plasa de pe|basica plutitoare (la pesti)
float:flotor
float:geamandura plutitoare, baliza|lopata, paleta (la roata morii)
float:rampa|caruta joasa platforma|car (folosit in procesiuni)|pila|mistrie
float:a pluti (pe apa sau in aer)
float:a fi lansata
float:a face sa pluteasca|a transporta pe apa
float:a duce cu sine, a cara|a acoperi cu un lichid, a inunda|a lansa (un imprumut)|a infiinta (o intrep. comerciala)|a traduce in viata (un proiect)|a lansa un zvon|<on the ~>plutind
float-bridge:bac
floatable:plutitor
floatable:pe care se poate circula(c.pluta)
floatage:plutire|materii plutitoare|epave|parte a vasului de deas. lin. plu
floatation:plutire|infiintare (a unei intrep. com.)|lansare (a unui imprumut)
floatation:flotatie
floater:persoana sau obiect care pluteste|intemeietor al unei comp.comerc.
floater:alegator care poate fi cumparat|vagabond
floater:flotor
floating:plutitor|de navigatie, de transport pe apa|variabil, nestabil
floating:plutarit|inundare|lansare (a unei afaceri)
floating:plutire|<~ stage>(mar.) platforma flotanta|<~ kidneys>(med.) rinichi mobili|<~ debt>(com.) datorie neconsolidata|<~ capital>fond de rulment|<~ population>populatie flotanta
floating:variabil, nestabil|care poate fi inundat, inundabil
floccule:smoc|floc
flocculent:cu smocuri, flocos
flock:smoc (de lina, bumbac etc.)|turma de animale domestice (oi)|stol, cird (de pasari)
flock:material din deseuri de lina si|multime, ceata (de oameni)|umplutura de cilti, de cirpe|enoriasi
flock:fulgi, flocoane
flock:a se aduna, a se stringe
flock:a se intruni laolalta, la un loc|a merge in nr. mare, cu gramada|<birds of a feather ~ together>cine se aseamana se aduna

Fleming:flamand
Flemish:flamand, din Flandra
Flemish:limba flamanda
floe:sloi de gheata (plutitor)|cimp de gheata
flog:a bate (cu biciul, cu nuiaua)|a arunca undita (in apa) de rep
flog:a invinge, a intrece
flog:a vinde clandestin|<to ~ a dead>a-si irosi energia de pomana
flogging:biciuire, bataie
flood:potop|inundatie, revarsare (a unei ape)|torent, suvoi
flood:riu, fluviu mare
flood:a inunda, a potopi
flood:a coplesi, a napadi|a iriga|a face sa se reverse
flood:a se umfla, a iesi din albie|a veni in torente, in suvoaie|<a ~ of tears>un suvoi de lacrimi|<a ~ of visitors>o avalansa de vizitatori|<~ and field>uscat si apa
flood-gate:zagaz, stavilar, poarta de ecluza
flood-light:reflector|lumina de reflectoare
floor:dusumea, podea|fund(de mare, de pestera,pivnita)|incinta a parlamentului|etaj
floor:a podi, a pardosi|a trinti jos (pe podea)|a dobori (la pamint)|a reduce la tacere|a invinge, a da gata
floor:a invita(un elev care nu stie lec|<to take the ~>a lua cuvintul|<ground ~(e.a. Si first ~)>parte|<to ~ the paper>a raspunde la toate intrebarile din lucrare
floor-cloth:linoleum|cirpa de sters podeaua
floor-polish:ceara de parchet
floor-show:spectacol de bar,de local de noap
floorer:parchetar|lovitura de gratie|veste uluitoare care te da peste|argument zdrobitor|lucrare, subiect greu (la examen)
flooring:dusumea, podea
flooring:doborire la pamint
floorwalker:supraveghetor intr-un mag. univ.
flop:lovitura surda, bufnitura|plescait|insucces
flop:filfiind|plescaind
flop:pleosc!
flop:a se balabani|a avea o tinuta neglijenta|a se aseza, a se trinti greoi|a plescai, a lipai|a bufni
flop:a nu avea succes
flop:a trinti cu zgomot|<the fish ~ ped about in the boat>pestele se zbatea in barca
floppy:flescait|care atirna, care se balabane
flora:flora
floral:referitor la flora
florescence:inflorire
floret:floricica
floret:inflorescenta
floriate:a ornamenta cu modele de flori
florid:inflorit
florid:impodobit|rosu, rumen
floridity:imbujorare, rumeneala a fetei|infloritura (a stilului)
floriferous:care face multe flori
florist:florar
floss:borangic
flotilla:flotila
flotsam:ramasite care plutesc
flounce:miscare brusca, smucitura|volan (la rochie)
flounce:a se smuci a se zbate|a se repezi
flounce:a pune volane (unei rochii)|<he ~d out of the room>a zbughit-o afara din

camera
flounder:balaceala
flounder:platica|inaintare greoaie|efort pt. a inainta (prin apa)|opintire
flounder:a se zbate (in noroi)|a se balaci|a lucra prost sau greoi
flour:faina
flour:a presara cu faina
flour:a macina (griul)
flour-mill:moara de macinat griu
flourish:stare de inflorire, prosperitate|infloritura a scrisului|parafa|figura de stil|miscare larga cu bratul|gesticulare
flourish:sunet de trompete
flourish:pasaj ornamentat, fioritura
flourish:a inflori, a prospera|a desena infloriturí (cu penita)|a-si pune parafa|a scrie, vorbi intr-un stil inflo
flourish:a preluda
flourish:a face fiorituri
flourish:a impodobi cu infloriturí|a parafa etc.|a arata ostentativ, a etala|a agita, a invirti|a flutura (o arma, a sabie)|a agita, a misca cu gesturi largi
flourishing:infloritor, prosper
flourishing:inflorire, prosperitate
flout:bataie de joc, dispret
flout:a batjocori
flout:a face haz
flouting:batjocoritor dispretuitor
flow:curs, curgere (a unui riu etc.)|scurgere (a unui lichid)|debit (de lichid)|flux|abundenta, belsug|revarsare
flow:pornire navalnica (de sentimente)|avalansa (de vorbe)|caracter fluent, fluenta (a expr.|cuta, incretitura fald
flow:a curge|a se scurge
flow:a rezulta, a decurge (din)
flow:a se ridica, a se umfla
flow:a se revarsa din abundenta
flow:a se revarsa lin, usor
flower:floare|planta inflorita
flower:elita, frunte, floare
flower:figuri de stil
flower:pulbere fina|floare, mucegai
flower:a inflori
flower:a impodobi cu flori, a inflora|<in (full) ~>in (plina) floare|<out of ~>cu florile cazute|<in the ~ of his age>in floarea virstei|<~s of speech>figuri retorice|<~s of sulphur>floare de sulf
flower-bed:strat de flori
flower-girl:florareasa
flower-piece:tablou reprezentind flori
flowered:impodobit cu flori
floweret:floricica
flowerpot:ghiveci de flori, glastra
flowery:inflorit
flowery:impodobit
flowing:curgator|cu falduri, cu cute, unduios
flowing:curgator, fluent
flowing:flux, curgere
flown:v. fly.
fluctuate:a fluctua|a sovai
fluctuate:a se invalura, a undui
fluctuation:fluctuatie
flue:teava|puf, scama|puf scama
flue:gripa|burlan|conducta

flue:a (se) largi
fluency:fluiditate|mladiere
fluent:fluid, curgator
fluent:cursiv, fluent
fluently:fluent
fluff:scama puf|par fin (pe obraz)
fluff:rol neinvatat bine, bilbiiala|femeieiusca
fluff:a scamosa|<a bit of ~>(fam.) o femeiusca|</‌/to ~ up/out>a se umfla in pene
fluffy:usor, vaporos
fluffy:pufos|ciufulit, zbirlit
fluid:fluid
fluid:curgator
fluid:fluid
fluidity:fluiditate
fluke:virf de harpon
fluke:bafta, noroc
fluke:galbeaza
fluke:coada de balena
fluke:a avea noroc, a avea bafta
fluke:a obtine (ceva) prin noroc|prin bafta
fluky:norocos
flume:jgheab, canal|ravina
flume:a conduce prin canale, conducte
flume:a construi canale
flummery:fiertura de ovaz
flummery:fleac
flummex:a nauci, a zapaci
flump:zgomot surd, bufnitura
flump:a trinti cu zgomot|a izbi de pamint
flump:a bufni
flung:v. fling
flunkey:lacheu
flunkey:lingusitor|snob
flunkeydom:servitorime
flunkeyism:servilism
fluorescence:fluorescenta
fluorescent:fluorescent
fluorine:fluor
flurry:rafala, suflu puternic|framintare, agitatie, tulburare
flurry:a tulbura, a incurca
flush:suvoi, jet de apa
flush:culoare|curatire|spalare cu un suvoi de apa|val de singe in obraz, imbujorare|val (de emotii, de bucurie etc.)|exaltare|stralucire, coloratie vie|acces de febra, friguri|inmugurire, incoltire|prospetime, vigoare
flush:plin de lot (cu virf)|gata sa se reverse|inundat|abundent, imbelsugat|la acelasi nivel (cu)|neted, fara proeminente
flush:a spala cu un suvoi de apa|a inunda
flush:a se ridica (in obraji)
flush:a colora (obrajii)|a face sa se inroseasca|a se inrosi|a exalta, a inflacara|a nivela, a netezi
flush:a tisni, a curge siroaie|a se inrosi, a se imbujora|a se inflacara|a inmuguri|<~ times>epoca prospera|<~ nut>surub ingropat
fluster:framintare, tulburare
fluster:a (se) agita, a (se) tulbura|a (se) imbata usor
flute:flaut|scobitura, sant
flute:canelura|pahar de vin inalt si ingust
flute:a cinta la flaut
flute:a cinta (o piesa) la flaut|a canela, a santui|a plisa

flutist:flautist
flutter:a bate din aripi, a filfii|a se agita, a se framinta|a forfoti|a flutura|a vibra, a palpita
flutter:a bate neregulat
flutter:incercare riscanta
flutter:a agita, a flutura|a tulbura, a emotiona, a fistici
flutter:filfiire, fluturare|emotie, framintare, agitatie|<to be in a ~>a fi emotionat|<to make a ~>a face senzatie|roata a morii
fluttering:care da din aripi|care se agita
fluttering:filfiire
fluty:cu sunet ca de flaut|limpede si domol
flux:curgere (a singelui, a puroiului)|diaree|hemoragie|curent, flux, maree
flux:suvoi, revarsare|potop (de cuvinte etc.)|transformare continua
flux:flux
flux:miscare continua
flux:fondant
flux:a topi|a curge suvoi|a se topi, a se lichefia
fluxibility:fuzibilitate
fluxible:fuzibil
fluxion:(s)curgere
fluxion:calcul diferential
fly:bucata de pinza la cort
fly:slit (la pantaloni)
fly:a zbura|a fugi, a o lua la goana|a flutura, a filfii|a plesni|a se face tandari
fly:musca
fly:a pilota (un avion)|a zbura peste|a transporta cu avionul|<to ~ out>a zbura, a se repezi la, a veni intr-un suflet spre|<he flew to his mother for advice>a dat o fuga la mama sa pentru a-i cere sfatul|<to ~ at higher game/to ~ high>a avea ambitii mari|<to ~
fly-wheel:roata motrice, roata cu aripi|volant
flyweight:categorie musca
foal:minz
foal:a fata, a face minz|<in ~>(d. iapa) cu minz
foam:spuma
foam:mare
foam:a face spuma
foamy:spumos
fob:buzunar mic (de ceas)|lantisor de ceas|inselatorie
fob:a trage pe sfoara|a pune in buzunar|<to ~ smb. off with a false coin>a trage pe sfoara pe cineva dindu-i o moneda falsa
focal:referitor la focar, focal
focalization:focalizare
focalize:a concentra (razele) in focar|a ajusta focarul (unei lentile)
focus:focar
focus:v. focalize
fodder:furaj, nutret
fodder:a da nutret la (vite)|<cannon ~>carne de tun
foe:dusman, vrajmas
foetal:de fetus
foetus:fetus
fog:ceata|otava|iarba lasata necosita in t.iernii
fog:voalare (a unui cliseu)
fog:a invalui in ceata|a lasa (iarba) necosita|a pasuna (vitele) in otava
fog:a nauci, a zapaci
fog:a voala (un cliseu)
fog:a se voala|a pune semnale de ceata pe c.fer.|<(d. plante) to ~ off>a pieri din cauza excesului de umiditate|<to be in a ~>(fig.) a fi nelamurit, a fi dezorientat

fog(e)y:persoana demodata
fog-bank:ceata densa pe mare
fog-bound:retinut din cauza cetii
fog-light:far pentru ceata
fogginess:timp cetos
foggy:cetos|neclar, obscur|<~ mind>minte confuza|<I have only a ~ idea of it>am o idee foarte vaga despre acest lucru
foghorn:sirena pentru ceata
foible:slabiciune, cusur
foil:floreta
foil:lob la ferestrele gotice
foil:urma unui animal haituit|foita de metal, poleiala
foil:infringere nereusita|montura a unei pietre pretioase|ceea ce scoate (ceva) in relief|amalgam pentru oglinzi
foil:a face sa piarda urma|a strapunge cu sabia
foil:a ornamenta cu loburi|a scoate in relief prin contrast
foil:a deruta|a infringe
foist:a face sa accepte(un lucru fara
foist:valoare) prin frauda, inselaciune
foist:a introduce in mod fraudulos
fold:tarc (de oi)|cuta, fald|sant, adincitura
fold:biserica, turma a credinciosilor|ascunzis, cotlon (in munte)|scobitura
fold:a inchide in tarc (oile)|a indoi, a impaturi|a impreuna (bratele, miinile)
fold:a stringe (aripile)|a inveli, a infasura
fold:a inlantui, a incolaci (in jurul)|a stringe (in brate, la piept)
fold:a se impaturi|a se infasura|<to ~ up a newspaper>a impaturi un ziar|<to ~ down the corner of a page>a indoi coltul unei pagini|<to ~ smth. in paper>a inveli ceva in hirtie
folder:cutit de faltuit|faltuitor (de coli de hirtie)
folder:ochelari pliabili|prospect, reclama plianta|dosar
folding:pliant
folding:indoire, pliere
folding-bed:pat de campanie
folding-chair:scaun pliant
folding-door:usa cu doua canaturi
folding-screen:paravan pliant
foliaceous:foliaceu
foliage:frunzis
foliate:a ornamenta cu frunze|a desface in foite
foliate:a lamina|a numerota foile (unei carti)|a arginta (o oglinda)
foliate:a se desface in foite
folio:foaie de hirtie|in-folio
folio:coloncifru
folio:numerotare a unui registru de con
foliole:foliola
folk:popor, natie
folk:lume, oameni|familie, rude|<my ~ are at home>ai mei sint acasa
folk-dance:dans popular
folk-etymology:etimologie populara
folk-song:cintec popular
folklore:folclor
follicle:folicula
follicle:gogoasa, cocon
follow:a urma, a merge in urma|a urma (in timp si in spatiu)|a veni dupa|a merge de-a lungul (unei carari)|a urmari (un rationament etc.)|a intelege|a insoti, a merge impreuna cu|a urma, a veni dupa cineva|a urmari, a se interesa de|a adopta (o doctrina, idee
follow:a urma|a rezulta, a decurge|<to ~ in the steps of>a merge pe urmele|<as

~s>dupa cum urmeaza|<it ~s that>rezulta ca|<July ~s June>iulie urmeaza lunii iunie|<you ~ this road until>luati-o pe drumul acesta pina la|<I do not quite ~ you>nu va prea inteleg|<the sub
follower:persoana care e la rind|adept discipol
follower:iubit, ibovnic
following:urmator
following:adepti, grup de discipoli
folly:nebunie|prostie
foment:a obloji|a intarita, a atita (ura,revolta)
fomentation:cataplasma|atitare, instigare
fomenter:instigator
fond:a indragi
fond:iubitor, tandru, bun|prea indulgent|<he is ~ of sports>e amator de sport|<to be ~ of>a indragi,a fi amator de|<to be ~ of>a iubi foarte mult|<~ mother>mama iubitoare|<~ hope>speranta vana|<to be ~ of>a iubi foarte mult
fondant:bomboana fondanta
fondle:a mingiia|<to ~ with>a se dezmierda
fondling:fiinta iubita, odor
fondness:iubire, afectiune|dispozitie, inclinare|ingaduinta, toleranta
font:cristelnita|vas de agheazma|rezervor de lampa cu petrol
font:izvor
food:hrana, alimente|<~ for thought>hrana spirituala
food-card:cartela de alimente
food-stuff:produs alimentar, aliment
fool:gelatina de fructe|prost, nerod, natarau|bufon, clovn
fool:a prosti (pe cineva)|a trage pe sfoara
fool:a face pe prostul|a se tine de prostii|<to ~ about/around>a pierde vremea|<to make a ~ of>a prosti, a duce de nas|<to make a ~ of oneself>a se face de ris|<to play the ~>a face pe prostul|<to be a ~ for one's pains>a se osteni fara nici un folos|<they ~ed him
fool-proof:la mintea cocosului
fool-proof:foarte simplu de manevrat|<a ~ camera>aparat de fotografiat ce poate fi minuit si de un copil
foolery:nebunie, prostie
foolhardy:cutezator, temerar
foolish:prost, nechibzuit|ridicol, caraghios
foolishness:prostie, nebunie
fool's:pirita
foot:picior, laba a piciorului|pas, mers
foot:infanterie|picior, masura egala cu 30,5 cm
foot:picior de vers|partea cea mai de jos|partea de jos (a unei cizme)
foot:situatia, pozitia cea mai de jos
foot:reziduuri
foot:a merge, a calca (pe ceva)|a dansa (pe ceva)|a talpui, a pune talpa (la)|a plati, a achita (o nota)|<to ~ -up to>a se ridica la (o suma)|<on ~>pe jos, pedestru|<on ~>in curs de pregatire, de organizare|<on one's feet>in picioare|<on one's feet>pe picioare (r
foot-and-mouth:febra aftoasa
foot-bill:colina la poalele muntilor
foot-gear:incaltaminte
football:fotbal|minge de fotbal
footballer:fotbalist
footboard:scara (de trasura, de automobil)
footboy:fecior, valet
footbridge:punte
footed:cu picioare|<four ~>patruped
footfall:zgomot de pasi
fly-blow:musita

fly-blown:murdarit de muste
fly-blown:murdarit, patat
fly-book:cutie in care se tin muste
fly-fish:a pescui cu muste
fly-flap:batatoare de muste
fly-leaf:forzat
fly-paper:hirtie de prins muste
fly-sheet:foaie volanta
flyaway:usuratic. nestatornic.
flyer:pasare care zboara|animal sau vehicul care merge cu|viteza foarte mare|aviator|salt, saritura din fuga
flyer:volan|roata mica (de moara de vint)|avion.|foaie volanta
flying:zburator|de zbor|filfiitor|grabnic facut in graba|care se misca|se deplaseaza rapid|temporar, provizoriu
flying:zbor|<~ sickness>rau de avion|<blind ~>(av.) zbor fara vizibilitate|<trick ~>zbor acrobatic|hidroavion|vizita scurta
flying-bridge:pod provizoriu|pod suspendat
flying-fish:peste zburator
flying-jump:saritura din alergare
flying-man:aviator
foor-soldier:infanterist
foot-mark:urma de picior
foot-note:nota de subsol (intr-o carte)
foot-pace:mers la pas
foot-passenger:pieton
foot-race:intrecere la fuga
foot-rule:lungimea de 1 picior (30,5 cm)
foothold:loc de sprijin pentru picior|pt. fixarea piciorului (mai ales|la ascensiuni pe stinci etc.)
foothold:platforma|<to lose one's ~>a-si pierde echilibrul, a aluneca
footing:pas|sprijin pentru picioare|fixarea picioarelor intr-un loc|(la ascensiuni etc.)
footing:situatie, pozitie sigura
footing:grosimea bazei (unui zid)
footing:adunare, calculare a totalului|<to get a firm ~>a pune bine piciorul (intr-un loc)|<to be on equal ~ with>a fi pe picior de egalitate cu|<on a friendly ~>in relatii de prietenie
footless:fara picioare|slab
footlights:rampa, luminile rampei|scena, teatru
footman:valet
footman:infanterist
footpad:hot de drumul mare
footpath:poteca|trotuar
footprint:v. footmark
footsore:cu dureri de picioare
footstep:pas|urma de pas
footstool:scaunel pentru picioare|taburet
footway:trotuar
footwear:incaltaminte
fop:filfizon
foppery:afectare, infumurare|sclivisire
foppish:dichisit|sclifosit
foppishness:afectare|extravaganta, inzorzonare
for:pentru, in favoarea|pentru, in scopul, in vederea|catre, spre, la|pentru, din cauza|pentru, in schimbul|pentru, in locul, in loc de|ca, in calitate de, drept|in raport cu|in ce priveste, cu privire la|de, pe timp de|arata (data, ora) la, pentru|pe o dis
for:deoarece, pentru ca, intrucit|<we can't go ~ it is raining>nu putem merge

pentru ca ploua|<can I do anything ~ you?>pot face ceva pentru d-ta? cu ce va pot servi?|<what did you do it ~?>pentru ce ai facut-o?|<what ~?>pentru ce? in ce scop?|<what do you want
forage:furaj, nutret
forage:a da nutret|a prada, a devasta
forage:a aduna, a stringe nutret
forage:a cauta, a scotoci dupa
forasmuch:<~ as>intrucit, deoarece
foray:incursiune
foray:a face o incursiune
foray:a pustii, a devasta
forbad(e):v. forbid
forbear:a se abtine (de la)
forbear:a se retine (de la)
forbear:a se sustrage (de la)|a se feri (de)|a fi cu rabdare
forbear:stramos, inaintas
forbear:a evita, a inlatura|a nu face uz de|a nu atinge (un subiect)|a cruta|a indura, a suporta.
forbearance:abtinere|toleranta|rabdare, indurare
forbid:a interzice|a impiedica, a face imposibil|<the doctor forbade him wine>doctorul i-a interzis sa bea vin|<God ~ (that)>doamne fereste (sa)|<if circumstances do not ~ it>daca imprejurarile permit acest lucru
forbidden:interzis, oprit|<~ fruit>fruct oprit
forbidding:respingator
forbidding:prohibitie, interzicere
forbore:v forbear
forborne:v. forbear
force:forta, putere|forta, constringere, violenta|forta militara, armata
force:trupe, unitati militare
force:forte armate
force:putere, tarie (a sentimentelor)|putere de convingere|influienta
force:vigoare, valabilitate
force:autoritate|rost, ratiune, sens
force:a forta|a constringe, a sili|a viola|a produce, a obtine in mod fortat|a forta (pasul, vocea)|a grabi, a accelera (un proces)|<to join ~s with>a-si uni puterea cu|<in great ~>in toata puterea, viguros|<to resort to ~>a recurge la forta|<to yield to ~>a ceda
force-land:a ateriza fortat
forced:fortat
forcedly:cu forta
forceless:fara forta, slab
forcemeat:carne tocata, umplutura|tocatura de carne
forceps:forceps
forcible:puternic energic, viguros
forcible:convingator, viu
forcible-feebl:persoana care isi ascunde timidi
forcibly:cu forta, sila
forcing:fortare
forcing:actiunea de a accelera coacerea
forcing-house:sera incalzita
ford:vad
ford:a trece printr-un vad
ford:a trece (o apa)
fordable:care poate fi trecut prin vad
fordone:sleit, istovit
fore:din fata, de dinainte
fore:partea anterioara, din fata|dinainte
fore:disponibil

fore:marcant, cunoscut
fore:prora
fore:inainte, in fata
fore:in fata, in prezenta
fore:atentie! la o parte!|<the ~ part of a train>partea din fata a unui tren|<the ~ leys>picioarele dinainte|<to the ~>prezent, la indemina|<to come to the ~>a deveni cunoscut|<to come to the ~>a aparea pe prim plan|<(mar.) ~ and aft>la prora si la pupa
fore-doom:a predestina
forearm:antebrat
forearm:a inarma din vreme|a pregati din vreme
forebode:a prevesti, a prezice|a presimti (mai ales nenorociri)
foreboding:prevestire|presimtire (a unui lucru rau)
foreboot:picior din fata (la patrupede)
forecast:prevedere prudenta|pronostic, prezicere
forecast:a prevedea (pe baza unor calcule)|a prezice|<weather ~>buletin meteorologic
foreclose:a impiedica, a opri|a refuza (cuiva ceva)
foreclose:a lua cuiva dreptul de rascumpara
foreclosure:impiedicare, oprire
foreclosure:procedura prin care se stinge dre
forecourt:curte (din fata casei)
forefather:stramos
forefinger:index, deget aratator
forefront:fata, frunte|<in the ~ of the battle>in fruntea bataliei
forego:a preceda
foregoer:predecesor, inaintas
foregoing:precedent, anterior
foregone:din trecut|prevazut|<a ~ conclusion>o concluzie evidenta, inevitabila
foreground:prim plan
forehand:luata prin fata
forehand:parte a calului dinaintea calare|parte principala
forehead:frunte
foreign:strain
foreign:neapartinind, strain(de)|<the Foreign Office>Ministerul afacerilor Externe (in Anglia)|<a ~ body>un corp strain|<~ parts>tari straine|<it was ~ to his nature>era strain firii sale
foreigner:strain|corabie straina
foreigner:articol de import
forejudge:a judeca fara dovezi
foreknew:v. foreknow
foreknow:a sti dinainte a prevedea
foreknowledge:prevedere(pe baza de date stiin.)
foreknown:v. foreknow
foreland:cap, promontoriu
foreleg:v. forefoot
forelock:zuluf, cirliont pe frunte|<to take time / occasion by the ~>a actiona prompt, a nu scapa o ocazie
foreman:sef, supraveghetor|contramaistru, sef de atelier
foremast:trinchet
foremost:cel dintii, cel mai inaintat|cel mai remarcabil, de prim rang
foremost:in primul loc|<first and ~>in primul rind, intii de toate
forename:prenume
forenamed:amintit mai sus
forenoon:dimineata, inainte de masa
forensic:<~ medicine>medicina legala.
forensic:de tribunal, juridic
forensic:medicina legala

foreordain:a predestina
forepart:partea din fata
foreran:v. forerun
forerank:primul rind|primul rang
forereach:a depasi
forereach:a o lua inainte
forerun:a fi precursorul, a premerge|a prevesti
forerunner:precursor, predecesor
foresail:pinza principala a trinchetului
foresaw:v. foresee
foresee:a prevedea a intrezari|a intrevedea
foreseen:v. foresee
foreshadow:a prefigura
foreshore:plaja
foreshorten:a desena (un obiect) in perspec|tiva
foreshow:a prevesti
foresight:previziune|grija, precautie
forest:codru, padure
forest:puzderie, multime
forest:a impaduri
forestall:a anticipa
forestall:a acapara (marfuri)|a zadarnici planurile (cuiva)
forestate:pregust|experienta anticipata
forestate:a gusta cu anticipare, a pregusta
forestation:silvicultura aplicata|impadurire
forester:agent silvic|padurar|locuitor al unei paduri
forestry:tinut impadurit|padurarit, silvicultura
foretell:a prezice, a prevesti
forethought:chibzuire, meditare|prevedere
foretime:vreme de altadata, de demult
foretoken:semn prevestitor, piaza
foretoken:a prevesti, a prezice
foretold:v. foretell
foretop:virf de trinchet
forever:pentru totdeauna pe veci(e)
forevermore:v. forever
forewarn:a avertiza, a preveni|a-i atrage atentia
forewent:v. forego
forewoman:supraveghetoare de atelier|presedinta a unui juriu de femei
foreword:cuvint inainte, prefata
forfeit:pierdut
forfeit:pierdere a unui drept|confiscare|penalizare, amenda|gaj, zalog (la jocuri)|calcare a cuvintului
forfeit:a pierde (un drept, viata)|a fi privat, deposedat de|prin confiscare)|a fi amendat
forfeiture:confiscare|pierdere a unui drept|amenda|dezicere, calcare a cuvintului
forfend:a indeparta (o nenorocire) luind|masuri de prevenire
forgather:a se reuni a se aduna
forgave:v. forgive
forge:forta|forjerie
forge:a forja|a contraface, a falsifica (un cec|a nascoci, a scorni (o minciuna)
forge:a-si croi drum, a inainta anevoie|sau treptat|<to ~ ahead>a merge inainte, a progresa
forgery:contrafacere, fals
forget:a uita
forget:a uita, a fi uituc|a nu tine minte|<I forgot about it>am uitat de asta|<~ about it!>las-o balta!|<never to be forgotten>de neuitat|<to ~ oneself>a uita de sine, a se comporta nepotrivit|<to ~ oneself>a nu se gindi la interesele sale|<to

~ oneself>a nu se gind
forget-me-not:nu-ma-uita
forgetful:uituc, distrat neglijent|<he is ~ of his parents>isi neglijeaza parintii|<to be ~ of dates>a nu avea memoria datelor
forgetfulness:uitare
forging:forjare|contrafacere, falsificare
forgivable:care poate fi iertat
forgive:a ierta
forgiven:v. forgive
forgiveness:iertare
forgiving:iertator.
forgiving:iertare
forgo:a se lipsi de, a renunta la
forgone:v. forgo.
forgot:v. forget
forgotten:v. forget
fork:furka|furculita|bifurcatie (de ramuri, de riuri)|raspintie (de drumuri)|zigzag (al unui fulger)
fork:diapazon
fork:a bifurca, a se ramifica
fork:a arunca cu furca|<(fam.) to ~ out/aver/up>a plati
forked:bifurcat, ramificat|<~ lightning>fulger in zigzag|<two- /three- ~>cu doi sau trei dinti (ca de furca)
forlorn:deznadajduit, disperat|parasit, dat uitarii|singuratic|nenorocit, jalnic|<~ hope>actiune disperata
fray:bataie, incaierare tambalau|scandal
fray:a inspaiminta, a infricosa|a uza (o stofa)
fray:a-si freca (coarnele) de un arbor
fray:a se roade (pe margini)|a se destrama|<eager for the ~>pus pe harta, pe cearta
frazzle:stare de epuizare, de sfirseala
freak:capriciu|pozna|zbenguiala|fantezie, ciudatenie|curiozitate|<of nature>fantezie a naturii monstruazitate
freakish:capricios|fantastic ciudat
freckle:pistrui
freckle:a (se) pistruia
freckled:pistruiat
free:neconstrins (de reguli)
free:liber|nestinjenit|degajat (la vorba,in comportament|nesabuit
free:scutit (de)|gratuit|neocupat, neangajat|generos, darnic
free:nefortat, nesilit
free:a elibera|a scuti|a desface, a descurca
free:liber, independent|<to speak with a ~ tongue>a fi slobod la gura|<~ and easy>degajat, neconventional|<~ and easy>indecent|<to make ~ use of smth.>a folosi ceva ca si cind ar fi a lui|<~ of>in afara|<to set ~>a pune in libertate|<to get/break ~>a scapa, a se el
free:mercenar (in evul mediu)|persoana care nu apartine nici|unui partid, nici unei grupari|politice|care scrie fara sa fie atasata|vreunei grupari|scriitor, pictor neprofesionist
free-hand:mina libera|desen (facut cu mina libera)
free-handed:darnic|mina sparta
free-hold:propietate funciara absoluta
free-holder:detinator fara conditii al unei
free-list:lista de favoare|<to be on the ~>a avea intrare libera, gratuita (la teatre etc.)
free-spoken:sincer, deschis
free-thinker:liber-cugetator
free-trade:liber-schimb

free-trader:liber-schimbist
free-will:liber-arbitru
free-will:facut de bunavoie, voluntar|<I did it of my own ~>am facut-o nesilit de nimeni
freebooter:pirat, corsar
freedman:sclav eliberat
freedom:libertate
freedom:familiaritate|<to take ~s with smb.>a se purta degajat fata de cineva
freehearted:marinimos, generos|sincer|spontan
freely:in libertate|cu sinceritate
freemason:francmason
freemasonry:francmasonerie
freeminded:fara prejudecati|fara griji
freeze:a ingheta a degera|a ramine nemiscat, a nu se clinti
freeze:a ingheta|<it is ~ing hard>ingheata tare|<to make one's blood ~>a face sa-i inghete singele in vine|<to ~ up>a lua un ton, un aer glacial|<to ~ on to>a se tine strins, a nu se lasa de|<(fam.) to ~ out>a exclude din afaceri, a boicota
freezer:aparat pt.preparea inghetatei|degerare
freezer:referitor la inghet
freezing-mixtu:amestec refrigerent (de sare si
freezing-point:punct de inghet
freight:transport (de marfuri) pe apa
freight:transport pe uscat|incarcatura (a unui vas)|marfuri transportate
freight:fraht, navlu
freight:inchiriere a unui vas
freight:pret de inchiriere a unui vas
freight:a incarca (un vas)
freight:a incarca (un cvas,un tren etc.)|cu marfuri
freight:a expedia marfuri(cu tren,vapor)|a navlosi, a da cu chirie (un vas|a inchiria,a lua cu chirie(un vas|<(e.a.) ~ train>tren de marfa
freighter:vas comercial|armator
freighter:agent de transport|docher
French:francez, frantuzesc
French:limba franceza
French:francezii|<to take ~ leave>a o sterge enghezeste|lac (de mobila)|mansarda
French-bean:fasole
French-chalk:steatita|piatra de Briancon
Frenchify:a frantuzi
Frenchman:francez.
Frenchwoman:frantuzoaica
frenzy:frenezie furie
freqnency:frecventa
frequent:frecvent|numeros
frequent:rapid
frequent:a frecventa
frequentative:frecventativ
frequently:frecvent, des
fresco:fresca
fresh:proaspat|recent, nou|de curind cosit|nesarat neconservat neafumat
fresh:dulce|sanatos, viguros, la putere|cherchelit, afumat
fresh:cu lapte
fresh:obraznic
fresh:recent, de curind
fresh:inceputul zilei, a anului|torent (de apa)|<~ news>vesti recente|<this was ~ matter for debate>era o noua problema de dezbatur|<he is ~ from the country>de curind sosit de la tara|<~ from school>proaspat iesit din scoala|<~ -water fish>peste de apa dulce|<in t
freshen:a improspata, a inviora|a desara

freshen:a se reimprospata, a se reinnoi|a se inviora
fresher:boboc, student in anul intii
freshet:piriu care varsa in mare|revarsare, inundatie
freshly:de curind, recent|cu vioiciune, cu prospetime
freshman:v. fresher
freshness:prospetime|noutate|inviorare
fret:agitatie, framintare
fret:ornament in unghiuri drepte
fret:plectru
fret:a freca|a uza, a toci (prin frecare)|a agita, a tulbura|a irita, a necaji
fret:a se uza, a se toci, a se roade|a se agita|a se necaji, a-si face singe rau
fret:a-si roade zabala|<to ~ and fume>a tuna si fulgera
fret-saw:ferastrau pentru traforaj
fretful:framintat, agitat|irascibil
fretfulness:agitare, framintare|irascibilitate
fretwork:v. fret|traforaj
friable:friabil
friar:calugar
friary:manastire de calugari
fribble:fleac, lucru de nimic|pierde-vara
fribble:a se tine de fleacuri
fricassee:tocana
fricative:(consoana) fricativa
friction:frictiune, frecare
friction:conflict, divergenta
riday:vineri|<Good ~>vinerea mare
fridge:frigider
friend:prieten, amic|tovaras coleg|sustinator, aparator, partizan
friend:a trata ca pe un prieten|<bosom ~>prieten la catarama|<a ~ in need is a ~ indeed>prietenul la nevoie se cunoaste|<to make ~s with>a se imprieteni cu|<to keep ~ with>a avea relatii de prietenie cu
friendless:fara prieteni
friendllness:prietenie, bunavointa, atitudine|atitudine prietenoasa
friendly:prietenesc|prietenos, binevoitor|favorabil
friendly:prieteneste|<~ winds>vint favorabil
frienship:prietenie
frieze:friza
frig:frigider
frigate:fregata
frigate:pasare-fregata
fright:spaima, groaza
fright:uritenie, momiie, ciuma|<to take ~ at>a se ingrozi, a se inspaiminta de|<to be in a ~>a fi inspaimintat|<to give smb. a ~>a baga pe cineva in racori
frighten:a speria, a ingrozi|<to ~ smb.into/out of doing smth.>a obliga pe cineva sa faca ceva, infricosindu-l
frightful:inspaimintator
frightful:grozav, enorm
frightfully:ingrozit de teribil de
frigid:rece|frigid
frigid:arctic
frigidity:frig|frigiditate|indiferenta, raceala
frill:volan (la rochii)
frill:zorzoane, infloriturl
frill:ifose, fasoane|prapur
frill:a impodobi (o rochie) cu volane|a plisa
fringe:franj ciucure|margine|breton
fringe:a impodobi, a tivi cu ciucuri|cu franjuri|<to have a ~ of curts on the forehead>zulufi pe frunte

fringy:cu ciucuri
frippery:ornament ieftin|fleac inutil
frippery:stil incarcat, inzorzonat
frisk:zbenguiala
frisk:a zburda, a salta, a se zbengui
frisk:a perchezitiona|a jefui
frisker:om usuratic
frisky:zburdalnic, vesel
frith:v firth
fritter:mere in aluat
fritter:a imbucatati, a sfarima
fritter:a irosi (timpul, banii etc.)
frivol:a se tine de fleacuri|a fi usuratic
frivol:a cheltui fara socoteala
frivolity:frivolitate
frivolous:frivol
frizz:a sfirii
frizzle:par cirliontat bucla
frizzle:a bucla, a increti|a frige la gratar
frizzle:a fi cret, cirliontat
fro:<to and ~>incoace si incolo
frock:sutana, rasa (de calugaR)|rochie|v. frock-coat|haina larga|salopeta purtata de muncitori|maiou (de marinar)
frock:a preoti
frock-coat:redingota
frog:broasca|miez de copita de cal|curea de prins sabia|baioneta la sold
froggy:(ca) de broasca ca broasca
frolle:vesel, zburdalnic|capricios
frolle:petrecere|zbenguiala, zburdalnicie
frolle:a fi sprinten|a face nazbitii, a se zbengui
from:de la, din, de|din, de pe cind, incepind cu|din|de, de la|din cauza, de|<he went ~ that town>a plecat din orasul acela|<he started ~ the North>a pornit din nord|<~ outside>din afara|<news ~ abroad>vesti din strainatate|<~ a far>de departe|<to travel ~ place t
frond:frunza (de palmier, de feriga)
front:frunte, fata|partea din fata a unui lucru|fatada (de casa)|vitrina (de magazin)|pieptar de camasa|teren care da spre (un riu etc.)
front:front|cap (al coloanei etc.)|frunte (a unui cortegiu etc.)|pozitie de frunte|indrazneala, nerusinare
front:frontal, principal, prim|de fatada
front:din fata, pe fatada
front:a fi fata-n fata (cu)|vizavi de, a da spre|a infrunta, a sfida|a tine piept (la)
front:a acoperi (cu)
front:a consolida (cu)|a tencui fatada (unei case etc.)|a pune piepti (la o camasa etc.)
front:a obliga sa faca front spre
front:a face fata (greutatilor etc.)
front:a face front (spre)|a se intoarce (spre)|<~ bench>banca ministrilor (in parlamentul englez)|<~ door>usa principala, usa de fatada|<~ room>camera frontala pe fatada|<~ to, towards, upon>a fi intors spre, a da spre, a fi orientat catre|<~ to ~>fata in fata|<two
front-page:pagina de titlu (a unui ziar)|<~ news>veste senzationala
frontage:vedere spre strada|fatada
frontal:frontal
frontal:frontal, fronton
frontier:frontiera, granita|<a ~ town>un oras de frontiera
frontispiece:frontispiciu

frontless:nerusinat
frontlet:bentita purtata pe frunte|diadema|frunte de animal
fronton:fronton
frore:inghetat
frost:inghet, ger|gheata (de pe geamuri)
frost:a ingheta|a glasa (prajituri)|<glazed ~>polei|<white/hoar ~>bruma|<black ~>ger uscat|<hard/sharp ~>ger aspru
frost-bite:degeratura
frost-work:flori de gheata
frosted:brumat|degerat
frosted:glasat
frosted:mat
frostiness:inghet, ger|frigiditate
frosting:glazura
frosty:inghetat|rece, glacial|<it was a ~ day>a fost o zi geroasa
froth:spuma|superficialitate
froth:a spumega
frothy:spumos|inspumat
frothy:lipsit de continut, fara sens
frowaed:indaratnic, incapatint
frown:incruntare
frown:a se incrunta|<to ~ upon smb.>a-si exprima nemultirea sau sfidarea fata de cineva
frowning:incruntat, morocanos
frowst:aer statut, greu
frowzy:inchis, statut
frowzy:murdar, neingrijit
froze:v. freeze
frozen:v. freeze
fructiferous:fructifer
fructification:rodire
fructify:a rodi
fructify: a fertiliza, a face roditor
fructose:fructoza
frugal:frugal
frugality:frugalitate
fruit:fruct(e)
fruit:roade|<dried ~>fructe uscate|<stewed ~>compot|<to bear ~>a da roade
fruit-grower:pomicultor
fruitage:fructe, roade
fruiter:pom fructifer|pomicultor|vas care transporta fructe
fruiterer:fructar
fruitful:roditor
fruitfulness:rodnicie
fruition:rodnicie|folosinta|realizare (a unei sperante etc.)
fruitless:steril neproductiv|zadarnic
fruitlessness:sterilitate|zadarnicie
fruity:gustos|picant|interesant
frump:femeie demodata (ca idei)|femeie certareata
frumpish:certareata
frumpish:demodata
frustrate:a frustra
frustrum:trunchi (de con)
fry:puiet (de peste)
fry:a praji
fry:a se praji|<smal ~>copii|<smal ~>oameni fara importanta|<fried polatoes>cartofi prajiti|<I have other fish to ~>am altceva mai important de facut
fryer:tigaie|persoana care prajeste peste

frying-pan:tigaie|<out of the ~ into the fire>din lac in put
fuchsia:fucsie
fucus:alga, iarba de mare
fuddle:betie|zapaceala
fuddle:a (se) imbata|a (se) zapaci|<on the ~>beat, cherchelit
fudge:prostie
fudge:a ticlui|a falsifica|a face de mintuiala
fudge:a umbla cu minciuna
fudge:prostii!
fuel:combustibil|<to add ~ to the fire>a pune gaz pe foc
fug:miros greu (de aer inchis)|<to sit ~ ging in the house>a pazi casa
fugacious:trecator
fugitive:fugitiv|efemer
fugitive:ocazional
fugitive:fugar
fugleman:cap de coloana, instructor
fugleman:conducator, calauza
fugue:fuga
fulcrum:punct de sprijin, reazem
fulfil:a implini (o dorinta)|a executa (o porunca)|a corespunde, a indeplini|<to ~ expectations>a indreptati sperantele|<to ~ a task>a indeplini o sarcina
fulfilment:implinire, realizare|indeplinire
fulgent:stralucitor|sclipitor
fuliginous:plin de fum, de funingine|intunecat
full:plin de|complet, intreg
full:larg, amplu
full:direct
full:foarte|prea
full:plin|intreg
full:a plisa (o fusta)|<the room is ~ of smoke>camera e plina de fum|<~ of>adincit in|<he is ~ of his subject>e absorbit de subiectul sau|<he is ~ of himself>e plin de sine, e increzut|<~ age>majorat|<~ moon>luna plina|<~ length portrait>in marime naturala|<a ~ hour
full-back:fundas, bec
full-blooded:pursinge|viguros|vesel, bine dispus|senzual
full-blown:in plina floare|matur
full-dress:tinuta de gala|<(teatru) ~ rehearsal>repetitie generala avanpremiera
full-fledged:cu toate penele|desavirsit|pe deplin dezvoltat
full-grown:matur
fullness:plinatate|<out of the ~ of his heart>din toata inima
fully:din plin|in total|<~ paind>platit in intregime|<he was ~ aware of it>isi dadea pefect seama de acest lucru
fulminant:fulminant
fulminant:galopant
fulminate:a fulgera|a exploda
fulminate:a tuna si a fulgera
fulsome:dezgustator, respingator|servil
fulsomness:dezgust, scirba|servilism
fulvous:galben-roscat
fumble:bilbiiala
fumble:a bijbii, a orbecai|a fi neindeminatic
fumbler:persoana neindeminatica
fumbling:neindeminare
fumbling:neindeminatic
fume:fum abur (greu mirositor)|minie|entuziasm|iluzie
fume:a fumega|a face aburi, a se evapora
fume:a se infuria
fume:a tamiia

fume:a afuma
fumigate:a dezinfecta|a afuma|a tamiia
fumigation:fumigatie|afumare|tamiiere
fun:haz gluma, distractie|<he did it in/for ~>a facut-o in gluma|<to make ~ of>a-si bate joc de|<in ~>in gluma|<he is great ~>e tare amuzant|<to have ~>a se distra|<we had a lot of ~ at the circus>ne-am distrat de minune la circ
funambulist:echilibrist, dansator pe sirma
function:a functiona
function:functi(un)e
functional:functional
functionary:functionar
functionary:functional
functionate:a functiona
fund:fond
fund:fonduri
fund:a plasa (bani) in fonduri public|<to be in ~s>a fi in fonduri
fundament:sezut
fundamental:fundamental
fundamental:principiu
fundamentally:fundamental
funeral:inmormintare, funeralii
funeral:funerar
funereal:funebru
fungible:fungibil
fungicide:fungicid
fungous:poros|efemer, trecator
funicular:de fringhie, referitor la cablu|de funicular
funicular:funicular
funk:a-i fi frica, a fi las
funk:frica, panica|las, fricos
funk:a speria|<blue ~>groaza, teroare
funky:infricosat, fricos
funnel:pilnie, cos (de vapor)
funny:hazliu, ciudat|&|<a ~ fellow>un tip glumet, un tip straniu
funny-bone:partea cotului
fur:blana
fur:haina imblanita
fur:limba incarcata
fur:a imblani (o haina)|a curata de sedimente (un vas)
fur:a captusi (podeaua etc.)
fur:a prinde pojghita
fur:a fi incarcat|<to make the ~ fly>a face taraboi|<~ and feather>vinat de toate categoriile
furbelow:volan (la rochie)
furbelow:zorzoane
furbish:a lustrui (metale)|a innoi
furcate:bifurcat, ramificat
furcate:a se ramifica
furious:furios
furl:a stringe pinzele (pe catarg)|a infasura|a inchide (evantaiul, umbrela)
furl:a se stringe, a se infasura|a se departa
furlong:furlong
furlough:concediu, permisie
furlough:a da (cuiva) concediu|<soldier on ~>soldat in permisie
furnace:cuptor
furnace:furnal
furnace:necaz|cazan pentru calorifer|<tried in the ~>calit in suferinta
furnish:a aproviziona (cu)|a mobila|<well ~ed with books>bine aprovizionat cu

carti|<a ~ed room>camera mobilata|<to have a well ~ed head>a avea cunostinte vaste si intemeiate
furnishings:mobilier, echipament
furniture:mobilier, echipament|continut|<a piece of ~>o mobila|< a piece of ~>o mobila|<a set of ~ / a ~ set>o garnitura de mobila|<the ~ of one`s pocket>bani|<the ~ of one`s mind>cunostinte
furniture-remo:firma de mobila
furniture-van:car pentru transportat mobila
furore:furori
furrier:blanar, negustor de blanuri
furriery:blanuri, blanarie
furring:blana (ca imbracaminte)|depozit de calcar depus
furrow:brazda, fagas, dira de corabie|rid
furrow:a brazda
furrow:a ara, a se zbirci
furry:imblanit
further:mai indepartat|urmator, celalalt, alt
further:afara de aceasta
further:a promova, a favoriza
further:mai departe, mai mult|<at the ~ end>la celalalt capat|<nothing ~>nimic mai mult|<to wait for ~ information>a astepta noi amanunte|<without ~ explanation>fara nici o alta explicatie|<~ directions>instructiuni noi|<until ~ notice>pina la noi instructiuni|<I cann
furtherance:inaintare|progres|ajutor, sprijin
furthermore:mai mult, in plus|de astfel
furthermost:cel mai indepartat, extrem
furthest:cel mai indepartat, extrem
furthest:cel mai departe
furtive:clandestin, ascuns|furis, hotesc
furtively:in mod clandestin, pe furis
fury:furie
fury:Furie|<to rouse to ~>a infuria|<like ~>furios|<to be in a ~>a fi infuriat
furze:rachita
furzy:acoperit cu rachita
fuscous:castaniu-cenusiu|intunecat, sumbru
fuse:fitil
fuse:siguranta
fuse:a pune fitil (la o bomba)|a topi, a lichefia|a contopi
fuse:a se topi
fuselage:fuzelaj
fusibility:fuzibilitate
fusible:fuzibil
fusillade:impuscatura
fusion:fuziune|<~ bomb>bomba cu hidrogen
fuss:agitatie pentru nimicuri|confuzie|taraboi|scandal
fuss:a sicii cu lucruri marunte|a sicii cu lucruri neimportante
fuss:a se agita
fuss:persoana siciita|<to ~ about/round>a se fitii|<make no ~!>nu face mofturi!|<what is the use of making such a ~?>la ce bun atitea mofturi?
fussy:nervos|siciit|siciitor
fustian:barhet|talmes-balmes
fustian:de barhet|umflat, bombastic
fustigate:a bate cu batul, cu biciul
fustigate:a arde (pe cineva)
fustigation:biciuire
fusty:mucezit
futile:de nimic|zadarnic|nefolositor
futilitarian:pesimist

futility:inutilitate
future:viitor, viitorime
future:viitor
future:viitor|<in the near ~>in viitorul apropiat
futurism:futurism
futurity:viitor
futurity:intimplari viitoare
fuzz:puf|scama
fuzzy:scamos, flocos
fuzzy:zbirlit
gab:gura, clanta|vorbire, limbutie
gab:a trancani|<stop your ~>tine-ti gura|<to have the gift of the ~>a fi bun de gura
gabardine:gabardina
gabble:vorbarie, palavrageala|bombaneala
gabble:a bolborosi
gabion:gabion
gabionade:gabionada, linie de intarire
gable:fronton
gaby:neghiob, natarau
gad:a hoinari (prin)
gad:a se intinde si a creste stufos
gad:ei! nu mai spune!
gad:virf, ic de metal|piron
gadabout:hoinar
gadfly:taun|persoana siciitoare|dorinta|impuls
gadget:dispozitiv mic (cu carac. practic
Gael:celt din Scotia
Gael:celt din Irlanda
Gaelic:galic, celtic
gaff:harpon|prajina de acostare|teatru mic de cartier
gaffer:batrin simpatic
gaffer:sef al unei echipe de muncitori
gag:calus
gag:improvizatie comica|gluma, banc
gag:minciuna
gag:a-i pune calus|a constringe la tacere|a pune zabala (la un cal)|a insela, a pacali
gag:a provoca greturi
gag:a face glume
gag:a adauga cuvinte la rol
gag:a se ineca, a se sufoca
gage:gaj
gage:prinsoare
gage:pariu|sfidare|provocare
gage:a amaneta|a pune ramasag (pe)
gaggle:cird de giste
gaggle:a face ca gistele, a gigii
gaiety:veselie|aspect stralucitor, stralucire
gaily:vesel|cu stralucire
gain:cistig, venit, beneficiu|crestere, marire
gain:a cistiga (o victorie, un succes)
gain:a cuceri|a atinge, a ajunge (la)|a-si atinge (scopurile)
gain:a cistiga (la)
gain:a profita (de)
gain:a obtine profit sau beneficiu|a creste in valoare|a se imbunatati|a progresa|a avansa, a inainta
gain:a cistiga|a repurta (o victorie, un succes)|<he will ~ by it>la aceasta va

cistiga|<my watch ~s>ceasul imi e inainte|<to ~ upon somebody>a cistiga teren asupra cuiva|<love of ~>goana dupa cistig|<to ~ one`s living>a-si cistiga existenta|<to ~ the day>a obtine
gainer:cistigator|beneficiar|<to be a ~ by>a cistiga la
gainful:profitabil, folositor, rentabil|avantajos
gainings:cistiguri
gainsay:a contrazice|a nega|a dezminti
gainst:v. against
gait:umblet, mers|tinuta|<i know him by his ~>il cunosc dupa mers
gaiter:jambiere|ghetre
gala:gala, sarbatoare
galactic:referitor la galaxie
galaxy:galaxie
gale:rata de chirie (arenda)|vint puternic, viscol|furtuna
gale:adiere
gale:veselie
galipot:galipot, varietate de terebentina
gall:fiere|zgirietura, rosatura|amaraciune|rana|durere sufleteasca|ura|necaz
gall:a zgiria|a roade (pielea)|a necaji, a hartui
gallant:brav, viteaz, curajos|impozant|elegant|galant|afemeiat
gallant:curtezan, amant|barbat cu maniere elegante
gallant:a insoti (o femeie)
gallant:a face pe cavalerul, a face curte
gallantry:vitejie, bravura, curaj|marinimie|curtenie, galanterie
galleon:galion, vas de razboi
gallery:galerie|coridor
gallery:galerie|balcon|muzeu|sala de expozitie|galerie (de mina)|galerie (de lampa)|<to play to the ~>a juca pentru galerie
galley:galera
galley:bucatarie pe vapor
galley:spalt
Gallic:galic, francez
galling:iritant
galling:exasperant|sustinut puternic
galliot:galiot, vas de pescuit
gallivant:a cocheta|a umbla dupa placeri trecatoare
gallon:galon, masura de capacitate
gallop:galop
gallop:a mina (calul) in galop
gallop:a galopa|a se grabi, a fi grabit|<to break into a ~>a porni in galop
galloway:cal mic (de rasa scotiana)
gallows:furci (de spinzuratoare)
galop:galop
galore:belsug
galore:din belsug|<they were pretty girls ~>au fost fete dragute cu duiumul
galosh:galos|gheatra
galosh:soson
galvanic:galvanic
galvanic:pila galvanica
galvanization:galvanizare
galvanize:a galvaniza
galvanometer:galvanometru
galvanoplasty:galvanoplastie
gambit:gambit
gamble:joc de noroc|risc
gamble:a juca (la jocuri de noroc)|a risca
gambler:jucator (la jocuri de noroc)
gambling:act. de a juca la jocuri de noroc|jocuri de noroc|risc

gambol:saritura|zbenguiala
gambol:a zburda
game:joc, petrecere|partida, joc de noroc|joc sportiv
game:repriza|vinat|vinatoare
game:hotarit, curajos
game:a se juca|a juca pe bani|<to make ~ of somebody>a-si bate joc de cineva|
<drawn ~>meci nul|<Olympic Games>Jocuri Olimpice|<to play a good ~>a juca corect,
cinstit (la carti)|<a ~ at cards>o partida de carti|<to have a ~ of>a face o
partida de|<to play the ~>a r
gamekeeper:paznic al unui teren de vinatoare
gamesome:vesel, hazliu
gamester:v. gambler
gammer:bunica, femeie batrina
gammon:(joc de) table|sunca|mart (la table)
gammon:prostii, fleacuri
gammon:a afuma (slanina)
gammon:a trage pe sfoara
gammy:schilod
gamp:umbrela mare de ploaie
gamut:gama
gander:giscan|prostut, nataflet|<what`s sauce for the goose is sauce for the ~>e
tot un drac
gang:banda, ceata|brigada|echipa (de muncitori)
gang:gasca
gang:complex de instrumente
gang:aparatura
gangboard:v. gangplank
ganger:sef de echipa (intr-o fabrica)
ganglion:ganglion
gangplank:pasarela
gangrene:cangrena
gangrenous:cangrenat
gangster:gangster
gangue:ganga
gangway:pasaj|coridor
gangway:pasarela|<members above the ~>membrii de frunte (ai unui partid politic)
gaol:inchisoare, temnita
gaol:a intemnita
gaol:detinut|recidivist
gaoler:temnicer
gap:gaura, spartura|deschizatura|lipsa
gap:chei, trecere|<to stop/fill/supply a ~>a umple un gol
gape:cascat|gura cascata
gape:a casca|a sta cu gura cascata
gape:a fi ahtiat (dupa)|a se deschide larg|<don`t stand gaping>nu sta gura-casca
garage:garaj (de automobile)
garb:vesmint, imbracaminte|fel caracteristic de imbracaminte|port
garb:a imbraca, a invesminta
garbage:resturi|gunoi
garble:a ticlui|a denatura (faptele)|a selecta
garden:gradina, parc|<botanical ~>gradina botanica|<to lead up the ~>a ademeni|<to
lead up the ~>a induce in eroare
garden-party:petrecere (la cimp sau in gradina
gardener:gradinar|horticultor
gardenia:gardenie
gardening:gradinarit|<market ~>cultura de zarzavaturi
gargle:a face gargara (cu)
gargle:a gargarisi, a face gargara

garish:batator la ochi, impopotonat
garish:infumurat
garland:ghirlanda, cununa|premiu, distinctie
garland:antologie
garland:sac de merinde|coroana (de flori)
garlic:usturoi
garment:imbracaminte, haina, vesmint
garner:grinar
garner:a pune in grinar|a ingramadi, a aduna, a acumula|a stringe
garnish:garnitura|podoaba|garnisire
garnish:a decora, a impodobi|a garnisi
garniture:garnitura|ornamentatie
garret:pod|mansarda
garret:cap, bila, scafirlie
garreteer:locuitor al unei mansarde|scriitor sarac
garrison:garnizoana
garrison:a cartirui (o garnizoana)|a pune in garnizoana|a forma (o garnizoana)
garrulity:vorbarie goala|murmur (de ape)|ciripit (de pasari)
garrulous:guraliv
garter:jartiera|<the Garter>ordinul jartierei
gas:gaz, substanta gazoasa|anestezic
gas:benzina
gas:a introduce gaz (in)|a duce cu vorba|a gaza
gas:a asfixia cu gaze|a duce pe cineva de nas|<the dentist would not give me ~>dentistul n-a vrut sa ma anestezieze|<to step on the ~>a apasa pe accelerator
gas:camera de gazare|motor cu combustie interna|bec de gaz|robinet de gaz|conducta de gaz|sita pentru lampa cu gaz aerian|masca de gaze|gazometru
gas-fitter:instalator de gaze
gas-proof:impermeabil la gaze|<~ shelter>adapost de protectie contra gazelor
gas-station:statie (de aprov. cu) benzina
gas-tight:v. gas-proof
gaseous:gazos
gash:taietura|cicatrice lunga|rana adinca|surplus|risipa
gash:a taia adinc|a insemna (pe cineva) cu o taiet.|a rani
gasify:a gazifica
gasket:garnitura
gasoline:gazolina
gasoline:benzina
gasp:suspin adinc
gasp:a respira convulsiv|<to ~ for life>a se lupta cu moartea|<to ~ after>a fi ahtiat dupa|<to my last ~>pina la ultima mea suflare
gasper:tigara ieftina
gaspirator:masca de gaze
gasplant:uzina de gaz
gastric:gastric|<~ juice>suc gastric
gastritis:gastrita
gastronome:gastronom
gastronomy:gastronomie
gat:arma
gat:revolver
gate:poarta, intrare|bariera|baraj
gate:ecluza
gate:pas, defileu
gate-keeper:portar
gateway:poarta mare|portal|pasaj
gather:a aduna, a stringe|a recolta|a face creturi (la o rochie)|a deduce, a trage concluzia|a conchide
gather:a se aduna, a se intruni

gather:a colecta|<the clouds were ~ing>norii se adunau|<to ~ up one`s hair>a-si face coc|<to ~ up all one`s strength>a-si aduna toate fortele|<to ~ information>a culege informatii|<she ~ed that he was ill>a dedus ca el era bolnav|<i ~ed from papers>am dedus din ziare
gatherer:colector
gathering:recolta, cules|adunare, reuniune|imbinare|abces, furuncul
gaud:zorzoana
gauge:masura-standard|calibru
gauge:ecartament
gauge:pozitie fata de vint
gauge:a masura exact|a aprecia|a uniformiza, a standardiza|<narrow-~ railway>linie ferata ingusta|<(tehn.) rain ~>pluviometru|<pressure ~>manometru|<to take the ~ of a man>a aprecia un om
gaunt:slab, slabanog|jigarit, prapadit
gauntlet:manusa (de armura)|manusa spec. pt. calarie/scrima
gauntlet:pedeapsa corporala|<to fling/throw down the ~>a provoca|<to run the ~>a fi trecut pe sub furcile caudine|<to pick/take up the ~>a primi provocarea|<to run the ~>a fi supus unor critici aspre
gauze:tifon|plasa|ceata usoara|<wire ~>plasa de sirma
gauzy:straveziu|usor
gave:v. give
gavel:ciocanel
gavotte:gavota
gawk:persoana greoaie, stingace
gawky:stingaci, greoi
gawky:v. gawk
gay:vesel|frumos|maret
gay:colorat viu
gay:impertinent, obraznic|imoral, desfrinat|<~ woman>femeie usoara
gaze:privire fixa
gaze:a contempla, a privi tinta
gaze:a-si pironi privirea (pe)
gaze:a se uita lung (la)
gazebo:loc (balcon, chiosc)
gazelle:gazela
gazette:ziar|buletin oficial
gazetteer:dictionar geografic|gazetar, jurnalist
gear:harnasament (pt. animale tract.)|aparatura|aparat, mecanism|roata dintata de angrenaj|roata dintata de transmisiune
gear:cuplaj, angrenaj
gear:imbracaminte, echipament
gear:viteza
gear:a inhama|a pune in miscare (un mecanism)|a cupla, a angrena|<to be out of ~>a fi tulburat|<bottom/low ~>viteza intii|<high/top ~>viteza a patra|<to change ~>a schimba viteza
guady:tipator, batator la ochi|de prost gust
Gaul:gal|francez
gearwheel:v. cogwheel
gee:cal
gee:hi!
gee:ia uite!|<~ ho! ~ up! ~ wo! di, di!>strigat cu care se indeamna un cal
geese:v. goose
gelatin(e):gelatina
gelatinous:gelatinos
gelation:congelare
geld:a scopi, a castra
gelding:scopire, castrare|animal castrat
gelid:inghetat|glacial

gem:piatra pretioasa|margaritar|giuvaer
gem:perla, podoaba
gem:a impodobi cu giuvaeruri
geminate:imperecheat, ingemanat
geminate:a gemina, a imperechea, a dubla
gemma:mugur, ochi
gemmate:cu muguri, inmugurit
gemmate:a da muguri
gemmate:a se inmulti prin inmugurire
gemmation:inmugurire
gemmation:inmultire prin inmugurire
gender:gen
gender:a da nastere (la)
gender:a concepe
genealogical:genealogic|<~ tree>arbore genealogic
genealogy:genealogie
general:general|aproximativ|vag
general:general|<~ meeting>adunare generala|<a ~ impression>o impresie generala|
<as a ~ rule>ca regula generala|<a ~ idea>o idee vaga|<lieutenant ~>general-
locotenent
generality:generalitate|majoritate|multime
generality:corp al generalilor
generalization:generalizare
generalize:a generaliza
generally:in general
generalship:grad, rang de general|strategie|tactica
generate:a genera, a produce|a stirni, a pricinui
generating:care genereaza, generator
generation:generare, producere|generatie|oameni ai aceleiasi epoci
generator:procreator, tata
generator:generator, producator de energie
generic:generic, general
generic:caracteristic unui gen, specii
generosity:generozitate, noblete (de spirit)|darnicie|<to make a show of ~>a face
pe generosul
generous:generos, darnic, inimos
generous:fertil, productiv, rodnic
generous:copios
generous:bogat si cald
genesis:geneza, origine, nastere
genetic:genetic
genetics:genetica
genetive:(cazul) genitiv
genial:blind, calm, dulce|innascut|natural|firesc|binevoitor|amabil|cordial|vesel,
voios
genial:rodnic, fertil
geniality:veselie, buna dispozitie
genially:cu simpatie|cu veselie, voios
genital:genital
genital:organe genitale
genius:spirit, duh
genius:om de geniu|geniu, talent|<a poet of ~>un poet genial|<he has a ~ for
music>are talent pentru muzica
gent:v. gentleman
genteel:politicos, binevoitor|elegant|binecrescut|manierat
gentian:gentiana
gentile:neevreu|pagin
gentility:noblete, nobilime|origine aristocratica|bune maniere|fineturi,

rafinament
gentle:nobil, aristocratic|binecrescut, manierat|binevoitor|linistit, domol|tandru
gentle:vierme (folosit ca nada)
gentle:a imblinzi|<~ reader>iubite cititor|<a ~ slope>o panta dulce
gentlefolk:nobilime, aristocratie
gentleman:gentilom, boier|om politicos, binecrescut|om de lume|rentier|domn|
<ladies and gentlemen!>doamnelor si domnilor!|<he is quite a ~>e destul de
politicos
gentlemanlike:cinstit, onorabil|de gentilom|delicat|binecrescut|politicos,
manierat
gentleness:blindete|amabilitate|delicatete
gentlewoman:femeie nobila|femeie distinsa|dama de onoare|rentiera|doamna
gently:cu blindete, cu bunatate|linistit|usurel, incetinel|<~ born>de neam nobil
gentry:mica nobilime
gentry:oameni|<these ~>acesti oameni
genuflect:a pleca genunchiul
genuine:veritabil, pur|natural, neprefacut|<~ document>document autentic|<his
sorrow is quite ~>tristetea lui este foarte sincera
genuineness:autenticitate|naturalete|sinceritate
genus:gen
geocentric:geocentric
geodesy:geodezie
geographer:geograf
geographic(al):geografic
geography:geografie
geologic(al):geologic
geologist:geolog
geologize:a se ocupa cu geologia
geology:geologie
geometer:geometru
geometric(al):geometric|<~ progression>progresie geometrica|<~ plane>plan
geometric
geometrician:v. geometer
geometry:geometrie
geophysics:geofizica
geopolitics:geopolitica
georgic:georgica
geranium:muscata, geranium
gerfalcon:soim
germ:germen
germ:muguri|microb (al unei boli)
germ:a incepe sa incolteasca|sa se dezvolte|<in ~>in germene|<~ warfare>razboi
bacteriologic
German:german, nemtesc
German:german, neamt
german:adevarat|<brother, sister ~>frate bun, sora buna, din aceiasi parinti|
<cousin ~>var primar
Germanic:germanic
Germanic:germana comuna
Germany:Germania
germicide:bactericid
germinal:referitor la germene, germinal
germinate:a germina, a incolti
germination:germinatie
gerrymander:masinatii electorale
gerund:gerunziu
gestation:(perioada de) gestatie
gesticulate:a gesticula

gesticulation:gesticulatie
gesture:gest|fapta, actiune
gesture:a face gesturi, a gesticula
gesture:a exprima prin gesturi|a insoti de gesturi
get:nastere|reproducere (la animale)|pui (de animal)
get:a capata, a primi, a obtine|a obtine|a gasi (un rezultat la un calcul)|a primi|a-si imagina|a-si baga ceva in cap|a fi preocupat de ceva|a invata pe dinafara|a lua, a contracta (o boala etc.)
get:a pacali|a pune mina pe, a procura|a face rost de|a aduce intr-un anumit loc|intr-o anumita stare|a determina sa faca ceva|a convinge|a da la|a zamisli, a da nastere la|a rapune
get:a merge, a ajunge, a sosi|a incepe sa
get:a ajunge la, a fi constrins sa|a se sfirsi prin|<to ~ at the truth (fam.)>a incerca sa corupa pe cineva|<to ~ at the truth>a purta pica cuiva, a nu-l avea la inima|<to ~ away>a evada|<to ~ away (e.a.)>a iesi cu bine dintr-o afacere, a o scoate la capat|<to ~
get-at-able:usor accesibil
get:modul de a se imbraca, tinuta
get:punere in scena, pregatire|infatisare, aspect (al unui ob.)
get-together:intrunire
getaway:fuga, evadare, scapare|<to make one`s ~>a evada
gettable:care se poate procura
gewgaw:zorzoana|bibelou|jucarie
geyser:aparat pentru incalzit apa|gheizer
ghastliness:infatisare infricosatoare|infatisare sinistra|paloare cadaverica
ghastly:inspaimintator|cadaveric, palid
ghastly:teribil, groaznic|fortat|<~ wound>rana groaznica|<~ pale>groaznic de palid
gherkin:castravecior
ghost:spirit|duh|suflet|duh, naluca, fantoma|umbra, urma de|<the Holy Ghost>duhul sfint|<to give up the ~>a-si da sufletul|<he has not the ~ of a chance>n-are absolut nici o sansa
ghost-story:poveste cu stafii
ghost-writer:persoana care scrie pt. altcineva|negru
ghostlike:fantomatic|inspaimintator
ghostly:spiritual, imaterial|fantomatic|<the ~ enemy>diavolul
ghoul:vampir
ghoul:jefuitor de morminte
giant:urias|gigant
giant:(de) urias, gigantic|<to progress with ~ strides>a progresa cu pasi uriasi
giant:soi de dinamita
giantess:femeie uriasa
giantlike:gigantic, urias
giaour:ghiaur
gib:motan
gib:pana de siguranta
gib:piulita (surub) de fixare
gibber:bolboroseala
gibber:a bolborosi|a vorbi repede si neclar
gibberish:bolboroseala|jargon
gibbet:spinzuratoare
gibbon:gibon
gibbosity:protuberanta|umflatura|gheb, cocoasa
gibbous:convex, bombat|cocosat
gibe:gluma rautacioasa, batjocura
gibe:a glumi rautacios
gibe:a lua in ris, in batjocura
giblets:maruntaie (de pasare), potroace|<~ soup>ciorba de potroace
giddiness:ameteala|frivolitate, nestatornicie

giddy:ametit|ametitor|nestatornic|frivol|<it makes me ~>ma ameteste|<i feel ~>sint ametit|<~ height>inaltime ametitoare|<a ~-go-round>manej
gift:dar, cadou
gift:donatie
gift:talent, dar
gift:a da, a darui
gift:a inzestra (cu)|<never look a ~ horse in the mouth>calul de dar nu se cauta la dinti|<the gift of speech>darul vorbirii
gifted:dotat, inzestrat, talentat
gig:cabrioleta|sulita pentru pescuit|harpon
gig:iola
gig:gig|pieptene mecanic (ptr. scamosat)
gigantic:urias, gigantic
giggle:chicot, chicoteala
giggle:a chicoti
gigolo:partener de dans platit, gigolo
gild:a auri|a infrumuseta, a impodobi
gilding:aurire
gill:masura de capacitate|rovina impadurita
gill:branhii|suvoi, torent de munte|gusa
gill:lamela (la ciuperci)
gill:a curata (un peste de maruntaie)
gilt:aurire|scroafa tinara
gilt:v. gild
gimerack:obiect de calitate proasta|zorzoana
gimerack:cu aspect frumos dar fara val.|facut de mintuiala
gimlet:burghiu
gimmick:mecanism, dispozitiv (mic)
gimp:firet, ceapraz
gin:capcana, cursa|gin, bautura din ienupar sau malt|masina de separat bumbac. de sam.|cric
gin:a prinde in cursa|a da bumbacul la masina
ginger:ghimber
ginger:vitalitate|activitate
ginger-ale:bautura cu ghimber
gingerbread:turta dulce
gingerly:cu mare grija, cu binisorul|usurel|<to tread ~>a pasi cu grija, cu atentie
gingham:pinza de bumbac sau de in
gingham:umbrela
gingival:gingival
ginshop:circiuma
gipsy:tigan
gipsy:tiganesc
gipsy:oaches
giraffe:girafa
girandole:girandola (roata de artificii)|girandola (joc de apa)|sfesnic cu mai multe brate|cercel cu mai multe pietre
gird:a lega la mijloc, a incinge|a inconjura|a impresura, a se asedia|<to ~ oneself>a se incinge (cu un briu etc.)
girder:grinda, birna, traversa (de pod)
girdle:cingatoare, briu|cordon
girdle:a incinge|a inconjura|a ingradi, a inchide
girl:fata
girl:iubita
girl:draga mea
girl:servitoare|vinzatoare
girlhood:adolescenta, copilarie (a fetei)

girlie:fetita, fetiscana
girlish:de fata
girt:masuratoare in circumferinta
girt:v. gird|a masura in circumferinta (copac)
girth:chinga|circumferinta|briu|corpolenta
girth:a inchinga, a stringe in chingi|a masura in circumferinta
girth:a avea o anumita circumferinta|a avea o anumita grosime
gist:esenta, fond|miez al lucrurilor
gittern:titera
give:a da|a darui, a face cadou|a da, a plati|a consacra|a da, a transmite|a da, a produce, a furniza|a da, a prezenta|a publica|a da, a face, a provoca|a pricinui|a adjudeca, a acorda (despagubiri|a pronunta (o sentinta), a judeca|a hotari (un proces)
give:a da drept, a considera (ca)
give:a admite ca fiind cunoscut, a da
give:a ceda|a se indoi (sub o greutate)|a da cu imprumut|a se destinde, a se linisti
give:a da (spre), a avea acces (la)
give:elasticitate|actiunea de a da|<the door gave into the library>usa dadea spre biblioteca|<~ and take>concesii mutuale|<~ and take>compromis|<to ~ away>a face cunoscut, a divulga (un secret)|<to ~ away>a distribui (premii)|<~ me my hat>da-mi palaria|<to ~ a piec
given:v. give
given:dat
given:inclinat spre|deprins cu|<~ name>prenume|<he is ~ to lying>e un mincinos
giver:datator, donator
gizzard:pipota
glabrous:spin
glabrous:fara peri
glacial:de gheata, rece ca gheata
glacial:glacial|glaciar|<~ epoch>epoca glaciara, glaciatie
glaciate:a ingheta
glacier:ghetar
glacis:povirnis, panta
glad:bucuros, fericit, multumit|vesel|<you will be ~ to hear that>o sa va bucure vestea ca|<i am ~ off it>ma bucur de aceasta, imi pare bine|<~ tidings>vesti bune
gladden:a (se) inveseli
glade:luminis|poiana
gladiator:gladiator
gladly:bucuros, cu draga inima
gladness:bucurie
gladsome:vesel|placut
glair:albus de ou|lipici
glair:a unge cu albus de ou
glaive:spada, palos
glamorous:plin de farmec, fascinat|incintator
glamour:vraja, farmec|frumusete fermecatoare
glamour:a vraji|a incinta, a fascina|<to cast a ~ over>a vraji|<~ girl>fata, femeie fermecatoare
glance:ochire, aruncatura de ochi|scinteie, licarire
glance:a luci|a scinteia
glance:a privi, a se uita (la)
glance:a aluneca intr-o parte, a devia|a atinge usor
glance:a arunca o privire (la)
gland:glanda
glanders:rapciuga
glandular:glandular
glare:lumina, stralucire orbitoare|privire fixa

glare:suprafata neteda si lunecoasa
glare:a arunca o privire fioroasa cuiva
glare:a straluci orbitor, a orbi|a se imbraca fara gust
glaring:orbitor|batator la ochi
glass:sticla|geam
glass:oglinda|pahar
glass:ochelari
glass:de sticla
glass:a acoperi cu sticla|a pune sub sticla|a lustrui|<a pane of ~>un ochi de geam|<to have a ~ too much>a bea peste masura
glass-blower:sticlar
glass-case:vitrina (dulap)
glass-cutter:diamant pentru taiat sticla
glass-house:fabrica de sticla|sera
glass-house:carcera
glass-paper:glaspapir
glassful:continutul unui pahar
glassware:articole de sticla, sticlarie|cristale
glassy:ca sticla|sticlos
glassy:transparent
glaucous:verde-albastriu
glaze:a capata luciu
glaze:a fi sticlos
glaze:a pune geamuri (unei usi etc.)|a pune sub sticla, a proteja|a smaltui (oale)|a glasa
glaze:luciu|smalt
glazer:fabricant de lacuri|lustruitor
glazier:geamgiu
glazing:fabrica sau pravalie de geamuri|punere a geamurilor (la o usa)|lustru|lac
glazing:lustru, spoiala
gleam:sclipire
gleam:scinteiere
gleam:a licari|a sclipi|a scinteia|<a ~ of hope>o raza de speranta|<a faint ~ of light>o slaba licarire
gleaming:sclipitor, scaparator
gleamy:scaparator, licaritor
glean:a spicui
gleaner:spicuitor
gleaning:spicuire
glebe:pamint, sol|ogor|pamint apartinind unei biserici|domeniu feudal cu serbii lui
glee:bucurie mare|voiosie|compozitie muzicala|<in high ~>in culmea fericirii
glee:societate corala|cor
gleeful:vesel, voios
gleet:blenoree
glen:vilcea
glenoid:glenoid, scobit
glib:usor, care nu prezinta dificult.|lunecos, neted si lucios
glib:usor
glib:curgator, fluent|volubil
glibly:volubil
glibness:volubilitate
glide:alunecare|curgere
glide:a aluneca
glide:a curge|a se strecura, a se furisa
glide:a se scurge pe nesimtite|a se misca|a inainta pe nesimtite|pe nesimtite cu pasi neauziti
glide:a plana

glide:a zbura in zbor planat
glide:a cobori in zbor planat
glide:a face sa alunece
glider:planor
glidingly:alunecind (pe nesimtite)
glim:lumina, luminare|lanterna
glimmer:licarire
glimmer:a licari
glimpse:licarire|aruncatura de ochi|strafulgerare, viziune rapida|idee (vaga)
glimpse:a iesi slab la iveala|a rasari, a se ivi, a aparea|a sclipi, a licari
glimpse:a arunca o privire (la)
glimpse:a zari, a intrezari|<to get/have a ~ of>a arunca o privire
glint:licarire, reflex de lumina
glint:a face sa scinteieze, sa luceasca
glint:a scinteia, a sclipi
glissade:lunecus, ghetus
glissade:a aluneca|a se da pe gheata
glissade:a pune incet, pe nesimtite|a strecura
glisten:scinteiere, sclipire
glisten:a straluci, a scinteia
glisten:a face ape, a sclipi
glister:v. glitter
glitter:stralucire, scinteiere|lux, fast
glitter:a straluci, a scinteia|<all that ~s is not gold>nu tot ce straluceste e aur
gloaming:crepuscul, inserare
gloat:a minca din ochi|a se bucura|a nu mai putea de fericire
globe:glob, sfera|borcan
globe:a da o forma sferica (unui lucru)|<terrestrial ~>globul pamintesc
globe:robinet cu bila
globe-trotter:turist care cutreiera tot globul
globose:sferic
globosity:sfericitate
globular:sferic, globular|compus din globule|in forma de globula
globule:globula
globule:pilula
globulous:globular, sferic
glomerate:conglomerat
glomerule:glomerula
gloom:intunecime, obscuritate|melancolie, tristete
gloom:a intuneca|a posomori
gloom:a se innora
gloominess:intunecime|melancolie
gloomy:intunecat|mohorit|descurajat|melancolic
glorification:glorificare|infrumusetare
glorify:a glorifica|a infrumuseta
gloriole:aureola
glory:glorie, slava|prosperitate|aureola|<~ in>a se mindri cu|<to send to ~>a omori|<to send to ~>(fam.) a-i face de petrecanie|<~-hole (fam.)>dezordine, harababura, talmes-balmes
gloss:observatie marginala|stralucire, luciu|aparenta inselatoare|interpretare rauvoitoare|comentariu, explicatie
gloss:a glosa|a lustrui|a interpreta gresit
gloss:a face glose
gloss:a interpreta gresit|<to take the ~ off>a face mat|<to take the ~ off>a dezapreta
glossal:lingual
glossary:glosar

glosser:apretor|glosator|comentator
glossiness:aspect lucios, lustru|apret
glossy:lucios
glossy:fals
glottal:glotal
glottis:glota
glove:manusa|<boxing-glove>manusa de box|<to be hand and ~ with>a fi intim cu
glover:negustor sau fabricant de manusi
glow:incandescenta, lumina, stralucire|dogoare, caldura mare|pasiune, inflacarare
glow:a fi incandescent|a arde|a lumina (fara flacari)|a straluci (ca focul)
glow:a se aprinde, a arde (de nerabd.)|a radia (de bucurie)
glow:a se imbujora
glow-lamp:lampa cu incandescenta, bec
glow-worm:licurici
glower:a se incrunta|a privi amenintator sau fix
glower:a se intuneca
glowing:incandescent, luminos|pasionat, inflacarat
glowing:viu, aprins
gloze:a atenua, a alina (o durere)|a scuza
glucose:glucoza
glue:clei (tare)|guma arabica, lipici
glue:a incleia, a lipi
gluey:cleios, lipicios
glum:trist|posac|incruntat
glumly:cu un aer posomorit|incruntat
glumness:caracter posomorit|infatisare incruntata
glut:sat, saturare
glut:supraabundenta
glut:a satura, a ghiftui|a impovara, a incarca|a incomoda, a plictisi
glutinous:cu gluten|cleios
glutton:gurmand, lacom|<~ for (fig.)>pasionat de
gluttonize:a fi lacom
gluttonous:lacom, mincacios
gluttony:lacomie
glycerin(e):glicerina
glycogen:glicogen
G-man:detectiv
gnarl:nod (la copaci)
gnarled:noduros|ursuz
gnarly:v. gnarled
gnash:scrisnet
gnash:a scrisni (din dinti)
gnashing:scrisnire (din dinti)
gnat:tintar (mic)|musculita
gnaw:a roade
gnaw:a tortura, a framinta
gnaw:a roade|<~ed by remorse>chinuit de remuscari
gnawed:ros
gnawed:erodat
gnawing:rozator|chinuitor
gnawing:roadere
gnawing:chin|<a ~ hunger>o foame de lup
gnome:maxima, aforism|spiridus
gnomic:referitor la maxime sau aforisme|concis|sententios
gnomic:gnomic
goomily:cu intunecime|melancolic|confuz, neclar
gnosis:gnosticism
gnostic:privitor la gnosticism

go:mers, actiunea de a merge|miscare|energie, vioiciune|incercare|lovitura|portie, parte, ratie (de mincare)|dusca|inghititura (de bautura)
go:a merge, a se duce|a se stinge|a trece|a pleca|a muri|a ceda|a deveni
go:a merge, a functiona
go:a circula, a avea curs|a se dezvolta|a se desfasura (dupa o norma,ritm
go:a suna, a bate
go:a se descarca|a merge, a intra|a fi, a se gasi intr-un moment
go:a merge pe, a urma (un drum etc.)|a face (un drum, o calatorie)|<to ~ out>a iesi (in oras), a demisiona, a se demoda, a se stinge|<to ~ out>a se angaja (servitor etc.) a iesi in lume|<to ~ out>a intra in greva|<to ~ over>a revedea, a verifica, a examina|<to
go:<to ~ down>a cobori|<to ~ down>(d. un vas) a se scufunda|<to ~ down>a-si termina studiile universitare|<to ~ for>a merge sa caute (pe cineva, ceva)|<he has gone for the doctor>s-a dus dupa doctor|<he has gone for the doctor>(fam.) a se repezi, a se arunca asupra
go-ahead:intreprinzator, activ
go-between:intermediar, mijlocitor
go-by:nepasare, neluare in seama|<to give smb. the ~>a parasi brusc pe cineva|<to give smb. the ~>a nu veni la intilnire|<to give smb. the ~>a te face ca nu vezi pe cineva
go-cart:carucior|carucior de copil|dispozitiv cu rotile, tarc
go-getter:persoana infingareata|persoana intreprinzatoare
goad:tepusa
goad:imbold, stimulent|ac (de albina)
goad:a imboldi vitele|a stimula|a intarita, a scoate din sarite
goal:tinta, scop
goal:gol|<to score a ~>a marca un gol
goal-keeper:portar
goat:capra|<he ~>tap|<she ~>capra
goatee:barbison
goatherd:cioban, caprar
goatish:de tap|libidinos
goatling:ied, iada
goatskin:vesmint din piele de capra|burduf din piele de capra
goatsucker:caprimulg
gob:imbucatura
gob:saliva
gob:scuipat
gobbet:imbucatura, bucata (de carne crud
gobbet:scurt pasaj sau extras din text
gobble:a se indopa
gobble:a bolborosi
gobbledegook:limbaj pretentios, pompos
gobbler:curcan|om mincacios
goblet:cupa|pahar cu picior
goblin:spiridus|persoana vioaie, zburdalnica|dracusor
god:spectatori de la galerie|<for God`s sake>pentru D-zeu
god-speed:succes! noroc! drum bun!|<there was nobody to bid him ~>nu era nimeni care sa-i ureze drum bun
godchild:fin (prin botez)
goddaughter:fina (prin botez)
goddess:zeita
goddess:femeie iubita
godfather:nas (la botez)
godfather:a boteza
godfearing:profund religios
godforsaken:mizerabil, lamentabil
godhead:divinitate

godless:ateu|necredincios
godless:pacatos, nelegiuit
godlike:divin, dumnezeiesc
godliness:pietate, cucernicie, evlavie
godly:pios, evlavios, cucernic
godmother:nasa (prin botez)
godown:antrepozit
godparent:nas(a) (prin botez)
God's acre:cimitir
godsend:noroc neprevazut
godson:fin (prin botez)
goer:persoana care merge, care trece|trecator|<a theatre ~>amator de teatru|<this horse is a slow ~>acest cal merge incet
gofer:fagure (de miere)
goffer:a gofra, a cuta, a plisa
goggle:a holba ochii, a rostogoli ochii|a privi crucis
goggle:ochelari de soare
goggle:ochelari de protectie
goggle:ochelari de cal|privire speriata
goggle-eyed:cu ochii holbati
going:umblet, mers|stare a unui drum, a unei cai|stare a unei piste etc.
going:care merge, care este in mers|<ocean ~ steamer>vapor transoceanic|<set the clock ~>intoarce ceasul|<he is one of the best fellows ~>e unul dintre cei mai buni baieti care exista|<~ in and out>du-te-vino
goings-on:conduita, purtare, fel de a fi|intimplari
goitre:gusa
goitrous:gusat
gold:aur|moneda de aur|<heart of ~>inima de aur
gold:cinteza galbena, sticlete
gold-bearing:aurifer
gold-digger:cautator de aur
gold-digger:aventuriera
gold-digger:vinator de zestre
gold-dust:praf de aur, nisip aurifer
gold-field:regiune aurifera
golden:de aur|aurit|auriu|pretios, excelent|<the ~ age>virsta de aur|<~ wedding>nunta de aur
golden:grangur
golden:splinuta
go-off:pornire|punct de plecare, inceput
Goth:got
Goth:pers. care distr. monumente|barbar|salbatic
Gothic:gotic|barbar
Gothicism:barbarie|grosolanie|stil gotic
go-to-meeting:de duminica, de sarbatoare
gold-fish:peste rosu
gold-foii:foita subtire de aur
gold-mine:mina de aur
gold-rush:goana dupa aur
goldsmith:aurar
golf:golf
golfer:jucator de golf
golly:sa fii al naibii|<by ~!>ei asta!
gondola:gondola
gondola:nacela
gondolier:gondolier
gone:plecat, absent|pierdut, mort|desperat|<be ~!>iesi, pleaca!|<to be far ~>a fi pe duca, muribund|<dead and ~>mort|<~ on>indragostit de, innebunit dupa cineva

gonfalon:steag, stindard
gong:gong
goniometer:goniometru
goniometry:goniometrie
gonorrhoca:gonoree
good:bun|nostim|bun
good:cuminte|cumsecade|binevoitor, plin de bunatate|agreabil, placut|folositor, necesar|frumos, bine facut|amplu, complet|care prezinta toate garantiile
good:bine, avantaj, profit
good:oamenii virtuosi
good:bunuri, avut
good:marfuri, marfa|<~ fire>foc bun|<~ dinner>masa buna|<to have ~ breeding>a fi bine crescut, a avea educatie|<~ painter>pictor bun (talentat)|<~ advice>sfat bun|<~ story>o intimplare nostima|<(d. minciuna) that`s a ~ one>asta-i buna!|<a ~ child>un copil cuminte|<as
good-bye:ramas bun
good-bye:la revedere, ramii cu bine|<to say ~ to>a-si lua ramas bun|<I went to wish him ~>m-am dus sa-mi iau ramas bun de la el
good for nothing:bun de nimic
Good Friday:vinerea mare
good-humoured:bine dispus|cordial
good-looking:chipes, frumos
good-natured:blind|amabil, binevoitor
good-tempered:blajin|amabil
goodish:bunisor
goodliness:frumusete|gratie|aspect impozant
goodly:frumos, placut|de o marime considerabila|impozant
goodly:faimos, renumit, important
goodman:stapinul casei|sot|tata de familie
goodness:bunatate|<have the ~ to do it for me>fii atit de bun si fa-o pentru mine|<it takes all the ~ out of it>ii rapeste intreaga frumusete|<for ~ sake!>pentru (numele lui) Dumnezeu!
goodwife:stapina casei|nevasta, sotie
goodwill:bunavointa, zel
goodwill:clientela
goody:maica, matusa, jupineasa|cumatra|bomboana
goody:bunatati
goody:de o cumintenie exagerata|de o bunatate afectata|de o moralitate agasanta
goof:prost, nating
goofy:natarau, tont
goon:terorist|prost, nating
goose:gisca
goose:prost
goose:fier de calcat pentru croitorie|<wild ~>gisca salbatica|<to go on a wild ~ chase>a umbla dupa potcoave de cai morti
goose-flesh:carne de gisca
goose-flesh:piele de gisca, de gaina
goose-grass:cucuta de padure
goose-quill:pana de gisca
goose-step:pas de gisca
gooseberry:agris|agrisa
gooseberry-foo:pireu de agrise cu crema
gooseherd:giscar
goosy:de gisca|prost, nating
gore:clin (la haina etc.)|singe inchegat, cheag de singe
gore:singe
gore:a impunge (cu coarnele)|a strapunge, a gauri
gorge:git|beregata|mincare inghitita|strunga|trecere strimta, chei|ghiftuiala,

imbuibare
gorge:a indopa, a imbuiba, a ghiftui|a inghiti cu lacomie
gorge:a se ghiftui|<to cast the ~ at>a-i fi greata de|<my ~ rises at>mi-e sila de, mi se face rau de|<the turda ~>Cheile turzii
gorgeous:splendid, maret
gorgeous:stralucitor, scinteietor
gorgeousness:splendoare, maretie
gorget:armura de aparat gitul|colan, gherdan|guleras de dama|pata colorata pe gitul unei pas.
gorgon:gorgona, meduza
gorgonize:a inspaiminta|a incremeni de groaza
gorilla:gorila
gormand:gurmand
gormandize:lacomie
gormandize:a minca mult, a se ghiftui
gormandize:a minca cu lacomie
gory:insingerat
gosh:ei comedie!
goshawk:uliul gainilor
gosling:boboc de gisca
gospel:evanghelie|<to take one`s oath>a jura pe evanghelie|<~ truth>litera de evanghelie
gospel-book:evangheliar
gospeller:preot care citeste evanghelia
gospeller:evanghelist|<hol ~>puritan, bigot
gossamer:funigel|fir de paianjen|stofa usoara (ca o pinza paianj.)
gossamer:fin, diafan, usor (pinza paianjen
gossip:femeie birfitoare|taifas|gaita|zvon, birfeala, clevetire
gossip:a palavragi, a trancani|a flecari|a birfi, a cleveti
gossiper:persoana birfitoare, palavragiu
gossipy:birfitor
got:v. get
gotten:v. get
gouge:scoaba
gouge:a scobi cu dalta|a scoate
gourd:tartacuta|tigva de dovleac
gout:guta|picatura de singe|pata de vopsea
goutish:gutos
gouty:v. goutish
govern:a indruma (purtarea cuiva)|a guverna|a administra (o afacere etc.)|a conduce (actiuni)|a determina (evenimente)|a-si stapini, infrina (pasiunea)|a fi guvernator al|<the ~ ing body>consiliul de administratie, directorii
governance:autoritate, for oficial|directie (administrativa)
governess:guvernanta|institutoare
government:conducere, stapinire, guvern|autoritate, stapinire (asupra)|<~ house>resedinta guvernamentala|<~ of oneself>stapinire de sine
governmental:guvernamental
governor:guvernator, conducator|guvernator al unei colonii
governor:regulator de presiune
governor:tata
governor:sef|administrator (al unei institutii
governor-gener:guvernator al unui dominion
gowk:cuc|nating, prostanac
gown:rochie|roba|anteriu, sutana|toga|<dinner ~>rochie de seara|<dressing ~>capot, halat|<morning ~>rochie de casa|<night ~>camasa de noapte
gownsman:persoana care poarta roba (avocat
grab:inhatare, apucare
grab:dispozitiv de apucare

grab:a apuca, a inhata|a aresta|a captura
grab:a-si insusi fara rusine|<~ crane>macara cu cirlig
grabber:persoana hrapareata, lacoma
grabble:a bijbii, a orbecai
grace:gratie, eleganta, farmec|iertare, indurare|indulgenta
grace:apogiatura
grace:a impodobi, a infrumuseta|a gratifica, a inzestra|a cinsti|a binecuvinta|a favoriza|<act of ~>decret de amnistiere|<airs and ~s>sclifoseli, mofturi|<with a good ~>bucuros, cu placere
graceful:gratios
gracefully:cu gratie
gracefulness:gratie (a gesturilor etc.)
graceless:fara eleganta, fara gratie|necuviincios, nerusinat, obraznic|depravat|pervers
gracious:binevoitor, amabil|condescendent, ingaduitor
gracious:indurator, milostiv|<good ~>Dumnezeule! Doamne sfinte! Cerule!
gradate:a dizolva|a degrada (o culoare)|a nuanta|a dispune in trepte (un stadion)
gradate:a trece de la o nuanta la alta
gradation:gradatie, gradare|grad
gradation:degradare
gradation:alternanta vocalica, ablaut
grade:calitate|categorie, clasa
grade:rasa ameliorata
grade:grad
grade:rampa, panta (a unui drum)
grade:clasa
grade:nota (la raspuns, la examen)
grade:a aranja pe categorii, a clasa|a degrada|a ameliora o rasa de animale|a amesteca (substante)|a netezi|a amenaja (un teren)|<~ oil>ulei de calitate superioara|<up ~>urcus|<down ~>coboris|<~-crossing>pasaj de nivel|<he is in the ninth ~>e in clasa a noua|<up to
gradient:gradient|panta
gradient:variatie (de temperatura, pres.)
gradual:gradat, treptat
gradual:antifon
gradually:incetul cu incetul, treptat
graduand:pers. care cand. la tit. univers.
graduate:recipient gradat pentru masurat|detinator de titluri academice|titrat
graduate:de absolvent
graduate:a conferi un titlu universitar
graduate:a lua un titlu universitar|a absolvi o scoala|a se pregati pt. exam. de diploma|a se schimba pe nesimtite|a se schimba treptat|a avea cal. nec. ptr. a deveni|a fi apt de|<~ course of study>aspirantura|<to ~ into>a trece in mod treptat (la)|<the college ~d h
graduate:aspirant
graduation:gradare (a unui instrument)|acordare (a unui titlu universit.|absolvire a unei scoli
graduator:instrument pentru gradat
graft:altoire
graft:grefa|mita, spert
graft:a altoi
graft:a grefa|a primi mita, spert
grafter:cutit pentru altoit|persoana care primeste mita|politician necinstit
grail:potir, vas sfint
grain:bob, graunte|grine|cereale|graunte, granula, fir, bob (sare)|fibra (in tesatura, in lemn etc.)
grain:reziduu (de la distilerii)|borhot|greutate de 0,065 g|cantitate minima|culoare stacojie|vopsea rezistenta|aspect granulos|fire, caracter|inclinatie

grain:a farimita|a da un aspect granulat (piei)|a vopsi trainic|a marmora
grain:a imita fibra lemnoasa|<large ~ powder>praf cu graunte mari|<without a ~ of malice>fara nici un pic de rautate|<against the ~>in raspar|<against the ~>impotriva firii
grained:grauntos|zgrunturos|marmorat|impregnat
grainy:granulat
gram(me):gram
gramercy:foarte multumesc
graminaceous:v. gramineous
gramineous:din familia gramineelor|ca iarba, ierbos
grammar:gramatica|folosire a formelor gramaticale
grammar-school:scoala secundara, colegiu, liceu
grammarian:gramatician
grammatical:gramatical
grammatically:gramatical
gramophone:gramofon
granary:grinar
grand:mare, marite, inaltate|principal, cel mai insemnat|grandios, magnific, splendid|ales, distins, nobil
grand:cintat cu toata orchestra
grand:strasnic, grozav|principal|general, de ansamblu|<a ~ sight>un spectacol, peisaj magnific|<that`s ~>asta-i minunat|<~ staircase>scara principala|<~ total>total general|<~ sum>suma totala
grand-jury:curte de punere sub acuzare
grandam:bunica
grandam:femeie batrina
grandchild:nepot sau nepoata
granddaughter:nepoata (in raport cu bunicii)
grandee:nobil spaniol|persoana de rang mare|persoana importanta
grandeur:grandoare|splendoare, stralucire
grandfather:bunic|<great ~>strabunic
grandiloquence:grandilocventa
grandiloquent:grandilocvent, bombastic
grandiose:grandios, impozant, maret
grandiose:pretios
grandiose:bombastic
grandiosity:grandiozitate
grandmamma:bunica, bunicuta|<it is teaching your ~ to suck eggs>oul se pretinde mai destept decit gaina
grandmotherly:de o indulgenta excesiva|de o bunatate de bunica
grandpapa:bunic, bunicut
grandparent:bunic, bunica
grandparent:bunici
grandsire:stramos, strabun
grandson:nepot (in raport cu bunicii)
grandstand:tribuna (la stadion etc.)
grange:conac|ferma
grange:sura
granite:granit
granitic:de granit
granny:bunicuta
grant:concesie, acordare (a unei favori|aprobare, admitere, permisiune|subventie|donatie
grant:cesiune, transmisiune
grant:a acorda|a implini, a satisface|a admite, a aproba|a concesiona|a permite, a ingadui|a da, a dona|a lua drept bun, valabil|<to ~ a request>a aproba o cerere|<i ~ you that>recunosc, admit ca|<to take for ~ed>a admite, a lua drept bun
grantee:donatar, cesionar|concesionar

grantor:donator
granular:granular, grauntos
granulate:a farimita, a sfarima
granulate:a se cristaliza
granulate:a incepe sa se vindece
granulated:zahar tos
granulation:granulatie
granule:granula, graunte
grape:(bob de) strugure|<a bunch of ~s>un ciorchine de strugure|<hot-house ~s>struguri de sera
grape-fruit:grepfrut
grape-scissors:foarfeci de vie
grape-stone:simbure de strugure
grape-sugar:glucoza
grape-vine:vita de vie|mijloc secret de a trans. infor.|zvon, stire falsa
grapery:vie
graph:grafic
graphic:grafic
graphic:plastic
graphite:grafit
graphite:plombagina
graphology:grafologie
grapnel:ancora mica
grapnel:gheara, cirlig, cange
grapple:cirlig|incaierare|lupta corp la corp
grapple:a prinde cu un cirlig etc.|a agata
grapple:a se lupta, a se lua la trinta|a arunca cangea unei corabii
grasp:apucare, insfacare|strinsoare|intelegere, putere de patrundere|control
grasp:a apuca, a prinde|a cuprinde
grasp:a intelege|<he has a good ~>e perspicace|<it is beyond my ~>ma depaseste|<it is within your ~>iti e la indemina, iti e accesibil|<to escape from smb`s ~>a-i scapa cuiva|<~ all lose all>cine alearga dupa doi iepuri nu prinde nici unul
grasping:avar
grass:iarba, gazon|pasune
grass:suprafata
grass:a acoperi cu iarba (un teren)|a gazona|a rapune, a dobori (un dusman)|a dobori (o pasare)
grass:a scoate minereu la suprafata|a decolora (prin exp. la soare)
grass:a paste, a pasuna|<to go to ~>a musca pamintul|<keep off the ~>nu calcati pe iarba|<to bring ore to ~>a scoate minereu la suprafata|<at ~>somer|<at ~>in concediu
grass:pajiste verde|vaduv(a) de circumstanta
grass-land:pasune, fineata
grass-mower:cosas|masina de tuns iarba
grass-plot:lot de pamint acoperit cu iarba
grass-snake:napirca
grass-work:exploatare la suprafata
grasshopper:lacusta, cosas
grate:gratar|vatra, camin|grilaj, zabrele
grate:a freca|a scrisni (din dinti)|a rade, a razui
grate:a hirsii
grate:a avea un efect iritant (asupra)
grate:a soca
grate:a jigni|<it ~s on the ear>iti supara auzul
grateful:recunoscator|placut|reconfortant|<a ~ rain after a hot day>o ploaie placuta dupa o zi calda
gratefully:cu recunostinta
gratefulness:recunostinta

gratification:satisfactie, multumire|agrement|gratificatie|bacsis|mita
gratify:a gratifica, a satisface|a inciuta (simturile etc.)|a recompensa|a mitui|
<to be gratified>a fi incintat
gratifying:placut, agreabil|lingusitor
grating:strident, aspru
gratis:gratis
gratitude:gratitudine, recunostinta
gratuitous:gratuit
gratuitously:gratis, fara plata|neintemeiat, gratuit
gratuity:bacsis
gratulate:placut, magulitor
gratulate:a felicita
gratulation:felicitare
gratulatory:de felicitare
grave:grav, serios
grave:groapa, mormint
grave:a sculpta|a grava (o inscriptie)
grave:a imprima in memorie, in suflet|<to be as secret as the ~>a pastra o tacere
mormintala
grave-digger:gropar
gravel:pietris
gravel:a asterne cu pietris, cu nisip|a incurca, a zapaci
gravel-walk:alee cu nisip, cu pietris
gravelly:de pietris
gravely:grav, cu gravitate
graven:gravat, sculptat|<~ image>chip cioplit, idol
graver:gravor|stilet de gravat
gravestone:lespede de mormint
graveyard:cimitir
gravid:gravida, insarcinata
gravitate:a gravita
gravitation:gravitatie
gravity:gravitate|gravitate (in aspect)|tinuta serioasa|gravitate, importanta|
<centre of ~>centru de gravitate
gravy:must|zeama (de carne)|sos
gravy:ciubuc
gravy:mita
gravy-soup:supa de carne
gray:v. grey
graze:atingere usoara|julitura
graze:a paste, a pasuna
graze:a atinge in treacat
graze:a juli, a zdreli|<the bullet only ~d against/along/past my hand>glontul doar
mi-a zgiriat mina
grazier:crescator (de vite)
grease:grasime, untura|vaselina de gresaj
grease:a unge, a gresa
grease:a unge, a mitui|a pata cu grasime|<spot of ~>pata de untura|<to ~ the palm
of smb.>a unge palma cuiva
grease-cock:robinet de gresaj
greaser:gresor
greaser:fochist
greasiness:stare de gresaj|murdarie, jeg
greasy:gras|uns|murdar, soios
greasy:timp amenintator
great:mare (cantitativ, ca forta etc.)|mare, considerabil|mare, eminent,
important|insemnat|faimos, renumit
great:cu un grad mai indepartat

great:deosebit de priceput la|<a ~ deal of>o mare cantitate de|<with ~ eare>cu mare grija|<a ~ distance>distanta mare|<~ wind>vint puternic|<to live to a ~ age>a trai pina la adinci batrineti|<to have a ~ mind to>a fi foarte dornic sa|<a ~ while>multa vreme|<it is a
great-hearted:marinimos, generos
greatcoat:manta, palton
greaten:a (se) mari
greatly:din belsug, mult|<it is ~ to be feared>avem motive serioase sa ne temem
greatness:marime|maretie, grandoare|putere, forta|importanta
greats:examen final ptr. obt. diplomei
greave:armura pentru picior
greaves:jumari de seu
Grecian:grecesc
Grecian:elenist
greed:lacomie
greedily:cu lacomie
greedy:lacom, pofticios
greedy:dornic, avid (de)|nerabdator
Greek:grecesc, elen
Greek:grec|limba greaca|<that is ~ to me>habar n-am de asta
green:verde|necopt, crud|proaspat, recent|naiv, fara experienta, ageamiu|livid, palid|viguros, verde
green:(culoare) verde|peluza, pajiste
green:legume|<a ~ old age>o batrinete viguroasa|<to keep smb`s memory ~>a pastra amintirea cuiva
green-eyed:cu ochii verzi|gelos
green-room:cabina a artistilor
green-sickness:cloroza
green-stuff:verdeata
green-table:masa de joc
green-wood:codru verde
greenback:bancnota
greenery:verdeata, frunzis
greenfinch:florinte
greenhorn:novice, ageamiu
greenhouse:sera
greenness:(culoare) verde, verdeata|prospetime|vigoare la batrinete|lipsa de maturitate|lipsa de experienta, naivitate|simplitate
greenstone:roca verde
greensward:peluza, gazon, pajiste
greet:a saluta|a intimpina|a intilni privirea (cuiva)
greeting:salutare, salut|primire, intimpinare
gregarious:gregar, de turma|sociabil
grenade:grenada
grenadier:grenadier
grengrocer:fructar, zarzavagiu
grew:v. grow
grey:gri, cenusiu, sur|batrin, carunt
grey:(culoare) gri|nuanta gri|<to turn ~>a incarunti|<the ~ mare is the better horse>in casa asta cinta gaina
grey:materie cenusie (a creierului)
greyhaired:cu parul carunt
greyhound:ogar
greysh:(aproape) cenusiu, gri
grid:grilaj|retea (de sirma, de fire electric|gratar
griddle:tigaie
griddle:ciur de sirma pentru minereu|clatita
gride:scrisnire

gride:a scrisni (din dinti)
gridiron:gratar
gridiron:schela ptr. sust. unui vapor
gridiron:esafodaj ptr. manevrarea decor.
gridiron:teren de fotbal american
grief:necaz|mihnire|<to come to ~>a avea necaz
grievance:motiv de nemultumire|plingere|nedreptate|paguba, prejudiciu
grieve:a (se) intrista, a (se) mihni|a plinge|<to ~ at the death of smb.>a plinge moartea cuiva
grievous:dureros, amarnic
grievously:grav|cu cruzime|dureros
griffin:informatie
grig:zvirluga, tipar|greier|<as merry as a ~>vesel ca un cintezoi
grill:gratar|friptura la gratar
grill:restaurant spec. friptura gratar
grill:a frige la gratar
grill:a pune pe jar|a chinui, a tortura
grill:a fi arzator, a arde
grille:grilaj (la vorbitor, manastire)|incubator (ptr. pesti)
grim:sever|necrutator, neindurator|groaznic|<to hold on like ~ death>a se crampona cu desperare|<a ~ joke>o gluma sinistra|<with a ~ smile>un suris sardonic
grimace:grimasa, strimbatura|maimutareala|suris afectat
grimalkin:pisica batrina|femeie batrina si rea|zgripturoaica
grime:funingine|murdarie, jeg
grime:a minji, a murdari, a mizgali (cu
grimness:aspect groaznic|austeritate|implacabilitate
grimy:murdar, soios
grin:rinjet|zimbet
grin:a rinji|a zimbi|<he is always on the ~>rinjeste mereu
grind:macinare|pisare|ascutire (a uneltelor)|rodaj|scrisnet
grind:munca monotona si obositoare|hamalic
grind:toceala
grind:tocilar|mers dificil, greu
grind:a sfarima, a pisa, a macina|a zdrobi|a oprima|a ascuti (unelte)
grind:a trece pe tocila
grind:a slefui (o supapa, o lentila)|a invirti (o manivela)|a invata din greu, a toci|a sporovai|a freca tare, a razui|a scrisni din dinti
grind:a se pisa, a se sfarima|a se transforma in praf|a se macina|a se slefui, a se ascuti|a invata din greu, a toci|a munci fara intrerupere|<this coffee does not ~ well>aceasta cafea nu se macina bine|<after a long ~ up the hill>dupa ce am urcat cu greu coast
grinder:dinte molar|piulita, masina de pisat|persoana care piseaza (ceva)|morar|masina de macinat|risnita|tocilar|piatra de moara
grinder:tocilar (la scoala)
grinding:macinat, macinare|scrisnire|ascutire
grinding:invatare din greu, toceala|exploatare|opresiune, asuprire
grinding:asupritor|scirtiitor
grindstone:piatra de moara|tocila
grip:apucare, prindere|stapinire, control|miner
grip:gheara|intelegere (a unei probleme)
grip:a apuca, a pune mina pe, a prinde|a retine atentia (cuiva)|<to come to ~s>a se lua la trinta|<he had a good ~ on the situation>era perfect stapin pe situatie
gripe:stringere|prindere, apucare|asuprire|miner (la sabie etc.)
gripe:colici
gripe:parime, otgoane de fixat vasul
gripe:a stringe cu putere|a pune mina pe, a apuca|a asupri, a oprima|a infricosa pe cineva
gripe:a lega (un vas) de tarm

gripe:a fi infocat
gripe:a apuca, a prinde|a avea colici|<to be in the ~ of usurers>a fi in ghearele camatarilor
grippe:gripa
gripping:captivant, emotionant|<a ~ play>o piesa emotionanta
gripsack:poseta mare|valiza
grisly:ingrozitor|hidos
grist:griu de macinat|profit|<to bring ~ to smb`s mill>a aduce apa la moara cuiva|<all is ~ that comes to his mill>prinde tot ce-i pica in mina
gristle:cartilagiu, zgirci|<in the ~>imatur
gristmill:moara
grit:nisip|pietris fin|piatra de gresie|tarie de caracter|curaj
grit:a face sa scrisneasca
grit:a pirii, a trosni|a scrisni (din dinti)
gritty:cu pietricele|cu nisip|curajos
grizzle:culoare cenusie
grizzly:cenusiu, sur
grizzly:urs mare, cenusiu din america N.
groan:geamat|mormait (de dezaprobare)
groan:a geme|a mormai
groan:a dori ceva, a ofta dupa|a scirtii|<the door ~ed on its hinges>usa scirtiia din titini|<his speech was received with ~s and hisses>discursul lui a fost huiduit
groat:veche moneda engleza de argint|suma infima|<I dont`t care a ~>putin imi pasa|<without a ~ in his pocket>fara o para chioara in buzunar
groats:crupe de ovaz
grocer:bacan
grocery:bacanie|coloniale (marfuri)
groceteria:magazin alimentar cu autoservire
grog:grog (bautura spirtoasa)
grog-blossom:cos (pe fata, pe nas la betivi)
groggy:beat, ametit|nesigur pe picioare|care se clatina|slab, fara putere
grogram:tesatura groasa de matase
grogshop:circiuma
groin:canal inghinal
groin:intersectie de bolti|obicei, rutina
groin:a cladi (in bolti si nervuri)
grooly:groaznic, macabru
groom:rindas la cai, grajdar|ofiter la casa regala
groom:mire
groom:a ingriji, a tesala (un cal)
groomed:ingrijit
groomsman:cavaler de onoare (la nunta)
groove:canelura
groove:fagas|obicei, rutina
groove:a scobi|a santui, a canela|<to get into a ~>a cistiga rutina, a deveni rutinat
grope:a bijbii, a merge pe dibuite
grope:a cauta pe bijbiite|<go ~ one`s way in the dark>a orbecai in intuneric
grosbeak:botgros
gross:mare, voluminos|dens|gras, obez|flagrant, tipator|grosolan, indecent, vulgar
gross:total, brut|dens, solid
gross:gras
gross:gretos
gross:masa|<~ mistake>greseala mare|<~ injustice>nedreptate crasa|<in the ~>in general, in total
grot:grota
grotesque:grotesc

grotesque:pictura sau sculptura fantastica|grotesca
grotto:grota, pestera
ground:sol, pamint, teren|v. grind
ground:silnica|portiune de pamint, teren|fund de mare|baza|pretext
ground:parc in jurul casei|teren (de sport etc.)|fond (al unei picturi, tesaturi)
ground:drojdie, zat
ground:a se scufunda
ground:a esua
ground:a face legatura cu pamintul
ground:a ateriza
ground:a sprijini (o institutie)|a poseda (cunostinte)|a invata, a preda temeinic|
a pune jos|a depune (armele)
ground:a retine (un avion etc.)|<to fall to the ~>a cadea la pamint|<to fall to
the ~>a se prabusi|<(fam.) down to the ~>de sus pina jos, complet|<above ~>in
viata|<to gain ~>a cistiga teren|<to give/lose ~>a pierde teren, a da indarat|<on
the ~ of>pe motiv ca, prete
ground-note:tonica
ground-box:merisor
ground-colour:culoare de fond
ground-floor:parter (al unei cladiri)
ground-rent:renta funciara
ground-swell:hula
ground-work:fundament, baza, temelie
ground-work:fond|plan al unei lucrari
grounding:temei (al unui argument)
grounding:impotmolire, esuare
grounding:legatura cu pamintul
grounding:aterizare|pregatire elementara
groundless:neintemeiat, fara temei|nemotivat
groundling:peste de fund|planta tiritoare|spectator, cititor fara gust art.
groundsel:cruciulita
group:grup|grupare|grupa
group:a (se) grupa
grouse:galinacee cu picioarele ac. pene|potirniche scotiana
grouse:a mormai
grout:tencuiala subtire
grout:resturi, drojdii
grout:a rima|a tencui
grouty:morocanos, ursuz
grove:cring|boschet, tufis
grovel:a se tiri|a se umili|<to ~ before smb.>a se umili in fata cuiva
grovelling:josnic, slugarnic|mirsav, mizerabil
grow:a creste|a face progrese|a deveni|a se impune|a proveni din, a fi produs de|a
se naste din
grow:a se ridica pina la, a ajunge la|a se transforma in
grow:a creste in jos|a descreste, a scadea| a se micsora
grow:a creste inauntru, spre interior
grow:a ajunge la maturitate|a atinge inaltimea (talia) def.
grow:a se raspindi, a deveni general
grow:a cultiva|a lasa sa creasca (barba, mustata|a fi acoperit de (muschi, iarba)|
<this tree ~s in the warmer countries>acest copac creste in regiunile calde|<to ~
old>a imbatrini|<to ~ smaller>a se micsora|<this habit grew upon him>acest obicei
a pus stapinire
grower:cultivator|producator
grower:care creste|<vine ~>producator de vin, podgorean|<slow ~>planta care creste
incet
growing:in crestere
growing:crestere|cultura

growl:miriiala
growl:a mirii
growler:persoana care mormaie|birja cu patru roti|aisberg mic
growler:cana de bere
grown:v. grow
grown-up:adult, matur
grown-up:adult
growth:crestere, dezvoltare|progres|provenienta, origine|cultura, productie|
produs, recolta|vegetatie
growth:tumoare, excrescenta|<full ~>crestere deplina
grub:larva, ou de insecta|omida|om nevoias, nenorocit, pirlit|scriitor prost|
compilator
grub:mincare
grub:buturuga
grub:a sapa|a defrisa|a scotoci, a cotrobai|a munci din greu
grub:a minca
grub:a scurma, a rascoli (pamintul)|a curata, a desteleni (pamintul)|a descoperi
grub:a dibui, a da peste
grub:a da de mincare (cuiva), a hrani|<to ~ on/along>a inainta cu greu
grub-axe:sapa cu miner scurt
grub-hoe:v. grub-axe
grubber:sapator, plivitor|tirnacop-secure|mincau
grubbing-matto:tirnacop de defrisat|tirnacop-secure
grubby:viermanos|murdar, neingrijit
grudge:pica
grudge:a purta pica (cuiva)|a invidia|a da cu greu, ciine-ciineste|a reprosa, a
gasi de obiectat (la|a lua in nume de rau
grudge:a mormai|a se plinge|<to have a ~ against smb.>a avea pica pe cineva
grudging:gelos, invidios
grudging:pica|invidie
grudgingly:ciine-ciineste
gruel:(zeama de) crupe|<to get/have one`s ~>a incasa (o sapuneala, o chelfaneala)
gruelling:aspru|istovitor
gruesome:groaznic, oribil, infiorator|revoltator|macabru
gruff:morocanos|ragusit|artagos
gruffness:grosolanie, mojicie
grumble:mormaiala|vaicareala
grumble:a mormai|a se vaicari, a se plinge
grumbler:om morocanos, ursuz|nemultumit
grume:cheag (de singe)|cocolos|lichid viscos
grummet:inel de visla
grumpish:morocanos|deprimat
grumpy:v. grumpish
grundysim:modestie afectata|conventionalism
grunt:grohait|mormait
grunt:a grohai|a mormai|a se plinge
grunter:porc|om ursuz
guarantee:garantie, chezasie|garant, chezas|creditor care primeste garantie|lucru
depus drept garantie
guarantee:a garanta
guarantor:chezas
guaranty:garantie
guard:garda, paza|conductor (de tren)
guard:corp de garda|dispozitiv pentru preven. accid.
guard:pozitie de aparare, garda
guard:a pazi, a veghea asupra, a apara|a escorta (un prizonier etc.)|a pune in
garda (impotriva cuiva)
guard:a se pazi (de), a se feri (de)|a (se) asisura (impotriva)|<to keep ~ /to be

on ~>a fi de paza|<to be on one`s ~>a fi cu ochii in patru|<he was taken away under a strong ~>a fost dus sub o escorta puternica|<advance ~>avangarda|<rear ~>ariergarda|<~ of honour>
guard-room:camera de garda|inchisoare militara
guardian:pazitor|paznic|tutor|aparator, protector
guardian:parasuta
guardianship:tutela|paza
guardsman:soldat, ofiter dintr-un reg. gard
gubernatorial:guvernamental|de guvernator
gudgeon:mic peste de apa dulce
gudgeon:pivot|prostanac
guerdon:rasplata
guerilla:gherila
guerilla:luptator de gherila
guess:presupunere|ghicire
guess:a ghici|a aprecia, a evalua
guess:a crede|a considera|<to ~ a riddle>a ghici o ghicitoare|<to ~ the height of a building>a aprecia inaltimea unei cladiri|<I ~ you are right>cred ca aveti dreptate
guess-work:presupuneri|banuieli|lucru facut de mintuiala
guest:oaspete, musafir, invitat|pers. care locuieste la hotel|parazit (planta sau insecta)
guest-house:pensiune
guffaw:ris zgomotos
guffaw:a ride cu hohote|a vorbi rizind cu hohote
guidance:indrumare, calauzire
guide:ghid, calauza
guide:glisiera, punct de reper
guide:cercetas|principiu calauzitor|ghid, carte pentru turisti
guide:dispozitiv de ghidare a miscarii|indicator
guide:a calauzi|a teleghida|<~d missile>proiectil teleghidat
guide-book:ghid (carte)
guide-post:v. guideboard
guideboard:stilp indicator
guidon:fanion
guild:breasla|corporatie
guilder:guld, florin (olandez)
guile:tertip, siretlic
guileful:siret, perfid|prefacut
guilefulness:inselatorie
guileless:neprihanit, inocent|cinstit|sincer
guillotine:ghilotina
guillotine:a ghilotina
guillotine:masina de taiat prin forfecare
guilt:vina, vinovatie
guilty:vinovat|<to bring in a verdict of ~>a da un verdict de culpabilitate|<to plead ~>a recunoaste vinovatia
guinea:guinee (veche moneda de aur engl.
guinea:21 de silingi
guinea-pig:cobai
guinea-fowl:bibilica
guineahen:v. guineafowl
guise:vesmint|infatisare, forma|pretext|<under/in the ~ of>pretextind ca
guitar:ghitara
gulch:viroaga
gulf:golf|prapastie, abis|viltoare
gulf:a inghiti
gull:credul, naiv

gull:pescar
gull:pescarus
gull:a insela, a pacali
gullet:esofag|gitlej
gullet:strimtoare
gullet:defileu
gullibility:credulitate, naivitate
gullible:usor de inselat, naiv, credul
gully:viroaga|rigola, transee|cutit mare
gulp:inghititura, inghitire|dusca
gulp:a inghiti dintr-o data
gulp:a inghiti cu noduri, a se ineca|<at a ~>dintr-o inghititura
gum:gingie|rasina, clei (de copac)|urdoare|guma de mestecat
gum:cizme de cauciuc
gum:a lipi
gum:a secreta rasina|<to be up a ~-tree>a se gasi intr-un impas
gum-boil:abces gingival
gumma:goma sifilitica
gummy:lipicios, cleios
gummy:umflat
gumption:pricepere, simt practic|inventivitate, ingeniozitate|energie, zel
gumptious:priceput, inventiv, ingenios|zelos
gun:arma de foc|tun|pusca
gun:revolver|lovitura de tun|insecticid pulverizat
gun:a impusca|<quick-firing ~>tun automat, cu tragere rapida|<a salute of twenty-one ~s>o salva de 21 de focuri|<it blows great ~s>s-a stirnit o vijelie|<to stick to one`s ~s>a ramine pe pozitii, a nu abandona armele|<sure as a ~>cu siguranta, negresit|<son of a
gun-boat:canoniera
gun-barrel:teava de pusca
gun-carriage:afet
gun-cotton:fulmicoton
gun-fire:impuscatura, canonada, salva
gun-lock:tragaci
gun-powder:praf de pusca
gun-runner:traficant de arme
gun-shot:impuscatura, detunatura|descarcare de arma|bataia armei
gun-smith:armurier
gun-stick:vergea de pusca
gun-stock:pat de pusca
gunman:bandit inarmat, gangster
gunner:artilerist|tunar
gunner:ofiter de artilerie
gunner:canonier|tragator|vinator|<to kiss.marry the ~`s daughter>a fi pedepsit cu biciuirea
gunnery:arta artileriei|canonada|fabricare de tunuri
gunning:tragere|vinatoare
gunny:pinza groasa de cinepa sau iuta|sac de iuta
gunroom:salonul ofiterilor inferiori|sala de mese a ofiterilor
gunwale:margine a bordului (la corabii)
gurgitation:gilgiire, fierbere
gurgle:susur
gurgle:a gilgii
gurgle:a murmura, a susura
gurgling:susurare (de izvor)
gurgling:gilgiitor|care susura
gush:tisnitura, suvoi
gush:efuziune

gush:a tisni, a izbucni|a siroi|a-si manifesta puternic sentim.
gush:a face sa tisneasca|a deborda (peste)
gusher:om expansiv|teren petrolifer
gushing:care tisneste, debordant|exuberant, entuziast
gushy:expansiv
gusset:clin|buzunaras
gusset:cornisa
gusset:foale, burduf de forja
gust:rafala|jet, tisnitura de flacari
gust:acces (de minie etc.)
gustatory:gustativ
gusto:gust|placere, entuziasm
gusty:vintos|furtunos
gut:intestin, mat
gut:pintece (ca simbol al lacomiei)
gut:curaj, tarie de caracter|continut, fond, semnificatie
gut:catgut
gut:strimtoare|canal
gut:a curata de (maruntaie)|a spinteca
gut:a devasta interiorul (unei case)|a prada|a extrage esentialul (carte)
gut:a minca lacom|<this book has no ~s in it>cartea aceasta e lipsita de continut
gutter:sant, rigola
gutter:a scobi, a brazda
gutter-man:vinzator ambulant de maruntisuri
gutter-snipe:copil vagabond|haimana
guttle:a minca lacom
guttler:mincau
guttural:gutural
guy:sperietoare|persoana grotesc imbracata
guy:om
guy:tip
guy:baiat
guy:a ridiculiza
guy:a o sterge|<regular ~ (e.a.)>baiat bun, de treaba|<wise ~ (e.a.)>baiat destept, smecher|<he gave me the ~>mi-a scapat din miini, mi-a tras clapa|<to do a ~>a disparea, a se face nevazut
guzzle:a infuleca
guzzle:a risipi bani pe bautura, mincare
guzzler:betiv|mincau
gym:sala de gimnastica|gimnastica
gymnasium:sala de gimnastica|gimnaziu|liceu
gymnast:gimnast
gymnastic:gimnastic
gymnastic:gimnastica
gynaecological:ginecologic
gynaecology:ginecologie
gyp:servitor, camerist
gyp:escroc
gypseous:de gips
gypsum:gips
gypsy:tigan
gypsy:tiganesc
gyrate:a se misca in cerc sau in spirala|a se invirti
gyration:giratie, rotire|miscare in spirala
gyratory:giratoriu
gyrometer:girometru
gyroplane:elicopter
gyroscope:giroscop

gyve:obezi, lanturi (pt. picioare)
gyve:a incatusa, a inlantui
habeas corpus:habeas corpus|act justificativ al unei arestari
haberdasher:negustor de maruntisuri
haberdashery:mercerie|galenterie
habiliment:haine, costum pt. ocazii festive
habilitate:a finanta o mina|a califica (pt. un post)|a inzestra
habilitate:a se califica (pt. un post)
habit:obicei, narav|deprindere|constitutie fizica, morala
habit:vesmint
habit:a imbraca, a invesminta
habit:a locui|<to be in the ~ of>a avea obiceiul de a|<a ~ of mind>mentalitate
habitable:locuibil
habitant:locuitor
habitat:loc de bastina al unei plante|al unui animal
habitation:habitatie|locuire
habitual:obisnuit, uzual|deprins
habitually:de obicei
habituate:a obisnui, a deprinde|a vizita des, a frecventa
habitude:obicei, deprindere|particularitate
hack:cal de inchiriat|taietura, crestatura|cal de calarie|tirnacop|cal de corvoada|gloaba, mirtoaga|om folosit la munci obositoare|scrib, scriitor prost
hack:a inchiria (cai)|a ciopirti|a cresta|a uza|a lovi cu piciorul
hack:a calari cai inchiriati|a tusi scurt si des
hack-saw:ferastrau pt. metale, bomfaier
hack-work:hamalic literar
hack-writer:scriitoras, scrib
hackle:darac
hackle:a daraci, a scarmana|a ciopirti
hackney:cal de corvoada|cal de inchiriat|om folosit la munci obositoare|la hamalic
hackney:a uza|a banaliza
hackney-coach:trasura de piata
hackneyed:banal
had:v. have
hade:panta, inclinatie
hadn`t:forma contrasa de la had not
haemal:de singe
haematin:hematina
haemoglobin:hemoglobina
haemorrhage:hemoragie
haemorrhoids:hemoroizi
haft:miner
hag:femeie batrina si urita, hirca|teren mlastinos|surpatura
hag:vrajitoare|portiune de teren mai stabil
haggard:buimacit, cu privirile ratacite|speriat
haggard:descompusa|palida|trasa|soim neimblinzit
haggish:rau|urit|vrajitoresc
haggle:a discuta|a se certa|a se tirgui, a se tocmi
haggler:pers. care se cearta pt. nimicuri
haggridden:chinuit de cosmaruri
hail:grindina, piatra|salut, salutare
hail:a ploua cu grindina
hail:salutare!
hail:a intimpina cu urari de bun venit|a striga, a chema
hail:a apartine (unui port)
hail:a cadea ca grindina|<~ fellow>prieten apropiat, intim|<within ~>nu prea departe
hailstone:piatra, grindina

hailstorm:furtuna cu grindina
hair:fir de par|suvita de par|par|par (de animale)|<against the ~>in raspar|<to a ~>de-a fir a par|<the ~ stands on end>ti se face pparul maciuca|<not to turn a ~>a nu parea obosit|<camel`s ~>par de camila
hair:a doua piedica la tragaciul armei
hair-cloth:postav din par de animale
hair-cut:tuns(oare)
hair-do:pieptanatura, coafura
hair-net:retea, fileu pentru par
hair-shirt:ciliciu
hair-splitting:despicare a fir. de par in patru
hair-wash:lotiune de par
hairbreadth:grosimea unui fir de par
hairbrush:perie de cap
hairdresser:coafor
hairiness:glabritate
hairless:fara par, chel, plesuv
hairpin:ac de par
hairy:paros
halberd:halebarda
halberdier:halebardier
halcyon:calm, linistit|<~ days>zile fericite, linistite
hale:robust, viguros
hale:a trage cu forta|<~ and hearty>voinic, sanatos tun
half:semi|pe jumatate|jumatate (din)
half:jumatate
half:pe jumatate|<(d. sotie) his better ~>jumatatea sa|<to do a thing by halves>a face un lucru pe jumatate|<~ past one>unu si jumatate (indicatie pt. ora)|<to ~ finish>a ispravi pe jumatate|<too much by ~>mai mult de jumatate|<~ and ~>juma-juma|<too long by ~>o dat
half-back:mijlocas
half-blood:frate vitreg|sora vitrega|corcitura|metis
half-breed:corcitura|metis
half-brother:frate vitreg
half-caste:v. half-breed
half-crown:jumatate de coroana
half-hearted:fara curaj|fara tragere de inima
half-hitch:nod
half-holiday:jumatate de zi libera
half-mast:n|<to fly at ~>a cobori in berna (drapelul, in semn de doliu sau pericol
half-moon:semiluna
half-seas-over:pe jumatate beat
half-sister:sora vitrega
half-time:jumatate de zi de lucru
half-time:repriza|pauza dupa repriza
half-timer:muncitor care lucreaza|elev care urmeaza jum. din curs.
half-way:la jumatate de cale
half-witted:imbecil
half-word:aluzie
halfpenny:jumatate de peni
halfpenny:fara valoare
hall:sala|hala|hol, vestibul|casa|castel|conac|palat|colegiu|camin de studenti|edificiu public|sediu|camera pentru folosinta comuna|<town ~>primarie|<Common ~>consiliu municipal
hallelujah:aleluia
hallmark:marcaj, marca (pe metale pretioas
hallo:hei!
halloo:a asmuti, a indemna (ciini)|a striga pentru a atrage atentia

hallow:sfint
hallow:a alunga cu strigate|a sfinti|a consacra|a cinsti, a venera|<all Hallow`s (bis.)>ziua tuturor sfintilor (1 noiembrie)
hallowmas:v. hallow
hallucinate:a provoca halucinatii
hallucination:halucinatie
hallway:vestibul|coridor
halo:halo, nimb, cerc luminos
halo:aureola
halo:a inconjura cu un nimb
halogen:halogen
haloid:haloid
haloid:haloid
halt:schiop|schilodit
halt:a merge clatinindu-se, cu nesig.|a ezita, a sovai
halt:a schiopata
halt:oprire
halt:halta
halt:a (se) opri
halter:capastru|funie|streang|spinzuratoare|moarte prin spinzuratoare
halter:a spinzura|a pune capastru (calului)
halting:schiop|bilbiit|ezitant
halve:a imparti egal|a injumatati|a reduce la jumatate
halves:v. half
ham:coapsa (impreuna cu sezutul)|oras, sat, asezare omeneasca
ham:actor slab, cabotin|jambon, sunca afumata
hamburger:chiftea
hamlet:catun
hammer:ciocan|cocos (la pusca)|licitatie
hammer:a ciocani|a viri prin lovituri de ciocan|<throwing the ~>aruncarea ciocanului|<to come under ~>a fi vindut la licitatie|<to ~ an idea into smb.`s head>a viri o idee in capul cuiva
hammer-cloth:husa de fotoliu
hammer-drill:bormasina
hammer-head:cap de ciocan|mai de ciocan pneumatic
hammer-out:a combina|a elabora
hammer-pick:tirnacop cu cap
hammering:ciocanitura
hammock:hamac
hamper:geamantan de nuiele|cos|pachet cu alimente
hamper:impiedica, a stinjeni
hamster:hirciog
hand:mina|stapinire
hand:mina de ajutor|proprietate|indeminare|executant|mina, brat|sursa|mina, parte|scris|semnatura|limba (de ceas etc.)
hand:aplauze
hand:a da, a inmina|a transmite|<done by ~>facut de mina|<~s off!>jos miinile!|<~s up!>sus miinile!|<~ in ~>mina in mina|<from ~ to ~>din mina in mina|<she gave him her ~>i-a acordat mina|<at ~>la indemina|<in ~>in mina|<in ~>in discutie, in studiu|<off ~>pe neastepta
hand:lupa pentru citit
hand-bag:poseta|sacosa
hand-barrow:targa|carucior cu doua roti
hand-book:manual
hand-cart:carucior
hand-control:comanda manuala
hand-control:reglaj manual
hand-grenade:grenada

hand-organ:flasneta
hand-out:declaratie oficiala data presei
hand-picked:ales cu grija, de clasa intii
handbell:clopotel
handbill:foaie volanta, reclama
handed:care act. intr-un anumit fel|<even-~>echitabil|<high-~>arbitrar|<heavy ~>cu mina de fier|<heavy ~>tiranic|<empty ~>cu mina goala
handful:o mina de, un pumn de
handful:persoana plicticoasa
handful:sarcina neplacuta
handgrip:stringere de mina|miner, toarta
handgrip:lupta corp la corp
handhold:punct de sprijin pentru miini
handicap:si fig.)handicap
handicap:a handicapa
handicraft:meserie, mestesug|munca manuala|indeminare manuala
handicraftsman:meserias
handiness:comoditate|indeminare, dexteritate|calitatea de a fi la indemina
handiwork:munca manuala
handkerchief:batista
handland:promontoriu, cap|limba de pamint in mare
handle:miner|toarta|mansa|manivela|mijloc, pretext
handle:a atinge cu mina, a pipai|a lua in mina|a minui, a manipula|a conduce|a trata (cu blindete etc.)|a trata (un subiect)|a face comert|<to be made a ~ of>a servi de pretext|<to give/lend a ~ to calumny>a se expune birfelilor, calomniilor
handle-bar:ghidon
handmaid(en):slujnica
handrail:balustrada, rampa
handsel:primul dar (de anul nou)|arvuna|amanet|presimtire (a ceva rau)
handsel:a face un dar|a inaugura printr-un dar|a da cuiva arvuna|a incerca primul
handshake:stringere de mina
handsome:frumos|chipes|placut
handsome:generos, marinimos|considerabil|<to come down ~>a plati cu generozitate|<~ is that ~ does>este frumos cel care se poarta frumos|<a ~ fortune>o avere frumoasa
handsomely:frumos|cu generozitate|amplu
handsomeness:frumusete, gratie, eleganta|generozitate
handspike:pirghie de manevrat
handwork:confectie manuala
handwriting:caligrafie, scris de mina
handy:usor de minuit|care este la indemina|indeminatic|abil, descurcaret|<a ~ tool>o unealta usor de minuit|<it will come in ~>asta o sa ne mai foloseasca
hang:inclinare, panta|atirnare in jos|tendinta|sens, rost
hang:a atirna, a suspenda, a agata
hang:a spinzura|a pune (o fereastra etc.)|a lasa in jos (urechile, capul)
hang:a atirna, a fi suspendat|a fi agatat
hang:a fi spinzurat
hang:a atirna, a spinzura|a pluti
hang:a se sprijini pe
hang:a se agata de, a se crampona de
hang:a trage greu in cumpana|a fi nesigur, a ezita
hang:a ramine in urma
hang:a fi inclinat, a fi in panta
hang:a nu se desface
hang:a nu se disloca|<to ~ by a thread>a atirna doar de un fir de par|<let him go ~!>duca-se la naiba, la toti dracii!|<a cloud of smoke ~s over the town>un nor de fum pluteste peste oras|<time ~s heavy on his hand>timpul este foarte pretios pentru el|<to ~ on>(f

hang-dog:om josnic si viclean
hang-nail:pielita (la unghii)
hang-over:mahmureala (dupa betie)
hanger:cuier
hanger:umeras|cirlig|calau
hanger-on:adept|pers. intretinuta de alta pers.|parazit|pers. care se tine scai de cineva
hanging:suspendare, agatare|spinzurare|draperie
hanging:agatat, spinzurat|cuier|<~ garden>gradina suspendata|<~ matter>problema foarte importanta
hangman:calau
hanker:a dori cu infocare|a rivni la|a tinji dupa
hanky:batista
hanky-panky:jonglerie|inselatorie|mistificare
hansom(cab):sareta cu doua roti si cu vizitiu
hap:intimplare|soarta, destin
hap:a se intimpla
haphazard:intimplator
haphazard:(curata) intimplare|<at/by ~>printr-o curata intimplare
hapless:nenorocos|nenorocit
haply:din intimplare|la intimplare|probabil
happen:a se intimpla, a se produce|a se gasi din intimplare|<it ~ed last night>s-a intimplat azi noapte|<he ~ed to be present>intimplator se gasea de fata
happening:intimplare
happenstance:intimplare|imprejurare
happily:din fericire|(in mod) fericit|<they lived ~ ever after>au trait pe urma fericiti pina la adinci batrineti
happiness:fericire
happy:fericit|incintat|multumit, satisfacut
happy:fericit, favorabil|bine ales|<a ~ day>o zi fericita|<I shall be ~ to meet him>voi fi incintat sa-l cunosc|<a ~ retort>o replica fericita
happy-go-lucky:nepasator
harangue:discurs public, vehement
harangue:a tine un discurs in fata
harangue:a vorbi in public
harass:a hartui
harassment:grija, neplacere|hartuiala
harbinger:prevestitor
harbinger:a prevesti
harbour:port|adapost, refugiu
harbour:a adaposti|a primi|a nutri (ginduri rele)
harbour:a se adaposti, a se refugia
harbour:a ancora in rada
hard:tare (la pipait, la taiat etc.)|dificil, greu (de facut etc.)|obositor, greu|aspru|crud, nemilos|incapatinat, indirjit|rezistent (la oboseala)|neplacut
hard:dur
hard:dur|tare|ferm|cu asprime|cu greu|aproape, linga
hard:in intregime, complet|<~er than steel>mai tare ca otelul|<that is too ~ a task>e o sarcina prea grea|<~ times>timpuri grele|<a ~ frost>un ger de crapa pietrele|<~ winter>iarna grea|<~ bargain>tocmeala fara concesii|<a ~ and fast rule>o regula riguroasa|<~ fight
hard-bitten:ferm, care nu cedeaza|neinduplecat
hard-boiled:fiert tare
hard-currency:valuta forte
hard-dealing:tratament aspru, duritate
hard-earned:cistigat cu greu
hard-featured:cu trasaturi aspre
hard-headed:practic, nesentimental

hard-set:flamind|rigid
hard-to-reach:greu accesibil
hard-up:lefter
hard-working:harnic
harden:a intari|a cali
harden:a se intari
hardening:intarire|inasprire|calire
hardhearted:rece, insensibil
hardihood:indrazneala|curaj
hardily:cu indrazneala|cu asprime
hardly:de-abia|nu prea|<he was so tired that he could ~ speak>era atit de obosit ca de-abia putea vorbi|<that statement is ~ true>afirmatia aceea nu prea e adevarata|<this is ~ the time to do it>acum nu-i momentul s-o facem
hardness:tarie, soliditate|asprime (a climei etc.)|staruinta
hardshell:cu invelis tare
hardship:lipsa (de marfuri etc.)|suferinta|incercare grea
hardtack:biscuit
hardware:obiecte de metal
hardy:indraznet, cutezator|voinic, robust, viguros
hardy:vivace
hare:iepure
hare-hearted:fricos
hare-lip:buza de iepure
harebrained:zapacit, nesabuit
harehound:ogar
harem:harem
haricot:tocana (de berbec)|fasole verde
hark:a asculta (la)|a ciuli urechea|a merge
hark:sst! asculta!|<~ away>haideti!|<(vinat.) to ~ back>a reveni asupra urmei
harlequin:pestrit, baltat
harlequin:arlechin|bufon
harlot:prostituata, tirfa
harlotry:prostitutie
harm:rau|paguba|nedreptate|rautate
harm:a nedreptati, a face rau (cuiva)|<to do much ~ to smb.>a face mult rau cuiva|<to do much ~ to smb.>a nedreptati pe cineva|<I mean no ~>n-am intentii rele|<out of ~`s way>in afara oricarui pericol
harmful:raufacator, nociv
harmless:inofensiv|inocent
harmonic:armonic, armonios
harmonica:armonica
harmonica:muzicuta
harmonious:armonios|in armonie (cu)
harmonist:muzician
harmonium:armoniu
harmonize:a pune de acord (cu)|a armoniza
harmonize:a fi armonios|a se armoniza (cu)
harmony:armonie
harness:ham|harnasament|armura|echipament, utilaj
harness:a inhama|a utiliza (un riu) pt. a produce
harp:harpa
harp:a cinta la harpa|<(fig.) to ~ on one string>vorbeste mereu despre acelasi lucru|<he is always ~ing on his daughter>tot timpul vorbeste numai despre fiica lui
harpist:harpist
harpoon:harpon
harpoon:a vina cu harponul
harpsichord:clavecin

harquebus:archebuza
harridan:femeie batrina, cotoroanta
harrier:brac, ciine de vinatoare
harrier:grup de vinatori cu ciini|tilhar
harrow:grapa
harrow:a grapa|a chinui|a jefui, a devasta, a pustii|<under the ~>la mare ananghie
harrowing:sfisietor|chinuitor
harrowing:grapare
harry:a pustii|a chinui|a jefui|a jupui|a dezgoli|a dezbraca
harsh:rigid, aspru|jignitor
harshly:cu asprime|<to speak ~>a vorbi dur
harshness:asprime|severitate|discordanta
hart:cerb
hartshorn:corn de cerb|saruri de amoniu
harum-scarum:nesabuit|nesocotit
harum-scarum:nesabuit|nesocotit
harvest:seceris|recoltare|cules|recolta
harvest:a secera|a recolta, a aduce recolta|<~ moon>luna plina cu doua sapt. dinaintea echinoctiului de toam.|<a plentiful ~>o recolta imbelsugata
harvester:secerator|seceratoare (masina)
has:v. have
has-been:pers. care a avut o calitate|lucru demodat
hash:tocatura (de carne)|vechit. prez. sub o forma noua|amestec|incurcatura
hash:a toca (carne)|a incurca (lucrurile)|<to make a ~ of>a face o boacana
hasn`t:forma contrasa de la has not
hasp:incuietoare, inchizator (metalic)|zavor
hasp:fus
hassock:pernita folosita la ingenuncheat|rogojina
hast:pers. a 2-a sg. de la have
haste:graba, pripa|<to make ~>a se grabi
hasten:a (se) grabi
hastily:in graba, in pripa, precipitat
hastiness:graba, pripa|nerabdare|furie
hasty:iute, pripit|vioi|timpuriu, precoce|nesocotit
hat:palarie
hat:a pune palaria|a furniza palarii (cuiva)|<to send round the ~>a face colecta|<~ in hand>slugarnic|<~s off!>jos palaria!|<to talk through one`s ~>a face pe grozavul, a se lauda, a exagera|<to talk through one`s ~>a bate apa-n piua
hat-stand:cuier
hatband:panglica de palarie
hatch:clocire|liniuta, hasura|cuibar|serie de pui iesiti o data
hatch:a cloci (oua)|a hasura|a scoate din gaoace (pui)|a pune la cale, a urzi|a concepe (un proiect)
hatch:a cloci|a iesi din gaoace|a fi pus la cale|<don`t count your chickens before they are ~ed>nu zi hop pina n-ai sarit
hatchery:crescatorie de pesti sau de pui
hatchet:toporas, baltag|<to bury the ~>a baga sabia in teaca, a se impaca|<to throw the ~>a exagera|<to take up the ~>a declara razboi
hatchment:blazon
hate:ura
hate:a uri|<~ to>a nu-i placea sa|<I ~ to get up late>nu-mi place sa ma scol tirziu
hateful:odios
hater:persoana stapinita de minie|<man ~>mizantrop|<woman ~>misogin
hath:pers. a 3-a sg. de la have
hatred:ura
hatter:palarier|<as mad as a ~>nebun de legat
hauberk:zale|platosa

haughtily:cu aroganta, dispretuitor
haughtiness:aroganta, dispret
haughty:arogant, trufas, infumurat
haul:a trage, a tiri|a cara, a transporta
haul:a schimba directia (vasului)
haul:a trage la edec
haul:a-si schimba directia
haulage:tractiune|tragere la edec|transport|cheltuieli de transport
haulier:caraus
haulier:vagonetar
haulm:tulpina, vrej|pai
haunch:sold|pulpa (de vinat)
haunt:loc de intilnire|loc des frecventat|cuib de hoti|vizuina
haunt:a vizita des|a bintui|a urmari, a obseda|a se invirti in jur(ul cuiva)
hautboy:oboi|capsun|fraga
have:a avea, a poseda|a lua (ca hrana etc.)|a minca, abea, a fuma etc.|a-si procura, a se folosi de|a lua|a face|a prinde|a tine|a poseda, a sti|a formula, a exprima, a zice|a avea avantaj fata de|a suferi (un accident)
have:a se arunca (asupra)
have:a se agata (de)
have:a avea|<they will ~ at you>se vor agata de tine|<~ at him!>sa se pazeasca! il atac!|<will you ~ this pencil?>vrei acest creion?|<let me ~ your keys!>da-mi cheile tale!|<~ mercy on me>fie-ti mila de mine|<he wants it and means to ~ it>o vrea si este decis sa s
haven:port
haven:adapost, refugiu, liman
haversack:ranita
having:avere, bunuri|posesiune, proprietate
havoc:paguba, prapad, devastare
havoc:a pustii, a devasta|<to make ~ of>a distruge|<to play among/with ~>a devasta
haw:maceasa
haw:imprejmuire, ocol
hawbuck:badaran, mojic
hawk:soim|persoana rapace|uliu
hawk:a(-si) drege glasul
hawk:a vina cu soimul|<~ at>a tabari (asupra)|<n>n|<~ eyed>cu privire de uliu
hawk-nosed:cu nas acvilin
hawker:negustor ambulant
hawser:funie, cablu
hawthorn:maces
hay:fin
hay:a intoarce finul|<to make ~>a cosi finul|<make ~ while the sun shines>bate fierul pina-i cald|<to look for a needle in a bottle of ~>a cauta acul in carul cu fin
hay-cock:capita de fin
hay-fork:furca
hay-maker:cosas|masina de cosit finul
hay-making:intorsul si strinsul finului
hay-stack:capita, claie de fin
hazard:hazard, risc|lovitura buna la biliard
hazard:obstacol
hazard:a (se) hazarda, a risca|<at the ~ of his life>cu riscul vietii sale|<at all ~s>cu orice risc
hazardous:riscant, primejdios
haze:ceata, negura|obscuritate
haze:a istovi, a slei de puteri
haze:a teroriza|a incetosa
hazel:castaniu, caprui

hazel:alun
hazel-nut:aluna
haziness:vreme cetoasa|confuzie
hazy:cetos|vag, neclar|confuz|putin beat, afumat
H-bomb:bomba cu hidrogen
he:el|a(cel)
he:barbat|prefix indicind sexul masculin|<~ whose opinion you despise>cel a carui parere o dispretuiesti|<~ goat>tap|<~ bear>urs
he-man:barbat viril
head:cap|psihic|intelect|cap|persoana|capatina (de mistret)|fata (a unei monede)|cap (de cui, de bulon, de nit)|fier (al ciocanului, al securei)|ascutis (al sagetii)|maciulie|corp (de piston)|manunchi|buchet|parte de sus, capota|spuma (la bere)|smintina (la
head:inaltime de cadere
head:sarcina de apa|promontoriu, cap|extremitatea cea mai avansata|capat (al unui dig, al unui zagaz
head:prora|cap, bot|frunte, prim rang|sef|antet, inceput (de capitol)|titlu (al unui discurs etc.)|coacere (a unui abces etc.)|punct critic|criza|forta
head:zgura de metal
head:latrina
head:a inzestra, a prevedea cu un cap|a pune fund, capac (unui butoi)|a se inscrie in fruntea|a fi in capul|a fi in fruntea|a merge in fruntea, a conduce|a calauzi (trupe, coloane etc.)|a depasi, a intrece|a infrunta|a abate, a schimba directia|a para
head:a preveni
head:a se trage, a-si avea originea|a alcatui un cap, un capat|a se indrepta (spre)|<they were all ~ing for the market-place>toti se indreptau spre piata tirgului|<from ~ to foot>din cap pina-n picioare|<to win by a ~>a intrece cu un cap|<to beat smb.`s ~ off>a
head-board:capatiiul patului
head-cook:bucatar-sef
head-dress:coafura|frizura|bonetica
head-gear:palarie|coafura
head-light:far (la automobile, locomotive)|felinar
head-line:inceput (de capitol etc.)|titlu (de articol de ziar etc.)
head-master:director de scoala
head-mistress:directoare de scoala
head-money:impozit pe cap de locuitor|pret pus pe capul cuiva
head-office:birou principal
head-phones:casca
head-quarters:cartier general|sediu
head-stone:piatra unghiulara, de temelie|piatra de mormint
head-voice:falset
head-waiter:seful personalului (la restaurant|ospatar-sef
head-waters:izvoare ale unui riu|curs superior al unui riu
head-wind:vint din fata
head-word:cuvint-titlu
head-work:munca intelectuala|tehnica a loviturii cu capul
headache:durere de cap
headed:cu cap|<clear ~>cu capul lucid
header:sef|plonjon|<to take a ~>a executa un plonjon
headlong:pornit|impetuos
headlong:cu capul inainte|impetuos
headman:capetenie, sef
headmost:din cap, din frunte|cel mai inaintat
headmost:din cap, din frunte|cel mai inaintat
headsman:calau|capitan al unei baleniere
headspring:izvor

headstrong:incapatinat
headway:inaintare (a unui vapor)|progres|interval
heady:impetuos, navalnic|violent|imbatator
heal:a (se) vindeca
heal-all:remediu universal, panaceu
healer:tamaduitor
health:sanatate, stare a sanatatii|sanatate publica, salubritate|toast|<good ~>o stare buna a sanatatii|<board of ~>consiliu de salubritate|<I drink your ~>inchin in sanatatea dumitale|statiune de odihna
healthful:sanatos|datator de sanatate|tonic|moral
heap:gramada, morman|cantitate, numar mare
heap:a ingramadi, a acumula, a aduna|a incarca, a umple|a coplesi (cu binefaceri)|<to put in a ~>a ingramadi|<a ~ of people>o multime de oameni|<~s of times>de nenumarate ori|<I feel ~s better this morning>ma simt mult mai bine in dimineata asta
hear:a asculta|a auzi|a fi atent|a afla|a asculta (un martor etc.)
hear:a auzi|<he does not ~>n-aude, e surd|<he won`t ~ of it>nici nu vrea sa auda de asta|<~ from>a primi vesti de la, a fi informat, a auzi ceva|<you will ~ from me>am sa-ti scriu, am sa-ti dau de veste|<of, about>a afla despre|<from what i ~>am aflat ca|<I have ~d
heard:v. hear
hearer:ascultator, auditor
hearing:auz|stire, veste|audiere
hearing:infatisare|<hard of ~>tare de auz|<in my ~>in auzul meu
hearken:a asculta, a lua seama (la)
hearsay:zvon|rumoare|din auzite|<~ evidence>marturii false
hearse:car funebru
heart:inima|sin, piept|afectiuni, sentimente|inima, centru, miez|cupa (la jocul de carti)|<his ~ was still beating>inima ii batea inca|<to know by ~>a sti pe dinafara|<he drew her to his ~>o strinse la piept|<to have a heavy ~>a avea inima grea|<from the bottom of
heart-ache:durere de inima|suferinta, durere
heart-beat:bataie a inimii|emotie
heart-break:mihnire adinca
heart-breaking:care iti fringe inima, dureros
heart-broken:cu inima zdrobita
heart-burning:gelozie|invidie|pica
heart-disease:boala de inima
heart-rending:sfisietor
heart-sick:adinc mihnit
heart-strings:fibre ale inimii|cele mai profunde sentimente
heart-to-heart:intim|<~ conversation>convorbire intima
heart-whole:care nu este indragostit|sincer
heartburn:arsura la stomac
hearten:a incuraja|a insufleti
heartfelt:sincer
hearth:vatra, camin
hearth:cuptor
heartily:din toata inima|cu cordialitate
heartless:fara inima
hearty:cordial, sincer|viguros
hearty:consistent|<a ~ welcome>o primire calduroasa
heat:caldura|arsita, caldura puternica
heat:foc
heat:asalt final|ardoare|zel|calduri, rut (la animale)|efort neintrerupt|pata rosie pe piele|pistrui
heat:a (se) incalzi|a (se) infierbinta|a (se) inflacara|a (se) excita|<(fiz.) latent ~>caldura latenta|<~ wave>val de caldura|<at a ~>dintr-o lovitura|<at a

~>fara a se opri
heat-stroke:insolatie
heater:radiator
heath:buruiana|cimp necultivat, cu buruieni
heathen:pagin(esc)
heathen:pagin
heather:buruiana|<to take to the ~ (s)>a se face haiduc
heathy:buruienos
heating:incalzitor
heating:incalzire|<central ~>incalzire centrala
heave:ridicare, urcare|agitatie a valurilor
heave:alunecare de teren
heave:a ridica, a inalta
heave:a deplasa (un strat)
heave:a lansa, a azvirli
heave:a se ridica, a se inalta|a palpita|a gifii|a (se) urca, a se ridica|a vomita|<to ~ a ship ahead>a cirmi din fata un vas
heaven:cer, rai
heavenly:ceresc
heavily:cu greutate, cu incetineala|puternic, cu violenta|<it was raining ~>ploua puternic
heaviness:greutate|apasare|coplesire|tristete, plictiseala|inertie
heavy:greu|apasator|puternic|violent|greu, considerabil, mare
heavy:plictisitor, greu
heavy:incarcat, acoperit
heavy:adinc, greu|intepenit, greoi
heavy:personaj negativ|<~ suitcase>valiza grea|<~ artillery>artilerie grea|<~ task>sarcina grea|<a ~ rain>o ploaie puternica, mare|<~ sea>mare agitata|<~ losses>pierderi grele
heavy-handed:cu mina grea
heavy-weight:categorie grea
hebetate:a (se) timpi
Hebraic:ebraic
Hebrew:ebraic, evreiesc
Hebrew:evreu|limba ebraica
hecatomb:hecatomba
heck:naiba|<what the ~ are you doing?>ce naiba faci?
hectare:hectar
hectic:tuberculos
hectic:agitat
hectic:tuberculos
hector:fanfaron, laudaros
hedge:gard viu
hedge:a imprejmui (cu un gard)|a ingradi
hedge:a se eschiva|a merge, a trece pe furis
hedge:casatorie secreta
hedge-born:fara noblete din nastere|nascut din popor
hedge-born:din flori
hedge-sparrow:vrabie de padure
hedgehog:arici|arici-de-mare|persoana iritabila, dificila
hedger:muncitor care face garduri
hedgerow:gard viu
hedonism:hedonism
hedonist:hedonist
hee-haw:zbierat, raget (de magar)|ris puternic
heed:atentie, bagare de seama
heed:a lua in seama, a observa|a urmari atent|a fi atent la
heedful:atent|grijuliu|prudent

heedless:neatent
heel:calcii|toc la pantof|calcii de ciorap
heel:ticalos, misel|<at/on/upon smb.`s ~s>pe urmele cuiva|<to follow upon the ~s of>a merge pe urmele cuiva, a urmari de aproape|<down at ~>cu tocurile scilciate|<down at ~>sleampat|<head over ~s>peste cap, rasturnat
heel-tap:inaltime a tocului de pantof
heel-tap:bautura ramasa pe fundul pahar.|<to leave no ~s>a bea pina la ultimul strop
heeled:inarmat cu revolver|cu bani, bogat
heft:greutate|crestere, ridicare
hefty:robust, voinic
hegemony:hegemonie
heifer:juncana
heigh-ho:ah! vai!
height:ridicatura|inaltime|altitudine|culme, creasta|apogeu, maretie|grad inalt, proportie|<to rise to a great ~>a se ridica la o inaltime mare|<the ~ of folly>culmea nebuniei
heighten:a inalta|a mari ca proportii|a intensifica
heighten:a umfla, a exagera
heighten:a creste, a spori
heinous:atroce|<a ~ crime>o crima atroce
heir:mostenitor
heirdom:drept de mostenire|mostenire
heiress:mostenitoare
heirless:fara mostenire
heirloom:obiecte (mobila, bijut.) de fam.
heirship:ereditate, mostenire
hekle:darac (pt. cinepa)
hekle:a hartui, a asasina cu intrebari
held:v. hold
helicopter:elicopter
helioscope:helioscop
heliotrope:heliotrop
helium:heliu
helix:spirala
helix:elice
hell:infern, iad|<like ~>grozav, extrem|<like ~>pe dracu|<between ~ and high-water>intre doua focuri|<what the ~ are you doing>ce naiba faci acolo|<go to ~>du-te dracului|<he plays like ~>joaca un joc diabolic
hell-bent:nesabuit|pornit|hotarit
hell-cat:vrajitoare
hellebore:spinz
Hellene:elen
Hellenic:elenic
Hellenism:elenism
hellish:infernal, diabolic
hello:alo! hei!|noroc!
helm:coif
helm:cirma, timona
helm:conducere|cirmuire
helmet:casca (pt. militari, pompieri)|casca tropicala
helminth:vierme intestinal
helmsman:cirmaci, timonier
helot:ilot, sclav
helotism:ilotism|sclavie
help:ajutor, asistenta|remediu, leac|portie de mincare|angaj., salar. (ai unei intrep.)
help:a ajuta, a asista|a sprijini

help:a servi, a oferi (mincare)|a preveni, a impiedica|a se abtine sa
help:a ajuta, a fi de folos|a da o mina de ajutor|<~ me to do it>ajuta-ma s-o fac|
<to ~ down>a ajuta sa coboare|<so ~ me God>asa sa-mi ajute Dumnezeu|<~
yourself>serviti-va|<may i ~ you to some soup?>sa va servesc cu supa?|<I can`t ~
it>nu pot preveni aceasta|<I ca
helper:sprijin, ajutor|protector
helpful:folositor|serviabil, saritor
helping:de ajutor, de folos
helping:ajutor|portie (de mincare)|<would you like a second ~>mai doriti o portie
helpless:neajutorat|neputincios, slab|iremediabil
helplessness:neajutorare|neputinta
helpmate:tovaras|sot|sotie|colaborator
helter-skelter:brambura|talmes-balmes
helve:miner
hem:hm!
hem:tiv
hem:a tivi, a face tiv la
hem:a inconjura, a imprejmui|a inchide
hemicycle:semicerc
hemisphere:emisfera
hemistich:emistih
hemlock:cucuta
hemoglobin:hemoglobina
hemp:cinepa
hen:gaina|pasare femela|<pea ~>paunita|<guinea ~>bibilica
hen-coop:cotet de gaini
hen-hearted:fricos, las|meschin
hen-party:petrec. la care iau parte femei
hen-pecked:sub papuc
hen-roost:cotet (de pasari)
henbane:maselarita
hobby-horse:calusel, cal de lemn|bat cu cap de cal
hobgoblin:spiridus, dracusor|sperietoare|strigoi
hobnail:cui, tinta (la bocanci)|teasta|clovn
hobnailed:cu cuie, cu tinte
hobo:vagabond
hock:vin alb de Rin
hock:a amaneta
hockey:hochei
hockey-stick:crosa de hochei
hocus:a insela, a pacali|a narcotiza (pe cineva)|a pune narcotic (in bautura)
hocus-pocus:inselatorie, mistificare|formula de scamatorie
hod:targa folosita de zidari
hodman:salahor|ajutor de zidar|ucenic de zidar|scriitor prost
hoe:sapa, sapaliga
hoe:a plivi|a prasi|<Dutch ~>sapaliga de plivit
hog:porc, purcel
hog:a curba, a arcui|a tunde scurt (coama unui cal)
hog:a se curba, a se arcui|<to go the whole ~>a duce ceva pina la capat, a nu face
lucrurile pe jumat.
hog-mane:coama taiata scurt
hog-wash:laturi pentru hranit porci
hogbacked:curbat, arcuit
hogget:noaten
hoggish:porcos|indecent|lacom
hoggishness:indecenta|grosolanie|lacomie
hogshead:butoi (de circa 245 l)
hogweed:crucea-pamintului

hoist:ridicare, inaltare
hoist:legatura
hoist:a inalta|<to give a ~>a ajuta sa urce|<to ~ a flag>a inalta un steag|<to ~ with a winch>a ridica cu macaraua
hoity-toity:nebunatic, zburdalnic|vioi|semet
hoity-toity:greseala copilareasca|vioiciune,zburdalnicie
hokey-pokey:v. hocus-pocus|inghetata ieftina vinduta pe str.
hold:luare|apucare|prindere|influenta, putere, autoritate|punct de sprijin
hold:inchisoare
hold:folosinta
hold:a tine (cu mina, in mina)|a (re)tine, a opri, a impiedica|a tine (intr-o anumita stare)|a imobiliza|a contine, a avea|a detine, a poseda|a avea in proprietate|a ocupa, a detine (o functie etc.
hold:a pastra
hold:a ramine stapin (pe o pozitie)
hold:a se mentine (intr-un loc)|a tine treaz (mintea, gindurile)|a intretine cu cineva (o conver.)|a sarbatori (un eveniment)|a face (o ancheta)|a lua drept, a considera ca|a pretui|a stima|a avea (o parere)|a sustine (o teorie etc.)|a urma|a continua|a nu a
hold:a aresta|a intemnita|a paria|a respecta (un pariu)
hold:a rezista|a tine|a nu ceda
hold:a fi valabil|<to ~ fast>a rezista|<to ~ fast>a persista, a se mentine|<the rule ~s in all cases>regula poate fi aplicata la toate cazurile|<~ to/by>a ramine atasat unei cauze etc., a tine la, a renunta la|<~ to/by>a ramine credincios cuiva|<~ to/by>a se multu
hold:tilharie la drumul mare
hold-all:sac de voiaj|enciclopedie
hold-back:piedica, obstacol
holder:proprietar|locatar (al unei case etc.)|titular (al unui post etc.)|<(in compusi) cigarette-~>porttigaret|<pen-~>toc de scris
holdfast:clema|crampon, piron|suport
holding:v. hold|stapinire, posesiune (a bunurilor|bani plasati (pt. a fi fruct.)|pamint, proprietate, bunuri|<small ~s>mici proprietati
hole:gaura, scobitura, cavitate|deschizatura, orificiu|defect, cusur|birlog, vizuina|cocioaba|vagauna
hole:a gauri|a sapa (un tunel), a fora (un put
hole:a sapa dedesubt|a scobi|a baga in pamint|a sadi (plante)
hole:a se piti, a se ascunde|<to dig a ~ in the ground>a sapa o gaura in pamint|<he is always getting into ~s>intra mereu in incurcaturi|<~-andcorner transaction>afacere facuta in secret|<air ~>rasuflatoare (de pivnita)|<touch ~>gaura tevii (la tun etc.)|<to pick
holiday:sarbatoare
holiday:vacanta
holiday:de sarbatoare, de vacanta|<~ clothes>haine de sarbatoare|<~ work/task>tema de vacanta|<~ home>casa de odihna
holiday-maker:vilegiaturist|pers. care ia parte la o petrec.
holiness:sfintenie|<his Holiness>sanctitatea-sa
Holland:Olanda|pinza de Olanda, olanda
hollo(a):strigat de chemare
hollo(a):stai!
hollo(a):a striga, a chema (ciinii)
hollo(a):a striga (ceva)
hollow:scobit, adincit|gol|flamind
hollow:surd, cavernos|sec|lipsit de continut|gaunos|fals, ipocrit
hollow:scobitura, cavitate|caus|caverna|vale, depresiune, adincitura|vagauna|prapastie
hollow:complet|tare, de-a binelea
hollow:a scobi, a sapa|a roade|a arcui, a bolti (o pivnita)

hollow:a se scobi, a se roade|<~ eyed>cu ochii dusi in fundul capului|<they beat us ~>ne-au batut mar
hollow-hearted:nesincer, prefacut, fals
hollowness:scobitura, cavitate, gol|perfidie, falsitate
holly:ilice|stejar vesnic verde
hollyhock:nalba de gradina
holm(e):ostrov|insulita (mai ales pe riuri)|teren jos supus inundatiei
holocaust:ofranda, jertfa|distrugere, macel|victima
holograph:olograf (act, document autentic)
holster:buzunar de sa, oblinc|toc (de pistol), cobur
holt:padure|deal impadurit
holy:sfint, sacru|sfintit|sfint, pios|<~ water>agheasma, apa sfintita|<Holy Week>saptamina mare|<Holy Writ>sfinta scriptura
holystone:piatra de curatat puntea
homage:omagiu, respect|<to pay ~ to smb.>a aduce omagii cuiva
home:a se intoarce acasa
home:ajuns acasa|in patrie, in tinutul natal|drept la tinta, in plin
home:casnic, domestic, familiar|indigen, de bastina|din metropola|local|in vecinatatea Londrei|care merge drept la tinta
home:camin, casa|locuinta, domiciliu|patrie, pamint natal, tinut natal|loc de bastina, metropola|tinut locuit de o anumita popul.|azil, refugiu, adapost
home:acasa|<for ~ use>pentru uz casnic|<~ ports>porturile metropolei|<Home Office>Ministerul de interne (in anglia)|<of ~ manufacture>de fabricatie indigena|<the ~ team>echipa locala|<a ~ thrust>o lovitura care nimereste in plin, o lovitura care doare|<to have neit
home:intoarcere, inapoiere, revenire
home-bred:de casa|indigen|simplu, natural|rustic
home-brew:bautura alcoolica facuta acasa
home-farm:mosie|ferma din jurul conacului
home-felt:profund|intim
home-keeping:sedentar, legat de casa
home-made:facut in casa, de casa|<~ bread>piine de casa
home-sick:dornic de casa, de tara
home-work:tema pentru acasa
homeland:patrie, tara natala
homeless:fara camin, fara locuinta|lipsit de adapost
homelike:ca acasa|intim, familiar
homeliness:simplitate|lipsa de farmec, de frumusete
homely:simplu, modest, fara fast
homely:lipsit de frumusete, de farmec
homely:plat, fara eleganta
homesickness:dor de casa, de tara
homespun:tesut in casa|simplu, nerafinat|aspru|grosolan|ordinar
homespun:pinza, stofa tesuta in casa
homestead:locuinta, casa (cu dependinte)|ferma
homeward:de inapoiere
homeward:spre casa, spre patrie|spre metropola
homeward:cu destinatia portului de resed.|<their ~ journey>calatoria lor de inapoiere|<(d. un calator) ~ bound>in drum spre casa, spre patrie
homey:confortabil, placut, ca acasa
homicidal:ucigator, omoritor
homicide:ucigas, asasin|omucidere, omor
homiletic:de predica
homiletic:arta de a predica
homily:predica
homing:care se intoarce acasa
homing:dresat ca sa se intoarca acasa
hominy:mamaliga

homoeopath:homeopat
homoeopathy:homeopatie
homogeneity:omogenitate
homogeneous:omogen
homologate:a omogola, a confirma|a recunoaste
homologation:omologare
homologize:a fi omologat|a corespunde
homologous:omolog
homonym:omonim
homonymous:omonim
homy:v. homelike
hone:gresie, piatra de tocila
hone:a ascuti
honest:onest, cinstit, loial, integru|sincer, curat, cinstit
honest:curat, nefalsificat|de treaba, cumsecade
honest:zau|<as i am an ~ man>pe cuvintul meu, pe cinstea mea de om|<that is the ~ truth>acesta este adevarul curat|<to turn an ~ penny>a-si cistiga existenta in mod cinstit
honestly:cinstit|sincer|<~ speaking>sincer vorbind
honesty:cinste, loialitate, integritate|probitate|sinceritate, franchete
honey:miere
honey:scump, drag
honey-bee:albina
honey-buzzard:soim care se hraneste cu albine
honey-dew:nectar|tutun indulcit cu melasa
honey-mouthed:cu cuvinte mieroase|cu vorbe dulci
honey-sweet:dulce ca mierea
honey-tongued:v. honey-mouthed
honeycomb:fagure de miere, turta de miere|basicuta de aer (in sticla, metal
honeycomb:in fagure
honeycomb:a aseza in fagure|a umple de gauri
honeyed:mieros|de miere
honeymoon:luna de miere
honeymoon:a-si petrece luna de miere
honeysuckle:caprifoi
honk:a grohai
honk:a tipa|a claxona
honorarium:onorariu
honorary:de onoare
honorary:onorific|benevol|<~ president>presedinte de onoare
honorific:onorific|de onoare
honour:onoare|cinste, onoare|semn de respect|onoruri|ceremonial|demnitate|distinctii, titluri onorifice
honour:examen luat cu cea mai mare nota
honour:onorare|intimpinare|interventie
honour:a onora, a respecta, a cinsti|a conferi un titlu de onoare
honour:a onora (o semnatura)|<he is bound in ~ to say it>onoarea il obliga s-o spuna|<I give you my word of ~>iti dau cuvintul meu de onoare|<affair/debt of ~>datorie de onoare|<to pay somebody the ~ due to his rank>a-i face cuiva onorurile cerute de rangul sau|<in
honourable:onorabil, care face cinste (cuiva|onorabil, cinstit
hood:gluga (de calugar)|capison|scufie, scufita, boneta|capota|coviltir
hood:invelitoare, capota, husa|cos de camin|streasina
hood:a acoperi, a inveli (cu o gluga)|a face un cos de camin pentru|a ascunde, a tainui|<Little Red Riding Hood>Scufita Rosie
hoodlum:huligan, scandalagiu
hoodman-blind:(jocul) de-a baba oarba
hoodwink:a lega la ochi|a orbi|a insela, a orbi

hoof:copita
hoof:a da o lovitura de copita (cuiva)
hoof:a da un picior (cuiva)|<(fam.) to ~ it>a merge pe jos|<to sell cattle on the ~>a vinde vite vii|<cloven ~>copita despicata|<to show the cloven ~>a-si da arama pe fata
hoof-mark:urma de copita
hoofed:cu copite, copitat
hook:cirlig
hook:cirlig de undita|undita|capcana, momeala, nada
hook:secera|titina|agrafa
hook:croseu|cotitura brusca (de riu)
hook:limba de pamint in mare
hook:a agata|a prinde cu un cirlig etc.|a pune mina pe (printr-o pacaleal
hook:a pescui (un barbat)|a prinde cu o agrafa|a incopcia (o rochie etc.)
hook:a fura, a ciordi
hook:a aplica un croseu|<~ on>a se agata de|<~ on>a se lipi de|<~ on>a se indoi, a se incovoia|<~ and hinge>titina si balama|<by ~ or by crook>prin toate mijloacele posibile|<on one`s own ~>pe socoteala lui|<on one`s own ~>prin propriile sale mijloace|<to take/sling
hook-nosed:cu nas coroiat, acvilin
hook-up:unire, impreunare
hook-up:cuplaj
hookah:narghilea
hooked:incirligat|incovoiat|coroiat|(prevazut) cu cirlige
hooker:vapor vechi si uzat
hooligan:huligan|apas
hoop:cerc (de butoi etc.)|strigat|cintatul cocosului|zbant, cerc metalic (la stilpi)|tipat al pas. de prada nocturne|cerc (pt. joaca)
hoop:a striga
hoop:a tipa
hence:de aici|du-te de aici|prin urmare|deci|de aici inainte|<~ it was that>din cauza asta|<two years ~>peste doi ani
henceforth:de azi inainte, de acum incolo
henceforward:v. henceforth
henchman:scutier|paj|partizan politic, aderent
hennery:curte de pasari
hepatic:hepatic
her:ei, sau, sa, sai, sale
her:pers. a 3-a sg. (acuz.) pe ea, o
her:ei, i-|<~ lipstick>rujul ei, sau|<~ stockings>ciorapii ei, sai|<have you seen ~>ai vazut-o?|<he gave ~ a present>i-a dat (ei) un cadou
herald:herald, crainic
herald:a vesti|a introduce, a anunta de intrare|a povesti
heraldic:heraldic
heraldry:heraldica|blazon|pompa, ceremonial
herb:iarba|planta ierboasa
herbaceous:erbaceu, ierbos
herbage:ierburi
herbage:drept de pasunat
herbal:de iarba
herbal:ierbar
herbalist:botanist|vinzator de plante medicinale
herbarium:ierbar
herbivorous:ierbivor
herby:bogat in ierburi|ierbos
herd:cireada, turma
herd:multime, turma, gloata|vacar
herd:a merge cu gloata|a se stringe, a se aduna

herd:a pazi (vite, porci)
here:aici, in acest loc, pe aici|incoace
here:aici! prezent!|aici, in acest moment|<put it ~>pune-o aici|<come ~>vino aici|<~ lies>aici zace|<~ is, ~ are>iata|<~ and there>ici si colo|<~`s to you>in sanatatea dv.|<this boy ~ says that>baiatul asta spune ca|<that is neither ~ nor there>aceasta nu se refera
hereabout(s):pe aici, pe aproape|prin aceste locuri
hereafter:de azi inainte, pe viitor
hereafter:lumea de apoi
hereby:prin prezenta|<we ~ declare that>declaram prin prezenta ca
hereditable:transmisibil prin mostenire
hereditament:bunuri, drept. trans. prin most.|mostenire
hereditary:creditar
heredity:ereditate
herein:aici, in cele de fata
hereof:din aceasta|despre aceasta
heresy:erezie
heretic:eretic
heretical:eretic
hereunder:mai jos
hereupon:cu acestea|intre timp|in consecinta
herewith:alaturat|<~ we send you>alaturat va trimitem
heritable:apt de a mosteni|care se poate mosteni
heritage:mostenire
heritor:mostenitor
hermaphrodite:hermafrodit
hermetic:ermetic
hermit:ermit, pustnic, schimnic
hermitage:ermitaj, pustnicie|locuinta de pustnic
hern:bitlan
hernia:hernie
hernshaw:v. hern
hero:erou
hero-worship:cultul eroilor
heroic(al):eroic
heroine:eroina
heroism:eroism
heroize:a face un erou din|a da un aer eroic
heroize:a face pe eroul
herpes:herpes
herring:hering
hers:ei, sa, sale|<she says it is not her book, but i am sure it is ~>spune ca nu este cartea ei, dar eu sint sigur ca este
herself:pers. a 3-a sg. fem. (refl.) se
herself:(ea) insasi|<she washes (~)>se spala|<she ~ did it>ea insasi a facut-o|<she ~ did it>a facut-o singura, fara ajutorul nimanui
hesitancy:ezitare, sovaire
hesitant:sovaitor
hesitate:a ezita, a sovai
hesitating:sovaitor, nesigur
hesitation:ezitare, sovaire
heterodox:eterodox
heterogeneous:eterogen
hew:a taia, a despica (cu securea)|<to ~ one`s way>a-si croi drum|<to ~ down>a dobori (un copac, un dusman)|<to ~ out>a scobi (cu dalta, cu securea)|<to ~ out>a cizela, a fasona
hewer:taietor de lemne|cioplitor in piatra
hewn:v. hew

hexagon:hexagon
hexagonal:hexagonal
hexameter:hexametru
hey-day:ei!
hey-day:tinerete, prosperitate|<in the ~ of life>in floarea vietii
H-hour:ora h
hi:alo!
hi:noroc, salut!
hi-fi:v. high-fidelity
hiatus:hiat|lacuna, gol
hibernate:a hiberna|a ierna
hibernation:hibernare|iernare, iernat
hiccough:sughit
hiccough:a sughita
hiccup:v. hiccough
hickory:hicori
hid:v. hide
hidden:v. hide
hide:piele de animal
hide:a (se) ascunde|<to save one`s ~>a-si salva pielea
hide-and-seek:de-a v-ati ascunselea
hide-out:v. hiding-place
hideous:hidos
hiding:ascunzatoare
hiding-place:ascunzatoare, ascunzis
hierarch:ierarh
hierarchy:ierarhie
hieratic:hieratic
hieroglyph:hieroglifa
hieroglyphic:hieroglific
hieroglyphic:hieroglife
higgle:a se tocmi
high:inalt, ridicat, mare|care urca
high:nedecoltat|important|principal|suspus|bogat|luxos|mare, inalt
high:inalt|superior|ales|mare, ridicat|semet, mindru|viu, intens|plin, foarte
inaintat|furios, minios
high:strident, ascutit
high:aproape stricat
high:care a inceput sa se strice
high:inaintat
high:cer
high:inalt|la inaltime mare|la inaltime de|scump|din belsug|puternic|violent|
furios|indepartat, in vremurile trecute|<a ~ hill>o colina inalta|<~ water
mark>nivel maxim al apelor|<~ water mark>apogeu|<~ water mark>(d. persoane) cu
capul in nori|<~ and low>(oameni
high:(zi de) sarbatoare|inalta societate
High:v. highschool
high-ball:pahar inalt umplut cu wisky
high-blown:bombastic
high-born:de neam nobil
high-bred:nobil, de vita nobila|distins, nobil
high-brow:cu gusturi rafinate|cu o cultura vasta
high-brow:intelectual|snob
high-class:de prim ordin, de prima mina|important
high-falutin(g:bombastic, pompos
high-fidelity:selectivitate
high-flier:persoana cu ambitii mari
high-flown:mindru

high-flown:bombastic
high-frequency:cu frecventa inalta
high-grade:de calitate superioara
high-handed:samavolnic|arbitrar
high-mass:liturghie mare
high-minded:cu caracter distins|cu sentimente nobile|generos, marinimos
high-pitched:ascutit, patrunzator
high-pitched:ascutit, cu panta mare|mindru|cu inalta tinuta morala
high-priest:inalt prelat
high-principle:de inalta principialitate
high-ranking:de rang inalt
high-road:drum principal, sosea
high-sounding:pompos
high-spirited:violent, impetuos|indraznet, curajos
high-strung:de o exagerata sensibilitate|exaltat
higher:superior|<~ education>invatamint superior|<~ mathematics>matematica superioara
highland:tinut muntos
highlander:muntean
highlight:elemente de lumina, blick
highly:extrem de, cit se poate de|foarte|<~ amusing>foarte amuzant|<~ paid>platit foarte scump|<to speak ~ of smb.>a vorbi despre cineva in termeni elogiosi
highness:inaltime|ridicatura|alteta
highschool:scoala secundara, scoala medie|liceu
highway:drumul mare|cale principala, sosea
highway:cea mai scurta cale
highwayman:tilhar de drumul mare
hike:excursie pe jos
hike:a face o excursie pe jos
hilarious:vesel
hilarity:veselie, ilaritate
hill:colina|deal|munte|morman, musuroi|<over ~ and dale>peste munti si vai
hillock:delusor, movila
hillside:coasta de deal
hilly:deluros
hilt:miner (de sabie, de pumnal)|plasea|<up to the ~>pina-n plasele
him:pe el, il, -l, l-
him:lui, ii, i-|<she saw ~>l-a vazut|<I gave ~ the book>i-am dat cartea|<whom, that, whose>cel (care, pe care, caruia)
himself:pers. a 3-a
himself:se
himself:(el) insusi|<he hurt ~>s-a lovit|<for ~>pentru sine|<he ~ did it>el insusi a facut-o, a facut-o singur|<we saw John ~>l-am vazut chiar pe John|<he ~ said so>chiar el a spus-o|<he lives by ~>traieste singur|<leave him to ~>lasati-l singur, lasati-l in pace|<he i
hind:v. hinder
hind:argat, servitor|caprioara, ciuta|badaran
hinder:de la spate, din urma, posterior
hinder:a impiedica, a opri|a face sa intirzie|a stingheri
hindermost:cel mai din urma, ultimul
hindrance:impiedicare|piedica, obstacol|jena
Hindu:hindus
hinge:balama, titina|punct principal|pivot (al unei discutii, afaceri)
hinge:a prinde in balamale
hinge:a se articula|<~ on/upon>a depinde de, a se sprijini de, a pivota in jurul|<off the ~s>bolnav
hint:sugestie, idee|parere|aluzie, insinuare
hint:a lasa sa se inteleaga|a sugera|<~ at>a face aluzie la|<to drop/give a ~>a

insinua, a lasa sa se inteleaga|<a broad ~>o aluzie evidenta
hip:sold|melancolie|<to have smb. on the ~>a avea pe cineva la mina|<to smite ~ and thigh>a bate mar
hip-bath:baie de sezut
hip-bone:osul coxal, osul soldului
hip-disease:coxalgie
hippocampus:cal-de-mare
hippocras:vin condimentat
hippodrome:hipodrom
hippopotamus:hipopotam
hire:salariu|plata|chirie|inchiriere
hire:liber
hire:recompensa
hire:a inchiria, a lua cu chirie
hire:a da cu chirie|a angaja, a tocmi (un muncitor)|<on ~>de inchiriat
hire-purchase:vinzare in rate
hireling:mercenar
hireling:mercenar
hirsute:paros|tepos
his:lui, sau, sa, sai, sale
his:pers. a 3-a al (a, ai, ale) lui|al sau, a sa, ai sai, ale sale|<~ book>cartea lui, sa|<~ books>cartile lui, sale|<this book is ~>cartea aceasta e a lui, sa|<these books are ~>cartile acestea sint ale lui, sale
hiss:suierat (de sarpe)|huiduiala
hiss:a suiera, a sisii
hiss:a huidui
hist:psst! liniste! incet!
histology:histologie
historian:istoric
historic:istoric, de importanta istorica
historical:istoric, care tine de istorie|<~ evidence>marturie istorica|<~ fact>fapt istoric|<~ novel>roman istoric
historiographe:istoriograf
historiography:istoriografie
history:istorie (a unui popor, tari etc.)|poveste, istorie|drama istorica|istorie (a unei stiinte)|<modern ~>istorie moderna|<the watch has a ~>acest ceas isi are istoria lui|<natural ~>istorie naturala
histrion:cabotin|sarlatan
histrionic:teatral|actoricesc
histrionic:prefacut, ipocrit
histrionic:arta teatrala|cabotinism
hit:lovitura
hit:tusa|punct|reusita, succes|slagar|cintec la moda|idee, expresie fericita|critica justa, intemeiata
hit:a bate|a izbi, a da in|a lovi|a lovi (in cineva), a jigni|a atinge, a ajunge la|a misca|a nimeri|a prinde|a sesiza ce este caracteristic la|a imita perfect|a reproduce aidoma|a multumi pe deplin
hit:a se ciocni (de, cu)
hit:a se izbi (de), a se lovi (de)
hit:a se atinge (de)|a lovi, a da lovituri
hit:a lovi cu pumnii in dreapta
hit:a da peste, a gasi, a descoperi
hit:a functiona, a merge|<unless we ~ upon a plan for getting out>numai daca gasim un mijloc sa iesim de aici|<he has been ~ on the head>primise o lovitura in cap|<the bullet that ~ him in the shoulder>glontul care-l atinse la umar|<to ~ the mark>a atinge tinta
hitch:zdruncinatura|smucitura, miscare brusca|piedica, dificultate, obstacol
hitch:dispozitiv de inhamare, de legare

hitch:falie unica
hitch:a trage sau a impinge brusc|a misca|a salta|a smuci|a agata|a lega, a fixa|a introduce (in mod) fortat
hitch:a se smuci|a schiopata|a se agata, a se lega de
hitch:a se cosi|<(e. a., fam.) ~ together>a se intelege bine, a se potrivi
hither:aici, incoace
hither:de dincoace|<going ~ and thither>mergind incoace si-ncolo, ici-colo
hitherto:pina acum, pina in prezent
hive:stup|albinele dintr-un stup, roi|multime, furnicar
hive:a pune (albinele) in stup
hive:a trai la un loc|a locui cu mai multe persoane|a se inapoia la stup
hiver:apicultor
hives:eruptie (de piele), urticarie|varsat de vint|difterie|laringita
hoar:carunt, albit de batrinete|vechi, antic|alb
hoar:antichitate|vechime|batrinete|bruma
hoar-frost:bruma, chiciura, promoroaca
hoard:morman, ingramadire|stoc|provizie|comoara
hoard:bani la ciorap, economii
hoard:a stringe, a pune deoparte
hoard:a pastra cu grija
hoarding:actiunea de a stringe|gard|imprejmuire provizorie (pe sant.)|de a tezauriza, de a acumula|panou pentru afise
hoarse:ragusit
hoarsen:a ragusi
hoarseness:raguseala
hoary:albit, carunt
hoary:albicios|batrin, stravechi
hoary:acoperit cu puf, cu perisori albi
hoax:pacaleala
hoax:a pacali
hob:parte a caminului, a sobei|fisa (la joc)|talpige de sanie
hob:cap de frezat|v. hobnail
hob-nob:a bea impreuna, a ciocni|a se tutui (cu cineva)
hobble:schiopatare|situatie dificila
hobble:a schiopata|a se poticni|a ezita|a actiona cu ezitari
hobble:a face sa schiopateze|a impiedica (un cal)|<to get into a ~>a intra intr-o incurcatura
hobbledehoy:prostanac, nataflet|flacaiandru stingaci
hobby:marota, manie|v. hub
hobby:calut
hoop:a cercui, a fereca cu cercuri|a inconjura, a incercui|<to trundle a ~>a se juca cu cercul
hoop:crinolina
hoop-iron:otel-balot
hooper:dogar
hooping-cough:tuse convulsiva
hoopoe:pupaza
hoot:huiduiala|strigat, tipat (de bufnita etc.)|muget (de sirena)|sunet (de claxon)
hoot:a huidui|a urmari sau a primi cu huiduieli|a face de rusine in public
hoot:a huidui, a urla
hoot:a tipa
hoot:a suna|<I don`t care/give a ~ about it>nu-mi pasa citusi de putin
hootch:bautura alcoolica
hooter:sirena (de vas etc.)|fluier (de locomotiva etc.)|claxon
hoove:umflarea abdomenului la rumeg.
hooves:v. hoof
hop:topaire|hamei|mers saltaret intr-un picior|saritura

hop:dans, topaiala
hop:a pune hamei (intr-o bautura)|a sari (o groapa etc.)
hop:a culege hamei|a sari intr-un picior
hop:a sari, a zburda
hop:a topai
hop-head:morfinoman
hop-o`my-thumb:pitic, prichindel
hope:speranta, nadejde
hope:a spera, a nadajdui
hope:a spera, a nadajdui|<I have no ~ of his coming>n-am nici o speranta ca va veni|<I ~ to see you again>sper sa te mai revad
hopeful:plin de speranta|care nu se descurajeaza, optimist|care promite|care inspira sperante|<a ~ prospect>o perspectiva promitatoare|<young ~>tinara speranta, copil care promite|<young ~>tinar mostenitor
hopefulness:optimism
hopeless:fara sperante, desperat|iremediabil
hopeless:inveterat, inrait, incorigibil
hopelessness:desperare|inutilitate
hopper:culegator de hamei|persoana care sare|purice|cos (pt. graunte)
hopple:piedica
hopple:a impiedica (un cal)
hopscotch:sotron|tintar
horary:orar, privitor la ora|care dureaza o ora
horde:hoarda
horizon:orizont, zare
horizontal:orizontal
horizontal:orizontala
horn:corn (de vita etc.)|antena (la insecte)|tentacula (la moluste)|corn (ca materie)|corn (recipient)|incaltator|lingura de incaltat|corn de vinatoare|trompeta|claxon|pahar fara picior
horn:a incornora, a pune coarne (cuiva|a lua in coarne|a strapunge sau a rani cu coarnel
horn:a se strecura|<to take the bull by the ~s>a lua taurul de coarne|<~ of plenty>cornul abundentei
horn-book:abecedar
horn-gate:canal de scurgere
horn-mad:nebun de legat
horn-plate:pavaza|aparatoare|placa de protectie
horn-rimmed:cu rama de corn
hornbeam:carpen
horned:cu coarne
horner:gornist, cornist
hornet:barzaun|viespe|<to bring a ~s` nest about one`s ears>a intra intr-un viespar
hornpipe:dans marinaresc
hornswoggle:a pacali, a imbrobodi
horny:cornos|cu bataturi|prevazut cu coarne|<a ~ hand>mina cu bataturi
horologe:orologiu, pendula
horologer:ceasornicar
horoscope:horoscop
horrendous:cumplit, groaznic
horrent:zbirlit|stufos|infricosator, groaznic
horrible:groaznic, oribil
horrid:oribil, inspaimintator|neplacut, nesuferit, antipatic
horrid:spinos
horrific:oribil
horrify:a inspaiminta|a scandaliza
horror:oroare, groaza, grozavie|oroare (de), dezgust, sila (de)

horror:frisoane
horror:halucinatii insotite de frisoane|<the ~s of war>ororile razboiului
horror-striken:nebun de spaima
horse:cal|calareti, cavalerie|sevalet|capra|suport pentru uscat rufe
horse:cal|capra|spuma marii
horse:treapta, bara la verga
horse:cirmuire spre vint
horse:a inzestra cu cai, a furniza cai|a pune in spinarea cuiva|a mina|a surmena|a exploata|a bate, a biciui
horse:a incaleca|a calari|<to take ~>a incaleca|<to ~!>incalecati!|<draft-~>cal de povara|<saddle-~>cal de calarie|<you must not look a gift ~ in the mouth>calul de dar nu se cauta la dinti|<to ride the high ~>a-si da aere|<to flog a dead ~>a-si pierde timpul degeaba
horse-artiller:artilerie hipo
horse-block:bustean|bolovan care ajuta la incalecat
horse-box:vagon de transportat cai
horse-breaker:dresor de cai
horse-chestnut:castan salbatic
horse-cloth:patura pentru acoperit caii
horse-collar:gura hamului
horse-dealer:negustor de cai, geambas
horse-fly:musca de cai, taun
Horse-Guards:garda calare|Birourile Ministerului de Razboi
horse-hair:coama de cal
horse-jobbing:geambaslic
horse-laugh:ris zgomotos si grosolan
horse-leech:lipitoare de cai
horse-play:joc brutal|distractie zgomotoasa
horse-pond:adapatoare, jgheab (de adapat)
horse-power:cal-putere
horse-race:cursa de cai
horse-radish:hrean
horse-tail:coada de cal
horse-tail:coada-calului, barba-ursului
horseback:spatele calului|<on ~>calare (pe cal)
horseman:calaret|cavalerist|cavaler
horseman:cal-de-mare
horseman:porumbel mare, calator
horsemanskip:calarie, echitatie
horseshoe:in potcoava
horseshoe:potcoava
horsewhip:bici, cravasa
horsewhip:a lovi cu cravasa, a biciui
horsewoman:amazoana|calareata (la circ)
horsily:ca un geambas
horsy:referitor la cai, la curse de cai|care apartine cavaleriei|care are pasiunea cailor|care se imbraca sau vorbeste
hortative:de indemn
hortatory:v. hortative
horticulture:horticultura
horticulturist:horticultor
hosanna:osana!
hosanna:osana
hose:ciorapi|furtuna
hose:canal, strimtoare
hose:a inzestra cu un furtun, canal|a uda cu furtunul|<half-~>sosete
hosier:negustor de tricotaje
hosiery:magazin de tricotaje

hospice:casa pt. adapostit calatori|cabana|azil
hospitable:ospitalier
hospital:spital|azil|<~-ship>nava sanitara, nava-spital|<~ train>tren sanitar
hospitality:ospitalitate
hospitaller:capelan (in spitalele din Londra)
host:gazda, amfitrion|multime, gloata
host:jertfa|azima impartasaniei|hangiu|hotelier
host:purtator de paraziti
host:armata, ostire, oaste|<a ~ of people>o multime de oameni
hostage:ostatic|amanet, gaj
hostel:camin, internat|pensiune in familie|han, ospatarie
hostelry:ospatarie, han
hostess:gazda, stapina casei|hangita|<(e. a.) air ~>insotitoare de bord
hostile:ostil, dusmanos|rau intentionat
hostility:ostilitate, dusmanie|antagonism|opozitie
hostility:ostilitati|stare de razboi
hot:fierbinte, arzator|iute, picant
hot:aprins, insufletit, pasionat
hot:prea viu, tipator
hot:cald, recent
hot:usor de identificat greu de plas.|ilegal, de contrabanda|radioactiv
hot:a incalzi
hot:cu caldura, cu ardoare|cu minie|<to give it ~ to smb.>a trage cuiva o sapuneala|<it was one of the ~ test corners i ever was in>era una din sit. cele mai dificile in care am fost cindva|<~ air>laudarosenie, fanfaronada|<(fam.) ~ stuff>viu, infocat, pasionat
hot-brained:pornit, minios
hot-dog:crenvurst
hot-foot:in graba
hot-pot:tocana pregatita la cuptor
hot-press:a apreta|a calca|a satina
hot-short:care se sparge la caldura, casant
hotbed:sera, rasadnita|cuib, focar (de vicii)
hotblooded:cu singe fierbinte, aprins|pasionat, arzator
hotchpot:v. hotchpotch
hotchpotch:ghiveci
hotchpotch:ghiveci, amestecatura|talmes-balmes
hotel:hotel
hothead:om furios|impetuos|aprins
hotheaded:furios, impetuos, infierbintat
hothouse:sera calda
hotspur:persoana iute sau repezita
Hottentot:hotentot|om salbatic, necivilizat|troglodit|om cu minte marginita
hot water-bottle:termofor (cu apa)
hough:spatiu popliteu (la animale)
hough:a paraliza (un cal)
hound:ciine (de vinatoare), copoi|ciine, ticalos
hound:a vina cu copoi|a alunga|a urmari|a slobozi, (ciine) asupra cuiva|<the ~s>haita|<he was ~ed out of the town>fuse alungat din oras|<to ~ on>(fig.) a trezi|<to ~ on>a impinge inainte|<to ~ on>a imboldi
hour:ora, ceas|ora, moment fixat|ceas, moment, clipa
hour:ore, durata unei activitati|<half an ~>o jumatate de ora|<the dinner-~>ora mesei|<in an evil ~>intr-un ceas rau|<his ~ has come>i-a venit ceasul|<at the eleventh ~>in ultimul ceas|<until his last ~>pina in ultima sa clipa|<after school-~s>dupa ore|<office ~s>or
hour-circle:cerc orar
hour-glass:clepsidra|<~ waist>talie de viespe, subtire
hour-hand:limba ceasului, aratator

hourly:de fiecare ceas, din ora in ora|continuu|frecvent
hourly:din ora in ora|continuu|frecvent|<an ~ bulletin>un buletin publicat din ora in ora
house:casa, locuinta, domiciliu
house:Camera|sala, asistenta, public|comunitate religioasa
house:casa, firma|casa, dinastie
house:a primi (pe cineva) in casa|a adaposti|a gazdui|a pune la adapost|a pune in magazie (marfuri)|a procura locuinte pentru
house:a propti, a intepeni (un catarg)
house:a se adaposti intr-o casa|<country ~>casa de tara|<he is at our ~ now>acum este la noi acasa|<I was going to your ~>mergeam la voi acasa|<~ dinner>banchet|<to keep open ~>a tine masa intinsa|<to keep the ~>a ramine acasa, a nu iesi|<cow-~>grajd|<storehouse>maga
house-agent:agent de inchiriere
house-boat:vapor amenajat ca loc. de vara
house-dog:ciine de paza
house-flag:pavil. al unei comp. de navigatie
house-keeping:economie casnica, gospodarie
house-place:salon|camera de primire a oaspetilor
house-porter:portar
house-top:acoperis|<to cry from the ~s>a da in vileag
housebreaker:hot, spargator
houseful:casa plina (de oameni), tixita
household:toata casa, toti locatarii|servitorii casei
household:faina de calitatea a doua
household:gospodaresc|domestic, de casa|<~ gods>zeii casei, penatii|<~ word>expresie curenta, cunoscuta de toata lumea
householder:capul familiei|stapinul casei|locatar al unei case
housekeeper:gospodina|ingrijitoare|fecior in casa|administrator
houseleek:urechelnita
housemaid:camerista, fata in casa|servitoare|<(med.) ~s knee>inflamatie a rotulei
housemaster:pedagog de internat scolar
housewarming:inaugurare a unei case
housewife:stapina a casei, gospodina|cutie de lucru de mina
housewifely:gospodaresc, casnic, de menaj
housewifery:ingrijirea casei|ocupatiile gospodinei|economie casnica
housework:menaj
housing:locuinta|teltie|adapostire|gazduire
housing:corp, carcasa
housing:toc, teaca
housless:fara adapost, fara casa
hove:v. heave
hovel:hangar|cocioaba|cabana
hovel:casuta
hover:planare|ezitare
hover:a pluti, a plana (peste, deasupra|a zbura (in jurul)|<a smile ~ed about the corners of his mouth>un suris ii flutura pe buze|<~ about>a da tircoale cuiva
hoverplane:elicopter
how:cum? in ce fel?|cit? in ce masura? ce? cum?|cit de, ce, citi|cum, in felul in care|<the ~>felul, imprejurarile|<I don`t know ~ to put it>nu stiu cum sa v-o spun|<~ is it that?>cum se face ca?|<~ are eggs today?>cit costa ouale?|<~ are you?>ce mai faci?|<~ the
howbeit:orice ar fi, totusi|cu toate acestea
however:oricum, orisicum, oricit|orisicit
however:insa, cu toate acestea, totusi|<they say so, i do not, ~ , believe it>se spune, insa eu nu cred|<~ things are>in orice stadiu ar fi lucrurile|<~ you try>oricit te-ai stradui|<~ he may do it>oricum ar face-o|<~ loudly you may speak>oricit de tare ai vorbi

howitzer:obuzier
howl:urlet, raget, muget (de animal)|racnet (de durere)|huiduiala|strigat de minie
howl:a striga (invective etc.)
howl:a urla, a rage, a mugi, a racni|a zbiera
howl:a urla|<to ~ with pain>a urla de durere
howler:cel care urla|specie de maimuta din america|minciuna gogonata|bocitor, bocitoare
howler:boacana, gafa
howlet:bufnita
howling:care urla, care mugeste|care vijiie|lugubru|inspaimintator|mare, groaznic|<he made a ~ mistake>a facut-o boacana|<it`s a ~ injustice>asta-i o nedreptate strigatoare la cer
howsoever:oricum, oricit|<~ he comes>oricum ar veni|<how many soever they be>oricit ar fi ei de numerosi
hoyden:fata rau-crescuta, ca un baietoi|strengarita
hoydenish:cu apucaturi repezite, de baietoi
hub:butuc (de roata)
hub:barbatel, sotior|punct central|<the ~ of the universe>pivotul universului, centrul lumii
hubble-bubble:narghilea (rudimentara)|gilgiit|trancaneala confuza
hubbub:vacarm|dezordine, invalmaseala
huckaback:pinza groasa, frotir
huckle:sold
huckle-backed:cocosat
huckle-backed:cocosat
huckleberry:afin|afina
huckster:negustor ambulant|afacerist, speculant|persoana interesata|persoana care se tirguieste
huckster:a face specula (cu)|a falsifica
huckster:a se tirgui|a fi negustor ambulant|a vinde maruntisuri|a se ocupa cu afaceri necinstite
huckstery:comert ambulant
huddle:multime|masa confuza, incoerenta|confuzie, dezordine
huddle:a ingramadi la nimereala|a ingramadi, a aduna gramada|a ghemui, a chirci
huddle:a se gramadi|a se stringe unul in altul|a se ghemui, a se chirci|<(d. un grup) to ~ along/on>a inainta in dezordine|<a ~ of ideas>un talmes-balmes de idei|<his clothes were ~d together on a chair>hainele ii erau aruncate claie peste gramada pe un scaun|<to
hue:nuanta de culoare|strigat, chiot|strigat de atac, de condamnare|de urmarire a unui hot|<to pursue with ~>a urmari cu urlete si tipete
huff:acces de furie, de nerabdare|de enervare
huff:a se purta aspru cu, a brusca|a ofensa|a infuria|a obliga pe cineva la ceva
huff:a face scandal
huff:a se sifona, a-i sari mustarul|<to take ~>a se enerva, a-i sari mustarul|<he went off in a ~>a plecat infuriat
huffiness:susceptibilitate|proasta dispozitie
huffish:susceptibil, suparacios|irascibil
huffishness:v. huffiness
huffy:v. huffish
hug:imbratisare, stringere
hug:apucare, prindere (de mijloc)
hug:a imbratisa, a stringe la piept
hug:a stringe (intre labele dinainte)
hug:a tine aproape de coasta|<he gave his mother a ~>isi imbratisa mama|<to ~ oneself for one`s smartness>a se felicita pentru propria sa dibacie
hug-me-tight:palton de lina
huge:foarte mare, imens|<a ~ stone>o piatra uriasa|<a ~ mistake>o eroare enorma
hugely:enorm, imens

hugeness:marime sau grosime remarcabila|caracter enorm, caracter imens
hugeous:v. huge
hugger-mugger:clandestin
hugger-mugger:secret, taina|dezordine, confuzie
hugger-mugger:pe ascuns|in dezordine, confuz
hugger-mugger:a ascunde, a tine in taina|a musamaliza
hugger-mugger:a actiona in secret|a face incurcaturi|a lucra anapoda
hulk:schelet (de corabie)|corabie mare si greoaie|matahala|masa mare, gramada|<to be sent to the ~s>a fi trimis la galere
hulking:mare|greoi, matahalos, diform|stingaci
hull:coaja (de fruct)|pastaie|teaca (de mazare, fasole) invelis
hull:carena
hull:fuzelaj
hull:a descoji, a curata (de coaja)|a decortica (orez etc.)
hullo:ia te uita!|hei! alo!|salut! salutare!|<~ there!>hei, tu de colo!
hum:biziit, zumzet|freamat, murmur|inginare, fredonare
hum:miros urit
hum:a fredona
hum:a bizii, a zumzai|a susura|a fi in plina activitate
hum:a mirosi urit
human:omenesc
human:om|<~ race>rasa umana, uman|<~ nature>natura umana
humane:uman|bun|binevoitor|compatimitor
humanism:umanism
humanist:umanist
humanistic:umanist
humanitarian:umanitar
humanity:umanitate, omenire|natura omeneasca|omenie|bunavointa|binefacere
humanity:studii umanistice
humanize:a umaniza|a imblinzi|a civiliza
humankind:omenire, neam omenesc
humanly:omeneste
humble:umil, supus, smerit
humble:modest, simplu|saracacios
humble:a umili|<to eat ~ pie>a se umili
humble-bee:bondar, barzaun
humbly:umil, cu umilinta|modest, simplu
humbug:inselaciune, escrocherie, frauda|fleac, bagatela|flecar|farsor
humbug:a insela, a escroca|a flecari, a palavragi
humdrum:monoton|plicticos
humid:jilav|igrasios
humidify:a umezi
humidity:umiditate
humiliate:a umili, a injosi
humiliation:umilire|jignire, ofensa
humility:umilinta, smerenie
humming:viguros, energic|<a ~ knock on the head>o lovitura puternica la cap
humming-bird:colibri, pasarea-musca
hummock:delusor
humorist:umorist
humorous:plin de umor|ridicol|comic, hazliu
humour:umor, haz|temperament|dispozitie
humour:umoare
humour:a face pe placul (voia) cuiva|a satisface, a multumi (pe cineva|<to be out of ~>a nu avea chef|<good ~>buna dispozitie|<ill ~>proasta dispozitie|<aqueous ~>umoare apoasa|<to ~ a small child>a satisface capriciile unui copil mic
humoursome:capricios|suparacios|artagos|spiritual|comic
hump:cocoasa, gheb|movila, morman

hump:indispozitie|<it gives me the ~>ma indispune, ma plictiseste|<to have the ~>a fi prost dispus
hump-backed:cocosat, ghebos
humped:cocosat, adus de spate
humpy:coliba (in australia)
hunch:cocoasa|bucata mare (de piine, de carne)
hunch:lovitura (cu cotul, de pumn)|ghiont
hunch:banuiala|presimtire
hunch:a incovoia, a arcui, a curba
hunch:a ghionti|a indemna
hunchback:cocosat, ghebos
hundred:suta
hundred:suta
hundred:district|<one ~ per cent>suta la suta|<in/by ~s>cu sutele|<~s of them>sute din ei
hundredfold:insutit
hundredfold:de o suta de ori
hundredweight:greutate de 50,8 kg
hundredweight:greutate de 45,3 kg
hundreth:al sutalea
hundreth:sutime
hung:v. hang
Hungarian:unguresc, maghiar
Hungarian:ungur
hunger:foame|lacomie
hunger:a-i fi foame
hunger:a infometa (pe cineva)|<~ for/after>a tinji dupa|<to die of ~>a muri de foame|<~ for adventure>sete de aventuri|<to go on a ~ strike>a face greva foamei|<~ march>mars de protest al somerilor
hunger-strike:greva foamei
hungerbitten:infometat, flamind
hungrily:cu lacomie
hungry:infometat, flamind
hungry:sarac, sterp|<to go ~>a flaminzi|<~ for>avid de, insetat de
hunks:zgircit
hunt:vinatoare
hunt:a vina|a gasi (vinatul)|a urmari, a cauta
hunt:a vina, a merge la vinatoare|<to ~ after/for>a cauta cu emotie, cu infrigurare|<to have a ~ for job>a cauta de lucru|<to ~ down>a prinde pe cineva la strimtoare|<to ~ up and down>a cauta peste tot|<to ~ out>a stirni
hunter:vinator|cautator (de aur etc.)
hunting:vinatoare|fugarire, urmarire
hunting:de vinatoare|<~ knife>cutit de vinatoare|<~ horn>corn de vinatoare
hunting-box:pavilion de vinatoare
huntsman:vinator|ingrijitor al ciinilor de vinat.
hurdle:ingraditura, gard impletit|obstacol, dificultate
hurdle:gard(uri)
hurdle-race:cursa cu obstacole
hurdler:saritor (la garduri)
hurdy-gurdy:flasneta
hurl:azvirlire, aruncare
hurl:a arunca, a azvirli|<to ~ oneself at>a se napusti asupra|<they ~ed themselves on/upon the enemy>s-au napustit asupra dusmanului
hurly-burly:vacarm, taraboi
hurra(h):ura!
hurricane:uragan|<~ lamp>felinar de vint
hurried:grabit
hurry:graba, pripa

hurry:a grabi, a zori
hurry:a se grabi|<~ up!>grabeste-te!|<to be in a ~>a fi grabit|<to do smth. in a ~>a face ceva in graba|<there is no ~>nu e nici o graba|<in a ~>cu usurinta|<you won`t find it in a ~>nu-l vei gasi usor|<to ~ away/off>a lua, a duce cu sine|<to ~ on>a zori, a indemna
hurry-skurry:alandala, in pripa
hurst:delusor|deal impadurit|cring|banc de nisip
hurt:rana|paguba, rau|insulta
hurt:a rani|a pricinui durere (cuiva)|a jena|a pagubi, a prejudicia|a jigni|a face rau (cuiva)
hurt:a face rau|a durea|<it ~s>ma doare|<I don`t want to ~ your feelings>nu vreau sa te jignesc|<another glass won`t ~ you>inca un pahar n-are sa-ti strice
hurtful:jignitor, insultator|daunator
husband:barbat, sot|stapin|gospodar
husband:a conduce, a gospodari|a cultiva (pamintul)|<(mar.) ship`s ~>armator, girant de bord
husbandman:fermier|gospodar
husbandry:agricultura, plugarie|chibzuinta gospodareasca|economie
hush:tacere
hush:sst! liniste!
hush:a face sa taca, a linisti|a inabusi (risul)
hush:a tacea, a sta linistit|<in the ~ of night>in linistea noptii|<to ~ up>a musamaliza, a cocolosi|<~ed conversation>conversatie soptita|<to ~ a baby to sleep>a adormi un copil mic
hush-money:pret al tacerii (cuiva), mita
hushaby:nani
husk:coaja|teaca, pastaie
husk:a coji, a descoji, a decortica
husky:cu coji|aspru, tare
husky:ragusit
husky:voinic, puternic|<~ fellow>tip viguros
hussy:femeie de moravuri usoare|(fata) obraznica si rasfatata
hustle:imbulzeala, ingramadeala
hustle:a imbrinci|a grabi, a zori|a constringe
hustle:a se inghesui, a se imbulzi|<I don`t want to ~ you into a decision>nu vreau sa te fortez sa iei o hotarire pripita
hut:coliba
hut:baraca
hutch:cusca (de iepuri etc.)|cursa de sobolani|cabina|coliba|hambar (pt. grine)
hutment:lagar|tabara|asezare in tabara
huzza:ura!
hy-spy:(joc) de-a v-ati ascunselea
hyacinth:zambila
hyaline:cristalin, limpede
hyaline:transparent, sticlos
hyaloid:sticlos, transparent
hybrid:hibrid, corcit
hybrid:corcitura
hybridization:hibridizare, hibridare
hybridize:a incrucisa (specii), a hibridiza
hybridize:a produce hibrizi
hydra:hidra
hydrangea:hortensie
hydrant:gura de incendiu
hydrate:hidrat
hydration:hidroliza
hydraulic:hidraulic
hydraulic:hidraulica (stiinta)|<~ control>comanda hidraulica|<~ cushion>perna

hidraulica|<~ cylinder>cric hidraulic
hydrocarbon:hidrocarbura
hydroelectric:hidroelectric
hydrogen:hidrogen|<~ peroxide>apa oxigenata
hydrogenize:a distruge cu bomba cu hidrogen
hydrography:hidrografie
hydrology:hidrologie
hydrometer:hidrometru
hydropathic:hidroterapeutic
hydropathic:hidropat
hydrophobia:hidrofobie
hydroplane:hidroplan|hidroavion
hydropsy:hidropizie, dropica
hydrosphere:hidrosfera
hydrostatics:hidrostatica
hydrotherapeut:hidroterapeutic
hydrous:care contine apa
hydroxide:hidroxid
hyena:hiena
hygiene:igiena
hygienic:igienic
hygienist:igienist
hygrometer:higrometru
hygrometry:higrometric
hymen:himen
hymeneal:himeneal, nuptial
hymn:imn religios
hyperbola:hiperbola
hyperbole:hiperbola
hyperbolic:hiperbolic, exagerat
hypertrophic:hipertrofie
hyphen:cratima, liniuta de unire
hyphenate:a scrie (un cuvint) cu cratima
hypnosis:hipnoza
hypnotic:hipnotic
hypnotic:soporific|persoana in stare de hipnoza|pers. care poate fi hipnotizata
hypnotism:hipnotism
hypnotist:hipnotizator
hypnotize:a hipnotiza
hypochondria:ipohondrie
hypochondriac:ipohondru
hypocrisy:ipocrizie
hypocrite:ipocrit
hypocritical:ipocrit, prefacut
hypodermic:hipodermic, subcutaneu
hypostasis:hipostaza
hypotenuse:ipotenuza
hypothecate:a ipoteca
hypothesis:ipoteza
hypothetic(al):ipotetic
hyssop:isop
hysteria:isterie
hysteric:isteric
hysteric:isterie, istericale|acces de nervi
hysterical:isteric
hysterics:acces de isterie
I:eu
I:<the ~>eul

iambic:iamb
iambic:iambic
iambus:iamb
ice:gheata|glazura|inghetata
ice:a tine la gheata, a raci (vinul)|a glasa (o prajitura)
ice-age:perioada glaciara, glaciatie
ice-bag:punga cu gheata
ice-boat:sanie cu pinze
ice-boat:spargator de gheata
ice-bound:inconjurat de gheata
ice-cream:inghetata
iceberg:ghetar plutitor, aisberg
iceblink:reflectarea gheturilor la orizont
iceman:vinzator de gheata
ichor:supuratie
ichthyology:ihtiologie
icicle:turtur (de gheata)
icily:rece, cu raceala
icon:icoana|imagine|chip|portret
iconoclast:iconoclast
iconographer:iconograf
iconography:iconografie
ictus:accent ritmic sau metric
icy:inghetat|glacial|acoperit cu gheata
idea:idee, notiune|plan, proiect|parere, impresie|conceptie|<i have no ~>habar n-am|<(fam.) what`s the big ~?>ce te-a apucat? ce ti-a venit (sa faci asa o prostie)?|<that`s the ~!>exact, asa da!|<i have an ~ that she will come>cred ca va veni
ideal:ideal
ideal:ideal
idealism:idealism
idealist:idealist
idealistic:idealist
ideality:idealitate
idealization:idealizare
idealize:a idealiza
ideate:a imagina, a concepe
identic(al):identic
identification:identificare
identify:a (se) identifica
identity:identitate
ideologist:ideolog
ideology:ideologie|conceptie|teorie
ides:ide
idiocy:idiotie
idiom:idiom, expresie idiomatica|dialect|grai
idiomatic(al):idiomatic, specific unei limbi|de conversatie
idiosyncrasy:idiosincrasie
idiot:idiot
idiotic:idiot, stupid
idle:inutil, zadarnic|neintemeiat, fara temei|inactiv|neocupat|lenes, trindav|indolent
idle:a nu face nimic, a lenevi|a trindavi
idle:a risipi, a irosi|<~ rumour>zvon|<~ wheel>roata de rezerva|<~ wheel (tehn.)>roata intermediara (la angrenaje)|<(tehn.) ~ running>functionare in gol|<to ~ away one`s time>a-si pierde vremea lenevind
idleness:lene|vanitate|frivolitate|inactivitate|inutilitate
idler:lenes|hoinar

idler:roata libera|rola de ghidare|intinzator de curea
idling:roata dintata intermediara
idly:lenes|cu nepasare|zadarnic, inutil
idol:idol
idolater:idolatru
idolatry:idolatrie
idolize:a idolatriza
idyl(l):idila
idyllic:idilic
if:daca
if:conditie|presupunere, supozitie|<~ i were you>daca as fi in locul tau|<even ~>chiar daca|<as ~>ca si cum|<~ i only knew>daca as sti|<~ i only knew>ce n-as da sa stiu|<he is 50 ~ a day>are cel putin 50 de ani
igneous:de foc
igneous:vulcanic
ignite:a aprinde, a incendia, a arde|a cali
ignite:a lua foc, a arde
ignition:aprindere
ignoble:rusinos, dezonorant
ignominious:infam
ignominy:infamie, dezonoare|conduita infama
ignorance:ignoranta, nestiinta
ignorant:ignorant, nestiutor|<to be ~ of>a nu sti (ceva)
ignore:a ignora, a nu lua in seama|a trata cu indiferenta
ignore:a da ordonanta de neurmarire
ignore:a respinge
ill:rau|prost|bolnav, suferind|dificil
ill:prost, suparator|abia, cu greu
ill:rau
ill:nenorocire|<~ blood>ura, pica|<~ fame>reputatie proasta|<~ nature>rautate, caracter rau|<to fall ~>a se imbolnavi|<~ to be pleased>a fi greu de multumit|<to do ~>a face rau (cuiva)|<to be ~ at ease>a fi stinjenit|<i can ~ afford to>nu prea imi pot permite sa
I'll:forma contrasa pentru I shall, I will
ill-advised:prost sfatuit|imprudent
ill-affected:rau intentionat
ill-bred:prost-crescut, grosolan
ill-breeding:proasta crestere
ill-conditione:rauvoitor|in stare proasta
ill-disposed:rautacios
ill-fated:nenorocos
ill-favoured:urit|neplacut, dizgratios
ill-founded:neintemeiat, nefondat
ill-gotten:cistig prin mijloace necinstite
ill-humoured:prost-dispus
ill-mannered:nepoliticos|prost-crescut
ill-matched:nepotrivit
ill-natured:rau|badaran
ill-omened:nefavorabil
ill-qualified:nepriceput|incapabil, inapt
ill-starred:nascut intr-un ceas rau|nenorocos
ill-tempered:ursuz, irascibil
ill-timed:inoportun
ill-treat:a maltrata
ill-use:a maltrata
ill-will:rea-vointa
illegal:ilegal
illegality:ilegalitate

illegibility:ilizibilitate, caracter necitet
illegible:necitet
illegitimate:ilegal
illegitimate:nelegitim
illiberal:incult|vulgar|ingust la minte, marginit|zgircit
illicit:ilicit, ilegal
illiteracy:analfabetism
illiterate:analfabet
illness:boala|rautate
illogical:nelogic
illuminant:corp luminos|sursa luminoasa
illuminate:a lumina, a ilumina
illuminate:a clarifica, a lamuri un subiect|a decora (initiale)
illumination:(i)luminare|lumina (intr-o problema)
illumine:a (i)lumina|a lamuri, a explica
illusion:iluzie
illusionist:iluzionist
illusive:iluzoriu
illusory:v. illusive
illustrate:a ilustra
illustration:ilustrare|ilustratie
illustrative:ilustrativ
illustrator:comentator|interpret|ilustrator|exemplu viu
illustrious:ilustru
image:asemanare|imagine|chip|imagine, reflectare (in oglinda)|inchipuire|idee|
conceptie
image:a face portretul cuiva|a infatisa|a-si inchipui, a-si imagina|a reflecta
imaginea cuiva|a descrie|<he is the very ~ of his father>e leit tatal sau
imagery:imagini artistice|plasticitate|metafore|sculptura
imaginable:imaginabil
imaginary:imaginar, inchipuit
imagination:imaginatie, inchipuire|fantezie|idee, conceptie
imaginative:imaginativ
imagine:a(-si) imagina, a-(si) inchipui|a presupune, a crede (ca)|a concepe, a-si
face o idee|<i cannot ~ how it is done>n-am idee cum s-a facut
imbecil:imbecil
imbecility:imbecilitate
imbibe:a imbiba|a absorbi|a inhala (aer)|a asimila (idei etc.)
imbibition:imbibare
imbricate:a suprapune partial (tigle etc.)
imbrue:a minji
imbrue:a pata (cu singe)
imbue:a imbiba|a inspira|a colora, a vopsi
imitable:imitabil
imitate:a imita|a contraface, a falsifica
imitation:imitare|imitatie|contrafacere
imitative:imitativ|<~ word>onomatopee
imitator:imitator|falsificator
immaculacy:curatenie, puritate, neprihanire
immaculate:imaculat, fara pata, neprihanit
immanent:imanent, inerent
immaterial:imaterial|spiritual|neinsemnat, mic, fara importanta
immateriality:imaterialitate|lipsa de importanta|neinsemnatate
immature:nematur, crud|prematur
immaturity:imaturitate
immeasurable:incomensurabil, nemasurat|imens
immediate:imediat|urgent|prompt|cel mai apropiat|<my ~ neighbour>vecinul meu de
alaturi|<in the ~ future>in viitorul apropiat

immediately:imediat, indata, numaidecit|fara intirziere|direct, de-a dreptul|fara intermediar
immediately:de indata ce
immedicable:incurabil
immemorial:imemorial, stravechi
immense:imens
immensely:imens (de), extrem (de)
immensity:imensitate
immensurable:incomensurabil, imens|fara limite
immerge:v. immerse
immerse:a (s)cufunda, a afunda|a boteza (prin cufundare in apa)|<(fig.) ~d in debt>inglodat in datorii
immersion:scufundare, afundare
immersion:imersiune
immethodical:nesistematic, nemetodic
immigrant:imigrant
immigrate:a imigra
immigration:imigrare, imigratie
imminence:iminenta
imminent:iminent
immiscible:care nu se poate amesteca cu alt.
immitigable:care nu poate fi atenuat
immix:a amesteca
immixture:amestec|implicatie
immobile:imobil
immobilize:a scoate (o moneda) din circuit|a imobiliza, a fixa
immoderate:excesiv
immodest:prezumtios|nerusinat
immodesty:lipsa de modestie|lipsa de pudoare, nerusinare|indecenta
immolate:a jertfi, a sacrifica
immolation:sacrificiu
immoral:imoral
immorality:imoralitate
immortal:nemuritor
immortality:nemurire, imortalitate
immortalize:a imortaliza
immortally:etern
immortally:infinit de, foarte
immovable:(de) nemiscat, de nezdruncinat|calm, impasibil, insensibil
immovable:imobil
immovable:bunuri imobiliare
immovality:imobilitate|impasibilitate|imuabilitate
immune:imun (fata de)
immune:scutit (de)
immunity:imunitate
immunity:dispensa, scutire
immunization:imunizare
immunize:a imuniza
immure:a inconjura cu ziduri|a intemnita
immutability:imuabilitate, stabilitate
immutable:imuabil, de neschimbat, stabil
imp:dracusor, spiridus
impact:lovitura, soc|ciocnire, izbire
impact:a presa, a stringe cu putere|a fixa (in)
impact:efect|influenta|<(tehn.) ~ strength>rezistenta la soc|<(tehn.) ~ strength>rezilienta|<(tehn.) ~ value>rezilienta
impair:a deteriora, a strica|a slabi, a diminua|<his health is much ~ed>sanatatea sa e zdruncinata

impairment:deterioarare|subrezire|ruinare
impale:a strapunge|a trage in teapa|a inconjura cu un gard de tepuse
impalement:tragere in teapa|palisada, imprejmuire
impalpable:implapabil|imperceptibil, subtil|insesizabil
impaludism:paludism
imparadise:a inconta|a aduce in culmea fericirii|a face un paradis din
impart:a imparti|a impartasi|a atribui, a da, a acorda|a face cunoscut, a comunica
impartial:impartial, nepartinitor, obiectiv
impartiality:nepartinire, obiectivitate
impartible:indivizibil
impartment:comunicare|transmitere
impassable:impracticabil|de netrecut
impasse:fundatura|impas, situatie dificila
impassibility:impasibilitate, nepasare
impassible:impasibil, nepasator
impassioned:patimas, pasionat|arzator, vehement
impassive:impasibil|senin|apatic
impatience:nerabdare
impatient:nerabdator
impatient:dornic (de)
impatient:intolerant (fata de)
impatiently:cu nerabdare
impawn:amaneta
impeach:a pune in discutie|a pune la indoiala|a pune sub acuzatie|a blama|a discredita
impeachment:punere sub acuzare|blam, discreditare
impeccable:impecabil, fara gres|perfect
impecuniosity:lipsa de bani, saracie
impecunious:fara bani, sarac
impede:a impiedica|a stinjeni|a intirzia
impediment:impediment|obstacol, piedica|jena
impel:a impinge (la), a indemna (la)|a grabi|a forta
impeller:rotor|roata cu palete, roata turbina|roata centrifuga|roata motrice
impend:a atirna, a fi suspendat asupra|a fi iminent, a ameninta
impendence:iminenta
impendency:v. impemndence
impending:iminent, amenintator
impenetrabilit:impenetrabilitate
impenetrable:de nepatruns, impenetrabil|insondabil|inaccesibil
impenetrate:a patrunde adinc (in)
imperative:imperativ, fara replica|imperios, urgent
imperative:(modul) imperativ
imperatively:(in mod) imperios
imperceptible:imperceptibil
imperfect:imperfect|neterminat|cu lipsuri, cu lacune
imperfect:(timpul) imperfect
imperfection:imperfectiune
imperial:imperial|magnific|imperios
imperial:barbison|imperiala (la vehicule)
imperialism:imperialism
imperialist:imperialist
imperially:maiestuos
imperil:a pune in pericol, a primejdui|a periclita
imperious:imperios|urgent|dictatorial
imperishable:nepieritor, etern
impermanent:nepermanent
impermeability:impermeabilitate
impermeable:impermeabil

impermissible:de nepermis, inadmisibil
impersonal:impersonal, fara originalitate|obiectiv, dezinteresat
impersonality:impersonalitate
impersonally:impersonal
impersonate:a personifica|a juca rolul de
impersonation:personificare|interpretare a unui rol
impersonator:interpret (al unui rol)
impersonify:a personifica
impertinence:impertinenta, nerusinare|obraznicie|nepotrivire
impertinent:impertinent, nerusinat, obraznic|nepotrivit, deplasat|nelalocul lui
impertinently:cu impertinenta|in mod indiscret|inoportun
imperturbabili:imperturbabilitate
imperturbable:imperturbabil|linistit
impervious:impermeabil, impenetrabil
impervious:inaccesibil (la)
imperviously:ermetic
impetrate:a obtine (o slujba, o favoare)
impetrate:a ruga, a implora
impetuosity:impetuozitate
impetuous:impetuos
impetus:forta de impulsie|stimulent, imbold
impiety:impietate
impinge:a (se) izbi (de)|a incalca
impingement:soc, izbire
impious:necucernic, lipsit de evlavie
impish:poznas
implacable:implacabil, neindurator
implant:a sadi|a sadi, a intipari (in minte etc.
implantation:sadire
implement:unealta, instrument
implement:echipament, trusa
implement:a indeplini, a executa|a traduce in viata|a traduce in viata
impletion:umplere|plenitudine
implex:incilcit
implicate:a implica (in)
implication:implicare|implicatie
implicit:implicit
implicit:fara rezerve|<~ confidence>incredere absoluta
implied:implicit|subinteles|acceptat (in mod) tacit
implore:a implora
imply:a implica|a da de inteles|a insinua, a subintelege
impolicy:politica proasta|lipsa de tact|neindeminare
impolite:nepoliticos|grosolan
impoliteness:impolitete|grosolanie
impolitic:neintelept, fara tact|inoportun
imponderable:imponderabil
import:import|sens, semnificatie|insemnatate, importanta
import:marfuri de import
import:a declara, a aduce la cunostinta
import:a importa (marfuri)
import:a fi important (pentru)|a avea importana (pentru)|<~ trade>comert de
import|<it ~s us to know>e important sa stim
importance:insemnatate, importanta|semnificatie|autoritate, influenta|vanitate|<he
is a man of ~>e un om influent
important:insemnat, important
important:influent|considerabil
importation:importare|import|marfuri importate
importunate:staruitor, insistent|plictisitor

importunate:urgent
importune:a importuna|a solicita des, a presa
importunity:importunitate
impose:a impune|a fixa (taxe, impozite, obligatii|a insela
impose:a impune (cuiva)
impose:a insela|<he has been ~d upon>a fost tras pe sfoara
imposing:impozant, impunator
imposition:impunere, silire|impozit
imposition:pedeapsa|inselaciune, frauda
impossibility:imposibilitate
impossible:imposibil
impossible:imposibil, ridicol, absurd
impost:vama
impost:tribut|suprasarcina
impostor:impostor|sarlatan
imposture:impostura, inselatorie
impotence:neputinta, impotenta
impotency:v. impotence
impotent:neputiincios, impotent
impound:a baga in obor (un animal)|a inchide, a intemnita (pe cineva|a confisca, a sechestra
impoverish:a saraci, a pauperiza|a stoarce de vlaga
impracticabili:imposibilitate
impracticable:(aproape) imposibil|irealizabil
impracticable:greu de minuit
impracticable:ursuz|neinduplecat
impracticable:impracticabil
imprecate:a blestema
imprecation:imprecatie, blestem
impregnable:de necucerit|inaccesibil
impregnable:neclintit, nezdruncinat, ferm
impregnate:a impregna|a fertiliza (pamintul)|a insarcina (o femeie)
impregnate:fecundat
impregnate:gravida, insarcinata
impregnate:impregnat (cu)
impregnation:impregnare|fecundare|fertilizare
impresario:impresar
impress:imprimare|urma, amprenta|pecete, stampila|semn caracteristic
impress:a imprima, a intipari (pe)|a stampila|a tipari|a uimi, a impresiona|a inrola cu forta|a rechizitiona
impressement:inrolare fortata|rechizitie
impressible:impresionabil
impression:amprenta, urma
impression:impresie, efect (produs as. cuiva|impresie, parere|imprimare|editie|calcare|dare la piua (a postavului)|<to make an ~ on smb.>a face o impresie asupra cuiva
impressionable:impresionabil
impressionism:impresionism
impressionist:impresionist
impressive:impresionant|izbitor
imprest:avans de bani (cheltuieli de stat
imprimatur:aprobare pentru tiparire
imprint:urma, amprenta|imprimare, tiparire
imprint:a tipari, a imprima
imprison:a inchide, a intemnita
imprisonment:intemnitare, detentie
improbability:improbabilitate
improbable:improbabil

improbity:necinste
impromptu:improvizatie
impromptu:impromptu
impromptu:improvizat
impromptu:pe nepregatite
improper:nepotrivit, impropriu|inexact, incorect|indecent|nelalocul lui
impropriety:incorectitudine|nepotrivire|indecenta|necuviinta
improvable:care poate fi imbunatatit
improvable:care poate fi cultivat|din care se poate obtine venit
improve:a imbunatati, a perfectiona|a desavirsi|a profita de, a trage folos din|a folosi
improve:a se imbunatati, a se perfectiona|a face progrese|a merge mai departe|a progresa, a se dezvolta|a inainta|a creste|<his health has ~d>sanatatea i s-a ameliorat|<prices are improving>preturile sint in crestere|<~ on/upon>a sti mai bine decit, a intrece, a d
improvement:imbunatatire, perfectionare|lucrari de infrumusetare|lucrari de ameliorare
improvidence:lipsa de precautie|lipsa de economie
improvident:neprevazator|risipitor
improvisation:improvizatie
improvise:a improviza
imprudence:imprudenta
imprudent:imprudent
impudence:nerusinare
impudent:nerusinat
impugn:a discuta|a contesta (o declaratie)|a ataca, a combate|a critica|a pune sub semnul intrebarii
impugnable:discutabil|contestabil
impugnment:contestare (a unei declaratii)|atacare, criticare (politician)
impulse:impuls, indemn
impulsion:impuls, impulsie|inspiratie
impulsive:impulsiv
impunity:impunitate
impure:impur, necurat|murdar|desfrinat|impudic
impurity:impuritate
imputable:imputabil
imputation:imputatie|acuzatie
impute:a imputa, a atribui (cuiva)
in:in|la|la, in|de, din|din, de, de pe, la, in|(atunci) cind
in:a intrat, sosit (in port, in gara|spre, aproape de
in:implicatiile, chichitele
in:detaliile (unei probleme)
in:care este sau merge spre interior|<~-patient>bolnav spitalizat|<the ~s>partidul politic de la putere|<the ~s and outs>ascunzisurile, cotloanele (unei case)|<to go/walk ~>a intra in|<to call ~ the doctor>a chema (a aduce) medicul|<is Mr. X ~?>domnul X este aca
inability:incapacitate|imposibilitate
inaccessibilit:inaccesibilitate
inaccessible:inaccesibil
inaccuracy:inexactitate
inaccurate:inexact
inaction:lipsa de afectiune|nemiscare|inertie
inactive:inactiv|inert|pasiv
inactivity:inactivitate, pasivitate
inadaptability:inadaptabilitate
inadequacy:insuficienta|nepotrivire
inadequate:inadecvat|nepotrivit
inadmissible:inadmisibil

inadvertent:neatent|neglijent|accidental
inadvertently:din neatentie
inadveryence:inadvertenta
inalienability:caracter inalienabil
inalienable:inalienabil
inalterable:inalterabil
inane:gol|lipsit de continut|lipsit de sens|prost
inanimate:neinsufletit|plicticos, monoton
inanition:inanitie
inanity:lipsa de sens|desertaciune
inappeasable:de nepotolit
inapplicable:inaplicabil
inapposite:nepotrivit|deplasat
inappreciable:imperceptibil|lipsit de importanta|nepretuit
inappreciation:subapreciere
inapprehensibl:de neinteles|insesizabil
inapproachable:inabordabil
inappropriate:impropriu, nepotrivit
inapt:inapt, incapabil
inaptitude:inaptitudine
inarm:a imbratisa, a cuprinde
inarticulate:nearticulat|mut|care vorbeste neclar|fara posibilitati de exprimare|
<public opinion was/then ~>opinia publica nu avea pe atunci posibil. sa se exprime
inartificial:natural, firesc
inartistic:lipsit de valoare artistica|caruia ii lipseste simtul artist.
inasmuch:<~ as>avind in vedere ca, deoarece
inattention:neatentie|neglijenta
inattentive:neatent|neglijent
inaudible:care nu poate fi auzit
inaugural:inaugural
inaugurate:a inaugura|a instala cu solemnitate in post|<to ~ a public building>a
inaugura o cladire publica|<to ~ a new custom>a crea un obicei nou
inauguration:inaugurare|instalare intr-un post
inauspicious:nefavorabil, neprielnic
inboard:interior
inboard:inauntru
inborn:innascut
inbreathe: insufla, a sugera, a ispira
inbred:innascut|congenital
inbreeding:reproducere prin anim. ac. orig.|reprod. prin casatorie intre rude
incalculable:incalculabil|neprevazut
incandescence:incandescenta
incandescent:incandescent
incantation:formula magica, descintec|vraja, farmec
incapability:incapacitate
incapable:incapabil (de, de a)
incapacitate:a face incapabil
incapacity:incapacitate
incarcerate:a intemnita
incarnadine:rosu, singeriu|trandafiriu
incarnate:incarnat, intrupat
incarnate:a incarna, a intru(chi)pa
incarnation:incarnare, intru(chi)pare
incautious:nesocotit, imprudent
incendiarism:provocare de incendii|caracter incendiar (al unui discurs)
incendiary:incendiar
incendiary:incendiator
incense:tamiie

incense:a irita, a minia|a tamiia|a parfuma
incensory:cadelnita
incentive:stimulent, incurajator
incentive:stimulent, indemn|incurajare
inception:inceput
inceptive:incepator, initial
inceptive:incoativ
inceptive:verb incoativ
incertitude:incertitudine, nesiguranta
incessant:neincetat, continuu
incest:incest
incestuous:incestuos
inch:incie, unit. de mas.=2,54 cm
inch:statura
inch:a impinge, a face sa inainteze
inch:a inainta, a se misca putin|<~ by ~>putin cite putin|<by ~es>bucatica cu bucatica|<every ~>pe de-a-ntregul|<they beat him within an ~ of his life>putin a lipsit sa-l omoare in bataie|<a man of your ~es>un om de statura dumitale
inchmeal:treptat, putin cite putin
inchoate:incipient|rudimentar|incomplet
inchoation:inceput, stare initiala
inchoative:initial, de inceput|incomplet
inchoative:incoativ
incidence:incidenta|intindere|distanta
incident:incidental, intimplator|inerent
incident:apartinind (de)
incident:incident|episod (al unei povestiri)
incident:privilegiu, servitute|<duties ~ to his position>obligatii inerente situatiei sale
incidental:incidental|accesoriu|secundar
incidental:cheltuieli marunte|<~ expenses>cheltuieli secundare
incidentally:incidental|apropo
incinerate:a incinera
incineration:incinerare
incinerator:incinerator|crematoriu
incipient:incipient
incise:a face o incizie in|a grava
incision:incizie, crestatura
incisive:incisiv|ager (la minte)|taios, caustic
incitation:atitare (la), incitare (la)|stimulent
incite:a incita, a atita
incitement:incitare, atitare|imbold
incivility:nepolitete|mojicie
inclemency:neindurare
inclement:aspru
inclinable:inclinat (spre), dispus (la)|care poate fi aplecat, inclinat
inclination:inclinare|inclinatie, pornire|preferinta|panta|povirnis
incline:panta
incline:a inlesni, a apleca|<~ to>a inclina spre, sa|<~ to>a fi favorabil pentru|<~ to>a se inclina, a se apleca spre|<~ to>a avea tendinta de a, a tinde spre|<i ~ to think>inclin sa cred
inclose:v. enclose
include:a include|<they were twelve the children ~d>erau doisprezece, incluzind si copiii
including:incluzind, inclusiv
inclusion:includere
inclusive:inclus, cuprins
inclusive:inclusiv|<~ sum>suma globala|<from Monday to saturday ~>de luni pina

simbata inclusiv
inclusively:inclusiv
incognito:incognito
incognito:pers. care traieste incognito
incognizable:de necunoscut
incognizant:nestiutor|care nu este la curent (cu ceva)
incoherence:incoerenta
incoherent:incoerent
incohesive:fara coeziune
incombustibili:caracter incombustibil
incombustible:incombustibil
income:venit|<~ tax>impozit pe venit|<he lives beyond his ~>cheltuieste mai mult decit cistiga
incomer:nou venit|imigrant|intrus|succesor
incoming:care soseste|care urmeaza dupa|care mosteneste
incoming:intrare, sosire
incoming:venituri, incasari
incommensurabl:incomensurabil
incommensurate:disproportionat|nepotrivit|incomensurabil
incommode:a incomoda, a deranja|a plictisi
incommodious:incomod
incommunicable:netransmisibil|care nu poate fi spus
incommunicativ:necomunicativ, taciturn|rezervat
incommutable:care nu poate fi schimbat
incomparable:incomparabil (cu)|fara pereche
incompatibilit:incompatibilitate (cu)|<~ of temperament>nepotrivire de caracter
incompatible:incompatibil
incompetence:incompetenta
incompetent:incompetent
incomplete:incomplet, neterminat
incomprehensib:de neinteles, incomprehensibil
incomprehensio:incomprehensiune
incompressible:incompresibil
incomputable:incalculabil
inconceivable:de neconceput
inconclusive:neconcludent
incondensable:care nu se poate condensa
incondite:prost construit, nefinisat
incongruity:lipsa de armonie|nepotrivire|absurditate
incongruous:nepotrivit, in dezacord (cu)|nepotrivit|distonant|deplasat|absurd|<~ colours>culori distonante
inconsequence:inconsecventa
inconsequent:inconsecvent
inconsiderable:fara importanta, neinsemnat
inconsiderate:nesocotit|nepoliticos
inconsistency:inconsecventa|contradictie
inconsistent:inconsecvent|contradictoriu
inconsistent:in dezacord (cu)|<(mat.) ~ equation>ecuatii incompatibile
inconsolable:inconsolabil
inconsonant:in dezacord (cu), distonant
inconspicuous:care nu iese in evidenta|discret|<to remain ~>a ramine in umbra
inconstancy:nestatornicie
inconstant:nestatornic
inconsumable:de neconsumat
incontestable:incontestabil
incontinence:incontinenta|depravare
incontinent:incontinent|depravat
incontrovertib:indiscutabil

inconvenience:inconvenient, deranj
inconvenience:a incomoda, a deranja|<i hope i shall not put you to any ~>sper ca n-am sa va deranjez
inconvenient:incomod
inconvertible:neconvertibil
inconvincible:de neconvins
incoordination:lipsa de coordonare
incorporate:incorporat, unit in corporatie
incorporate:a incorpora (in), a combina (cu)
incorporate:a constitui o societate comerc.|a reuni intr-o societate|a amesteca complet
incorporate:a se incorpora (in)|a se asocia (cu)
incorporation:incorporare
incorporation:incorporare a unei as. in soc com
incorporeal:nematerial, spiritual
incorrect:incorect
incorrectness:inexactitate|incorectitudine
incorrigible:incorigibil
incorruptible:incoruptibil
increase:crestere, sporire|inmultire (a fiintelor vii)
increase:a creste, a spori
increase:a creste, a spori|a se inmulti|a creste|a se inalta, a deveni mai mare|a se dezvolta|<wage ~>sporire de salarii|<on the ~>in crestere|<to~ one`s pace>a lungi pasul|<to ~ one`s speed>a-si mari viteza|<to ~ tenfold>a inzeci
incredible:de necrezut
incredulity:lipsa de incredere
incredulous:neincrezator
increment:crestere|profit
incriminate:a incrimina
incrustation:incrustatie|incrustare
incubate:a cloci (oua)
incubation:clocire, incubatie|inventare, nascocire|incubatie (a unei boli)
incubator:incubator
incubus:spirit rau|cosmar
inculcate:a inculca, a intipari
inculcation:inculcare, intiparire
inculpate:a inculpa, a acuza
inculpation:inculpare, acuzatie
incumbent:obligatoriu
incumbent:titular (al unui benef. eclez)|beneficiar|<~ on>sprijinit pe, rezemat de
incur:a atrage asupra sa (un pericol)|a contracta (o datorie)|a suporta (pierdere, cheltuiala)
incurability:incurabilitate
incurable:incurabil
incuriosity:lipsa de curiozitate|lipsa de interes|indiferenta, nepasare
incurious:lipsit de curiozitate|nepasator, indiferent
incursion:navalire, atac
incursive:de incursiune
incurve:a indoi|a incovoia
incus:nicovala (a urechii)
indebted:dator|indatorat, recunoscator|<i am ~ to you>iti sint dator
indebtedness:datorie|indatorarre
indecency:indecenta, necuviinta
indecent:indecent, necuviincios
indecently:(in mod) indecent, necuviincios|fara pudoare
indecipherable:indescifrabil
indecision:nehotarit, ezitare, sovaire
indecisive:nehotarit|nedecisiv|neconcludent

indeclinable:indeclinabil
indecomposable:care nu poate fi descompus
indecorum:necuviinta|lipsa de bun-simt
indecorus:de prost gust
indecorus:indecent
indeed:in(tr-)adevar, desigur, fireste|(este) adevarat (ca)|la drept vorbind
indeed:ei as! nu zau!|<and ~ the door was shut>si intr-adevar usa era inchisa|<the house is small ~, but so convenient>la drept vorbind casa este mica dar e foarte comoda|<who is he ~?>la urma urmei cine-i dumnealui?
indefatigable:neobosit, perseverent
indefeasible:irevocabil, definitiv
indefectible:nedezmintit|neclintit|impecabil, fara cusur
indefensible:care nu poate fi aparat|nedemonstrat|nejustificabil
indefinable:de nedefinit|<~ charm>farmec de nedescris
indefinite:nedefinit, indefinit
indelible:de nesters, ce nu se poate sterge
indelicacy:indelicatete, grosolanie|lipsa de tact
indelicate:nedelicat|indecent|obscen|fara tact
indemnificatio:garantie|indemnnizatie|despagubire, compensatie
indemnify:<to ~ from, against>a garanta pentru,a asigura contra, impotriva|<to ~ for>a despagubi, a compensa pentru
indemnity:asigurare|garantare contra unei pagube|despagubire, compensatie
indemnity:scutire de pedeapsa|<war ~>despagubire de razboi|<bill of ~>lege de amnistie
indemonstrable:nedemonstrabil
indent:zimt, crestatura|adincitura, urma|ordin de rechizitie
indent:comanda de marfuri
indent:aliniat
indent:spatiu netiparit
indent:a dinta, a cresta|a face adincituri in|a angaja (prin contract)|a intocmi (un act) cu duplicat
indent:a paragrafa (un inceput de rind)|a rechzitiona|a scobi|a face un semn in|a lasa o amprenta pe
indentation:crestatura, scobitura, dintare|adincitura, amprenta
indention:v. indentation
indention:spatiu netiparit
indenture:contract|contract de ucenicie|angajament (in dublu exemplar)|certificat|v. indentation
indenture:a angaja (ucenic) prin contract
independence:independenta
independent:independent
independent:un om independent
independent:persoana fara partid|rentier|persoana cu dare de mina, ajunsa|persoana indestulata
indescribable:de nedescris, indescriptibil
indestructible:indestructibil
indeterminable:indeterminabil|interminabil|care nu se mai sfirseste
indeterminate:nedeterminat, neprecis|fara concluzie sau solutie
indeterminatio:nehotarire|lipsa de precizie|lipsa a concluziei sau a solutiei
indeterminatio:nedeterminare
index:deget aratator|(ac) indicator|index, indice, tabla de materii
index:indice, exponent|indiciu, semn
index:a intocmi (un index, tabla mat.)|a insera intr-o tabla de materii
Indiaman:nava care face curse in Indii
Indian:indian, hindus|indian, de piele-rosie
Indian:indian, hindus
Indian:indian, piele-rosie|<(e.a.) ~ summer>toamna tirzie
Indian-corn:porumb

India(n)-ink:tus
India-rubber:cauciuc|guma de sters
indicate:a indica
indication:indicatie, indiciu, semn
indicative:indicativ|<~ of>care indica, care arata
indicator:persoana sau lucru care ind. ceva|indicator|<~ diagram>diagrama indicata
(la compresoare etc.)
indict:a pune sub acuzare|a urmari
indictable:pasibil de urmarire judiciara
indictment:acuzare, acuzatie|incriminare
indifference:indiferenta, nepasare
indifferent:indiferent, nepasator|impartial|acceptabil|<he was ~ to
danger>pericolul il lasa rece|<it is ~ to me that>putin imi pasa daca
indigence:saracie
indigene:indigen, bastinas
indigenous:v. indigene
indigent:nevoias, sarac
indigested:nedigerat|confuz
indigestible:de nedigerat, indigest
indigestion:indigestie
indignant:indignat
indignation:indignare|<~ meeting>miting de protest
indignity:neglijare|jignire
indirect:indirect
indirect:indirect, ocolit|<(gram.) ~ speech>vorbire indirecta|<(gram.) ~
object>complement indirect|<~ taxes>impozit indirect
indirection:intorsatura, cotitura|neloialitate
indiscernible:imperceptibil, abia perceptibil
indiscipline:indisciplina
indiscreet:imprudent, nesocotit
indiscrete:omogen, compact
indiscretion:imprudenta, fapta necugetata|gafa|indiscretie
indiscriminate:fara discernamint|confuz
indiscriminati:lipsa de discernamint
indispensable:indispensabil
indispose:a face inapt (pentru)
indispose:a inspira aversiune (fata de)|a indispune
indisposed:indispus|neprietenos
indisposition:indispozitie, boala usoara|aversiune
indisputable:incontestabil, indiscutabil
indissolubilit:indisolubilitate|insolubilitate
indissoluble:indisolubil
indistinct:indistinct|vag|confuz
indistinctive:fara caracter distinctiv
indistinctness:caracter indistinct|caracter confuz
indistinguisha:de nedeslusit
indite:a compune|a redacta|a scrie
indite:a invita
individual:individual
individual:individ, ins
individualism:individualism
individualist:individualist
individualisti:individualist
individuality:individualitate|personalitate
individualizat:individualizare
individualize:a individualiza
individually:individual|in calitate particulara|neoficial
individuation:individualizare

indivisibility:indivisibilitate
indivisible:indivizibil|particula indivizibila
indocile:nesupus, neascultator
indoctrinate:a indoctrina, a invata
Indo-European:indo-european
Indo-Germanic:indo-german(ic)
indolence:indolenta
indolent:indolent
indomitable:de neimblinzit
indoor:de interior|intern|<~ games>jocuri, sporturi de sala|<~ aerial>antena de camera|<~ patient>bolnav spitalizat|<~ relief>asistenta medicala pentru saracii din azile
indoors:inauntru, in casa|<to keep/stay ~>a nu iesi din casa
indorsation:v. endorsement
indubitable:indubitabil|evident
induce:a convinge|a cauza, a produce
induce:a produce (un curent) prin induc.|a deduce, a conchide|<nothing can ~ him to work>nimic nu-l poate determina sa lucreze|<am i to ~ that you refuse?>trebuie sa conchid ca refuzati?
induced:de inductie|<~ current>curent de inductie
inducement:mobil|stimulent|ispita, ademenire
induct:a instala (intr-o functie etc.)|a introduce, a initia (stiinta)
inductance:inductie|<self ~>autoinductie
inductile:care nu poate fi tras in fire
induction:instalare (intr-o functie etc.)|punere in posesiune
induction:inductie
induction:metoda inductiva|<(tehn.) ~ coil>bobina de inductie
inductive:inductiv|convingator|care duce la
inductor:inductor|cel care instaleaza pe cineva
indulge:a-i face (cuiva) pe plac|a se lasa in voia (unei pasiuni)|a nutri (un sentiment)
indulge:a amina, a pasui|a-si face (tabieturile)|<to ~ in>a-si permite|<to ~ in>a se deda la|<sometimes he ~s in a glass of wine>isi permite din cind in cind un pahar de vin|<to ~ in drink>a se deda bauturii|<to ~ children in their whims>a ceda capriciilor copiilor|<
indulgence:satisfacere a unei dorinte
indulgence:indulgenta
indulgence:pasuire|nepasare, neglijenta|<plenary ~>indulgenta totala
indulgent:indulgent, ingaduitor
indurate:a (se) intari|a (se) cali|a (se) raci
induration:intarire|calire|racire
industrial:industrial
industrial:industrias
industrial:actiuni ale unor intr. industr.
industrialism:industrialism
industrialist:industrias
industrializat:industrializare
industrialize:a industrializa
industrious:harnic, sirguincios
industriousnes:harnicie
industry:industrie|harnicie
indwell:a locui, a domicilia
indwell:a ocupa, a locui in|a ramine in
indweller:locuitor
inebriant:imbatator
inebriate:beat, ametit
inebriate:betiv
inebriate:a imbata|<~ home>clinica cu tratament de dezalcoolizare

inedible:necomestibil, de nemincat
inedited:inedit
ineffable:inefabil, inexprimabil
ineffaceable:de nesters|care nu poate fi uitat
ineffective:ineficace, fara rezultat|fara valoare artistica|care nu impresioneaza
ineffective:incapabil
ineffectual:fara rezultat, fara efect|ineficace
inefficacious:ineficace
inefficiency:ineficacitate|incapacitate
inefficient:incapabil, nesatisfacator
inefficient:ineficace
inelegance:lipsa de eleganta
ineligible:necorespunzator|nedemn de a fi ales
ineluctable:inevitabil
inept:nepotrivit, deplasat|absurd|stingaci
ineptitude:incapacitate, nepricepere|ineptie, absurditate
inequality:inegalitate|iregularitate
inequitable:inechitabil
inequity:nedreptate
ineradicable:de nedezradacinat, indestructibil
inerrable:infailibil, perfect
inert:inert
inertia:inertie
inessential:neesential
inestimable:incalculabil|de mare pret|de nepretuit
inevitability:inevitabilitate
inevitable:inevitabil
inevitably:inevitabil
inexact:inexact
inexactitude:inexactitate
inexcusable:de neiertat
inexecutable:care nu se poate executa
inexhaustible:inepuizabil|neobosit
inexorable:inexorabil, de neinduplecat
inexpedient:inoportun, nepotrivit|nesocotit
inexpensive:ieftin
inexperience:lipsa de experienta
inexperienced:lipsit de experienta
inexpert:neexperimentat, nepriceput
inexpiable:care nu poate fi ispasit|neiertator, implacabil|<~ war>razboi crincen
inexplicable:inexplicabil
inexplicit:neclar, vagg
inexplosive:care nu explodeaza
inexpressible:inexprimabil
inexpressible:pantaloni
inexpressive:neexpresiv
inexpugnable:inexpugnabil
inextensible:neelastic
inextinguishab:de nestins
inextricable:imposibil de descurcat
infallibility:infailibilitate
infallible:infailibil
infamize:a stigmatiza
infamous:infam|nedemn
infamous:rau famat
infamous:infamant
infamy:infamie, ticalosie
infancy:copilarie

infancy:minorat
infant:copil mic (sub 7 ani)
infant:minor|<~-school>gradinita de copii
infanticide:infanticid, pruncucidere
infantile:infaintil|<~ paralysis>paralizie infantila
infantry:infanterie
infantryman:infanterist
infatuate:a scoate din minti|a suci capul (cuiva)
infatuated:scos din minti|indragostit nebuneste
infatuation:dragoste nebuna, pasiune
infeasible:imposibil
infect:a infecta|a contamina|a corupe
infect:a vicia
infection:infectie|contaminare, molipsire|corupere
infection:viciere
infectious:infectios, contagios
infectiousness:caracter contagios, molipsitor
infective:contagios
infelicitous:nenorocit, nefericit|nepotrivit|neizbutit|inoportun
infelicity:nefericire|nepotrivire|expresie nepotrivita|gafa
infer:a conchide, a deduce (din)|a presupune|a implica|a indica, a arata, a dovedi
inference:rationament|deductie|implicatie
inferential:deductiv, bazat pe deductie
inferior:inferior
inferior:subaltern
inferiority:inferioritate
infernal:infernal, diabolic|oribil
inferno:infern, iad
infertile:neroditor, sterp
infertility:caracter steril
infest:a pustii, a bintui|<the seas were then ~ed with pirates>marile erau atunci bintuite de pirati
infeudation:infeudare
infidel:pagin
infidel:pagin
infidelity:necredinta
infield:paminturi cultivate (in jur. casa
infiltrate:a (se) infiltra
infiltration:infiltrare, infiltratie
infinite:infinit
infinite:(mod) impersonal|<the ~>infinitul
infinitesimal:infinitezimal
infinitesimal:cantitate infinitezimala
infinitive:(modul) infinitiv
infinitive:(modul) infinitiv
infinity:infinitate, infinit|<~ of>multime (de)
infirm:debil, slab, bolnavicios|nehotarit|nesigur
infirmary:infirmerie
infirmity:debilitate|infirmitate|slabiciune de caracter|lipsa de vointa
infix:infix
infix:a insera, a introduce|a intipari, a sadi|a(-i) baga in cap cuiva|a face sa adopte (o idee etc.)
inflame:a aprinde, a da foc (la ceva)|a inflacara|a atita
inflame:a inflama|a excita, a infierbinta (singele)|a invenina|a exaspera
inflame:a se aprinde, a lua foc|a se inflacara
inflame:a se inflama|a se irita
inflammable:inflamabil
inflammable:care se infierbinta usor

inflammation:inflamatie|aprindere (a unui combustibil)|excitatie|excitare|iritatie|iritare|<(med.) ~ of the lungs>congestie pulmonara
inflammatory:care infierbinta (singele)
inflate:a umfla
inflate:a flata, a maguli|a face sa se umfle in pene|a incarca (un cont)|a mari (preturile)
inflater:pompa (de bicicleta etc.)
inflation:umflare|ingimfare
inflation:inflatie
inflect:a incovoia
inflect:a modifica terminatia (cuvint)|a conjuga, a declina
inflect:a modula (vocea)
inflect:a suferi flexiuni|a se conjuga, a se declina
inflection:v. inflexion
inflective:flexionar
inflexibility:inflexibilitate
inflexible:inflexibil
inflexion:incovoiere, curbare, arcuire
inflexion:flexiune
inflexion:forma flexionara
inflexion:modulare (a vocii)
inflexional:flexionar
inflict:a da (o lovitura etc.)
inflict:a pricinui (o rana, o suferinta)
inflict:a aplica (o pedeapsa)
infliction:aplicare a unei pedepse|pricinuire, cauzare (a durerii)|suferinta, necaz
inflorescence:inflorescenta|inflorire
inflow:aflux, navala (a apelor etc.)
influence:influenta
influence:a avea influenta (asupra)|a influenta
influent:afluent
influent:care se varsa (in)|<the ~ tide>fluxul
influential:influent
influenza:gripa|val (de entuziasm etc.)
influx:aflux, afluenta|varsare, gura (a unui fluviu)
inform:a informa|a preveni, a instiinta, a anunta|a invata, a lamuri|a inspira
inform:a patrunde (de)|<to ~ aggainst smb.>a denunta pe cineva|<to be well-~ed>a avea cunostinte temeinice
informal:neceremonios, simplu|neregulat (ca forma)
informal:fara forme legale
informality:lipsa de ceremonie, simplitate|caracter neoficial|neregula, viciu de forma
informant:persoana care da informatii|corespondent (de presa)
information:informatie, anunt|informatie|veste|denunt|<~ desk>serviciu, ghiseu de informatii
informative:informativ|instructiv
informer:denuntator, delator
infra-red:infrarosu
infraction:incalcare, violare|infractiune
infradig:incompatibil cu demnitatea|incompatibil cu rangul (cuiva)
infrastructure:infrastructura
infrequent:nefrecvent, rar
infringe:a viola, a incalca|a contraveni la
infringement:infractiune, incalcare
infructuous:infructuos, fara rezultate pozit.|zadarnic
infuriate:a infuria
infuse:a insufla, a inspira|a face o infuzie de|a macera

ressible:pantaloni
in-patient:bolnav internat (la spital)
infusible:infuzibil, care nu poate fi topit
infusion:infuzie|inspiratie|sugestie|amestec
infusoria:infuzorii
ingathering:seceris|cules
ingeminate:a repeta
ingenious:ingenios|istet
ingenuity:ingeniozitate, inventivitate
ingenuity:sinceritate, franchete
ingenuous:ingenuu, candid|sincer
ingenuous:nobil, generos
ingenuousness:franchete, sinceritate|ingenuitate, candoare, simplitate
ingest:a ingera
ingestion:inghitire, intr. alim. in stomac|ingerare
ingle:foc (in camin)|camin|<~ nook>gura sobei
inglorious:cu o reputatie indoielnica|rusinos, dezonorant|<~ defeat>infringere rusinoasa
ingoing:intrare|cheltuieli de reparatii
ingoing:care intra|<~ tenant>chirias nou
ingot:lingou
ingrain:vopsit inainte de a fi tesut
ingrain:inradacinat
ingrained:impregnat|inradacinat, adinc|absolut, complet|<~ prejudices>prejudecati inradacinate
ingratitude:nerecunostinta, ingratitudine
ingredient:ingredient
ingress:intrare|drept de intrare
ingrowing:incarnata
ingrowing:incarnatie a unghiei
inguinal:inghinal
ingurgitate:a inghiti cu lacomie
ingurgitation:inghitire
inhabit:a locui
inhabitable:locuibil|de locuit
inhabitant:locuitor
inhabitation:locuire|locuinta|resedinta
inhalation:inhalare|inhalatie
inhale:a inhala
inhaler:inhalator
inharmonic:nearmonios, discordant
inharmonious:v. inharmonic
inhere:a exista|<~ in>a exista in|<~ in>a fi inerent pentru|<~ in (jur.)>a apartine cuiva
inherence:inerenta
inherent:inerent
inherit:a mosteni
inheritable:creditar
inheritance:mostenire, succesiune
inheritor:mostenitor
inhesion:inerenta
inhibit:a opri, a impiedica, a interzice
inhibit:a inhiba
inhibition:inhibitie
inhibitory:inhibitor
inhospitable:neprimitor, neospitalier
inhospitality:lipsa de ospitalitate|caracter inospitalier
inhuman:neomenos, crud

inhumanity:neomenie, cruzime
inhumation:inhumare|inmormintare
inhume:a inhuma|a inmormanta
inimical:dusmanos (fata de)
inimical:potrivnic
inimical:daunator (pentru)
inimitable:inimitabil
iniquitous:nedrept|criminal
iniquity:inechitate|crima sau pacat mare
initial:initial, de inceput
initial:initiala
initial:a scrie cu initiale|a semna cu initiale|a(-si) pune parafa pe|a viza|<~ expediture>cheltuieli de instalare|<~ velocity>viteza initiala
initiate:initiat (in), cunoscator (in)|pus la curent (cu)
initiate:a initia|a incepe, a inaugura|a pune la curent (cu o problema)|a admite ca initiat (intr-o soc.)
initiation:initiere|incepere, inaugurare|inceput (al unei miscari etc.)|ritual introd. intr-o soc. secret
initiative:initiator, care initiaza|de inceput, preliminar
initiative:initiativa|<to take the ~>a lua initiativa|<want of ~>lipsa de initiativa
initiator:initiator
initiatory:de initiere|pregatitor, preliminar
inject:a injecta
injection:injectie
injector:injector
injudicious:nejudicios, nechibzuit
injunct:a ordona
injunction:injonctiune, ordin
injunction:hotarire de aminare
injure:a face rau cuiva, a nedreptati|a pagubi|a avaria, a deteriora|a rani|a jigni|<to ~ one`s eye>a-si strica ochii
injured:jignit, ofensat
injurious:pagubitor, daunator|jignitor|injurios
injury:rau, nedreptate, prejudiciu|rana, leziune|paguba, stricaciune, avarie
injustice:nedreptate|<to do somebody an ~>a fi nedrept fata de cineva
ink:cerneala|<printer`s ~>cerneala de tipografie
ink-bag:glanda la sepie care secr. cern.
ink-eraser:guma de sters cerneala
ink-horn:calimara|contopist|<(peior.) ~ fellow>intelectual
ink-pad:tusiera (pentru stampile)
ink-pot:calimara
ink-stand:calimara (mare) de birou
inker:rulou sau tampon cerneluit
inkiness:pata de cerneala
inking-ribbon:panglica la masina de scris
inkling:banuiala|idee vaga|<to have an ~ of>a avea o vaga idee despre
inky:de cerneala|ca cerneala|patat cu cerneala
inlaid:incrustat
inland:interior, dinauntru|din interiorul unui tinut, tari|departat de tarm|intern
inland:spre interior
inland:interior|<~ trade>comert interior|<~ revenue>venit (al statului) provenit din impozite|<~ produce>produs indigen
inlay:incrustatie|placaj din buc. de dif. culori
inlay:a incrusta|a ornamenta cu incrustatii|a insera, a introduce ilustratii
inlet:brat de mare, canal|intrare (de vapori etc.)
inlet:tubulura de admisie|stut de intrare|<~ valve>ventil de admisie|<~ line>conducta de admisie|<~ port>orificiu de admisie|<~ velocity>viteza de admisie

inly:intim
inly:in ascuns, in taina
inlying:din interior|<(mil.) ~ pichet>pichet de incendiu
inmate:locatar|pensionar (al unui azil etc.)|detinut, arestat
inmost:launtric, cel mai adinc|<his ~ thoughts>gindurile sale cele mai intime
inn:han|<the inns of Court>cele patru colegii de jurisconsulti din Londra
innate:innascut
innavigable:nenavigabil
inner:interior, intern, dinauntru
inner:cerc (al tintei) mai apr. musca|<the ~ man>constiinta omului|<(tehn.) ~ tube>camera pneumatica
innermost:cel mai intim, ascuns, tainuit
innings:tura (la crichet)|durata unei insarcinari, mandat|<it`s my ~>e rindul meu
innkeeper:hangiu
innocence:inocenta, nevinovatie
innocent:inocent, nevinovat|inofensiv, nepericulos
innocent:inocent, nevinovat|copilas|idiot|<~ of>lipsit de|<chin ~ of beard>obraz fara (urma de) barba|<windows ~ of glass>ferestre fara geamuri
innocuous:inofensiv
innovate:a inova
innovation:inovatie
innovator:inovator
innoxious:inofensiv
innuendo:insinuare
innuendo:aluzie
innumerable:fara numar, nenumarat
innutritious:nehranitor
inobservance:nerespectare (a unei prescriptii)|neatentie
inobservant:care nu respecta (prescriptiile)|neatent
inoculate:a inocula
inoculate:a altoi
inoculation:inoculare
inoculation:altoire
inodorous:inodor
inoffensive:inofensiv
inofficious:fara functie
inofficious:imoral
inoperative:inoperant|incapabil
inopportune:inoportun
inordinate:dezordonat|excesiv
inorganic:anorganic
inorganization:lipsa de organizare
inosculate:a lega, a uni (prin anastomoza)|a anastomoza
inquest:ancheta|juriu|<to hold an ~>a face o ancheta|<the grand ~ of the nation>Camera Comunelor
inquietude:neliniste|framintare
inquire:a se interesa (de)|a se informa (despre)
inquire:a ancheta, a face o ancheta
inquiry:cercetare, investigatie, ancheta|intrebare|informatie|<to make inquiries>a pune intrebari, a se interesa|<~ office>birou de informatii
inquisition:ancheta, cercetare|<the inquisition>inchizitia
inquisitive:curios|indiscret
inquisitivenes:curiozitate|indiscretie
inquisitor:anchetator|<the Grand inquisitor>mare inchizitor
inroad:incursiune, invazie|incalcare
inrolled:rulat spre interior
inrush:navalire, eruptie (de gaze etc.)
insalubrious:insalubru, nesanatos

insalubrity:insalubritate
insane:nebun, alienat|<~ asylum>ospiciu, casa de nebuni
insanitary:nesanatos, insalubru, neigienic
insanity:dementa, alienatie mintala
insatiable:nesatul
insatiable:care niciodata nu se satura (de)|mereu dornic (de)
insatiate:insatiabil
inscribable:inscriptibil
inscribe:a inscrie|a grava|a inregistra, a inmatricula|a dedica
inscribe:a inscrie (o figura)
inscription:inscriptie|dedicatie
inscrutable:de nepatruns, de neinteles
insect:insecta|<~ powder>praf insecticid
insecticide:insecticid
insecure:nesigur
insecure:periculos|lipsit de aparare, in primejdie
insecurity:nesiguranta, primejdie
inseminate:a semana, a insaminta
insensate:insensibil|nesimtit|brutal|timpit, smintit
insensate:nerezonabil, nebunesc
insensibility:insensibilitate|nepasare|pierdere a cunostintei, lesin
insensible:insensibil|nepasator|apatic|imperceptibil|fara cunostinta, lesinat|<by ~ degrees>in mod imperceptibil|<~ progress>progres imperceptibil|<he fell down and was ~>a cazut si si-a pierdut cunostinta, a lesina
insensibly:pe nesimtite, putin cite putin
insensitive:insensibil|care nu se impresioneaza
inseparable:inseparabil (de)|<~ friends>prieteni de nedespartit
inseparabylity:inseparabilitate
insert:a insera, a introduce|a publica (un anunt) la ziar
insertion:inserare, introducere
insertion:aplicatie
inset:foaie inserata (intr-o carte)
inset:aplicatie
inshore:linga|in directia coastei
inshore:de linga coasta
inside:interior
inside:organele digestiei
inside:din interior, de dinauntru|intern
inside:inauntru, in interior
inside:inauntrul, in|<~ information>informatii cu caracter confidential|<to turn ~ out>a intoarce|<to turn smth. ~ out>a intoarce ceva pe dos, a da peste cap, a rascoli|<to know the ~ of an affair>a cunoaste dedesubturile unei afaceri|<walk ~!>poftiti inauntru!|<~ t
insider:membru al unei societati|persoana care cunoaste un secret|care este initiata (intr-o probl.
insidious:insidios, perfid|siret
insidiousness:caracter insidios|siretenie, viclenie
insight:patrundere, discernamint|perspicacitate|intuitie|intelegere
insignia:insigne
insignificance:lipsa de importanta|lipsa de sens
insignificant:neinsemnat, fara importanta|fara sens
insincere:nesincer
insincerity:nesinceritate
insinuate:a insinua
insinuating:insinuant
insinuation:insinuare
insinuative:insinuant
insipid:insipid

insipidity:caracter insipid
insist:a insista
insistence:insistenta
insistent:insistent
insistently:cu insistenta
insobriety:necumpatare|exces
insolation:expunere la soare
insolation:insolatie
insolence:insolenta
insolent:insolent
insolently:cu insolenta
insolubility:insolubilitate
insoluble:insolubil
insolvency:insolvabilitate|faliment
insolvent:insolvabil
insolvent:debitor insolvabil|falit|falit|<to become ~>a da faliment
insomnia:insomnie
insomuch:<~ as/that>intr-atit(a) incit
insouciance:indiferenta
insouciant:indiferent
inspect:a examina|a controla|a inspecta
inspection:inspectie
inspector:inspector
inspectorate:inspectorat
inspectorship:inspectorat (functie)
inspiration:inspiratie
inspirational:inspirat|inspirator
inspire:a inspira (aer), a aspira|a insufleti|a inspira (un poet etc.)|<~d with hope>insufletit de speranta|<(fam.) an ~d article>articol scris la comanda unei persoane influente
inspirit:a insufleti|a incutaja, a inflacara
inspiriting:incurajator|insufletitor
inspissate:a condensa|a face mai dens
instability:instabilitate
install:a (se) instala
installation:instalare|instalatie
instalment:plata partiala|rata|doza, portie, cantitate unica|fascicula (intr-o publicatie)|<to be paid for by monthly ~s>platibil in rate lunare
instance:exemplu|caz, imprejurare|cerere insistenta|solicitare
instance:instanta
instance:a cita ca exemplu|a ilustra printr-un exemplu|<for ~>de exemplu|<in your~>in cazul d-tale|<in the first ~>in primul rind|<al the ~ of Mr. X>la solicitarea d-lui X|<in the first ~>in prima instanta|<court of first ~>tribunal de prima instanta
instancy:insistenta|urgenta
instant:urgent, presant|din luna aceasta|din luna curenta|iminent
instant:clipa, moment|<yout letter of the 9-th ~>scrisoarea dv. din 9 luna curenta|<can you wait an ~?>poti sa astepti un moment?|<go this ~>pleaca imediat|<i wired the ~ i heard of it>am telegrafiat indata ce am aflat-o
instantaneous:instantaneu
instanter:imediat, indata, pe loc
instantly:numaidecit, imediat
instauration:restaurare, renovare
instaurator:restaurator, renovator
instead:in schimb|mai degraba|<writing is too long, why don`t you telephone ~>iti ia prea mult timp sa-i scrii, da-i un telefon|<~ of>in locul
instep:caputa|<~ riser>suport ortopedic|<n>*
instigation:instigare|instigatie

instigator:instigator
instil(l):a instila, a picura strop cu stro
instil(l):a infiltra (o idee, un sentiment)
instinct:plin (de), patruns (de)
instinct:instinct
instinctive:instinctiv
institute:institut, scoala|institutie|principiu
institute:a institui, a intemeia|a incepe (o ancheta)
institution:instituire|stabilire (a unei legi)|constituire|intemeiere (a unei societati)|institutie, societate|obicei stabilit|incepere (a unei anchete)
institutional:instituit prin autoritate|relativ la o institutie
instruct:a da instructiuni cuiva|a invata, a instrui|a informa, apune la curent|a insarcina
instruction:instructie, invatatura
instruction:instructiuni, ordine|indicatii
instruction:sfaturi|<he acted according to your ~s>a procedat conform ordinelor, instructiunilor dv.
instructive:instructiv
instructor:institutor|profesor|preceptor
instructor:instructor
instructor:asistent universitar
instrument:instrument|instrument muzical|act, document
instrument:a orchestra, a instrumenta|<~ board>pupitru de comanda
instrumental:care contribuie, care serveste|instrumental|<~ music>muzica instrumentala|<~ performer>(muzicant) instrumentist
instrumentalit:mijlocire, concurs|<by the ~ of>datorita concursului (cuiva), prin mijlocirea (cuiva)
instrumentatio:instrumentatie
insubordinate:nedisciplinat|recalcitrant|neascultator
insubordinatio:nesupunere, neascultare|indisciplina
insubstatial:nereal|nesubstantial
insufferable:insuportabil|<~ conduct>purtare intolerabila
insufficiency:insuficienta|incapacitate
insufficient:insuficient|incapabil|nepotrivit
insufflation:insuflare|insuflatie
insular:insular|caracteristic unei insule
insular:marginit, strimt la minte|izolat
insularity:caracter de insula|caracterul marginit|limitat al mintii, al vederilor
insulate:a izola|<(electr.) ~d wire>fir izolat
insulation:izolare|izolatie
insulator:izolator, izolant
insulin:insulina
insult:insulta
insult:a insulta
insulting:insultator
insuperable:de neintrecut, de neinvins
insupportable:insuportabil
insurable:care poate fi asigurat
insurance:asigurare|<~ company>sociatate de asigurari|<social ~>asigurari sociale|<like-~>asigurare asupra vietii|<fire- ~>asigurare impotriva incendiilor
insurant:asigurat
insure:a asigura (o marfa, un imobil)
insurgent:insurgent, rasculat
insurgent:insurgent, rasculat
insurmountable:de neinvins, de netrecut
insurrection:insurectie
insurrectional:insurectional
insurectionist:insurgent

insusceptible:indiferent, nepasator (la)|<~ of>nesusceptibil de|<~ of>incapabil sa
intabgible:intangibil|insesizabil
intact:intact
intake:deschizatura|orificiu (de patrunderea aerului)|gura de apa|robinet
intake:admisie, intrare, priza|scadere (ochiurilor la tricotaj)|strimtare (a unui tub)|<~ valve>ventil de admisie|<(min.) ~ airway>galerie de aerisire
integer:numar intreg|intreg, tot
integral:integral|<~ calculus>calcul integral
integrate:a intregi, a completa
integrate:a integra|a totaliza, a face media
integration:integrare|desavirsire (a unei actiuni)
integrity:integritate
intellect:intelect|inteligenta, minte|<a man of sharp ~>om cu o inteligenta patrunzatoare
intellectual:intelectual
intelligence:inteligenta|intelepciune|stire, informatie|parere|sfat|aviz|<(mil.) ~ Department service>serviciu de informatii secrete|<to receive ~ of>a primi vesti despre|<(e.a.) ~ office>birou de plasare
intelligencer:mesager, trimis|spion
intelligent:inteligent|<~ of>la curent cu
intelligential:intelectual
intelligentsia:intelectualitate
intelligibilit:claritate, limpezime (scrisului)
intelligible:inteligibil
intemperance:exces, necumpatare|alcoolism
intemperate:nestapinit|necumpatat|betiv|excesiv|aspru|neindurator
intend:a intentiona, a avea de gind|a pretinde|a destina, a meni|a insemna, a da sa inteleaga|<i ~ed to do it today>aveam intentia s-o fac azi|<no harm was ~ed>n-aveam intentia sa ranim pe nimeni|<i ~ to be obeyed>pretind sa fiu ascultat|<what is ~ed by this word?
intendant:intendent|administrator
intended:logodnic(a)
intendment:interpretare juridica
intense:intens, puternic|inversunat, dirz, vehement|<~ heat>caldura excesiva|<with ~ interest>cu mult, cu deosebit interes|<~ hatred>ura inversunata
intensify:a (se) intensifica
intension:tensiune intelectuala|dezvoltare, grad inalt|hotarire|fermitate in conduita
intensity:intensitate
intensive:intensiv, intens|adinc, profund
intent:atent, absorbit|hotarit|avid (de), dornic (de)|inflacarat (de), pasionat (de)
intent:intentie|plan|scop|<~ on his book>absorbit de cartea sa|<~ on starting as soon as possible>hotarit sa plece cit mai curind posibil|<with good ~>cu buna intentie|<to all ~s and purposes>in mod practic
intention:intentie|plan|scop|proiect
intentional:intentionat, premeditat
intentioned:intentionat|<ill ~>rau intentionat
inter:a ingropa
interact:antract|episod intermediar|interludiu
interact:a se influenta reciproc
interaction:actiune, influenta reciproca
interblend:a amesteca|a uni
interbreed:a se incrucisa, a (se) corci
intercalary:intercalat
intercalate:a intercala
intercede:a mijloci, a interveni|a starui (pe linga)
intercept:a intercepta|a intrerupe|a opri, a taia

interception:interceptare
intercession:mijlocire, interventie
intercessor:mijlocitor, intermediar
interchange:schimb (de lucruri, de idei)|alternanta
interchange:a schimba (lucruri, idei)
interchange:a alterna
interchangeabl:care se pot schimba|inlocui unul cu altul
intercollegiat:interuniversitar
intercommunica:a comunica|a intretine raport unii cu altii
intercommunica:comunicatie|raporturi, relatii
intercommunion:intimitate de relatii, raporturi|reprocitate
intercommunity:comunitate
intercourse:raporturi, relatii|relatii sexuale|<to have free ~ with>a comunica liber cu
interdependenc:interdependenta
interdependent:interdependent
interdict:interdictie
interdict:a interzice
interdiction:interdictie
interdictory:prohibitiv
interest:interes|interes personal|drept (asupra unei mosteniri)|titlu (legat de poses. unui bun)
interest:interese (in), participare (la)|cota-parte (din)|ansamblu de persoane interesate|curiozitate, interes|interes, importanta, atractie|avantaj, cistig, interes, folos|dobinda (la o suma de bani)
interest:a interesa|a destepta interesul (cuiva)|<to protect smb`s ~s>a apara interesele cuiva|<vested ~s>drepturi cistigate|<the brewing ~>berarii|<he takes an ~ in everything he secs>il intereseaza tot ceea ce vede|<he takes an ~ in everything he secs>e curios din
interested:interesat (in)|care are interes (pentru)|care se ocupa (de)|preocupat (de)|versat (in)|este amestecat (in)|interesat|egoist|<an ~ listner>un auditor atent
interesting:interesant|<an ~ sight>o priveliste interesanta|<in an ~ condition>insarcinata, gravida
interfere:a interveni, a se amesteca
interfere:a interfera|<to ~ in a quarrel>a interveni intr-o cearta|<do not ~ with my business>nu te amesteca in treburile mele|<~ with>a impiedica, a incurca|<these comings and goings ~ with my work>acest du-te-vino ma deranjeaza la lucru
interference:interventie, amestec|obstacol, piedica
interference:interferenta (de unde)
interference:bruiaj
interfluent:armonios|ale carui parti se imbina armon.
interfuse:a amesteca, a uni|a amesteca in
interfuse:a se amesteca, a se uni
interim:interimat, provizorat|rastimp
interim:interimar|provizoriu
interior:interior, intern|intim, interior, al sufletului|al inimii
interior:interior
interior:decor de interior|<Minister of the interior>Ministru al afacerilor interne
interject:a da, a plasa (o replica, cuvint)|a scoate (o exclamatie etc.)|a remarca, a spune in paranteza
interjection:interjectie|intercalare, introducere
interlace:a (se) intretese|a (se) incrucisa
interlace:arcuri intersectate
interlard:a presara, a impana (un discurs)
interleaf:foaie alba intercalata (in carte)
interleave:a intercala (o fila)

interline:a scrie printre rinduri
interlink:a inlantui, a uni
interlock:a inclesta, a imbuca, a angrena|a sincroniza
interlock:a se uni, a se angrena
interlocution:convorbire, conversatie
interlocutor:interlocutor
interlocutory:de dialog, de conversatie
interlocutory:interlocutor
interloper:intrus|agent de bursa neoficial|contrabandist
interlude:interludiu, intermezzo|antract
intermarriage:casatorie intre rude
intermarry:a se casatori intre rude
intermeddle:a se amesteca (in), a se baga
intermediary:intermediar
intermediate:intermediar, de mijlocire
intermediate:intermediar, mijlocitor
intermediate:a servi ca intermediar|<~ stage>stadiu de tranzitie
intermedium:intermediar|intermediu
interment:inmormintare, ingropare
intermezzo:intermezzo
interminable:interminabil
intermingle:a (se) amesteca
intermission:pauza, intrerupere
intermission:antract|<without ~>fara incetare
intermit:a (se) intrerupe
intermittence:intermitenta
intermittent:intermitent
intermix:a amesteca|a schimba ordinea|a incurca
intermix:a se amesteca
intermixture:amestec
intern:a interna pe cineva|a fixa (cuiva) un domiciliu fort.
internal:intern, interior|intrinsec|secret, intim
internal:intestine, maruntaie|<~ diameter>diametru interior|<~
combustion>combustie, ardere interna|<~ value>valoare intrinseca
intern(e):intern
international:international
international:internationala|jucator international|<the third
Communist>international/internationala a ii-a Comunista
internationale:internationala (imn)
internationali:internationalism|internationalist|specialist in drept international
internment:internare|<~ camp>lagar de internare|<(jur.) penal ~>recluziune
interosculate:a se uni|a se confunda prin amestec
interpellate:a interpela
interpellation:interpelare
interpenetrate:a patrunde prin
interpenetrate:a se patrunde reciproc|<to ~each other>a se intrepatrunde
interplay:joc combinat|reactie reciproca a doua lucruri|<the ~ of light and
shade>jocurile de umbra si lumina
interpolate:a interpola, a intercala|a compromite prin interpolari
interpolation:interpolare
interposal:interventie, intrerupere
interpose:a intercala|a introduce, a opune (un veto)|a plasa (o remarca, un
cuvint)
interpose:a se interpune|a interveni, intrerupind
interposition:intrerupere|interventie (in timpul expunerii)
interpret:a interpreta (un rol)|a traduce (in cal. de interpret)|a intelege, a
interpreta
interpret:a interpreta, a face pe interpret

interpretation:interpretare
interpreter:interpret
interregnum:interregn|interval
interrelated:legat, in corelatie
interrelation:corelatie
interrogate:a intreba, a interoga
interrogation:interogare, chestionare
interrogation:interogatoriu|<(gram.) ~ mark>semn de intrebare
interrogative:interogativ, intrebator
interrogatory:intrebator
interrupt:a intrerupe a deranja
interruption:intrerupere|deranjare
intersect:a (se) intretaia
intersection:intersectie, intretaiere
interspace:interval
intersperse:a presara, a imprastia|a arunca ici-colo|a amesteca (cu)
interstate:interstatal
interstice:interstitiu|crapatura, fisura
interstitial:interstitial
intertwine:a (se) impleti, a (se) intretese
intertwist:v. intertwine
interval:interval|antract, pauza|decalaj|<at regular ~s>la intervale regulate|<at ~s>din cind in cind|<at ~s>ici si colo|<~ of ten minutes>o pauza de zece minute
intervene:a interveni, a surveni|a interveni pentru
intervening:intermediar, situat intre|care se interpune, care intervine|<~ period>perioada intermediara
intervention:interventie
interventionis:interventionist
interview:intrevedere|interviu
interview:a avea o intrevedere cu cineva|a face un interviu cu cineva
interviewee:persoana careia i se ia un interv
interviewer:persoana care ia un interviu
intervolve:a impleti, a rasuci
interweave:a (se) intretese
interwove:v. interweave
interwoven:v. interweave
intestate:fara testament|care nu lasa testament
intestate:pers. care moare fara testament
intestinal:intestinal
intestine:intern
intestine:intestin|<~ war>razboi civil
intimacy:intimitate|relatii intime
intimate:intim|esential, interior|aprofundat
intimate:prieten intim
intimate:a da sa se inteleaga|a sugera|a face cunoscut, a anunta|<the ~ nature of>natura interioara a|<to be on ~ terms with>a fi in termeni intimi cu|<he has an ~ knowledge of>cunostinte temeinice despre
intimation:anunt, vestire, instiintare|sugestie|aluzie
intimidate:a intimida
intimidation:intimidare
intimidation:amenintare
intimity:intimitate|viata particulara
into:in|<to throw ~ the fire>a arunca in foc|<to come ~ a house>a intra intr-o casa|<quick! ~ your clothes and come!>repede! pune-ti repede hainele si vino!|<to look ~ a matter>a examina o chestiune|<to go ~ business>a intra in afaceri|<they voted him ~ the chair>
intolerable:intolerabil|insuportabil
intolerance:intoleranta

intolerant:intolerant
intonation:cintat|intonatie|modulatie|cadenta
intone:a intona (un cintec)
intoxicant:care imbata
intoxicant:bautura alcoolica
intoxicate:a imbata
intoxicate:a intoxica
intoxicated:beat, imbatat de
intoxicating:imbatator
intoxication:betie|imbatare
intoxication:intoxicare
intractability:incapatinare
intractable:refractar, nesupus|nedisciplinat
intransigent:intransigent
intransitive:(verb) intranzitiv
intransitively:in mod intranzitiv
intrant:persoana care intra (in functie)|pers. care ia in primire (functie|nou admis (intr-un colegiu etc.)
intravenous:intravenos
intrepid:intrepid
intrepidity:intrepiditate
intricacy:complicatie|incurcatura|caracter complex|caracter confuz
intricate:complicat|incurcat|intortocheat|obscur, neclar
intrigue:intriga, uneltire
intrigue:intriga|legatura amoroasa
intrigue:a urzi, a unelti|a da loc la indoieli
intrigue:a intriga (pe cineva)|a trezi curiozitatea (cuiva)|a avea o legatura amoroasa cu
intrinsic:intim|intrinsec
intrinsically:in mod intrinsec
introduce:a introduce (in)|a prezenta, a recomanda|a aduce in discutie|a pune pe tapet|a lansa (o moda etc.)|a depune (un proiect)|<to ~ a key into a lock>a introduce o cheie in broasca|<he ~d me to his wife>m-a prezentat sotiei|<he did not know how to ~ the questio
introduction:introducere (in)|prezentare, recomandare|introducere, prefata
introduction:uvertura|<letter of ~>scrisoare de recomandare
introductory:introductiv, preliminar
intromit:a admite
intromit:a introduce
introspect:a se cerceta pe sine (insusi)|a-si observa propria constiinta
introspection:introspectie
introspective:introspectiv
introversion:actiune de a intoarce pe dos ceva|observare a propriei constiinte
introvert:a intoarce pe dos (un lucru)|a-si indrepta (gindul) spre sine
intrude:a introduce (in)
intrude:a baga cu forta (in)|a deranja, a stingheri
intrude:a intra fara a fi invitat
intrude:a se baga, a se amesteca (in)
intrude:a deranja (pe cineva)|<am i intruding?>va deranjez?|<~ on>a abuza de|<i am sure i am intruding on your time>sint sigur ca abuzez de timpul dv.|<to ~ one`s presence on somebody>a importuna, a deranja|<to ~ one`s presence on somebody>a plictisi pe cineva cu pr
intruder:intrus, nepoftit
intrusion:prezenta nepotrivita, inoportuna|amestec nejustificat
intrusion:intruziune
intrusive:nepotrivit, inoportun
intrusive:de intruziune
intrusively:ca un intrus|in mod inoportun

intuit:a cunoaste prin intuitie
intuition:intuitie
intuitive:intuitiv
intuitively:prin intuitie, in mod intuitiv
intumescence:(inceput de) umflatura
intumescent:tumefiat
intwine:v. entwine, entwist
inunction:ungere|vorbire mieroasa
inundate:a inunda
inundation:inundatie
inurbane:nepoliticos
inure:a obisnui (cu), a deprinde (cu)|a cali
inure:a intra in vigoare
inutility:inutilitate
invade:a invada, a navali
invade:a atinge
invader:navalitor, invadator|intrus|uzurpator
invagination:invaginatie
invalid:invalid, infirm
invalid:care n-are putere legala
invalid:a imbolnavi|a schilodi|a reforma|a pensiona din cauza bolii
invalid:a deveni invalid|<this contract is ~>acest contract nu este valid|<to be ~ ed home>a fi reformat si trimis acasa
invalidate:a invalida, a infirma, a anula
invalidity:invalidare|infirmitate, invaliditate
invaluable:de nepretuit, inestimabil|care nu poate fi apreciat
invariable:invariabil
invariably:in mod invariabil
invasion:invazie, navalire|violare (a unui drept)|atac (la adresa unei persoane)
invasive:invadator|agresiv
invective:invectiva|discurs injurios
inveigh:a tuna si a fulgera|a izbucni (impotriva)
inveigle:a incinta|a ademeni, a seduce|<to ~ into>a atrage in (prin viclenie)
inveiglement:seducere|ademenire|actiunea de a ademeni|de a incinta prin vorbe
invent:a inventa
invention:inventie
inventive:inventiv
inventor:inventator
inventory:inventar
inventory:a inventaria
inverse:invers
inverse:invers
inversion:inversiune
inversive:care poate fi inversat
invert:a rasturna, a inversa|a intoarce pe dos|<~ed commas>ghilimele, semne ale citarii
invertebrate:nevertebrat|om moale, nehotarit
invertebrate:nevertebrat|om moale, nehotarit
invest:a imbraca, a invesminta (in, cu)
invest:a asedia
invest:a investi (in)
invest:a face o investitie de bani (in)
invest:a imputernici (cu)
invest:a pune in posesiunea (unui titlu)
investigate:a cerceta|a ancheta
investigation:investigatie|ancheta
investigator:investigator|anchetator
investigatory:de investigatie|de cercetare

investiture:investitura
investment:investitie, plasare (de capital)
investment:asediu
investment:valori, efecte de comert|investitura
investor:capitalist|actionar, rentier
inveteracy:caracter inrait
inveterate:vechi, inradacinat|<an ~ disease>un rau inradacinat
invidious:odios|jignitor|enervant|capabil de a provoca invidia, ura
invigilate:a supraveghea (cand. in tim. ex.)
invigorate:a intari, a intrema|a inviora|a insufleti
invigorative:fortifiant, tonic
invigorator:tonic, fortifiant
invincibility:invincibilitate
invincible:invincibil
inviolability:inviolabilitate
inviolable:inviolabil
inviolate:nepingarit|intact, care n-a fost profanat
invisibility:invizibilitate
invisible:invizibil, nevazut|care nu poate fi vazut|<~ ink>cerneala simpatica|
<when i called she was ~>cind m-am dus in vizita la ea n-am putut s-o vad
invitation:invitatie
invite:a invita, a pofti (la)|a atrage|a solicita (sfaturi etc.)|a incuraja (in
confidente)|<his accent ~d laughter>accentul lui provoca ris|<a shady grove that
~d sleep>un cring umbros care indemna la somn
inviting:atragator, ispititor|<an ~ meal>o mincare apetisanta|<~ gesture>gest de
incurajare
invocation:invocare, invocatie
invoice:factura
invoke:a invoca|a chema (un spirit) prin vraji
involuntary:involuntar, fara intentie
involute:complicat
involute:involutiv
involute:ridicat la putere
involution:infasurare|invelis|incurcatura, complicatie|involutie
involution:ridicare la o putere
involution:inductie implicata
involve:a infasura|a incolaci|a incurca, a complica|a amesteca, a implica
involve:a ridica la o putere|<his honour is ~d>onoarea lui e in joc|<his end is ~d
with mine>soarta lui e legata de a mea
involved:intortocheat, complicat|incurcat|<~ sentences>fraze intortocheate|<~ in
debt>incurcat in datorii
invulnerable:invulnerabil
inward:intern, interior|<in his ~ soul>in sinea lui
inwardly:in interior, in sine
inwardness:esenta, natura intima|viata spirituala
inwards:in, catre interior
inwards:intestine, maruntaie
inweave:a intretese
inwove:v. inweave
inwoven:v. inweave
inwrought:incrustat (cu)
inwrought:impodobit (cu)
inwrought:brosat (cu)
inwrought:incrustat (in)|brodat
inwrought:implicat (in), amestecat (in)
iodine:iod
ion:ion
iota:iota (litera greceasca)|farima, pic, iota

irascibility:irascibilitate
irascible:irascibil
irate:miniat, furios
ire:minie, furie
ireful:minios, furios
irenic(al):pacific|pasnic
iridescence:irizatie
iridescent:irizat
iridium:iridiu
iridium:iridiu
iris:iris
Irish:irlandez, din Irlanda
Irish:irlandez|limba irlandeza|<the irish>irlandezii
Irishman:irlandez
Irishwoman:irlandeza
irk:a supara, a plictisi
irksome:suparator, plictisitor
iron:fier
iron:fier de calcat
iron:de fier, din fier|metalic|solid, rezistent|crud|nemilos
iron:a calca (cu fierul de calcat)|a pune gratii de fier la|a pune in fiare, a incatusa|<cast ~>fonta|<curling ~>fier de frizat|<to strike while the ~ is hot>a bate fierul cit e cald
iron-clad:cuirasat, blindat
iron-clad:cuirasat, blindat
iron-foundry:topitorie de fier|uzina metalurgica
iron-master:fabricant de fierarie
iron-mould:pata de rugina sau cerneala
iron-works:uzina metalurgica|turnatorie|orfevrarie (prel. arist. a met.)
ironic(al):ironic
ironmonger:negustor de fierarie
ironware:articole de fierarie
irony:ironie
irradiance:iradiere
irradiant:iradiant
irradiate:a radia (lumina, caldura)|a lumina|a lamuri, a elucida
irradiate:a iradia, a emite raze
irradiation:iradiatie|iluminare
irrational:nerational|absurd
irrationality:lipsa de ratiune|absurditate
irreclaimable:incorigibil, inveterat
irrecognizable:de nerecunoscut
irreconcilable:ireconciliabil|incompatibil
irrecoverable:care nu mai poate fi recistigat|iremediabil, ireparabil
irrecusable:irecuzabil|care nu poate fi respins
irredeemable:de nerascumparat|iremediabil, incorigibil|ireparabil
irreducible:ireductibil
irrefragable:care nu poate fi contrazis
irrefrangible:inviolabil
irregular:neregulat|contrar regulilor|asimetric
irregular:inegal
irregular:care nu apartine armatei regulate
irregularity:neregularitate
irrelevance:caracter neesential|caracter neinsemnat|nepotrivire|lipsa de legatura cu subiectul
irrelevant:neesential, neinsemnat|nepotrivit|strain de subiect|inaplicabil (la)
irreligion:ireligiozitate
irreligious:nereligios

irremediable:iremediabil|de nelecuit
irremissible:de neiertat|inevitabil, obligatoriu
irreparable:ireparabil
irreplaceable:de neinlocuit
irrepressible:care nu poate fi reprimat|care nu poate fi redus la tacere
irreproachable:ireprosabil, impecabil
irresistible:irezistibil
irresolute:nehotarit, sovaitor
irresolution:nehotarire, sovaire
irresolvable:de nesolutionat, de nerezolvat
irrespective:independent (de)
irresponsibili:iresponsabilitate
irresponsible:iresponsabil
irresponsive:care nu reactioneaza, insensibil|<to be ~ to smb.`s advaces>a fi insensibil, a nu raspunde la avansurile cuiva
irresponsivene:caracter rezervat
irretrievable:care nu se mai poate recistiga|pierdut|ireparabil, iremediabil
irreverence:necuviinta
irreverent:necuviincios
irreversible:irevocabil
irreversible:ireversibil
irrevocable:irevocabil
irrigable:irigabil
irrigate:a iriga
irrigate:a spala (o rana etc.)
irrigation:irigatie
irrigator:irigator
irritable:iritabil
irritant:iritant
irritant:iritant
irritate:a irita
irritate:a declara nul si neavenit
irritation:iritatie
irruption:eruptie
is:v. be
isabella:galben-deschis
isinglass:gelatina (folos. prep. minc.)
island:insula
isle:insula|<the British isles>insulele Britanice
islet:insulita
isoceles:isoscel
isolate:a izola
isolation:izolare
isolationism:politica de izolare
isolator:izolator
issue:a iesi|a tisni, a izvori
issue:a proveni, a rezulta (din)
issue:scurgere (de lichid, singe)|iesire (dintr-o situatie)|solutie|gura (a unui riu)|canal deversor (la un lac)|rezultat, consecinta|sfirsit, concluzie|litigiu|profit|venit, cistig|posteritate|urmasi|emisiune (de bani, de timbre etc.|distribuire (de alimente
issue:a emite|a pune in circulatie|a publica|a edita
issue:a emite (o citatie, un mandat)|a distribui (bilete)|a elibera (pasapoarte)|a da (un ordin)|<~ of blood>pierdere de singe|<to find no ~ out of>a nu gasi posibilitate de iesire din|<side ~>consecinta secundara (a unui eveniment)|<in the ~>la urma urmei, in ul
issueless:fara urmasi
isthmus:istm

it:pers. a 3-a sg. neutru|acesta, aceasta
it:persoana importanta|farmec personal, sexapil|(la jocul de-a prinselea) mita
it:vermut italian|<he found the book, but several pages had been torn out of>isi gasi cartea insa mai multe pagini din ea erau rupte|<(d. un copil) how old is ~?>ce virsta are (el, ea)?|<I gave ~ a glass of milk>i-am dat (copilului) un pahar de lapte|<~ is you
Italian:italian, italienesc, din Italia
Italian:italian|limba italiana
italic:italic, cursiv
italic:caractere cursive
itch:mincarime|riie
itch:dorinta, pofta
itch:a-l minca pielea
itch:a dori, a pofti|<an ~ for scribbling>o mincarime, o pofta nebuna de a scrie
itching:mincarime
itching:dorinta, pofta
item:articol (de cont, de enumeratie)|detaliu|punct
item:in plus|de asemenea|<the last ~ on the programme>ultimul punct din program
iterate:a repeta
iteration:repetare
iterative:iterativ
itineracy:deplasari frecvente in int. serv.
itinerancy:colectiv de functionari
itinerant:ambulant|vagabond|<~ player>comediant ambulant|<~ judges>judecatori care se deplaseaza pe teren
itinerary:de calatorie
itinerary:itinerar
itinerate:a se deplasa|a calatori din oras in oras
its:pos. pers. a 3-a sg. neutru|al sau, a sa, ai sai, ale sale|<the dog wagged ~ tail>ciinele dadu din coada|<the tree has lost ~ keaves>copacul si-a pierdut frunzele
itself:pers. a 3-a sg. neutru (refl.) se
itself:insusi, insasi|<the horse tripped and hurt ~>calul s-a impiedicat si s-a ranit|<by ~>de la sine, automat|<an umbrella that opens and shuts ~>o umbrela care se deschide si se inchide automat|<the land ~ is worth more than the house>terenul insusi valoreaza m
ivied:acoperit de iedera
ivory:fildes|culoarea fildesului
ivy:iedera
jab:lovitura ghiont|impunsatura (cu baioneta etc.)
jab:scurta
jab:a lovi (cu un obiect ascutit)|a impunge, a strapunge|a injunghia
jab:a infinge, a implinta (in)
jab:a da lovituri cu virful unui ob.|a da lovituri (cu dalta etc.)
jabber:mormaiala cuvinte fara legatura|bilbiiala, flecareala|trancaneala
jabber:a spune pe nerasuflate
jabber:a mormai, a se bilbii|a flecari, a trancani
jack-knife:briceag
Jack:marinar, matelot, om, cetatean|individ|stiuca mica
Jack:valet
Jack:catargul din capatul prorei
Jack:a ridica cu un cric, cu o macara|<(diminut. pt. John) (Jack), ~ and Gill>obisnuita pereche de indragostiti|<~ Frost>Mos Gerila|<cheap ~>vinzator ambulant|<~ Ketch>calau|<~ of all trades>mester la toate|<before you could say ~ Robinson>intr-o clipa|<every man ~
jackal:sacal
jackanapes:fanfaron barbat infumurat|copil obraznic, puslama
jackass:magar

jackboot:cizma cu genunchiera|cizma impermeabila
jackdaw:stancuta
jacket:jacheta veston haina
jacket:za, camasa de zale|coaja (de legume), dosar|invelitoare, supracoperta
jacket:traca, manson, invelitoare|par (la vite)
jacket:a imbraca cu o vesta
jacket:a prevedea cu (un cilindru etc.)|cu o invelitoare
jacket:a burdusi|<strait ~>camasa de forta|<to dust smb.`s ~>a trage cuiva o chelfaneala, a-l cotonogi
Jacobin:(calugar) iacobin
Jacobin:iacobin|politician radical
jacobin:porumbel motat
jade:gloaba, mirtoaga
jade:jad|femeie usuratica
jade:a (se) surmena
jag:virf ascutit
jag:a zimta a cresta|a stirbi, a farimita
jagged:zimtat crestat
jaguar:jaguar
jail:temnita, inchisoare
jail:a intemnita|<~ heeper>temnicer|<~ fever>tifos
jailbird:puscarias inveterat
jailer:temnicer
jalopy:automobil foarte uzat, rabla
jam:imbulzeala, blocare a circulatiei|gem marmelada, dulceata
jam:pana, defect
jam:a apasa, a presa, a comprima|a strivi, a zdrobi|a bloca (un culoar etc.)|a viri brusc (in)|a baga cu forta (in)|a inghesui etc.
jam:a bruia
jam:a fi blocat, a se inghesui|a se imbulzi|<i was ~med between the wall and the door>eram inghesuit intre usa si perete
jamb:canat, pervaz|cadru (la usa, la fereastra)
jamb:pereti ai caminului
jamboree:campament de cercetasi
jamboree:petrecere
jangle:sunet strident zanganit, cearta
jangle:a zdrangani, a zangani, a zornai
jangle:a face zgomot, a se certa|a se sfadi, a se ciondani|<~ ed nerves>nervozitate
janitor:portar
janizary:ienicer
January:ianuarie
Jap:japonez
Japanese:japonez
Japanese:japonez, limba japoneza
jape:gluma
jape:a glumi
jape:a lua in ris, a batjocori
jar:a produce un sunet discordant|a scirtii, a vibra puternic
jar:a distona|a fi neplacut (pentru)|a fi discordant a fi socant
jar:a fi in contradictie (cu)
jar:incopatibil (cu), in dezacord(cu)|a se certa a se ciondani
jar:borcan, butelie, cana, vaza
jar:a face sa vibreze, a fi enervant|a fi iritant|a fi in dezacord cu
jar:sunet strident, discordant|vibratie, zguduitura|opozitie (de interese etc.)|ciocnire|dezacord intre pareri etc.|cearta|<~ring sound>zgomot distonant scirtiit|<~ring note>nota distonanta|<~ring interests>interese opuse|<Leyden ~>butelie de Leyda

jargon:jargon
jargonize:a vorbi in jargon
jasmin(e):iasomie
jasper:jasp
jaundice:galbinare, icter|idei preconcepute, prejudecati
jaundice:a provoca icter (cuiva)|a stirni invidia sau gelozia|<with a ~d eye>cu o privire invidioasa
jaunt:excursie plimbare
jaunt:a face o excursie, o plimbare
jauntiness:voiosie, vioiciune
jaunty:vesel, voios, degajat, multumit|increzut, plin de sine|stilat spilcuit
javelin:lance, sulita|<~ throwing>aruncare a sulitei
jaw:maxilar, falca
jaw:gura, bot|flecareala, trancaneala
jaw:menghina
jaw:a dojeni, a mustra|a tine o lectie (cuiva)
jaw:a flecari, a injura|<lower/upper ~>maxilarul inferior sau superior|<the ~s of death>strinsoarea mortii|<the ~ of a block>santul unui scripete|<hold/stop your ~>tine-ti pliscul!
jaw-breaker:cuvint greu de pronuntat
jay:gaita|flecar, moara stricata|netot, neghiob
jay:cabotin|<~ walker>pieton imprudent, pieton care nu resp. reg. de circulatie
jazz:jaz, zgomot, galagie
jazz:de jaz, discordant
jazz:a cinta jaz|a dansa dupa muzica de jaz
jazz:a transpune pe jaz
jealous:gelos, invidios, pizmas|banuitor, temator|<~ of smb`s success>invidios de succesul cuiva|<with ~ care>cu grija exagerata|<to be ~ of a good name>a tine la buna sa reputatie
jealousy:gelozie, banuiala, invidie, pizma
jean:doc, pinza
jean:sort pantaloni pescaresti
jeep:tip de automobil mic si rezistent|jip
jeer:batjocura, deridere, sarcasm
jeer:fanga, crivac
jeer:a ride (de), a-si bate joc (de)
jeer:a batjocori a lua in ris
jeering:batjocoritor
jejune:pustiu, sterp, neinteresant|arid, searbad, steril|<~ tale>poveste plicticoasa
jelly:jeleu, piftie
jelly:a inchega, a transforma in piftie|<to beat to a ~>a face piftie
jelly-fish:meduza
jemimas:ghetute cu elastic
jenneting:mar de vara
jenny:macara (cu aburi)
jenny:caruciorul unui pod rulant|depanatoare, virtelnita|lovitura (la biliard)|<(indica genul feminin la unele animale) ~ wren>pitulice (femela)
jeopardize:a primejdui, a risca
jeopardy:primejdie, risc|<in ~>in primejdie
jerk:miscare brusca, smucitura
jerk:spasm, zbatere a muschilor
jerk:ticuri nervoase
jerk:contractii nervoase
jerk:om de nimic derbedeu
jerk:a usca la soare (carne, piei)|a smuci a trage|a inghionti, a imbrinci|a face sa tresara|a arunca (cu o miscare scurta)|o piatra etc.
jerk:a vorbi sacadat|<a ~ with the elbow>lovitura cu cotul, ghiont|<to ~ away/out

of>a smulge repede din|<to ~ off>a lua, a rapi|<he was ~ed off kis feet>a fost rasturnat
jerky:zdruncinator, cu zdruncinaturi|spasmodic
jerry:oala de noapte|<~-shop>circiuma infecta|<~ building>constructie ieftina din materiale inferioare|<~-builder>antreprenor de constructii ieftine din mat. inferioare
jersey:jerseu, tricou, maiou|jerseu (tesatura)
jest:gluma, vorba de duh|farsa
jest:a glumi, a face glume|<to make a ~ of>a lua in bataie de joc|<it was said in~>a fost spus in gluma|<between ~ and earnest>pe jumatate serios, pe jumatate in gluma
jester:om glumet, bufon, mascarici
Jesuit:iezuit
jet:lignit (lucios)
jet:tisnitura|culoare neagra stralucitoare
jet:curent (de apa, de vapori etc.)|jgheab, canal|pulverizator|orificiu de tisnire
jet:injector
jet:gaura de scurgere
jet:avion turboreactor
jet:a tisni|<as black as ~>negru ca carbunele|<~ engine>motor turboreactor
jet-plane:avion turboreactor
jet-propelled:pus in miscare prin reactie
jetsam:incarcatura aruncata in mare|epave|ob. aruncate la tarm de val.marii
jettison:a arunca (incarcatura) peste bord
jettison:a se debarasa (de ceva)
jettison:a inlatura, a respinge (ceva)
jetty:negru ca taciunele, tuciuriu
jetty:zagaz|<~-head>stavilar, zagaz, dig
Jew:evreu izraelit
jewel:giuvaer, bijuterie|piatra pretioasa, nestemata
jewel:rubin
jewel:a impodobi cu bijuterii|cu pietre pretioase
jewel:a monta un mec. de ceas pe rubine|<a fifteen ~led watch>ceas cu cin(ci)sprezece rubine
jeweller:giuvaergiu, bijutier
jewelry:giuvaergerie, bijuterii|pietre pretioase
Jewess:evreica izraelita
Jewish:evreiesc izraelit
Jewry:evreime izraeliti
jib:cal naravas
jib:vela la prora
jib:brat de macara
jib:a schimba dir. velei la prora
jib:a-si schimba directia|<to ~ at smth./smb.>a avea repulsie fata de ceva sau de cineva
jib-door:usa secreta
jibber:v. jib
jiffy:clipa, moment
jig:dans scotian vioi|bufonerie, farsa
jig:calibru
jig:gabarit (de reglaj)|ciur pentru spalat minereul|muncitor care lucreaza la ciur
jig:a dansa saltat, a topai
jig:a tria, a selectiona|a alege (minereul) prin spalare
jig-saw:traforaj (ferastrau)
jilt:femeie frivola, cocheta
jilt:a parasi (iubitul sau iubita)
Jim Crow:om de culoare, negru|<~ car (fevor.)>vagon pentru oameni de culoare
jingle:clinchet, zornait

jingle:a se ciocni, a zangani, a zornai
jingle:a ciocni
jingo:patriotard, sovinist
jinks:P|<high ~>petrecere, distractie zgomotoasa, bairam, zaiafet
jinnee:duh rau (facator)
jinx:piaza-rea, cobe
jiudgeship:functie de judecator
job:a face munci marunte|a se ocupa de afaceri necinstite
job:slujba, functie, serviciu, post|afacere|indeletnicire, lucrari marunte
job:a angaja intr-un post|a inchiria (trasuri, cai)|a da sau a primi (lucru) in acord|a face specula cu
job:lucru, munca, treaba|indeletnicire, ocupatie|<he will do the ~ for a hundred pounds>va executa lucrarea pentru o suta de lire|<to be on the ~>a lucra cu pasiune|<to work by the ~>a lucra cu bucata, in acord|<i had a ~ to do it>a fost o treaba grea|<what is h
jobation:mustrare
jobber:lucrator cu bucata, intermediar|afacerist, speculant
jobbernowl:gagauta, natarau
jobbery:specula (la bursa)|uneltiri josnice
jobless:somer
jobmaster:persoana care inchiriaza cai
jockey:jocheu, geambas|intermediar necinstit, escroc
jockey:a insela
jockey:a manevra|a trisa, a actiona necinstit
jocose:jovial, hazliu, poznas
jocosity:dispozitie joviala sau glumeata|gluma
jocular:vesel, glumet, distractiv, poznas
jocularity:gluma, buna dispozitie, veselie
jocund:vesel, vioi, jovial
jocundity:veselie, jovialitate, voie buna
Joc Miller:gluma veche, banc rasuflat
jog:zdruncinatura, hurducatura|semn facut cu cotul|obstacol, piedica, dificultate|trap marunt, mers cu pasi mici|mers domol|mers greoi
jog:a zdruncina, a hurduca|a face cuiva semn cu cotul|a inghionti, a impinge|a misca prin smucituri|a trezi, a improspata (mem.cuiva)
jog:a se zdruncina
jog:a merge la trap marunt|a merge greu, a merge incet
jog-trot:trap marunt|monotonie|<he went at a ~>pleca cu pasi marunti|<~ life>viata monotona|<a ~ sort of people>oameni care-si duc traiul in mod sters si monoton
joggle:imbucatura (intre doua piese)
joggle:lamba, feder, impanare
joggle:a imbuca, a imbina (doua piese)|a prinde cu scoabe
joggle:a impana (pt. a evita alunecarea)|a (in)ghionti
John:Ioan|<~ Barleycorn>personificarea berii|<~ Bull>englez|<~ Chinaman>chinez|<~ Company>Compania Indiilor|<~ Thomas>servitor
Johnny:tip, individ|<~ Raw>debutant, novice
join:unire, impreunare|punct sau linie de impreunare|de jonctiune
join:asamblaj
join:a impreuna, a uni, a lega|a asambla, a impreuna, a racorda|a ralia, a stringe (trupe)|a(-si) regasi (regimentul)|a se atasa (regimentului)|a se uni cu|a se atasa (unui grup etc.)|a deveni membru al, a intra in|<where the tisa ~s the Danube>locul in care
joiner:timplar, dulgher
joiner:membru al mai multor asociatii
joiner:baiat de traba
joinery:timplarie
joining:impreunare, jonctiune, imbinare|asamblare, unire
joint:comun

joint:incheietura
joint:imbucare, imbinare|balama, titina
joint:articulatie
joint:crapatura in stinca
joint:circiuma, spelunca|ciot (intr-un pom)|bucata mare de carne, ciozvirta
joint:a asambla, a uni, a imbuca|a articula, a ajusta, a adapta|a potrivi, a tencui (crapaturi)|a taia in bucati|<our ~ efforts>eforturile noastre comune|<~ owners>coproprietari|<~ statement>declaratie comuna|<(ec.) ~ stock company>societate pe actiuni
jointer:rindea cu doua cutite|rindea lunga, scoaba, tencuitor
jointure:avere lasata sotiei (de catre sot
jointure:a lasa avere (sotiei)
joist:grinda, birna
joke:gluma
joke:a face (cuiva) o farsa|a juca (cuiva) un renghi|a-si bate joc de
joke:a glumi|<no joking>fara gluma|<it was said in ~>a fost spus in gluma|<to crack a ~>a spune un banc|<to have a ~ at smb.`s expense>a face o gluma pe socoteala cuiva|<to know how to take a ~>a sti de gluma|<stale ~>banc rasuflat|<practical ~>festa, renghi, farsa
joker:glumet, farsor
joker:tip, individ
jollify:a inveseli
jollify:a se zbengui
jolly:vesel, jovial, agreabil, placut|teribil, grozav
jolly:ingrozitor (de)|afumat, putin ametit (de bautura)
jolly:incintator, delicios
jolly:grozav, foarte, nespus de|<we had a ~ evening>am avut o seara placuta|<he was ~ glad it was over>era grozav de multumit ca s-a terminat
jolly-boat:barcuta
jolt:zguduitura, hurducatura
jolt:a zdruncina, a hurduca
jolterhead:prostanac, natarau, netot
jostle:ciocnire
jostle:a imbrinci, a lovi cu cotul|a da la o parte (pe cineva)|a se freca de|a se ciocni de, a inghionti
jostle:a se inghesui a da din coate|<~ with smb. for>a lupta cu cineva pt. a disputa, a contesta (ceva) cuiva
jot:iota, fit, pic|<to ~ down>a mizgali, a insemna, a nota (repede)
joule:joule
jounce:a scutura, a zdruncina
jounce:a salta
journal:jurnal, cotidian, ziar, revista|jurnal de bord
journal:proces verbal
journal:ax (al unui arbore), fus de osie
journalese:stil, argou gazetaresc
journalism:jurnalism, ziaristica
journalist:jurnalist, ziarist
journalize:a-si nota in jurnal
journalize:a tine un jurnal|a practica meseria de ziarist
journey:calatorie, voiaj (pe uscat)|etapa
journey:a calatori|<to undertake a ~>a intreprinde, o calatorie|<to set out on a ~>a porni intr-o calatorie|<a day`s ~>a zi de drum|<to go by easy ~s>a calatori cu mici intreruperi
journeyman:muncitor calificat
journeyman:calfa
joust:turnir
jovial:vesel jovial
joviality:jovialitate voiosie

jowl:maxilar, obraz, gusa (la pasari)|barbie (la bovine)
joy:bucurie, placere fericire
joy:a (se) bucura, a (se) inveseli|<it gave me ~ to hear of it>mi-a facut placere sa aud asta|<i wish you ~>felicitarile mele|<~ ride, (fam.)>plimbare cu automobilul, caracterizata prin veselie
joyful:vesel, bucuros
joyless:lipsit de bucurie trist
joyous:vesel
jubilant:triumfator radios
jubilate:a jubila
jubilation:triumf, jubilare, bucurie
jubilee:jubileu
Judas:iuda, tradator
Judas:vizor (la usa)
judge:judecator, magistrat|cunoscator (de)
judge:a judeca|a judeca, a fi de parere ca|a considera|a aprecia, a judeca
judge:a judeca, a face o judecata|a-si da seama|a arbitra|a face parte dintr-un juriu|<as far as i can ~>atit pe cit imi pot da seama|<judging by his deeds he is a scoundrel>judecind dupa faptele lui e un ticalos|<a good ~ of wine>un bun cunoscator de vinuri|<i a
judgematic(al):judicios
judgement:judecata, sentinta, pedeapsa|judecata, opinie, parere|apreciere| rationament, discernamint|bun-simt|<it is a ~ on you for getting up late>asa-ti trebuie daca te-ai sculat tirziu|<the last ~>judecata de apoi|<to form a ~ by>a judeca dupa|<to the best of my ~>
judicial:judiciar, juridic, de justitie|impartial, obiectiv drept|critic|<~ decision>hotarire judecatoreasca
judicious:judicios, chibzuit
jug:urcior, cana cu toarta|oala pentru apa, cofa
jug:inchisoare, zdup, pirnaie
jug:a fierbe in suc propriu
jug:a intemnita, a viri la pirnaie
jug:la zdup
juggins:timpit, natarau
juggle:a jongla, a face scamatorii|a face uz de artificii
juggle:a insela, a escroca (pe cineva)|<to ~ with smb.>a insela pe cineva|<to ~ with facts>a prezenta faptele intr-o lumina falsa|<to ~ away>a fura, a sterpeli
juggler:jongler, scamator|impostor, sarlatan
Jugo-Slav(ian):iugoslav
jugulate:a taia gitul (cuiva), a omori|a opri brusc (o boala)
juice:zeama, suc|<grape ~>must
juicy:suculent, mustos, zemos
juicy:umed
juke-box:tonomat
julep:sirop cu menta racoritor
July:iulie
jumble:talmes- balmes
jumble:a (se) amesteca|a (se) face talmes-balmes|<~ sale>vinzare de obiecte diferite (in scop de binefacere)
jumbo:elefant
jumbo:persoana care a avut o reusita
jumbo:manson de racire
jump:salt, saritura|tresarire
jump:delirium tremens
jump:a sari, a salta|a tresari
jump:a deraia
jump:a prinde (din zbor)
jump:a sari (un obstacol)

jump:a omite|a pune sa sara(un copil, un cal)|a face sa tresara|a i-o lua (cuiva) inainte|a intrece|a praji (cartofi)|a stirni (vinatul)|<to ~ about>a sari ici si colo|<~ clear>a sari deoparte|<he ~s from one subject to another>sare de la un subiect la altul|<t
jumper:bluza de marinar|bluza (tricotata)|animal, insecta care sare, purice|baiat de pravalie vinzator|saniuta
jumpiness:irascibilitate, nervozitate
jumpy:nervos, iritabil, fricos
jumpy:nestabil
junction:jonctiune, nod de cale ferata
juncture:incheietura, imprejurare|conjuctura
June:iunie
jungle:jungla
junior:junior, mai tinar
junior:mai nou, inferior
junior:persoana mai mica in virsta
junior:student in anul trei la facultate|junior|<~ partner>asociat secundar|<he is five years my ~>e mai tinar ca mine cu cinci ani
juniority:situatia de junior|pozitie inferioara (ca virsta)
juniper:ienupar|rachiu de ienupar
junk:vechituri, resturi, deseuri
junk:jonca, corabie chinezeasca|carne sarata, cilti|<(mec.) ~ packing>garnitura din cilti
junket:brinza de vaci|iaurt cu frisca
junket:petrecere, chef in aer liber
junket:a petrece
junket:a petrece, a se ospata in aer
junto:junta
jural:legal, moral
jurat:functionar (superior) municipal
juridical:juridic, judecatoresc, legal
jurisconsult:jurisconsult, jurist
jurisdiction:jurisdictie, competenta judiciara|resort judiciar
jurisprudence:jurisprudenta
jurist:jurist|student sau licitatie in drept
juror:jurat
jury:improvizat, provizoriu
jury:proteza
jury:curte cu juri, jurati
jury:juriu|<~-mast>catarg improvizat|<~-leg>picior de lemn|<grand ~>marele juriu
jury-box:banca juratilor
juryman:jurat, membru al unui juriu
just:just, drept|exact, corect, precis|regulat, normal|justificat, legitim|meritat, drept
just:tocmai, exact|chiar|numai, doar, macar|in acelasi moment, imediat|absolut, in intregime|<~ cause>cauza dreapta|<~ suspicion>banuiala intemeiata, neincredere legitima|<~ punishment>pedeapsa meritata|<~ at that moment>exact in acel moment|<~ in time>tocmai la
justice:justitie, dreptate, justete|judecator|<to do ~ to smb.>a face cuiva dreptate|<he did not do himself ~>a fost sub posibilitatile lui, n-a aratat tot|<Justice of the Peace>judecator de pace
justifiable:justificabil scuzabil legitim
justification:justificare
justificative:justificativ
justify:a justifica|a dovedi nevinovatia (cuiva)|a confirma, a adeveri|a indreptati, a autoriza|<you are not justified in thinking so>nu esti indreptatit sa judeci astfel
jut:<(si ~ out/forth)>a iesi in afara, a fi proeminent

jute:iuta
juvenescence:tinerete, pubertate
juvenile:juvenil
juvenile:tinar, adolescent
juvenile:literatura pentru copii
juxtapose:a juxtapune, a alatura
juxtaposition:juxtapunere
kale:ciorba, varza creata|<~ yard>gradina de legume|<scotch ~>varza rosie
kaleidoscop:caleidoscop
kangaroo:cangur
kangaroo:vinzatori sau cumparatori de act.
kaolin:caolin
kayak:caiac
keck:a rigii, a avea greturi
keck:a fi cuprins de greturi (in fata)|a incerca dezgust (ptr. o mincare
keel:chila
keel:nava, corabie
keel:a intoarce (vasul) cu chila|a rasturna, a arunca pe spate
keel:a se rasturna cu chila in sus|<to ~ over>a cadea pe neasteptate|<to ~ up>a pune cu chila in sus
keen:ascutit taios, pasionat, zelos|infocat|aprig, patrunzator, subtil|caustic
keen:cintec funebru irlandez
keen:a spune sau cinta pe ton sinistru|<he was very ~ on old books>avea pasiunea cartilor vechi
keep:intretinere hrana|grija ingrijire pastrare
keep:donjon
keep:a pastra, a opri, a nu restitui|a pastra (pt. mai tirziu)|a pune deoparte, a economisi|a avea de vinzare, a tine|a (de)tine|a retine (in inchis. sau captiv.)|a retine, a intirzia|<the fellow that kept goal>jucatorul care pazea poarta|<think the weather wi
keeper:supraveghetor, ingrijitor, paznic|custode, sustinator
keeper:acar
keeper:contabil
keeper:inel de protectie|administrator|patron (de han etc.)|piulita de surub|zavor de broasca|<good house ~>buna gospodina
keeping:care pazeste care respecta|care tine|care se conserva
keeping:supraveghere, pastrare, paza|hrana intretinere|intelegere, armonie|<~ apples>mere care se pastreaza|<to be in good ~>a fi bine hranit|<to be in ~ with>a fi in concordanta cu
keepsake:amintire
keg:butoias
kelp:alge ierburi marine|soda bruta
ken:cit vezi cu ochii, vedere|cunoastere|<out of ~>in afara cimpului vizual|<out of ~>inaccesibil cunoasterii, care nu poate fi cunoscut|<beyond one`s ~>dincolo de puterea de pricepere a cuiva
kennel:cotet, cusca (de ciine)|locuinta murdara, bordei|cocioaba
kennel:a pune intr-o cusca
kennel:a trai intr-o cocioaba
kent:a deosebi, a sti, a cunoaste
kept:v. keep
kerb:bordura de trotuar
kerchief:broboada, basma
kerchief:batista
kerf:crestatura, urma de ferastrau|virf taiat (al unui arbore dob.)
kern:infaterist irlandez
kern:taran badaran
kernel:miez (de nuca, simbure, de sam.)|boaba, bob (de porumb, de griu)
kernel:nucleu, parte esentiala, centru

kerosene:gaz lampant
kersey:postav taranesc
ketchup:sos picant (de ciuperrci sau ros)
kettle:ibric, ceainic|<(fam.) a pretty ~ of fish>situatie albastra
kettle-drum:timpan
kevel:piron de legat odgonul, tachet
key:cheie|insula joasa, banc, atol, recif|solutie, cheie, explicatie
key:mod, ton, cheie
key:clapa (la pian, la flaut)
key:cheie, cleste mecanic|ic (pt. despicat)
key:maneta (a intrerupatorului)
key:manipulator|ton, maniera de a se exprima etc.
key:cheie, de baza, fundamental
key:a acorda (instrumente muzicale)|a incuia, a inchide cu cheie|a fixa (cu o pana)|<~ position>pozitie-cheie|<~ industry>industrie-cheie|<to get/have the ~ of the street>a fi fara adapost|<skeleton/master ~>speraclu|<had to use the golden/silver ~ with him>a tr
key:filodorma|inel pentru tinut cheile
key-bolt:bulon cu pana
key-bugle:trompeta cu piston
keyboard:claviatura (la pian, la mas. scr)
keyboard:tablou de distributie
keyed:incordat
keyed:acordat
keyhole:gaura cheii
keyless:ceas cu remontoar
keynote:sunet de baza|nota dominanta|idee fundamentala
keystone:cheie de bolta
keystone:principiu de baza
khaki:(de culoare) kaki
khaki:(culoare) kaki|postav kaki
kibble:galeata de fier
kibe:degeratura (la miini, la picior)|<to tread on smb.`s ~s>a calca pe cineva pe batatura
kibitzer:chibit|persoana care se baga in toate
kick:lovitura cu piciorul, cu copita
kick:forta de reactie|recul (la pusca)|elan, energie, vigoare
kick:a da cu piciorul, cu copitele|a zvirli din copite
kick:a se iMpotrivi, a reactiona (la)
kick:a smuci, a avea recul
kick:a lovi cu piciorul
kick:a marca (un gol) dintr-o lovitura|<to ~ off>a arunca (cu papucii)|<to ~ off>a incepe meciul de fotbal (cu prima lovire a mingii)|<to ~ out>a arunca, a da afara|<(fig.) to ~ over the traces>a-si taia craca de sub picioare|<there is no ~ left in him>e complet
kicker:cal naravas|care zvirla cu copita
kickshaw:bagatela, fleac, mincare aleasa
kid:care fuge de munca
kid:gamela|ied, piele de ied
kid:copil, bataie de joc, inselaciune
kid:a fata
kid:a glumi, a pacali|<no ~ding>fara gluma
kiddle:baraj de pescuit (pe un riu)
kidnap:a rapi (copii)
kidnapper:hot de copii
kidney:rinichi, fel de a fi|temperament, fire, dispozitie|avint, elan|<a man of his ~>un om de soiul lui
kidney:fasole pitica

kill:a omori, a ucide|a taia, a injunghia (animale)
kill:a fi bun de taiat|a face cuceriri, ravagii|<(fam.) got up to ~>intr-o toaleta care face ravagii|<to ~ two birds with one stone>a nimeri doi iepuri dintr-o impuscatura|<to ~ time>a omori timpul
kill-joy:pers. care strica bucuria altora
killer:ucigas|<vermin ~>insecticid
killing:omoritor, ucigator
killing:irezistibil|din cale-afara de comic|foarte nostim
kiln:cuptor|<lime ~>cuptor de var|<brick ~>cuptor de caramizi|<to ~ dry>a usca in cuptor
kilo:kilogram, kilometru
kilogram(me):kilogram
kilometre:kilometru
kilowatt:kilovat
kilt:fustanela
kilt:a plisa
kin:inrudit (cu) asemanator (cu)
kind:binevoitor, amabil
kind:gen rasa|categorie, fel|specific, propriu
kind:natura|<will you be ~ enough to?>esti amabil sa?|<it is very ~ of you>e foarte dragut din partea d-tale|<human ~>rasa umana|<unique of/in its ~>unic in general sau|<people of all ~s>oameni de toate categoriile|<what ~ of man is he?>ce fel de om e?|<he felt a ~
kind-hearted:bun la inima, la suflet
kindergarten:gradinita (de copii)
kindle:a incedia a aprinde, a insufleti
kindle:a provoca (la), a indemna (la)|a da stralucire, a infrumuseta
kindle:a se aprinde, a lua foc
kindle:a se aprinde|a capata stralucire|a se infrumuseta
kindliness:bunatate, bunavointa|blindete (a unui climat etc.)|farmec (al unuei privelisti etc.)
kindling:aprindere|actiunea de a inflacara|de a stirni (pasiuni)
kindling:surcele (pt. aprins focul)
kindly:cu gentilete, cu politete|cu bunavointa, cu bunatate
kindly:binefacator, bun|amabil, simpatic, agreabil|<~ climate>climat blind, temperat|<remember me ~ to>saluta-l din partea mea|<(fam.) ~ hold your tonque>fa bine si tine-ti gura
kindness:bunavointa, bunatate, amabilitate|serviciu|<he showed me great ~>mi-a aratat multa amabilitate|<he thanks you for your many ~es>va multumeste pentru toate serviciile facute
kindred:inrudit (prin singe)|asemanator
kindred:inrudire (de singe)
kindred:rude, rudenie|asemanare caracter comun
kine:de la cow
kinematic:cinematic
kinetic:cinetic
kinetic:cinetica
king:rege, monarh
king:a incorona ca rege
king:a domni ca rege
king:robi
king:robinet general
king:veniti de inchidere intre
king:recipient si cond. princ. de lich
king-bolt:cui pentru oiste
king-cup:v. buttercup
kingdom:regat|domnie, regn|<United Kingdom>Regatul Unit|<vegetable ~>regnul vegetal

kingfisher:pescarus verde
kinglike:regesc
kingly:regal, de rege
kingly:ca un rege
kingship:regalitate
kingston:priza de apa
kink:nod|rasucitura (in cabl., odg. funii)|funda, toana, capriciu
kink:deformatie (psihica si fizica)
kink:a (se) rasuci, a (se) innoda|<to have a ~>a-i lipsi o doaga
kinky:cret
kinky:ciudat, excentric
kinsfolk:rubedenii, neamuri
kinship:inrudire
kinsman:ruda, neam, consingean
kiosk:chiosc|cabina de telefon public
kipper:somn (in per. de depunere a icre)
kipper:peste afumat (mai ales scrumbie)
kirk:biserica
kismet:destin
kiss:sarut
kiss:carambol
kiss:bezea
kiss:a saruta|a atinge usor (o bila cu alta la|<to blow a ~>a trimite bezele|<to ~ away>a sterge (lacrimi) cu sarutari|<to ~ the dust>a arata supunere totala, a fi omorit|<to ~ one`s hand to smb.>a face bezele catre cineva|<to ~ the rrod>a primi pedeapsa cu supun
kissing:sarutare
kit:vas mic (de lemn), putinica
kit:lada
kit:ranita|echipament, scule trusa|<first-aid ~>trusa de prim ajutor
kit-bag:sac de echipament
kitchen:v. kitchen-maid
kitchen-garden:gradina de fructe si de zarzavat
kitchen-maid:fata la bucatarie
kitchen-range:masina de gatit
kitchen-stuff:provizii de menaj
kitchener:cuptor de bucatarie|masina de gatit|bucatar, bucatareasa la o manast.
kite:uliu, persoana lacoma, drapareata|zmeu (jucarie)|<to fly a ~>a lansa un zmeu, a cerceta opinia publica
kite-balloon:balon de observare
kitehen:bucatarie
kith:<(expr.) ~ and kin>prieteni si rude
kitten:pisicuta pisoi
kitten:a fata, a avea pui
kittenish:de pisicuta, jucaus
kittle:susceptibil suparacios|dificil, delicat
kittle:riscat
kleptomania:cleptomanie
kleptomaniac:cleptoman
knack:abilitate dexteritate mestesug|truc, tic gest specific
knag:nod (in lemn, pe tulpini), ciot
knaggy:noduros, cioturos, aspru|morocanos
knap:ridicatura creasta de deal|munte mic
knap:a sparge (piatra), a lovi|a sfarima
knapsack:ranita
knapweed:tintaura
knar:nod iesit in afara (la copaci)
knave:ticalos, escroc

knave:valet
knavery:ticalosie, escrocherie
knavish:de ticalos perfid
knead:a framinta (aluat), a amesteca|a masa (muschii)
knee:genunchi|genunchi (la pantaloni)
knee:curba
knee:a atinge cu genunchiul|a intari cu un coltar|a face genunchi (la pantaloni)|<on one`s ~s>in genunchi|<brought him down to his ~s>l-am pus cu botul pe labe|<to give a ~ to>a da o mina de ajutor cuiva|<(si ~-bracket)>consola, coltar|<dagger ~>curba oblica
knee-breeches:pantaloni scurti (pina la genun.)
knee-cap:rotula (a genunchiului)|genunchiera
knee-deep:infundat pina la genunchi|<he is ~ in work>e ocupat pina peste cap|<he is ~ in money>e foarte bogat
knee-high:care ajunge pina la genunchi
knee-joint:articulatia genunchiului
knee-joint:imbinare cu articulatie
knee-pad:genunchiera
knee-pan:rotula
kneel:a ingenunchea, a sta in genunchi|<to ~ to>a ingenunchea inaintea (cuiva)
knell:dangat (de clopot)|dangat funebru
knell:a prevesti (moartea)
knell:a (ra)suna, a suna a moarte|a trage clopotul pentru mort
knelt:v. kneel
knew:v. know
knick-knack:bagatela, bibelou
knickerbocker:pantaloni bufanti
knickerbocker:locuitor al New Yorkului
knife:cutit briceag|bisturiu scalpel
knife:operatie chirurgicala
knife:a taia, a lovi cu cutitul|<pruning-~>cosor de podgorean|<chopping-~>satir cutitul ghilotinei|<~ and fork>tacim|<to play a good ~ and fork>a minca cu pofta|<before you can say ~>foarte repede, cit ai zice peste|<war to the ~>lupta pe viata si pe moarte
knife-grinder:tocilar
knife-rest:portcutit
knife-sharpene:tocila, piatra de ascutit
knight:cavaler|luptator, campion
knight:cal
knight:a face cavaler|a conferi rangul de cavaler (cuiv|<(fam.) ~ of the pestle>cavaler al maiului si al mojarului, farmacist|<~ of the post>martor fals|<~ of the road>tilhar de drumul mare
knight-errant:cavaler ratacitor
knighthood:demnitatea de cavaler, cavalerism
knightly:cavaleresc, de cavaler
knightly:cavalereste
knit:a impleti, a tricota, a croseta|a incheia (o discutie etc.)|a impreuna, a lega strins
knit:a croseta, a se uni|a se impreuna|a se contracta, a se incrunta|<the broken leg ~ted well>piciorul facturat s-a vindecat bine|<to ~ up>a impreuna, a uni (cu croseta, cu andreaua)|<to ~ up>a urzi, a pune la cale (un plan)|<to ~ the brows>a incrunta sprincene
knitter:impletitor
knitter:masina de tricotat
knitting:impletire impletitura|lucratura cu andrele|<~ needle>andrea
knittle:siret de punga
knives:v. knife
knob:protuberanta|maciulie (de baston)|bucata, bulgare (de carbune etc.)

knob:a prevedea cu o maciulie|cu un buton etc.|a umple de protuberante|a umple de noduri etc.|<(si door ~)>buton de clanta
knobble:protuberanta, umflatura mica
knobstick:ciomag, maciuca|spargator de greva
knock:lovitura, izbitura|ciocanitura, bataie (la usa)
knock:a lovi (in), a bate (in)|a ciocani (in)
knock:a face impresie puternica asupra
knock:a bate, a ciocani (la usa)|a se izbi, a se ciocni, a se lovi
knock:a bate|<smb. is ~ing at the door>bate cineva la usa|<to ~ against smb. in the street>a intilni intimplator pe cineva pe strada|<to ~ about>a vagabonda|<to ~ up>a se istovi|<to get a ~ on the head>a primi o lovitura in cap|<there is a ~ at the door>a batut cin
knock-about:zgomotos, agitat, nelinistit
knock-about:de varieteu
knock-about:de purtare, de tavaleala
knock-about:bufonerii animate si zgomotoase|actor de varieteu
knock-about:iaht mic
knock-down:zdrobitor naucitor
knock-down:stire zdrobitoare|surpriza neplacuta|<~ blow>lovitura zdrobitoare
knock-out:cnocaut
knock-out:lucru sau persoana grozava
knock-out:speculant la licitatii
knock-out:intelegere intre speculanti
knocker:ciocanas (de batut la usa)
knocking:ciocnire, lovituri
knocking:galerii
knocking:deseuri (la cioplirea pietrei)
knoll:movila, dimb
knot:nod
knot:legatura
knot:nod (masura de viteza)
knot:problema, dificultate|boboc de floare|societate, grup, ciot
knot:a innoda, a face un nod|a increti fruntea, a se incrunta
knot:a lega, a uni
knot:a incurca, a amesteca, a zapaci
knot:a forma noduri, a se ghemui|<nuptial ~>legatura casatoriei
knotgrass:troscot
knotty:noduros, legat in nod|incurcat, greu de inteles|<~ problem>problema dificila
knout:cnut
know:a sti, a avea constiinta despre|a cunoaste|a recunoaste a deosebi de|a fi in relatii, a cunoaste|a vedea, a fi de fata
know:a sti, a fi informat|a fi informat (despre)|a fi la curent (cu)|a avea cunostinta (despre)|a putea|<as far as ~>dupa cite stiu eu|<let me ~ at once>informeaza-ma de indata ce|<not that ~ of>dupa cite stiu, nu|<did you ~ of his return?>erai informat de inapo
know-all:atotstiutor
know-how:pricepere
knowable:care se poate cunoaste|care se distinge
knowing:cunoscator (in), priceput (la)|destept, constient intentionat|siret, informat (de)|la curent cu
knowing:cunostinte, experienta, ratiune
knowingly:cu bunastiinta, cu intentie|in mod subtil inteligent|in mod priceput
knowledge:cunostinta|<to my ~>pe cit stiu|<matter of common ~>lucru indeobste cunoscut|<it is (a matter of) common ~ that>se stie ca|<to have ~ of a thing>a avea cunostinta de un lucru|<without my ~>fara stirea mea|<it came to my ~>am aflat|<every branch of ~>fiecare ra
knowledgeable:bine informat, inteligent

know-nothing:ignorant, agnostic
knuckle:incheietura, articulatie|bucata de pulpa, de picior
knuckle:arsici
knuckle:a freca, a lovi cu dosul miinii
knuckle:a indoi (degetele)|<to ~ under>a ceda, a se supune|<to ~ down>a se ocupa serios de|<to give a rap on the ~ s>a(-i) trage (cuiva) un perdaf|<down on the ~>in cea mai crunta mizerie
knur:nod (la copaci), nodozidate|bila (de lemn la diferrite joc.)
kobold:spiridus, dracusor
kodak:aparat de fotografiat
kodak:a fotografia
kolkhoz:colhoz
komsomol:Comsomol, comsomolist
kopeck:copeica
kreutzer:creitar
kulak:chiabur
King`s:engleza corecta
Koran:Coran
Korean:coreean
Korean:coreean, limba coreeana
Ku-Klux-Klan:Ku-Klu-Klan (societate rasista|secreta din S.U.A.)
la:(nota) la
laager:lagar, tabara
laager:a organiza o tabara, un lagar
laager:a inchide intr-un lagar
lab:presc. de la laboratory
labarum:drapel, flamura
labarum:prapur
labefaction:slabire, pierdere a puterilor
label:eticheta
label:codicil, adaos la un document
label:caracterizare (a cuiva)|streasina
label:a eticheta
label:a inregistra un bagaj|<(fam.) to ~ smb. as>a-i face caracterizarea cuiva prin
labial:labial
labialization:labializare
labialize:a labializa
labiodental:labiodental
laboratory:laborator
labour:munca, lucru, truda|clasa muncitoare, muncitorii
labour:laburistii
labour:laburism|facere, nastere
labour:a (se) trudi, a munci|a indeplini o munca
labour:a functiona cu greu
labour:a naste
labour:a se stradui (sa)
labour:a face eforturi (pentru a)
labour:a lucra cu atentie la|a trata amanuntit (un obiect etc.|<to ~ for smth.>a se trudi pentru ceva|<to ~ at/over smth.>a munci la ceva|<the ship is ~ing>nava infrunta cu greu valurile|<to ~ with child>a fi in durerile facerii|<to ~ along>a inainta cu greu|<to ~ up
labour-market:piata miinii de lucru
labour-saving:care economiseste mina de lucru
labourer:salahor|muncitor necalificat|<farm ~>muncitor agricol|<day ~>ziler|<dock ~>hamal, docher
labouring:muncitor|<the ~ classes>paturile muncitoare|<~ man>om muncitor
labourite:laburist|membru al partidului laburist

labyrinth:labirint
lace:siret, snur|panglica|galon|dantela
lace:a snurui, a galona|a lega in snururi|a lega in sireturi|a impodobi cu dantele|a impestrita (o suprafata etc.)|a adauga alcool la (o bautura)|a incorseta|a broda cu|a bate|a plesni
lace:a umili (pe cineva)
lace:a se incorseta|a-si lega sireturile
lace-boots:ghete cu sireturi
lacerate:a sfisia, a rupe, a ciopirti
laceration:sfisiere, ciopirtire
lachrymal:lacrimal
lachrymatory:lacrimogen|<~ shell>bomba lacrimogena
lachrymose:care lacrimeaza|plingaret|trist
lachrymose:lacrimogen
lacing:snur, siret|bataie, cotonogeala
lack:vai!
lack:lipsa, absenta
lack:a fi lipsit de, a avea nevoie de
lack:a da gres, a nu reusi|a lipsi|<good ~!>drace!|<for ~ of money>din lipsa de bani|<there is no ~ of candidates>nu lipsesc candidatii|<he ~s experience>e lipsit de experienta
lackdaisical:mofturos|afectat|sentimental, gales|languros
lacker:v. lacquer
lackey:lacheu
lackey:a lingusi
lackland:fara tara, fara patrie
lacklustre:sters, lipsit de culoare
laconic:laconic
lacquer:lac|email
lacquer:a lacui|a emaila
lactation:lactatie
lacteal:ca laptele
lacteal:de lapte
lactic:lactic
lactometer:lactometru
lactose:lactoza
lacuna:lacuna, gol
lacustrine:lacustru
lacy:de dantela|ca dantela, fin
lad:baiat, tinar, flacau|om energic, hotarit|chefliu
ladder:scara|fir dus (la ciorap)|<folding ~>scara plianta|<rope ~>scara de fringhie|<to kick down the ~>a intoarce spatele celor care te-au ajutat sa te ridici
ladder-shaft:put cu scari
ladderproof:(ciorap) indesirabil
laddie:baiat, dragul meu, scumpul meu
lade:a incarca, a impovara
laden:incarcat, impovarat|<a tree ~ with fruit>pom impovarat de roade
lading:incarcatura (a unui corabii)|<bill of ~>conosament, fraht
ladle:polonic|lopata cu care se scoate apa|paleta
ladle:lingura (de turnatorie)
ladle:a turna|<to ~ (out) the soup>a servi supa cu polonicul|<(fam.) to ~ out facts>a debita fara sfirsit diverse fapte
lady:doamna
lady:titlul sotiei unui baron etc.
lady:femeie iubita, domnita
lady:sfinta Fecioara|<a ~ doctor>doctorita|<young ~>doamna tinara|<a ~ friend>o prietena|<young ~>domnisoara|<ladies and gentlemen>doamnelor si domnilor|<(fam.) a

~ cook>o bucatareasa care vrea sa fie tratata ca o doamna|<ladies' man>afemeiat|
<our sovereigh ~>stapina
lady-bird:buburuza
lady-clock:lady-bird
lady-in-waitin:doamna de onoare
lady-killer:cuceritor de inimi
lady-love:iubita
ladyfy:a trata ca pe o doamna
ladylike:care are manierele unei doamne|care se potriveste
ladyship:rangul de lady|<your ~>senioria-voastra
lady's:camerista
lady's:cretisoara
lady's:creson salbatic
lag:intirziere, zabovire|doaga, sipca|garnitura|ocnas|invelis (rau conducator de
cald.)
lag:decalaj, retard de reactie
lag:a zabovi, a ramine in urma|a intirzia
lag:a aresta|a captusi|<~ of the tide>intirziere a mareei
lag:bulon de fixat sina in traversa|surub cu capul patrat
lagan:marfuri aruncate in mare
lager:bere slaba
laggard:lent, taraganat
laggard:moliu
lagger:moliu
lagging:care ramine in urma, intirziat
lagging:invelis, garnitura|punerea sipcilor la uluci
lagging:captusire (a galeriei etc.)
lagoon:laguna
laic(al):laic
laicize:a laiciza
laid:v. lay
lair:vizuina, birlog|ascunzatoare|tarc, ocol (pt. vite)
lair:a se duce in birlogul sau|a-si face un birlog/o ascunz.|a se odihni
laird:latifundiar (in scotia)
laity:laici|profani
lake:lac|lac (de lacuit)|<~ dwellings>locuinte lacustre
lallation:rostirea sunetului l in loc de r
lam:a bate cu bastonul|a cotonogi
lama:lama
lamb:miel|om blind si gingas
lamb:pers. care poate fi usor inselata
lamb:a ingriji (oile care fata)
lamb:a fata
lambent:jucaus
lambent:sclipitor
lambkin:mielusel
lamblike:ca mielul, blind si dragut
lambskin:blana de miel, de oaie|piele de miel (tabacita)
lame:schiop, schilod|defectuos|incapabil|imperfect|fara valoare
lame:care schiopateaza
lame:a schilodi|<~ duck>falit|<~ excuse>scuza cusuta cu ata alba
lameness:infirmitate|imperfectiune|slabiciune (a unui argument etc.)
lament:tinguire|reclamatie, jalba|cintec de jale, bocet|elegie
lament:a se lamenta|a se tingui
lament:a deplinge|<our late ~ed brother>regretatul nostru frate
lamentable:lamentabil
lamentation:tinguire, lamentatie
lamia:vrajitoare|vampir

lamina:lamela, foita|solz, carapace
laminate:a se desface in foite, in lamele|a se lamina, a se desf. in placi
laminate:a despica in placi subtiri|a lamina (un metal)|<~d coal>carbune in foite
lamination:laminare|stratificare
lamp:lampa|lanterna
lamp:astru, corp ceresc|<to pass/hand on the ~>a contribui la dezvoltarea stiintei|<to pass/hand on the ~>a contribui la promovarea unei cauze|<to smell of the ~ (d. stil)>greoi, fortat
lax:ia te uita! nu mai spune! vai!|<~ me>vai de mine!
lamp-chimney:sticla de lampa
lamp-holder:suport de lampa
lamp-lighter:lampagiu|<like a ~>foarte repede
lamp-oil:gaz lampant
lamp-post:stilp de felinar|<(fam.) between you and me and the ~>fie vorba intre noi
lamp-shade:abajur
lamp-wick:fitil de lampa
lamplight:lumina lampii
lampoon:pamflet, satira
lampoon:a scrie pamflete|a scrie satire impotriva cuiva
lampoonist:scriitor satiric, pamfletar
lance:lance, sulita
lance:a strapunge cu lancea, cu sulita|a deschide (un abces) cu lanteta|<(fam.) to break a ~ with smb.>a contrazice pe cineva|<(mil.) ~ corporal>fruntas care are sarcini de caporal
lancer:lancier
lancet:lanteta|<(arhit.) ~ arch/window>ogiva
land:pamint, uscat|regiune, loc, tinut|tara, patrie|proprietate funciara|pamint
land:a debarca|a depune, a aseza pe pamint
land:a viri, a baga|a da, a aplica (lov. dupa lov.)
land:a aduce (pe punte)
land:a trage la tarm, a acosta
land:a ateriza|a cadea pe, la pamint|a debarca (din vapor etc.)|a cobori (din masina etc.)|a se viri|a se baga (intr-o anumita sit.)|<to ~ on the sea>a ameriza|<(fam.) he always ~s on his feet>cade totdeauna in picioare, stie sa se descurce|<a group of newly- ~
land-agent:intermediar de propietati funci.|administrator (al unei mosii)
land-bank:banca de credit funciar
land-carriage:transport terestru
land-jobber:speculant de terenuri
land-laws:legi agrare
land-lubber:persoana fara experienta pe mare
land-rover:automobil mic de tipul jeep
land-tax:impozit agricol
landed:debarcat|funciar|<~ property>proprietate funciara, bunuri funciare|<the ~ interest>mosierii, propietarii funciari
landfall:alunecare de teren|debarcare
landholder:proprietar funciar, mosier
landing:debarcare
landing:acostare|coborire pe pamint
landing:aterizare
landing:palier|debarcader|<forced ~>aterizare fortata
landing-place:loc de debarcare
landing-place:pista, teren de aterizare
landing-stage:debarcader, ambarcader plutitor|ponton, platforma plutitoare
landlady:proprietara a unui imobil|hangita|proprietara a unei pensiuni
landlocked:inconjurat de pamint
landlord:mosier, proprietar funciar|proprietar al unei case|hangiu|proprietar de

pensiune
landlordism:ideologia marilor prop. de pam.
landlordism:org. feudala a prop. de terenuri
landmark:borna, piatra de hotar intre prop|punct de reper|ev. decisiv (in istoria unei tari
landocracy:aristocratie funciara
landowner:proprietar funciar
landrail:cristei
landscape:peisaj
landscape-pain:(pictor) peisagist
landslide:alunecare de teren|esec (in alegeri al unui part.)
landslide:victorie stralucita (in alegeri)
landsman:pamintean
landsman:marinar care face prima sa cursa
landward(s):spre pamint
lane:alee, stradela|poteca|pas, trecatoare|<red ~>gitlej
lang:vremea de altadata
lang:altadata, odinioara
language:limba, vorbire|limbaj, maniera de a se exprima|<modern ~s>limbi moderne|<dead ~>limba moarta|<strong ~>limbaj violent, injurii|<bad/foul ~>injuraturi, vorbe urite
languid:languros|linced|nepasator, apatic
languidness:lincezeala|incetineala|apatie
languish:a lincezi, a slabi|a pieri de dor|a pieri de dor|a fi languros
languishing:linced|languros
languishment:lincezeala
languor:lincezire|melancolie|inertie|nepasare
languorous:linced
laniary:(dinte) canin
lank:slab, costeliv|moale, flescait
lank:uscativ
lank:lung si lins
lanky:lung si slab, desirat
lanolin:lanolina
lantern:lanterna|felinar, far (pe bordul unui vas)|<blind/dark ~>lanterna oarba|<magic ~>lanterna magica|<(glumet) parish ~>Luna|<~ jaws>obraji scofilciti|<~ slides>diapozitive
lantern-jawed:cu obraji scofilciti
lanyard:odgon
laodician:pe care nu-l inter. probl. rel.
lap:lipaire|pulpana (la haine)|genunchi, poala|sorbitura|clipocire (a valurilor)|hrana lichida (pt. ciini, pisici)
lap:bautura (alcoolica)|incalecare|petrecere (a tiglelor etc.)
lap:sa
lap:tur, circuit|lobul urechii
lap:strat izolant (de cauciuc)
lap:a rasuci (in jurul a ceva)
lap:a infasura (in, cu)
lap:a intrece cu un tur de pista
lap:a lipai|a sorbi|a bea cu sete
lap:a bate (in tarm)|a clipoci|<to be ~ped in plenty>a trai in belsug|<in her ~>in poala ei|<she took it in her ~>l-a luat in poala|<she took it in her ~>l-a luat pe genunchi|<brought up in the ~ of luxury>crescut in belsug|<(tehn.) ~ welding>sudare prin suprapune
lapdog:ciine de salon
lapel:rever (la haina)
lapful:o poala de
lapidary:lapidar, concis

lapidary:lucrator de pietre scumpe
lapidate:a lapida, a ucide cu pietre
lapidify:a impietri, a transf. in piatra
lappet:pulpana (la haine)|lobul urechii|rever (de haina etc.)
lapse:rastimp, perioada de vreme|greseala|calcare (a cuvintului dat)|apatie|scurgere (a apei)
lapse:pierdere a unui drept prin presc.
lapse:a decadea|a se lasa in voia (unei pasiuni)|a se impiedica|a face un pas gresit
lapse:a se perima
lapse:a cadea in desuetudine
lapse:a trece, a se scurge|<to ~ from duty>a nu-si indeplini datoria|<to ~ into obscurity>a cadea in umbra|<after a ~ of three months>dupa trei luni de zile|<with the ~ of time>cu timpul|<~ of the tongue>lapsus (linguae)|<~ of the pen>lapsus (calami)
lapwing:nagit|porecla glumeata data copiilor
larboard:de babord
larboard:babord
larcener:hot
larcenous:care fura|care are caracterul unui furt
larceny:furt, furtisag|<petty ~>furt simplu
larch:molift
lard:osinza topita|untura de porc
lard:a impana cu bucati de grasime|a presara|<to ~ a speech with metaphors>a-si presara un discurs cu metafore
larder:camara (pt. alimente)
large:larg, intins
large:in larg
large:mare|puternic|numeros|<~ family>familie numeroasa|<~ house>casa mare|<~ sum>suma importanta|<as ~ as life>in marime naturala|<on a ~ scale>pa scara intinsa|<in a ~ measure>in mare masura|<to show ~ tolerance>a da dovada de o larga toleranta|<~ hand>mina puterni
large-handed:darnic, generos
large-hearted:cu inima larga, generos
large-heartedn:generozitate
large-minded:cu vederi largi|fara prejudecati
large-scale:de mari proportii
large-sized:mare
largely:abundent, amplu, considerabil|pe scara intinsa|intr-o mare masura, in mare parte
largen:a (se) mari
largess(e):larghete
lariat:lat, arcan
lark:ciocirlie|petrecere, escapada|farsa
lark:a se distra (zgomotos)|<the children were ~ing in the corridor>copiii petreceau strasnic pe coridor|<to have a ~>a face o petrecere, o escapada|<to rise with the ~>a se scula devreme|<what a ~!>ce amuzant!|<let's have a ~>sa facem o farsa|<to do smth. for a ~
larky:neserios|petrecaret
larrikin:scandalagiu|huligan
larrup:a cotonogi
larva:larva
laryngitis:laringita
larynx:laringe
lascar:marinar indian
lascivious:lasciv
lasciviousness:lascivitate
lash:lovitura cu biciul, biciuire|sarcasm|vorbe usturatoare|sfirc de bici

lash:joc
lash:geana
lash:a biciui, a bate cu biciul|a condamna cu vehementa
lash:a se destinde cu o miscare brusca|<to ~ out (d. cal)>a zvirli din copite|<to get the ~>a fi biciuit|<side ~>joc lateral
lasher:biciuitor|amaraj, legatura|viltoare|virtej la baza unui baraj
lashing:biciuire, lovitura de bici
lashing:legare (a navei) in parime|legatura
lashing:belsug
lass:fata tinara, fetiscana|iubita
lassie:fetita, fetiscana
lassitude:oboseala|apatie
lasso:arcan, lasso
last:ultim|precedent, trecut|cel mai mic|extrem
last:calapod (pt. ghete)|masura de capacitate sau de gr.|rezistenta, abilitate
last:incarcatura (a unui vas)
last:a dainui, a tine, a dura
last:sfirsit|ultima rasuflare, ultima clipa
last:ultima data, ultima oara|la urma|<the ~ two>ultimii doi|<~ but one>penultimul|<~ but two>antepenultimul|<~ but not least>ultimul (ca ordine), dar nu cel mai putin important|<to stand on one's ~ legs>a fi la capatul resurselor|<~ thursday>joia trecuta|<~ week>s
lastage:incarcatura (a unei nave)
lasting:durabil, trainic, permanent|<of ~ interest>mereu interesant
lastingly:(in mod) permanent
lastly:in sfirsit, in cele din urma
latch:incuietoare, zavor
latch-key:cheie de la usa casei
latch-lock:broasca cu resort
latchet:siret (de pantofi)|curea (la sandale)
late:tirziu|fost|raposat, defunct|recent, ultim
late:cu intirziere, tirziu|recent, de curind|<at a ~ hour>la o ora tirzie|<to keep ~ hours>a se culca tirziu, la ore mici|<at a ~r period of his life>la o virsta mai inaintata|<(mec.) ~ cut-off the admission>inchidere intirziata a supapei de admisie|<it is ~>e ti
lately:in ultimul timp|de curind, recent
laten:a retine, a face sa intirzie
laten:a intirzia
lateness:intirziere|caracter recent, natura recenta|<owing to the ~ of the hour>din cauza orei inaintate
latent:latent
later:posterior, ulterior
later:mai tirziu, ulterior
lateral:lateral|laturalnic
lateral:mladita, ramura laterala
latest:v. late
lath:sipca
lath:a pune, a aseza sipci|<as thin as a ~>slab ca o scindura
lathe:strung|<potter's ~>roata olarului|<turned in the ~>stru(n)jit, facut la strung
lathe-bed:banc de strung
lathe-carrier:carucior de strung
lathe-centre:cutit de strung
lathe-head:papusa-strungului
lather:spuma (de sapun etc.)
lather:a sapuni|a bate, a ciomagi
lather:a face spuma
lather:a se acoperi de spuma

lather:a se inspuma
lathery:spumos
lathery:inspumat
lathy:subtire, lung si uscativ
latish:tardiv|in intirziere|putin cam tirziu|<it's ~>incepe sa se faca tirziu
latitude:libertate de interpretare|latitudine
latitude:latitudine|<you allow him too much ~>ii lasati prea multa libertate de interpretare|<north, northern ~>latitudine nordica|<in ~ 30 gr. north>la 30 gr. latitudine nordica
latitudinal:transversal
latitudinarian:latitudinar|adept al unei doctrine religioase
latrine:latrina
latten:de alama
latten:alama
latter:ultim, de sfirsit|<the ~ part of his life>ultima parte a vietii lui|<in these ~ days>in ultimul timp|<in these ~ days>in zilele noastre|<the ~ day woman>femeia moderna|<the ~ day saints>mormonii (adepti ai unei secte religioase in S.U.A.)|<the ~>acesta din ur
latterly:spre sfirsit (al unei epoci)|mai tirziu|recent, de curind|in ultimul timp
lattice:zabrele|<~ window>fereastra cu zabrele
lattice-girder:spalier
laud:imn de lauda
laud:a elogia|<to ~ to skies>a ridica in slavi
laudable:laudabil, demn de laudat
laudable:benign
laugh:ris
laugh:a ride
laugh:a spune rizind|a ridiculiza, a lua in zeflemea|<to ~ at smb.>a ride de cineva|<to ~ in one's sleeve>a ride pe sub mustati|<he ~s best who ~s last>cine ride la urma ride mai bine|<it's enough to make a cat ~>e foarte hazliu|<it is nothing to ~ at>e ceva serio
laughable:ridicol|hazliu, amuzant
laughably:in deridere
laughing:care ride|de ris
laughing:ris(et)|<~ jackass>pescarus din australia|<it is no ~ matter>nu-i de glumit|<to die with ~>a se prapadi de ris
laughing-gas:gaz ilariant
laughing-stock:tinta a batjocurilor
laughter:ris(et)|<fit of ~>acces de ris
launch:lansare a unei nave|salupa|vapor pt. excursii (pe un riu)
launch:a lansa (o nava) la apa|a arunca (un proiectil etc.)|a lansa (o persoana, o afacere)|a declansa (un atac)|<~ into>a se lansa in|<~ into>a se napusti (asupra)|<to ~ a threat>a ameninta
launder:a spala (si a calca)
laundress:spalatoreasa|femeie de serviciu
laundry:spalatorie|lenjerie spalata|lengerie de spalat
laureate:laureat|<poet ~>poet laureat|<poet ~>poet al curtii (regale)
laureateship:titlu de poet laureat
laurel:dafin, laur
laurel:lauri, glorie, slava
laurel:a incununa cu lauri|<to win/reap ~s>a culege lauri|<to rest on one's ~s>a se culca pe lauri
lava:lava
lavation:spalare, spalat
lavatory:toaleta, W.C.
lave:a spala, a scalda
lavement:spalatura
lavender:levantica

lavish:risipitor (cu)
lavish:a risipi|<more ~ of his advice than of his money>mai darnic cu sfaturile decit cu banii|<~ expenditure>cheltuieli nechibzuite|<to ~ money>a risipi banii fara socoteala|<to ~ praise upon smb.>a ridica pe cineva in slavi
law:drept|justitie foruri juridice|drept, stiinta a dreptului|jurisprudenta|lege, principiu|regula (a unei arte/stiinte)|lege|<to keep the ~>a respecta legea|<to break the ~>a calca legea|<he took the ~ into his own hands>isi facu singur dreptate|<the ~ of reta
law-abiding:care respecta legile
law-breaker:infractor
law-courts:tribunal
law-hand:grosolan, ordinar
law-maker:legislator
law-merchant:drept comercial
law-officer:magistrat
law-suit:proces
law-writer:jurist|copist
lawful:legal, conform legii, permis
lawful:legitim
lawfulness:legalitate, caracter legitim
lawgiver:legislator
lawless:care nu se supune legilor
lawn:batist fin|peluza|pajiste
lawn:luminis
lawn-mower:masina de tuns gazonul
lawn-tennis:tenis de cimp
lawn-term:termen juridic|sesiune a tribunalelor
lawyer:jurist, avocat, jurisconsult
lax:relaxat, destins|flescait|labartat|nedisciplinat|nepasator|depravat
Latin:latin(esc)
Latin:limba latina|<thieves' ~>jargonul hotilor
Latinize:a traduce in latina|a latiniza|a folosi formule latine
Latvian:leton
Latvian:limba letona, leton
laxative:laxativ, purgativ
laxity:destindere, relaxare|lipsa de exactitate|lipsa de disciplina, delasare|nepasare|moliciune
lay:laic, mirean|profan, neinitiat
lay:intindere|asezare (a unui cablu)|directie|pozitie, situare (a unui teren)|ocupatie|specialitate|cintec|poem liric
lay:a pune jos, a culca, a aseza|a plasa|a culca, a dobori, a rapune|a culca la pamint (paioase)|a potoli, a linisti|a calma (spiritele etc.)|a indeparta prin farmece|a pune, a intinde (vopsea pe ceva
lay:a acoperi (o suprafata cu)|a aduce (intr-o anumita stare)|a aranja, a pregati|a stabili (un plan)|a urzi (o intriga)|a paria cu, pe|a atribui|a impune, a aplica|a revendica, a reclama|a estima, a fixa (despagubiri)
lay:a oua|a indrepta spre tinta (un tun)|a aseza, a intinde deoparte|a aseza, a intinde (un cablu)
lay:de la lie
lay:a oua|a paria|a fi gata sa parieze|<~ into>a se lovi de, a da de, a se intilni cu|<~ into (fam.)>a fi pe duca|<~ into>(la scrima) a descoperi|<~ out>montaj|<well-spaced ~-out>montaj bine spatiat|<to ~ down>a trasa linia de conduita, a intocmi harta (unei regi
lay-days:stalii.
lay-off:perioada de somaj
lay-out:plan (a unui oras etc.)|studiu (pt. constr. unei masini)
layer:persoana care asaza (sine)
layer:grund|strat (de beton etc.)|loc unde se afla banc. de stridii|butas (de vita

etc.)
layer:a butasi
layer:a fi culcat|<good ~>gaina ouatoare
layering:butasire
laying:punere, asezare|indreptare (a tunului etc.)|ouare, depunere a oualor|<~ out>dispunere, aranjare (a unei gradini etc.)|<~ out>inmormintare
layman:laic, mirean|nespecialist
laystall:gunoi de grajd
lazar:lepros|<~ house>spital pentru leprosi
laze:lenevie|hoinareala
laze:a trindavi, a pierde vremea|a hoinari
laziness:lene, trindavie|lincezeala
lazy:lenes, trindav
lazy:a trindavi|<to ~ away>a pierde timpul trindavind
lazy-bed:strat cu cartofi
lazy-bones:lenes, trindav
lazy-pulley:pirghie de repartizare
lazy-tongs:cleste cu zimti
lea:pajiste, pasune|cimp, ogor
leach:a face operatia de flotatie|a filtra
lead:conducere|plumb|avans, prioritate|mina (de creion)
lead:interlinie
lead:sonda
lead:rol principal
lead:avans (la aprindere etc.)|zgarda|canal de moara
lead:cablu
lead:filon
lead:a indruma, a conduce|a plumbui|a impinge|a pune plumb la (un navod etc.)|a determina (pe cineva sa faca)
lead:a interlinia|a lua cu sine, a duce|a fixa (cu precizie)|a hotari (o data, un termen etc.)|a duce|a comanda (o armata etc.)|a calauzi, a conduce, a dirija|a duce (la)
lead:a induce (in)
lead:a se ancrasa cu plumb
lead:a duce (la), a conduce (la)
lead:a duce la, a provoca, a da loc la|a comanda|<all roads ~ to Rome>toate drumurile duc la Roma|<both arguments ~ to the same conclusion>ambele argumente duc la acceasi concluzie|<this may ~ to serious troubles>aceasta poate duce la necazuri mari|<black ~>plom
lead:alice de plumb
lead-off:inceput|deschidere (a dezbaterilor etc.)
lead-pencil:creion de grafit
lead-poisoning:saturnism
lead-works:turnatorie de plumb
leaden:de plumb
leaden:apasator
leader:conducator, sef|articol de fond (intr-un ziar)|avocat principal (intr-un proces)
leader:linie punctata
leader:teava de scurgere
leader:roata principala
leader:amorsa|<the ~ of the opposition>liderul opozitiei|<~ of the House>seful majoritatii parlamentului
leadership:directie, conducere|conduita
leading:principal
leading:plumbuire|conducere, directie|influenta|sugestie|exemplu|<~ idea>idee principala|<~ lady>interpreta principala|<to take the ~ part>a juca rolul principal|<~ ship>vas calauzitor|<~ article>articol de fond

leaf:frunza|foaie (de hirtie), fila (de carte|foita (de aur etc.)
leaf:petala (de trandafir)|cadru, canat (de usa etc.)|oblon|inaltator mobil (la o arma)
leafage:frunzis
leafless:desfrunzit, fara frunze
leaflet:frunzulita, foliola|foita|foaie volanta
leafy:frunzos
lour:a fi amenintator, a ameninta|<to ~ on/upon smb.>a privi pe cineva incruntat, a se incrunta la cineva
louse:paduche
lousy:paduchios, plin de paduchi
lousy:putred de bogat
lout:mitocan, badaran
loutish:grosolan, necioplit
lovable:amabil, dragut
love:dragoste, iubire|Eros|afectiune, simpatie|obiect al dragostei|zeu al iubirii, Cupidon, amor|fiinta iubita, drag, scump
love:bunatate de, mindrete de
love:a iubi, a simti afectiune pentru|a simti placere (facind ceva)|a avea o inclinatie f. evid. spre|a adora|<to fall in ~ with>a se indragosti de|<to make ~ to>a face curte cuiva|<there is no ~ lost between them>nu se iubesc|<there is no ~ lost between them>nu
love-apple:rosie
love-child:copil din flori, copil nelegitim
love-feast:agapa, banchet
love-knot:mrejele dragostei|favoare
love-making:curte (facuta cuiva)
love-match:casatorie din dragoste
love-token:marturie, dovada de dragoste
Lovelance:seducator|libertin
loveless:neiubit|neiubitor
loveliness:frumusete (a unei femei/peisaj)|nuri, farmec
lovelock:cirliont, suvita ras. pe timpla
lovelorn:parasit in dragoste
lovely:seducator, fermecator
lovely:delicios
lover:indragostit|iubit|logodnic|amant|<~ of>admirator al|<~ of>iubitor de, mare amator de|<~ of books>mare amator de carti
lovesick:care tinjeste dupa dragoste
loving:iubitor
low:scund, mic|modest|jos|adinc
low:decoltat|(de rang) modest|de origine modesta|fara pompa, fara stralucire|banal|vulgar|inferior|slabit, fara forta|descurajat|scazut, mic
low:scazut, slab
low:grav, jos
low:recent
low:scazut, jos
low:muget, zbieret
low:a mugi, a zbiera|a urla
low:jos|incet, fara zgomot mare|in soapta
low:jos|scazut, redus|recent|<of ~ stature>mic de statura|<~ archway>bolta joasa|<built on ~ ground>construit pe un teren jos|<the Low Countries>tarile de Jos|<the sun was ~ already>soarele era deja coborit la orizont|<(fam.) he was in ~ water>era pe drojdie, in
low-bred:prost crescut|badaran
low-brow:persoana inculta
low-browed:cu fruntea ingusta
low-browed:jos

low-browed:amenintatoare
low-browed:care atirna la marg. prapastiei
low-down:josnic, abject
low-powered:de putere slaba
low-spirited:abatut, deprimat
lower:mai jos, inferior
lower:a cobori, a lasa jos|a diminua|a abate (din)|a cobori (vocea)|a taia (pofta, cheful etc.)|a scadea (preturile etc.)|a umili, a injosi|a degrada|a minimaliza|a diminua intensitatea (a ceva)|a scadea (temperatura etc.)
lower:a aluneca|a se micsora, a descreste|a scadea|<~ lip>buza inferioara|<to ~ the boats>a cobori barcile pe mare|<to ~ the voltage>a scadea voltajul
lowermost:cel mai de jos
lowland:de ses, de cimpie
lowland:tinuturi joase, sesuri, cimpii
lowland:paminturi de linga ape
lowly:umil, smerit|modest|slab (calitativ)
lowly:modest|umil, smerit
lowness:caracter scund|inaltime neinsemnata|mediocritate, conditie modesta|josnicie|descurajare|lipsa de vigoare/de intensitate|altitudine mica
loyal:credincios, loial
loyal:persoana devotata, loiala
loyalty:credinta, lealitate
lozenge:romb|pastila, comprimat, tableta|pilula
lubber:mitocan|om neindeminatic
lubber:marinar de apa dulce
lubber:neindeminatic
lubberliness:stingacie, neindeminare
lubberly:stingaci, neindeminatic, greoi
lubricant:lubrifiant
lubricate:a lubrifica|a unge (rotile unei masini)
lubrication:lubrificare, ungere|<forced feed ~>gresaj, ungere sub presiune
lubricator:gresor
lubricity:caracter alunecos|lubricitate, lascivitate|caracter instabil, inconstanta
lubricous:alunecos|nestatornic
luce:stiuca
lucency:stralucire|transparenta
lucent:stralucitor|transparent
lucern:linx|blana de linx
lucern(e):lucerna
lucid:stralucitor|limpede
lucid:vizibil cu ochiul liber|transparent|lucid|<in his ~ intervals>in momentele lui de luciditate
lucidity:luminozitate|lumina|limpezime, transparenta|claritate, luciditate (a mintii)
Lucifer:Lucifer|Steaua-ciobanului, Venus|lucifer|<~-match>chibrit
luck:noroc|hazard, intimplare|sansa|<to bring ~>a aduce noroc|<to be down on one's ~>a avea ghinion|<good ~>noroc|<bad ~>ghinion nenoroc|<to be out of ~>a nu avea noroc|<my ~ 's out!>ce ghinion!|<my ~ 's in!>ce noroc!|<as would it, he was absent>intimplarea a facu
luckily:din fericire
luckless:nenorocos nenorocit
lucky:norocos|care aduce noroc, de bun augur
lucky:datorit norocului
lucky:obtinut din intimplare|<how ~!>ce norocos!
lucrative:lucrativ profitabil
lucre:cistig|profit
lucubrate:a lucra noaptea|a face mari eforturi intelectuale

lucubration:veghe|nopti albe de munca|treaba facuta de mintuiala|aiureala
luculent:limpede, clar evident
ludicrous:de ris, ridicol|nostim|absurd|caraghios, grotesc
lug:actiunea de a trage cu putere|vierme|rima|tractiune|toarta (a unui vas etc.)
lug:ureche lobul urechii
lug:a tiri a trage
lug:a introduce fortat (in)
luggage:bagaje pachete
luggage-carrie:portbagaj
luggage-rail:nisa pt. bagaj (la o masina)
luggage-van:caruta pentru bagaje
lugubrious:lugubru
lukewarm:caldut
lukewarm:lipsit de entuziasm indiferent
lull:moment de liniste acalmie
lull:a adormi, a legana|a potoli (o durere)|a adormi (banuielile etc.)
lull:a se linisti, a se potoli
lullaby:cintec de leagan
lullaby:a cinta un cintec de leagan
lumbar:lombar
lumber:vechituri|cherestea de sarpanta|talmes-balmes harababura
lumber:a ingramadi|a umple (o camera)
lumber:a se tiri|a inainta greu|a taia lemne|a prelucra lemne
lumber-mill:fabrica de cherestea|gater
lumber-raft:pluta de busteni
lumber-room:debara
lumber-yard:santier de exploatare forestiera
lumbering:greu|masiv|stinjenitor
lumberman:taietor de lemne|muncitor forestier
luminary:lumina flacara
luminary:savant, om de stiinta|corp luminos|astru
luminosity:luminozitate
luminous:luminos, stralucitor
lump:bucata (fara forma), bulgare|cocoasa|excrescenta|gramada masa bloc|
totalitate, ansamblu
lump:salupa de port, gabara
lump:necioplit, badaran
lump:a fi nemultumit de|a suporta fara placere|a aseza gramada a ingramadi
lump:a forma gramezi, a ingramadi|a se misca greoi|<to ~ large in smb.'s eyes>a
avea mare importanta pentru cineva|<a ~ of sugar>o bucata de zahar|<to have a ~ in
one's throat>a avea un nod in git|<in/by the ~>in bloc, cu toptanul|<if you don't
like it, you may ~
lumper:docher
lumping:mare|umplut cu virf
lumpish:greoi stingaci neindeminatic|nataflet|apatic
lumpy:plin de cocoloase
lumpy:plin de bulgari
lunacy:nebunie, dementa
lunacy:nazbitie
lunar:lunar
lunar:palid, fara stralucire|in forma de corn, de semiluna|de argint
lunar:observare a lunii|<~ caustic>nitrat de argint|<to take a ~>a observa pozitia
Lunii|<to take a ~>(fam.) a umbla cu nasul pe sus
league:leghe (4,83 km)|liga|legatura|alianta
league:a (se) uni intr-o liga|<marine ~>leghe marina (5,56 km)|<to be in ~ with>a
fi in alianta cu|<the League of Nations>Liga Natiunilor
leak:scurgere (a unui lichid etc.)|spartura la o nava unde patr. apa
leak:a curge

leak:a lua apa
leak:a transpira|<to stop a ~>a opri infiltrarea apei|<to spring a ~>a i se face o spartura
leakage:defect de etanseitate|scurgere (a unui lichid, gaz)|divulgare a unui secret etc.
leaky:care curge
leaky:care are o spartura|indiscret|flecar
leal:loial, cinstit, fidel
lean:slab, descarnat|sarac
lean:inclinatie, inclinare
lean:a se inclina, a se pleca
lean:a se inclina spre
lean:carne slaba
lean:a sprijini de
lean:a inclina, a pleca, a lasa|<~ meat>carne slaba|<~ crops>recolta slaba|<~ years>ani de foamete|<~ ore>minereu sarac|<~ on/against>a se rezema de|<he ~t over her armchair>se pleca asupra fotoliului ei|<the ~ing tower of Pisa>turnul inclinat din Pisa|<they ~ to th
lean-to:sopron
leaning:panta, povirnis|inclinatie
leanness:slabiciune
leant:v. lean
leap:saritura, salt|obstacol
leap:steril
leap:a sari peste|a trece peste|a face sa sara
leap:a sari|<to ~ over a hedge>a sari peste un gard|<my heart ~ed for joy>mi-a tresarit inima de bucurie|<look before you ~>nu te pripi|<to take a ~>a face un salt|<to progress by ~s and bounds>a face progrese foarte mari|<dialectal ~>salt dialectic|<to ~ a horse ac
leap-day:29 februarie
leap-frog:(joc) de-a capra
leap-year:an bisect
learn:a invata (singur), a studia|a auzi, a afla (o stire)|a invata, a instrui
learn:a instiinta, a informa|<live and ~>omul cit traieste invata|<to ~ a lesson>a invata o lectie|<to ~ by heart>a invata pe dinafara, pe de rost|<we are sorry to ~ that>ne pare rau sa aflam acestea|<I ~ that he is gone>aud ca a plecat|<to ~ how to do something>a
learned:invatat, savant|erudit|<to be ~ in>a fi versat in
learner:elev, scolar
learning:cunostinte|invatatura|<man of ~ (stiinta)>om de stiinta|<a new branch of ~>o noua ramura a stiintei|<old seat of ~>vechi centru cultural|<the New Learning>Renasterea
learnt:v. learn
lease:inchiriere, arendare|concesiune (a unei exploatari)
lease:a inchiria, a arenda|<long ~>concesiune pe termen lung|<on ~>in arenda
leasehold:posesiune prin arenda
leash:zgarda, funie, legatura
leash:a tine legat, a duce in zgarda|<to hold in ~>a tine in friu, a stapini
least:cel mai putin, cel mai mic
least:cel mai putin
least:cantitate mica|<if you have the ~ doubt>daca ai cea mai mica indoiala|<I haven't the ~ idea>habar n-am|<at (the) ~>cel putin|<not in the ~>de loc, citusi de putin
leastways:cel putin, barem
leather:piele|articol de piele|curea
leather:a imbraca in piele|a trage o chelfaneala (cuiva)|a burdusi|<patent ~ shoes>pantofi de lac|<Morocco ~>marochin|<fancy ~ goods>marochinarie
leather-dresse:tabacar

leather-head:om necioplit, om vulgar
leatherette:imitatie de piele
leathering:ciomageala, chelfaneala
leathern:de piele
leathery:ca de piele
leathery:pielos, coriaceu
leave:autorizatie, permis
leave:permisie, concediu|ramas bun
leave:a lasa|a lasa prin testament|a abandona, a parasi|a lasa (intr-o anumita stare)|a ramine
leave:a pleca, a se duce|<he was to ~ for London>urma sa plece la Londra|<by/with your ~>daca imi dati voie|<to beg ~>a cere voie|<grant me ~ to speak to him>dati-mi permisiunea sa-i vorbesc|<(mar.) ~ to land>permis de debarcare|<on ~>in permisie, in concediu|<on si
leaved:cu despartituri|<a three-~ screen>un paravan cu trei despartituri
leaven:aluat dospit, plamadeala|drojdie de bere
leaven:influenta
leaven:germen
leaven:a pune la dospit, la fermentat|<(fig.) ~ with>a imbiba cu, a modifica prin
leaves:v. leaf
leavings:resturi (de mincare)
lecherous:desfrinat, depravat, imoral|lubric
lechery:desfriu, lubricitate
lectern:strana
lection:varianta a unui text
lecture:a conferentia|a predica, a face morala
lecture:morala, lectie (adresata cuiva)
lecture:a da (cuiva) o lectie|a mustra, a dojeni
lecture:conferinta, prelegere
lecture:a face (cuiva) o morala|<to deliver/give a ~ on>a tine o conferinta despre|<he read me a ~>m-a dojenit, mi-a tinut o predica
lecturer:conferentiar (universitar)|lector universitar
lectureship:functia de conferentiar (univer.)|functia de lector universitar
led:v. lead
ledge:cornisa (la o cladire)|grup de stinci (la supr. apei)
ledge:strat de roca
ledger:registru
ledger:stinghie|lespede, piatra funerara
ledger-line:undita fixa
lee:adapost|<under the ~ of>la adapostul
lee-side:coasta ferita de vint
leech:lipitoare
leech:medic|<artificial ~ (med.)>ventuza scarificata
leek:praz|<to eat the ~ (fam.)>a inghiti hapul
leer:cuptor de recoacere a sticlei|privire cu coada ochiului|ocheada|privire chiorisa
leer:a privi cu coada ochiului|a privi chioris
leery:siret, viclean|rautacios
lees:drojdie de bere (de vin etc.)|<to drink/drain the cup to the ~>a bea paharul pina la fund
leeward:opus vintului
leeway:deriva|<(fam.) he has considerable ~ to make up>are o mare intirziere de recuperat
left:sting, de stinga
left:v. leave
left:la/spre stinga
left:parte stinga
left:stinga|<on the ~ hand>pe mina stinga|<on the ~ hand>la stinga|<~-handed

man>stingaci|<~-handed marriage>casatorie morganatica|<~-hand(ed) screw>surub pe stinga|<(box) ~-hand(ed) blow>directa de stinga|<~-handler>stingaci|<~-handler (box)>directa stinga|<to keep
leftist:membru al unui partid de stinga
leftward:indreptat spre stinga
leg:picior, gamba|laba (de animal)|pulpa (de vaca etc.)|ciozvirta (de berbec)|picior (de masa etc.)|brat (de compas etc.)|latura (triunghi diferit de baza)
leg:montat, stilp vertical
leg:stilp care sustine catargul
leg:escroc|<wounded in the ~>ranit la picior|<to stand on one's own ~s>a nu depinde de altii, a se descurca singur|<he has not a ~ to stand upon>teoria lui nu rezista|<to be on one's last ~s>a fi cu un picior in groapa|<to keep one's ~s>a-si pastra echilibrul|<(f
leg-bail:fuga|<to give ~>a o lua la sanatoasa
leg-guard:jambiera de sport
legacy:legat, dar prin testament|mostenire, succesiune
legacy-hunter:vinator de mostenire
legal:legal|<to be ~ tender>a avea curs legal|<(jur.) ~ proceedings>procedura legala|<the ~ profession>juristii
legality:legalitate
legalize:a legaliza, a face legal|a regulariza
legate:legat, trimis al papii
legate:a lasa prin testament
legatee:legatar, mostenitor
legation:legatie
legend:legenda
legendary:legendar
legerdemain:scamatorie, prestidigitatie
leggings:jambiere
legible:citet, lizibil
legion:legiune
legionary:legionar
legislate:a face legi
legislate:a legifera
legislation:legislatie
legislative:legislativ
legislator:legislator
legislature:legislatura
legitimacy:legitimitate
legitimate:legitim|normal, regulat|legal|admisibil, echitabil
legitimize:a legitima
legume:fruct comestibil al unei legum.
legume:legume
leguminous:leguminos
leisure:ragaz, timp liber|<to be at ~>a avea timp liber|<he cannot find ~ to write>nu-si gaseste timp sa scrie|<to do smth. at ~>a face ceva pe indelete
leisured:fara lucru, neocupat|<the ~ classes>clasele avute
leisurely:care nu e niciodata grabit
leisurely:cu incetul, pe indelete
leman:ibovnic(a)
lemon:lamii
lemon:lamiie
lemon:culoarea lamiiei
lemon:fata neatragatoare|citronada
lemon-drop:bomboana acrisoara
lemon-squeezer:storcatoare de lamiie
lemonade:citronada
lemur:lemurian

lend:a imprumuta (pe cineva)|a acorda, a da|<to ~ an ear to>a da ascultare la, a-si pleca urechea la|<to ~ a (helping) hand>a da o mina de ajutor|<to ~ assistance>a acorda asistenta|<it ~s to his pictures a rare effect of light>aceasta da tablourilor sale un bog
lender:persoana care imprumuta (pe alta)
lending:dare cu imprumut
lenght:lungime|durata
lenght:distanta|punct, grad|<ten feet in ~>lung de zece picioare|<at arm's ~>la indemina|<to keep smb. at arm's ~>a tine pe cineva la distanta|<to win by a ~>a intrece cu o lungime|<a ~ of rope>o bucata de funie|<a ~ of cloth>o bucata de stofa|<at ~>in cele din urma|<
lengthen:a lungi, a intinde
lengthen:a se prelungi
lengthen:a se mari, a creste
lengthways:in lungime|de-a lungul
lengthwise:in lung, in lungime
lengthy:lung, prolix|<~ sermon>predica lunga si plicticoasa
leniency:indulgenta, ingaduinta
lenient:blind|indulgent
Leninism:leninism
Leninist:leninist
lenitive:calmant
lenitive:paliativ
lenitive:laxativ
lenity:blindete|ingaduinta, indulgenta
leno:muselina
lens:lentila
lent:v. lend
Lent:postul mare
Lent-lily:narcisa
lenten:care tine de postul mare
lenten:de post
lenten:sarac, saracacios
lenticular:lenticular, cu lentile
lentil:linte
leonine:leonin, de leu|puternic
Leonine:leonin|<~ verse>versuri leonine
leopard:leopard|<can the ~ change his spots?>lupul isi schimba parul, dar naravul ba|<american ~>jaguar
leper:lepros
leprosy:lepra
leprous:lepros|de lepra
lesion:leziune
less:mai mic|mai putin
less:mai putin
less:mai putin|fara
less:cantitate mai mica|<to grow ~>a se micsora|<in a far ~ degree>intr-o masura foarte mica|<he should drink ~ wine>ar trebui sa bea mai putin vin|<of two evils choose the ~>din doua rele alege-l pe cel mai mic|<~ known>mai putin cunoscut|<speak ~ and do more>vor
lessen:a (se) micsora, a (se) imputina|a (se) scurta
lesser:mai mic|minor, de importanta mai mica|<in a ~ degree>intr-un grad mai mic|<the ~ poets>poetii mai putin importanti
lesson:lectie|dojana|lectie, invatatura|tema (pt. scolari)
lesson:a mustra, a dojeni|<to give/take ~s in>a da, a lua lectii de|<I take ~s in French>iau lectii de franceza|<let that be a ~ to you>asta sa-ti fie de invatatura|<that will be a good ~ for him>va fi o lectie buna pentru el
lessor:persoana care inchiriaza|care da in arenda (pamint etc.)

lest:ca nu cumva sa, de teama sa nu|numai sa nu|<he was afraid ~ i should fall>ii era teama ca nu cumva sa cad
let:a permite, a ingadui, a lasa|a inchiria|a da in antrepriza (lucrari)
let:a se inchiria|<the flats ~ well>apartamentele se inchiriaza bine|<to ~ into>a ocari|<to ~ up>a se diminua, a se atenua|<to ~ up>(e.a.) a inceta|<the doctor will not ~ him get up>doctorul nu-l lasa sa se scoale|<~ me tell you>lasa-ma sa-ti spun|<he will do it i
let-down:deceptie
let-off:lucru bine realizat, reusit
let-up:micsorare, atenuare
let-up:schimbare (a timpului)
Lett:v. Lettish
letter:scrisoare|litera
letter:litere, literatura|<registered ~>scrisoare recomandata|<~ of acknowledgement>aviz de primire|<~ of advice>scrisoare de instiintare, fraht|<~ of attorney>imputernicire, procura|<~ of credit>scrisoare de credit|<(e.a.) day ~>telegrama cu tarif redus (trimisa in
letter-box:cutie de scrisori
letter-card:carte postala in plic
letter-case:geanta pentru scrisori|caseta tipografica
letter-lock:lacat cu cifru format din litere
letter-paper:hirtie de scrisori
letter-perfect:care-si cunoaste perfect rolul
letter-writer:epistolar|scriitor care cul. gen. epistolar
lettered:instruit, citit
letterless:analfabet
Lettish:leton
Lettish:limba letona
lettuce:laptuca
leucocyte:leucocita
Levanter:levantin|vint de rasarit (in Mediterana)
levanter:<~>persoana care pleaca fara sa-si platesca datoriile
levator:muschi elevator
levee:dig
levee:receptie (la presedinte etc.).|<levee (ist.)>receptie tinuta la trezirea din somn a suveranului
level:nivela, cumpana de nivel|nivel|suprafata plana si orizontala|regiune de ses|palier
level:orizontal, plan, nivelat
level:egal (cu)
level:la acelasi nivel (cu)|egal, uniform|echilibrat, cuminte
level:a nivela|a aseza la acelasi nivel cu|a egala|a tinti, a ochi (cu o arma)|a suprima, a inlatura (deosebiri)|a da (in cineva), a lovi
level:a lansa
level:a indrepta (acuzatii, ironii)|<~ ground>teren plan, neted|<~ crossing>pasaj de nivel|<~ with the eye>la inaltimea, la nivelul ochilor|<~ with the ground>la suprafata pamintului|<to do one's ~ best>a face tot ce ii sta in putinta|<spirit ~>nivela cu bula de ae
level-headed:cu judecata sanatoasa
levelling:nivel|cumpana de nivel|ochire
levelling-comp:busola cu nivela
levelling-inst:goniometru, nivela cu luneta
levelling-rod:mira
levelling-scre:surub de blocare (la nivel)
lever:pirghie|bascula (la arme de vinatoare)|<hand ~>pirghie de mina
lever-arm:brat de pirghie
lever-brake:frina de pirghie
lever-escapeme:regulator de greutati

lever-jack:cric cu pirghie
lever-scales:balanta romana
lever-watch:ceas cu pendula
leverage:pirghie
leviable:care se poate percepe
leviable:impozabil|incasabil, de incasat
levigate:a pulveriza
levigation:pulverizare
levin:fulger
levitate:a (se) ridica in aer
levity:usurinta|lipsa de seriozitate, frivolitate|nestatornicie
levy:percepere, incasare (de impozite)|inrolare (de trupe)|rechizitie (de cai etc.)|impozit|contributie
levy:a stringe, a impune (taxe etc.)|a percepe (impozite)|a inrola|a rechizitiona|<to ~ war against>a porni razboi impotriva
lewd:nerusinat|lubric|libidinos|josnic, vrednic de dispret
lewis(son):ranga pentru ridicat pietre
lexical:lexical, lexicologic
lexicographer:lexicograf
lexicography:lexicografie
lexicology:lexicologie
lexicon:dictionar, lexicon|vocabular|lexic
Leyden:Leyda|<~ jar>butelie de Leyda
liability:responsabilitate, raspundere|primejdie, risc|dispozitie, tendinta (spre)
liability:pasiv|<employers' ~>responsabilitate a patronilor pt. accidentele de munca|<limited ~ company>societate anonima|<~ to explode>pericol de explozie
liable:<~ for>raspunzator de, pentru|<~ to>pasibil de, expus la|<~ to>silit sa, supus la|<to be ~ to prosecution>a fi pasibil de urmarire|<~ to a lax>supus unui impozit
liaise:a intra in legatura cu
liaison:legatura|legatura (amoroasa in gen. ilicit|legare (a dulcetii etc.)
liaison:legatura (intre doua cuvinte)|<~ officer>ofiter de legatura
liana:liana
liar:mincinos
libation:petrecere in cinstea unui even.|libatie
libel:calomnie|calomniere
libel:a calomnia
libeller:defaimator
libellist:pamfletar
libellous:calomniator, defaimator
liberal:liberal|larg, liberal|generos, darnic
liberal:liberal, membru al part. liberal|<the ~ party>partidul liberal|<a ~ interpretation of the law>o larga interpretare a legii
liberalism:liberalism
liberality:generozitate|liberalitate, vederi largi
liberate:a elibera, a pune in libertate
liberate:a degaja (un gaz etc.)
liberation:eliberare
liberation:degajare
liberator:eliberator, pers. care elibereaza
libertine:liber-cugetator|libertin|desfrinat
libertinism:libertinaj
liberty:libertate|libertate|permisiune, ingaduinta
liberty:scutire de impozite, privilegii
liberty:drepturi, libertati
liberty:invoire generala|<to set at ~>a pune in libertate|<to be at ~ to do smth.>a fi liber sa faci ceva|<~ of conscience>libertate de constiinta|<cap of ~>boneta frigiana|<to take the ~ of>a-si lua libertatea sa, a-si ingadui sa|<may i

take the ~ of asking you?>pot
libidinous:libidinos
libra:Balanta (in zodiac)
libra:lira sterlina
librarian:bibliotecar
library:biblioteca|<free ~>biblioteca publica|<lending ~>biblioteca de imprumut|<(fam.) walking ~>persoana erudita, enciclopedie ambulanta
librate:a oscila|a fi in echilibru
libratory:oscilant, oscilatoriu
libretto:libret (al unei opere etc.)
lice:v. louse
licence:permisiune, autorizatie|act de concesiune|brevet, autorizatie|patenta|diploma universitara|desfriu
licence:a breveta|a acorda o autorizatie pentru|a autoriza publ. (unei scrieri)|a autoriza reprez. unei piese|<marriage ~>certificat de casatorie|<driving ~>permis de conducere|<pilot ~>brevet de pilot|<poetic ~>licenta poetica|<~ to>a autoriza sa|<~d victualler>circi
licensed:care se bucura de privilegii
licensee:detinator al unui brevet|titular al unui permis, autoriz.
licenser:functionar care elibereaza permis|cenzor
licentiate:licentiat
licentious:imoral, libertin
licentiousness:moravuri usoare|dispret fata de reguli
lichen:lichen
lichened:acoperit de licheni
licit:licit, legal
lick:birfa, calomnie|ciomageala
lick:pas, mers
lick:teren sarat
lick:a linge
lick:a ciomagi
lick:a trage o chelfaneala (cuiva)|a bate, a infringe, a rapune
lick:a atinge usor
lick:a merge repede|<as fast he could ~>cu toata viteza, cit il tineau picioarele|<at full ~>cu toata viteza|<to ~ one's fingers>a-si linge degetele|<(fam.) to ~ smb.'s shoes>a lingusi pe cineva|<to ~ the dust>a musca tarina
lickerish:desfrinat, lubric|avid, lacom
licking:lingere
licking:ciomageala
lickspittle:lingusitor, lingau
licorice:lemn-dulce
lid:capac
lie:directie (a unui drum)|minciuna|pozitie, asezare (a unui teren)|dezmintire
lie:starea lucrurilor|culcus, birlog|vizuina (a unui animal)
lie:a fi culcat, a fi intins, a zacea|a se culca, a se odihni|a se intinde
lie:a trece (prin), a traversa
lie:a merge (de-a lungul)|a fi asezat, a se gasi
lie:a se aseza in tabara
lie:a se stabili|a se gasi, a fi, a sta
lie:a fi ancorat (in larg sau la tarm
lie:a sta ascuns
lie:a sustine
lie:a minti|<~ in>a rezida, a consta in|<to ~ flat on the ground>a sta intins pe pamint|<to ~ sick in bed>a zacea la pat|<the desert that lay at his feet>desertul care se intindea la picioarele sale|<the country lying east of the Rhine>tinutul care se intinde la
lief:cu bucurie, cu voiosie|<I would as ~>mi-ar place asa de mult
liege:vasal

liege:suzeran
liegeman:vasal
lien:drept de retentiune, privilegiu
lieu:loc|<in ~ of>in loc de, in chip de
lieutenant:locotenent|<~-colonel>locotenent-colonel|<~-general>general-locotenent
lieutenant-gov:guvernator-adjunct (in colonii)
life:viata|viata, trai|veselie, animatie|fiinta|natura|<while there is ~, there is hope>atita timp cit exista viata, exista si speranta|<to come to ~ again>a reveni la viata|<to lay down one's ~ for>a-si da viata pentru|<a short ~>o viata scurta|<early in ~>inca
life-annuity:renta viagera
life-belt:centura de salvare
life-blood:cantitatea de singe nec. vietii
life-blood:suflet, viata, esenta
life-boat:barca de salvare
life-buoy:colac de salvare
life-estate:proprietate pe viata
life-giving:datator de viata
life-guard:soldat din garda regala
life-guard:salvator (la tarmul marii)
life-insurance:asigurare pe viata
life-interest:uzufruct|renta viagera
life-line:funie de salvare
life-office:societate de asigurari pe viata
life-policy:polita de asigurare pe viata
life-preserver:maciuca
life-raft:pluta de salvare
life-sized:de marime naturala
lifeless:mort, neinsufletit|fara energie, moale
lifelike:natural
lifelong:care tine toata viata
lifetime:viata, durata a vietii
lift:a se ridica
lift:a inceta
lift:a decola|a merge pe virfurile degetelor
lift:a se ridica, a se imprastia
lift:a ridica, a inalta
lift:a inalta (o pinza)|a culege, a recolta (cartofi)
lift:a sparge, a prada (o pravalie)|a fura, a plagia (un text, o idee
lift:a mari (impozitele, preturile)
lift:a despotmoli (o nava)
lift:ridicare
lift:inaltime de ridicare|lift, ascensor|intaritura de piele|staif|diferenta de nivel|<to give smb. a ~>a lua pe cineva in masina|<to give smb. a ~>a da o mina de ajutor cuiva|<to give smb. a ~>a face un serviciu cuiva|<to ~ one's eyes>a(-si) ridica ochii|<he wou
lifting-jack:cric
ligature:ligatura
ligature:legatura
liger:<liger>corcitura rezultata din impreunarea unui leu cu o tigroaica
light:luminat, clar, luminos|usor, de mica greutate
light:deschis|fara incarcatura|ingust, subtire|suplu, gratios, elegant|vioi, sprinten, iute|blind, gingas, delicat, usor|afinat, rar, usor|usor, care se realizeaza usor|de mica importanta, neinsemnat|nepasator|neserios, frivol
light:a se aseza
light:a cadea
light:a se opri asupra
light:lumina|sursa de lumina, lampa|lumina a zilei, zi|foc, stralucire (in

priviri)|usurinta, agilitate|lumina
light:fereastra, lucarna, deschizatura
light:foc (de pozitie)|foc, chibrit
light:a inalta pinzele
light:usor|fara incarcatura, fara sarcina|in gol|fara greutate, fara dificultate
light:a aprinde (un foc, o luminare)|a lumina, a da lumina
light:a ilumina
light:a inveseli, a lumina|a face sa scinteieze (ochii)|a conduce (pe cineva) luminind
light:a se aprinde, a lua foc|<as ~ as feather>usor ca o pana|<this room is much ~er>camera aceasta e mult mai luminoasa|<~ infantry>infanterie usoara|<~ blue>albastru-deschis|<in ~ marching order (mil.)>fara ranita|<~ bridge>pasarela|<~ railway>linie ferata ingusta
light-headed:ametit|in delir
light-house:far
light-weight:categorie usoara
light-weight:persoana neinsemnata, nulitate
lightable:inflamabil|care se poate aprinde
lighten:a usura
lighten:a lumina|a insufleti|a reduce greutatea/incarcatura|a alina, a potoli, a atenua|a deschide (o culoare, un ton)
lighten:a se lumina, a deveni stralucitor|a-si usura (sufletul)
lighten:a fulgera|<her face ~ ed>se lumina la fata|<it ~s>fulgera
lighter:lampagiu
lighter:slep, gabara|<(pocket) ~>bricheta
lightfoot:iute de picior, vioi, sprinten
lighting:iluminat|<~-up time>ora la care se ilumineaza orasul
lightish:(destul de) usor|(destul de) clar, limpede
lightness:usurinta
lightning:fulger, trasnet|<to go like ~>a merge ca fulgerul|<with ~ speed>cu viteza fulgerului|<to be struck by ~>a fi trasnit
lightning-arre:parafulger
lightning-cond:cablu de paratrasnet
lightning-rod:paratrasnet
lights:bojoci
lightship:far plutitor
lightsome:bine dispus, vesel|agil, vioi, sprinten|gratios, elegant
lightwood:lemn care arde usor|copaci cu lemn de esenta moale
ligneous:lemnos
lignification:lignificare
lignite:lignit
like:acelasi lucru|seaman|probabilitate
like:a-i placea, a simti simpatie pt.
like:asemenea, deopotriva, la fel|egal|asemanator cu, asemenea cu|la fel, ca
like:a-i placea
like:predilectie, inclinatii|preferinta, gusturi
like:asa cum, dupa cum
like:ca sa zicem asa, cum s-ar spune
like:ca|<they are as ~ as two peas>seamana ca doua picaturi de apa|<~ master, ~ man>cum e turcul si pistolul|<in the ~ manner>in acelasi fel|<his portrait is not at all ~ him>portretul nu-i seamana de loc|<they say he is ~ me>se spune ca imi seamana|<what is she ~
likelihood:probabilitate, verosimilitate|<in all ~>dupa toate probabilitatile
likely:probabil, verosimil|care are sanse, perspective|propice|care place ochilor
likely:probabil|<~ to>de natura sa, care permite sa|<~ for>bun pentru, potrivit pentru|<~ story>poveste verosimila|<that is not ~>asta nu este verosimil|<he is not ~ to come now>sint putine sanse sa vina acum|<a ~ spot for trout>un loc bun pentru pastravi|<a ~ spot f

liken:a compara (cu)
liken:a face asemanator (cu)
liken:a face sa se asemene (cu)
likeness:asemanare|imagine, portret, chip|chip, aparenta, aspect|<she is the living/striking ~ of her mother>e leit maica-sa|<to have one's ~ taken>a da sa i se faca portretul|<in the ~ of>sub aspectul unui|<an enemy in the ~ of a friend>un dusman sub aparenta unui
likewise:de asemenea|<to do ~>a face la fel
liking:gust, plac|preferinta, slabiciune, atractie|<do you find it to your ~?>e pe gustul, pe placul tau?|<to take a ~ to>a avea slabiciune pentru|<to have a ~ for>a avea sentimente de prietenie pentru|<to have a ~ for>a avea pofta de
lilac:liliac, culoarea liliacului
lilac:liliachiu
lilt:ritm, cadenta (a versurilor)|cintec scurt si bine ritmat
lilt:a cinta ritmic
lily:crin
lily:flori|<~ of the valley>margaritar, lacrimioara|<Madonna/ascension ~>crin alb
lily-livered:fricos, las
lily-white:alb ca crinul
limb:margine (a discului lunar/solar)|membru, madular|margine gradata (a unui instr.)
limb:membru|craca, ramura
limb:strengar
limb:vagabond|picior de munte
limb:a schilodi|a dezmembra|<the ~ of the law>reprezentantul legii
limbed:<strong-~>robust, viguros|<loose-~>lung si desirat
limber:flexibil, mladios
limber:cheson
limber:a atasa chesonul (la tun)
limbo:inchisoare
limbo:uitare, parasire, abandon
lime:namol
lime:clei de prins pasari|lamiie mica|var
lime:tei
lime:a incleia|a unge (ramuri) cu clei
lime:a cimenta, a intari|a trata (un teren) cu substante|a trata (pielea) cu var sau apa|<quick ~>var nestins|<slaked ~>var stins
lime-burner:varar
lime-juice:suc, sirop de lamiie
lime-kiln:cuptor de var, varnita
lime-pit:cariera de var|groapa de var
lime-wash:alb de var, vopsea alba
lime-water:apa de var
limelight:lumina oxihidrica
limelight:lumina reflectorului|<(fig.) to be in the ~>a fi pus la vedere, a fi|<(fam.) in the ~>sub lumina reflectoarelor|<(fam.) in the ~>la vedere, in prim plan
limerick:poezie umoristica din 5 versuri
limestone:piatra de var, calcar
limit:limita, margine, hotar|semn de hotar
limit:toleranta
limit:a margini, a limita, a restringe|<superior ~>limita superioara|<there is no ~ to his impudence>nerusinarea lui n-are limita|<fined for exceeding the speed ~>amendat pentru depasirea vitezei|<(fam.) it is the ~!>asta-i culmea!|<plus and minus ~s>toleranta max
limitation:marginire, limitare|restrictie|rezerva
limitation:prescriptie (extinctiva)|incapacitate, neputinta
limitless:nelimitat, fara margine|nemarginit

limitrophe:limitrof
limousine:limuzina
limp:moale, flescait|flexibil|mladios
limp:moale, fara viata
limp:lipsit de energie
limp:schiopatare, schiopatat
limp:a schiopata
limpid:transparent|limpede, clar
limpingly:schiopatind, sontic-sontic
limply:alene, domol|fara vlaga
limy:cleios, viscos
limy:calcaros
linden:tei
line:sfoara, fringhie|linie (de creion etc.)
line:linie
line:limita|rid, incretitura (a fetei)|linie (in palma)|trasatura (a fetei etc.)|sir, rind, aliniere, linie
line:front, linie, lant
line:linii (de aparare), pozitii|sir, rind (de cuvinte scrise)|ordine, serie, sir|descendenta, linie|linie (de cale ferata)|traseu (de masina etc.)|linie, directie (de comunicatii)
line:linie
line:specialitate, profesiune
line:ocupatie
line:articol|conditii, situatie|parte
line:ecuatorul|legatura (telefonica etc.)|informatie
line:contur, schita
line:a captusi (un cazan etc.)
line:a strabate o distanta
line:a umple|a linia|a alinia (soldati etc.)|a brazda
line:a se alinia, a se aseza in sir|<chalk-~>sfoara de trasat|<clothes-~>fringhie de intins rufele|<plumb-~>fir cu plumb|<to draw a ~>a trage o linie|<straight/broken/curved ~>linie dreapta, frinta, curba|<~ of sight>linie de vizare, de ochire (a unui telescop etc
lineage:neam, spita, semintie|numar de rinduri (intr-un articol|plata (a unui articol)
lineal:liniar|<lineal>(mostenit, transmis) din tata in fiu, in linie dreapta
lineament:trasatura caracteristica a fetei
linear:liniar
lineman:linior, montor linii telefonice
lineman:cantonier
linen:pinza (de in)|rufarie, lenjerie
linen:de in|de ata|de pinza|<~ sheeting>pinza de in pentru cearsafuri|<to put on clean ~>a se primeni|<dirty/soiled ~>rufa murdara|<(fig.) one should never wash one's dirty ~ in public>rufele murdare trebuie spalate in familie
linen-draper:negustor de pinzeturi|negustor de albituri
linen-drapery:pinzeturi, albituri
linen-press:dulap pentru lenjerie
liner:vas de linie
liner:pachebot (cu curse regulate)
linesman:soldat (pe front)
linesman:arbitru de tusa
linesman:linior
ling:mihalt
linger:a intirzia|a zabovi|a lincezi|a tinji|a sovai, a sta la indoiala|a taragana|a amina de pe o zi pe alta
linger:a starui inca
linger:a rata (o ocazie)|<he ~ed on way>a zabovit pe drum|<she ~ed at the door>a

sovait la usa|<a ~ing hope>o licarire de speranta
lingerie:lenjerie (de femei)
lingering:care se opreste
lingering:care dureaza|lent, incet
lingering:incetineala
lingo:limba, dialect|limba straina
lingual:lingual, care apartine limbii
linguist:lingvist
linguistic:lingvistic
linguistics:lingvistica
lining:dublura, captuseala (la imbrac.)|tragere de linii, liniere|consolidare (cu caramizi etc.)|dresare, ripare (a linii)|margine, tiv
lining:delimitare (a propietatilor)|<~ bar>cleste de ripat
link:ochi de plasa|veriga (de lant)
link:tija de imbucare
link:intermediar|liniuta de unire, cratima
link:butoni cu lantisor|culisa de distributie (la masini|scara (de balanta)
link:butoni de manseta
link:a inlantui, a impreuna, a uni|a impreuna (degetele)|a trece (bratul) pe sub
link:a articula
link:a se lega, a se uni|<with arms ~ed>brat la brat
links:tinut nisipos, coasta nisipoasa|teren de golf
linn:cadere de apa|prapastie|viroaga
linoleum:linoleum
linseed:saminta de in|< ~-cake>turta de in|<~ meal>faina de in|<~ oil>ulei de in|<~ poultice>cataplasma cu faina de in
linsey-woolsey:stofa din lina infer. si bumbac
lint:scama, fire destramate
lion:leu|celebritate|curiozitate (a unui oras)
lion:Leul (semn zodiacal)
lion:leul britanic|<to see the ~s>a vizita curiozitatile (unei localitati etc.)|<she is a ~-hunter>tine sa aiba mereu ca invitati personalitati marcante
lioness:leoaica
lionet:pui de leu
lionize:a cond. pe cineva sa vada curioz.|a trata pe cineva ca pe o celeb.
lip:buza
lip:obraznicie, impertinenta|margine (a unui vas etc.)
lip:a atinge cu buzele, a saruta
lip:a scalda|<upper ~>buza superioara|<lower/under ~>buza inferioara|<to bite one's ~s>a-si musca buzele, a se cai|<to curl one's ~s>a fi dispretuitor|<not to open one's ~s>a nu deschide gura|<to hang on smb.'s ~s>a sorbi cuvintele cuiva|<I have had enough of your
lip:atasament formal, nesincer
lip-deep:formal|superficial
lip-homage:omagiu formal
lip-language:<lip-language>sistem de comunicare specific surdomutilor
lip-speaking:v. lip-language
lipped:<thick-~>buzat|<rosy-~>cu buze trandafirii
lipsalve:alifie pentru buze
lipsalve:lingusire, tamiiere
lipstick:baton de ruj
liquate:a scoate un anumit metal
liquation:separare a metalelor (din minereu
liquefacient:lichefiant
liquefaction:lichefiere
liquefiable:lichefiabil
liquefy:a (se) lichefia
liquescent:care se lichefiaza

liqueur:lichior
liquid:lichid|clar, limpede
liquid:limpede, armonios
liquid:schimbator, nestabil
liquid:lichid, disponibil
liquid:lichid, moale
liquid:lichid|consoana lichida
liquidate:a lichida
liquidate:a lichida, a omori, a scapa de|a fi lichidat
liquidation:lichidare
liquidator:lichidator
liquidity:caracter de lichid|puritate, limpezime
liquidness:caracter lichid
liquidness:disponibilitate
liquidness:caracterul lichid al unei creante
liquor:solutie
liquor:lichid|bautura (alcoolica)|<(fam.) a ~ up>un paharel, o dusculita|<in ~/the worse for ~>beat, baut
liquorice:lemn-dulce
liquorish:bautor
lisp:freamat (de frunze)|clipocit (de apa)|murmur (de piriu, de izvor etc.)
lisp:a (se) bilbii
lissom(e):suplu|agil
list:fisie (de stofa)
list:ancorare prosta|sul de cilti etc. (pt.pus la usa)|inclinare (din pozitia verticala)
list:arena (pt. intrec. cavaleresti)|lista (de nume etc.)|stat (de plata)
list:borderou (de incasare etc.)|buletin (al cotelor de bursa)|cota (de bursa)
list:ar vrea (sa), a dori (sa)|a-i placea
list:a se apleca, a se inclina
list:a pune paspoal la (un vesmint)|a pune suluri de cilti la (usa)|a inregistra
list:a inrola|a inscrie intr-o lista/evidenta
list:a se angaja|a se inrola|<~ slippers>papuci de casa (facuti din fisii de stofa)|<to have a ~>a avea o ancorare proasta|<this wall had a decided ~>acest perete are o inclinare vizibila|<to enter the ~s against smb.>a intra in lupta impotriva cuiva|<(mil.) army
listen:a asculta, a fi atent la
listen:a asculta, a fi atent la
listen:a ciuli urechea
listen:a incerca sa priceapa (ceva)|<~ to me>asculta la mine|<~ in/into>a asculta (o emisiune la radio)|<~ in/into>a capta un mesaj telefonic
listener:ascultator, auditor
listener:persoana care trage cu urechea
listening:ascultare|<(mil.) ~-post>post de receptie
listless:indiferent, nepasator, apatic|neatent, distrat
listlessness:indiferenta, nepasare, apatie|neatentie
lit:v. light
litany:litanie
literacy:cultura generala|deprinderea de a citi si a scrie
literal:de tipar|literal, textual
literal:prozaic
literal:greseala de tipar|<~ error>greseala de tipar|<~ translation>traducere literala|<in a ~ sense>textual
literalize:a inter. textual, in sens literal
literally:cuvint cu cuvint|in sens strict|de tot, cu totul
literary:literar
literary:instruit, de litere|<~ property>proprietate literara, drept exclusiv de publicare|<a ~ man>om de litere, scriitor

literate:stiutor de carte|literat
literate:preot fara studii universitare
literator:scriitor, om de litere
literature:litaratura|cariera literara|profesiunea de scriitor|filologie|
bibliografie|literatura (de specialitate)
litharge:litarga, oxid de plumb
lithe:flexibil|mladios|sprinten|suplu
lithia:litina
lithium:litium
lithograph:litografie|stampa litografiata
lithograph:a litografia
lithographer:litograf
lithographic:litografic
lithography:litografie
litigable:contestabil|litigios
litigate:a contesta|a da in litigiu
litigate:a pleda
litigation:litigiu|neintelegere
litigious:litigios|discutabil, contestabil|procesoman
litmus:turnesol|<~ paper>hirtie de turnesol
litotes:litota
litter:litiera|targa, brancarda|asternut (la vite)|harababura, dezordine|fatare,
pui fatati (la animale)
litter:cird, droaie (de copii)|gunoi, resturi
litter:a asterne la vite|a face dezordine (in)|a face gunoi
litter:a fata, a face pui|<to make a ~ in the room>a face dezordine in camera|<~is
forbidden>aruncarea gunoaielor e interzisa|<to ~ with>a presara cu|<to ~ with>a
ingramadi (in dezordine)|<his desk is ~ed with books, papers, manuscripts etc.>pe
masa lui de scris se
little:mic|putin|foarte tinar, mic
little:meschin
little:fleac|interval scurt de timp|distanta mica
little:putin, de loc|putin, incet|<a ~ house with a garden>o casuta mica cu o
gradina|<the ~ finger>degetul mic|<at a ~ distance>la o mica distanta, nu departe|
<there was very ~ wine left>a ramas foarte putin vin|<he has a ~ money>are ceva
bani|<a ~ fresh air>un pic
littoral:de litoral|riveran
littoral:litoral, tarm
liturgical:liturgic
liturgy:liturghie
livable:locuibil, unde se poate trai|suportabil
live:a trai, a duce (un anumit trai)|a realiza
live:a trai (a fi/a ramine in viata)|a duce o anumita viata
live:a trai din, a se hrani cu|a se intretine|a-si procura cele nec. traiului|a
locui, a sta|a dura, a dainui
live:viu, in viata, care traieste
live:adevarat, real
live:aprins
live:incarcat
live:sub tensiune
live:in miscare|<a ~ wire>(electr.) un fir sub tensiune|<a ~ wire>un om activ,
energic|<as long as he ~s>atit cit va trai|<he cannot ~ through the winter>nu va
apuca sfirsitul iernii|<to ~ from hand to mouth>a trai de pe o zi pe alta|<to ~ in
a small way>a duce, a
lived:<long-~>durabil, care are viata lunga|<short-~>efemer, cu viata scurta
livelihood:hrana|mijloace de existenta, trai|<to get one's ~>a-si cistiga traiul
liveliness:vioiciune, sprinteneala|veselie
livelong:intreg, tot|<the ~ day>(fam.) toata ziulica, cit e ziua de lunga

lively:plin de viata, vioi
lively:aprins, stralucitor
lively:ager, vioi, inteligent|viguros, energic|dificil|<~ talk>discutie animata, aprinsa|<~ interest>viu interes|<to make things ~ for smb.>a da cuiva de furca
liven:a (se) anima
liver:ficat|persoana in viata|boala de ficat|<calf's ~>ficat de vitel|<loose ~>desfrinat, stricat|<good ~>persoana virtuoasa|<hot ~>temperament aprins|<good ~>chefliu|<white/lily ~>lasitate|<he has a ~>are ceva la ficat, sufera de ficat
liverish:bolnav de ficat
livery:livrea, uniforma|haina (de servitor etc.)|intretinere (de cai)
livery:punere in posesiune|<livery>distribuire de hrana si imbracaminte (in armata)
Lithuanian:lituanian
Lithuanian:limba lituaniana
live-stock:septel
lives:v. life
livid:livid, alb ca varul
livid:furios, minios
lividity:lividitate, paloare
living:viu, in viata
living:aprins|de zi
living:viata, existenta|trai, mijloace de existenta|bucate, mincaruri
living:venit, beneficiu|<any man ~>orice om, oricine|<~ proof>dovada graitoare|<~ languages>limbile vii|<(pl.) the ~>cei care sint in viata|<the cost of ~>costul vietii|<style of ~>fel de trai|<standard of ~>nivel de trai|<to make a ~ by>a-si cistiga existenta prin|<to
lizard:sopirla
loach:zvirluga
load:povara|incarcatura, sarcina
load:incarcatura
load:putere
load:presiune, sarcina
load:a incarca (o caruta etc.)
load:a coplesi|a plumbui (un zar pt. a trisa)|a alcooliza (vinul)
load:a majora (preturile, ratele etc.)|<ship-~>incarcatura unei nave|<dead ~>sarcina statica|<live ~>sarcina dinamica|<to ~ smb. with work>a coplesi pe cineva cu sarcini|<he ~ed them with presents>ii coplesi cu cadouri|<~ed up>ghiftuit
load-displacem:deplasare de incarcatura
load-line:linie de plutire, pescaj
loader:incarcator|arma de foc care se incarca|<muzzle-/breech-~>pusca sau tun care se inc. pe gura tevii sau pe la culata
loading:incarcatura|prima suplimentara (la asigurari)
loadstar:v. lodestar
loadstone:magnet natural, roca magnetica
loaf:piine intreaga|piine mare rotunda|capatina (de varza)
loaf:scafirlie, capatina
loaf:a petrece timpul hoinarind
loaf:a petrece timpul trindavind
loaf:a hoinari, a-si pierde vremea|a trindavi|<a ~ of bread>o piine|<half a ~ is better than no bread>mai bine mai putin decit nimic|<loaves and fishes>beneficii sau profituri banesti (leg. de o functie bis.)
loafer:hoinar, pierde-vara|lenes, trindav
loam:huma, pamint gras|pamint tare, argilos|chirpici
loamy:argilos
loan:imprumut|obiect imprumutat
loan:a da cu imprumut|<to raise a ~>a face un imprumut|<to float a ~>a lansa un imprumut|<~s on security>imprumuturi cu garantie|<on ~>cu titlu de imprumut

loan-society:societate de credit
loan-word:cuvint imprumutat
loath:scirbos, gretos
loath:care nu-i dispus sa
loath:putin inclinat sa|<nothing ~ to come>gata sa vina
loathe:a detesta, a uri
loathing:dezgust, repulsie|oroare, aversiune
loathly:respingator
loathsome:respingator|gretos, dezgustator
loaves:v. loaf
lob:miscare stingace si greoaie
lob:minge lansata incet
lob:a lansa incet (o minge)
lob:a merge greoi
lobate:lobat, cu lobi, alcatuit din lobi
lobby:culoar, coridor|vestibul
lobby:marele vestibul|sala de asteptare
lobby:a influenta (pe membrii parlam.)|<a ~ politician>politician care se deda la intrigi de culise
lobe:lob (al unei frunze etc.)
lobed:lobat
lobster:homar|<spiny ~>langusta
lobule:lob mic
lobworm:rima
local:local, dintr-un anumit loc|de loc|regional
local:localnic|filiala locala (a unei institutii|<the ~ authorities>autoritatile locale|<~ colour>culoare locala|<~ train>tren local|<~ adverb>adverb de loc|<~ name>nume de loc|<(med.) ~ remedy>medicament extern
locale:teatru de operatii militare|loc al unei actiuni
locality:localitate, asezare|simt al orientarii
localization:localizare
localize:a localiza
localize:a concentra atentia (asupra)
locate:a situa|a determina cu precizie un loc
locate:a descoperi, a repera un obiectiv|<to be ~d>a fi situat|<to ~ a tank>a repera un tanc
location:pozitie, asezare|localizare, det. a asezarii
location:rezervatie
locative:locativ
loch:lac
lock:broasca (la usa), incuietoare|bucla, cirliont|suvita (de par)
lock:par, coafura|smoc (de lina etc.)|zavor (pt. blocat o roata etc.)|inchizator (la arme)|oprire (a circulatiei)
lock:situatie dificila|ecluza (de canal etc.)|sita (de ecluza)
lock:blocaj mecanic
lock:a incuia|a inchide|a inconjura, a incercui|a inchide|a bloca, a imobiliza (o roata)|a innoda|a ridica sau a cobori (un vas)|<safety-~>broasca de siguranta|<stock-~>incuietoare cu zavor (fix)|<to keep under ~ and key>a tine sub cheie|<to pick a ~>a deschide
lock-bolt:broasca (la usa)|incuietoare
lock-chamber:camera, sita de ecluza
lock-gate:poarta de ecluza
lock-hospital:spital de boli venerice
lock-jaw:trismus, simptom al tetanosului
lock-keeper:manevrant de ecluza
lock-nut:piulita de blocaj, contrapiulita
lock-smith:lacatus
lockage:ecluzare|manevrare prin ecluza (a unui vas|costul folosirii ecluzei

locker:cufar, lada|dulap
locker:cheson
locker:compartiment|<~ room>vestiar|<seat ~>cheson de cabina|<chain ~>put (pt. lanturi), loc unde se depoziteaza lantul ancorei
locker-coils:evaporatorul din comp. de conge.
locket:medalion|bratara
lockfast:inchis cu cheie, incuiat
locking:blocaj mecanic
locomotion:locomotie, miscare
locomotive:de locomotie|voiajor
locomotive:locomotiva
locomotive:picioare|<~ power/faculty>forta (de locomotie)|<use your ~s>umbla
locomotor:miscator, care se deplaseaza|locomotor
locum:loctiitor
locus:loc geometric
locust:lacusta
locust:salcim
locution:locutiune|expresie
locutory:vorbitor (al unei manastiri)
lode:filon, vina
lode:principiu calauzitor|rigola
lodestar:steaua polara
lodestar:principiu calauzitor
lodestone:magnet natural|roca magnetica
lodge:coliba|cabana|corp de garda|loja a portarului|loja (francmasonica)|birlog, vizuina (de vidra etc.)
lodge:a adaposti, a gazdui|a servi drept locuinta pentru|a contine|a depune (bani etc.)|a depune (o plingere)|a infige, a implinta (un pumnal)
lodge:a culca (paioasele) la pamint|a depista, a descoperi (vizuina)
lodge:a locui|a fi gazduit (temporar)
lodge:a cadea la pamint|<to ~ with>a incredinta cuiva, a inmina cuiva|<securities ~d with a solicitor>valori incredintate unui avocat|<to ~ money in the bank>a depune bani la banca
lodgement:v. lodgment
lodger:locatar, chirias|subchirias
lodging:locuinta
lodging:apartament|domiciliu|<furnished ~>apartament mobilat
lodging-house:casa cu camere mob. de inchiriat
lodgment:instalare intr-o poz. fortificata
lodgment:depozit, remiza|depozitare
loft:pod (de casa)|camaruta sub scara|porumbar|stol (de porumbei)|galerie (intr-o biserica)|atelier
loft:a tine (porumbei) in porumbar
loftily:sus|cu trufie|cu mindrie|cu demnitate
loftiness:trufie|orgoliu, aroganta|mindrie|noblete
lofty:inalt|mindru, semet|orgolios|sublim, grandios|distins
lofty:ales
lofty:nobil, inalt|<a ~ tower>un turn inalt
log:trunchi de copac|butuc, buturuga
log:instrument pt. mas. vitezei navei
log:jurnal de bord
log:loh
log:a taia in busteni
log:a insemna in jurnalul de bord|<in the ~>cu coaja|<to sleep like a ~>a dormi bustean
log-cabin:coliba sau cabana din busteni
log-hut:v. log-cabin
log-line:linie de masurare a vitezei

log-rolling:transport de busteni pe riu|alianta politica|o grupare de literati
loggerhead:necioplit
loggerhead:bulgare de rasina
loggerhead:soi de broasca testoasa|<to be at ~s with smb.>a fi certat cu cineva
logic:logica
logical:logic
logician:logician
loin:sale, spate|muschi (de vita etc.)
loin-cloth:sort (al negrilor)
loiter:a pierde vremea (hoinarind)
loiter:a hoinari|a tindali|a da tircoale
loll:a scoate (limba)|a sprijini (capul, bratul etc.)
loll:a atirna|a sta sprijinindu-se|a sta tolanit (intr-un fotoliu)
lollipop:acadea
lollop:a tindali|a hoinari
loth:v. loath
Lombard:lombard, din Lombardia
Lombard:lombard|finantele britanice|<~ street>strada Lombarzilor (in Londra unde sint multe banci)
lone:solitar, singuratic|parasit, nelocuit
lone:vaduva, fara barbat, parasita
lone:trist
loneliness:tristete provocata de singuratate
lonely:singuratic, izolat, nefrecventat|singur, solitar|parasit, trist
lonesome:solitar, izolat|deprimat
long:lung|avind lungimea de, lung de|care se intinde departe|considerabil, mare, ridicat|lung, plictisitor|care dureaza mult|care depaseste o anumita cifra
long:timp indelungat, mult timp
long:mult timp, vreme indelungata|de-a lungul, intreg|indelung|<to grow/get/become ~er>a se lungi|<after a ~ and refreshing sleep>dupa un somn indelungat si reconfortant|<he was going on a ~ journey>pleca intr-o lunga calatorie|<a room at least thirty feet ~>o c
long-boat:salupa
long-dated:pe termen lung
long-eared:cu urechi lungi, urecheat
long-headed:dolicocefal|perspicace, patrunzator
long-legs:paianjen de cimp
long-lived:care traieste mult|care persista, durabil
long-pig:carne de om (la antropofagi)
long-playing:<~ record>disc microsion
long-range:cu bataie lunga|<~ rocket>racheta balistica
long-shore:de coasta
long-sighted:care vede departe|prevazator
long-standing:vechi, de demult, invechit
long-suffering:rabdator|indurator
long-winded:interminabil, de mare intindere
long-winded:lipsit de concizie, prolix|confuz|care are suflu|care rezista mult (in sport)
longanimity:rabdare mare|suferinta mare
longe:v. lunge
longeval:care traieste mult
longevity:longevitate
longhand:scriere curenta
longing:care doreste cu ardoare|care este nerabdator
longing:dorinta fierbinte|pofta nestavilita
longish:destul de lung|lunguiet
longitude:longitudine
longitudinal:longitudinal

longshoreman:docher
longsome:lung si plictisitor
longways:de-a lungul, in lung
looby:prostanac, nataflet
look:privire|aspect, infatisare exterioara|aparenta
look:fizionomie, mina
look:a privi (la), a se uita (la)|a exprima prin priviri|a avea aerul ca, a parea
look:a privi, a se uita
look:a-si indrepta atentia|a face ochii mari, a fi surprins
look:a se asigura (ca), a vedea (sa nu
look:a avea grija (sa)
look:a veghea (sa nu)|a da spre, a avea vedere spre|a avea aerul, a parea|<to ~ up (d. pret)>a fi in crestere|<to ~ up (d. afaceri)>a se restabili, a se imbunatati|<look! he is coming!>priveste! uite-l ca vine!|<~ how dirty this book is>uite ce murdara e cartea
looker-in:spectator la prog. de televiziune
looker-on:spectator|trecator care este martor ocular
looking:care are infatisarea (intr-un fel|<good ~>frumos, chipes, bine|<savage ~>infatisare salbatica
looking-glass:oglinda
lookout:observare, supraveghere|paza|punct, post de observatie
lookout:frinar
lookout:matelot de paza
lookout:perspectiva (de viitor)
lookout:treaba (a cuiva)|<to keep a sharp ~>a pazi strasnic|<to be on the ~>a fi cu ochii in patru|<~ vessel>nava de cercetare, de recunoastere|<it's a bad ~ for him>are o perspectiva sumbra|<that is his ~>e treaba lui, nu ma priveste
loom:tesatorie
loom:silueta|razboi de tesut
loom:imag. neclara la orizont, estom.|meseria de tesator
loom:miraj|miner de visla
loom:a se intrezari, a se contura|a fi iminent
loon:necioplit, badaran
loon:cufundar
loop:catarama|agrafa|copca|belciug|meandru|spira (de bobina etc.)
loop:linie de derivare|hat, friu
loop:circuit complet
loop:a face meandre
loop:a inconjura|a incinge (ca intr-un inel)
loop:a incopcia|<to ~ the ~>a face un luping
loophole:crenel, gaura in zid (pt. tun)
loophole:portita de scapare|lacuna (in cunostintele cuiva)
loophole:a face creneluri pt. tun (in zid)
loose:nelegat, liber, detasat, desprins|care nu este bine fixat/strins
loose:slab, desfacut
loose:moale, destins
loose:desurubat, care are joc|care nu este compact sau dens|care atirna
loose:dezlinat
loose:prea libera
loose:inegal
loose:confuz|de o moralitate indoielnica|neingrijit, neglijent
loose:gol
loose:liber, in stare libera
loose:libertate
loose:a dezlega, a detasa
loose:a desfasura (o pinza, o parima)|a slabi (disciplina etc.)
loose:a dezlega
loose:a trage (cu arma) asupra

loose:a azvirli (o sageata/o sulita) in|<~ hair>par despletit si lasat pe spate|<~ sheets>foi (de hirtie) volante|<a ~ tooth>un dinte care se misca|<~ earth>pamint afinat|<of ~ texture>cu structura necompacta|<this coat is too ~>haina aceasta e prea larga|<a woman o
loose-fitting:neajustat, larg
loose-jointed:lung si desirat
loose-leaf:cu foi detasabile
loosen:a desface, a dezlega|a slabi, a da joc (unei piese)|a clatina (o piatra etc.)|a afina (pamintul)|a goli (intestinele)
loosen:a se desface|a se destinde
looseness:balabanire|joc (al unei piese mecanice)|inconsistenta|libertinaj|lipsa de concizie|caracter confuz
loot:prada, jaf
loot:a prada, a jefui|a lua ca prada
looter:tilhar, jefuitor, hot
lop:ramuri taiate, vreascuri|uscaturi
lop:a taia, a tunde|a curata (un copac)
lop:a taia, a dobori (ramuri, copaci)
London:de Londra, londonez|<~ clay>argila de Londra|<(fam.) ~ particular>ceata londoneza
Londoner:londonez
lop:clipocit, susur, murmur
lop:a pleosti (urechile)
lop:a atirna (moale), a spinzura|a se sparge in valuri mici|a clipoci|a se balabani
lop:a se misca greoi
lop:a vagabonda|a sari, a alerga in salturi|a topai
lop-eared:urecheat, cu urechi clapauge
lope:salt (mai ales al animalelor)
lope:a galopa|<to ~ along>a alerga in salturi lungi, a alerga cu pasi elastici
lopping:uscaturi|curatire a pomilor de ramuri
loppy:atirnat, care atirna (liber)|schiop
lopsided:inclinat intr-o parte|lipsit de simetrie, nesimetric
loquacious:flecar, limbut, vorbaret
loquacity:locvacitate, limbutie
lord:senior|stapin, proprietar
lord:Dumnezeu|lord (titlu nobiliar)|magnat (al finantelor, industriei|rege (al finantelor, industriei)|lord (membri ai unor ministere)
lord:Camera Lorzilor
lord:a conferi (cuiva) titlul de lord|<the Lords of the amirality>Lorzii amiralitatii|<the cotton ~s>regii bumbacului|<(fam.) to live a ~>a trai ca un print
lordling:domnisor, domn tinar|nobil sarac
lordly:de lord, domnesc|falnic, trufas|poruncitor
lordly:domneste|cu trufie
Lord Mayor:primar al unui oras mare (Anglia)
lordship:rang de lord|autoritate|stapinire, conducere|domeniu (apartinind unui lord)|<your ~>domnia-voastra
lore:doctrina|stiinta, invatatura|cunostinte trad. ref. la un sub.|lectie|instruire|<bird ~>ornitologie
lorgnette:lornieta|binoclu de teatru|ochelari
lorn:singuratic, parasit
lorry:camion|vagon-platforma
losable:care se poate pierde
lose:a pierde|a pierde din vedere|a-i scapa|a pierde (o batalie, o partida)|a scapa (un tren)
lose:a pieri|a suferi pierderi, a pierde
lose:a ramine in urma|<he lost by that transaction>a pierdut in afacerea aceasta|

<the enemy has lost heavily>dusmanul a avut pierderi grele|<I have lost my purse>mi-am pierdut portofelul|<he seemed to have lost his head>parea ca si-a pierdut capul|<to ~ oneself>a
loser:pagubas|invins (intr-o competitie) etc.|<you will be the ~ by it>vei pierde la afacerea aceasta|<to be a bad ~>a fi rau la paguba|<to be a bad ~>a suporta greu o infringere
losing:ratat, nereusit, prost|<~ concern>afacere proasta, nereusita|<~ game>partida ratata
loss:pierdere (a unui obiect)|prejudiciu, paguba|incurcatura, dificultate|<to make up a ~>a compensa o pierdere|<to sell at a ~>a vinde in pierdere|<without ~ of time>fara pierdere de timp|<to be at a ~>a fi in incurcatura|<he was at a ~ to answer/for answer/how
lost:pierdut|<~ motion>(tehn.) joc mort
lot:noroc, sorti|soarta, destin, ursita|gramada, cantitate
lot:numar mare, multime|taxa, impozit
lot:lot (de pamint)
lot:a sorta (marfa) pentru vinzare|<to cast/drew ~s>a trage la sorti|<to choose by ~>a alege prin tragere la sorti|<it was his ~>asa i-a fost soarta|<(fig.) they are a bad ~>sint oameni cu reputatie proasta|<he has ~s of friends>are o multime de prieteni|<scot and
lotion:lotiune
lottery:loterie
lotto:loto
lotus:lotus
lotus-eater:visator|lenes
loud:puternic|vehement
loud:tipator, batator la ochi|de prost gust
loud:revoltator
loud:cu voce tare|vehement|<a ~ explosion>o explozie puternica|<to raise a ~ protest>a protesta vehement
loud-speaker:difuzor
lough:lac
lough:brat de mare
lounge:lenevire|mers lenes|hoinareala|hol (intr-un mare hotel sau club)|sofa, divan|fotoliu|camera de primire|salon (intr-o locuinta)
lounge:a lenevi|a hoinari|a se intinde lenes (pe o canapea)|a-si pierde vremea, a tindali
lounge:a pierde (timpul) hoinarind
lounge:a pierde (timpul) tindalind
lounge-suit:costum obisnuit, de strada
lounger:pierde-vara, lenes
lour:privire incruntata, amenintatoare
lour:a se incrunta din sprincene|a lua un aer amenintator|a se incrunta
lour:a se intuneca, a se innora
lunarian:selenit, locuitor al Lunii|astronom (insarcinat cu observare
lunatic:lunatic|nebun, alienat mintal
lunatic:excentric, extravagant nebunesc
lunatic:nebun, alienat mintal|<~ asylum>azil de nebuni
lunation:lunatie
lunch:gustare|prinz, dejun
lunch:a dejuna, a prinzi
lunch:a lua o gustare
lunch:a ospata (pe cineva) la prinz|<to have/take ~>a prinzi
luncheon:gustare|dejun oficial
lunette:gaura, deschizatura|crenel
lung:plamin|<congestion of the ~s>congestie pulmonara
lunge:pripon, fringhie
lunge:lovitura, atac|arie pentru treierat cu cai

lunge:a trage o lovitura (cuiva)
lunge:a lovi
lunge:a azvirli din picioare|a se repezi|a face o miscare brusca in fata
lunge:a dresa (un cal) pe o pista circ|a treiera cu calul
lurch:incurcatura
lurch:deviere brusca|pas sovaitor (al unui betiv)|zdruncinatura (de vehicul)
lurch:a devia brusc, a face o ambardee|a se clatina pe picioare|a se impletici|<to ~ along>a merge clatinindu-se|<to leave smb. in the ~>a parasi pe cineva la nevoie
lurcher:hot, pungas|escroc trisor|spion|persoana la pinda|ciine de braconier
lure:momeala|cursa
lure:a ademeni|a insela.|a seduce
lurid:ingrozitor, teribil
lurid:palid, livid|nefiresc, nenatural
lurid:intunecat
lurid:sters, mat|<it casts a ~ light on the facts>pune faptele intr-o lumina groaznica
lurk:a se ascunde|a sta la pinda
luscious:suculent, zemos|savuros delicios|placut parfumat
luscious:dulceag|zaharat prea dulce
luscious:pompos, umflat
lush:luxuriant
lush:extrem de abundent|plin de sev.
lust:pofta (carnala)|desfriu|dorinta (puternica) pasiune|<to ~ after/for>a rivni la|<to ~ after/for>a dori fierbinte|<to ~ for blood>a fi insetat de singe
lustful:lasciv libidinos|desfrinat
lustiness:vigoare, forta, energie
lustre:lustra, candelabru|glorie, stralucire
lustre:lustrin|lustru (al unei stofe)
lustre:a-si lustrui (pantaloni etc.)
lustre:a da stralucire, luciu la
lustrine:lustrin (de matase)
lustrous:stralucitor, sclipitor
lusty:viguros robust
lusty:corpolent
lusty:frumos
lute:lauta|lut
lutestring:coarda de lira
luxate:a luxa, a scrinti|a deplasa
luxation:luxatie, scrintitura
luxuriance:abundenta, belsug|exuberanta
luxuriant:abundent|imbelsugat luxuriant|exuberant
luxuriate:a trai in belsug a huzuri
luxuriate:a se bucura de
luxurious:luxos, somptuos|luxos, caruia in place luxul
luxury:lux|obiect de lux|viata luxuoasa|viata imbelsugata|voluptate
lyceum:liceu
lye:lesie (de soda, de potasiu etc.)
lying:asezat, culcat|mincinos
lying:loc de odihna culcus|minciuna
lyke-wake:priveghi (la mort)
lymph:limfa
lymph:apa limpede
lymphatic:limfatic
lyncean:cu ochi de linx, cu vedere f.buna
lynch:a linsa
lynx:ris, linx
lyrate:in forma de lira
lyre:lira

lyric:liric
lyric:poezie lirica
lyricism:lirism
lyrist:persoana care cinta la lira
lytical:liric
ma:mama
macadam:macadam, pavaj
macadamization:aplicare a macadamului
macaroni:macaroana
macaroni:filfizon
macaw:papagal (de talie mare)|specie de palmier din america sud
mace:nucsoara
mace:buzdugan|sceptru|capul al tacului (de biliard)
mace-bearer:purtator de sceptru
mace-bearer:persoana care stringe cotizatiile
macerate:a macera|a istovi, a slei
maceration:maceratie|istovire, sleire
machinate:a unelti|a complota
machination:complot|intriga
machine:masina|aparat|avion
machine:a face, a produce|a prelucra cu masina|<training ~>avion de scoala
machine-gun:mitraliera
machine-gun:a mitralia
machine-made:fabricat
machine-tool:masina-unealta
machinery:mecanism|ansamblu de masini|aparat
machinery:element supranatural
machinist:masinist|mecanic|constructor de masini|lacatus
mackerel:scrumbie|<~ sky>cer posomorit, innorat
mackintosh:manta de cauciuc, impermeabil|tesatura impermeabila|stofa cauciucata
macroscopic:macroscopic
macula:macula, pata
maculation:patare|minjire, mizgalire
mad:nebun, alienat|smintit|furios
mad:suparat (pe)|turbat|nesabuit, nebunesc
mad:a innebuni|a (se) infuria|<to go ~>a innebuni|<to drive smb. ~>a innebuni, a scoate din sarite pe cineva|<as ~ as a March hare>nebun de legat|<~ for revenge>insetat de razbunare|<~ dog>ciine turbat|<~ scheme>plan nesabuit
mad-doctor:medic alienist
madam:doamna (ca formula de adresare)
madcap:zapacit|smintit
madden:a innebuni|a exaspera, a scoate din sarite|a minia
madden:a innebuni|a fi enervat
madder:roiba, garanta
made:<ready-~ clothes>confectii|<self-~ man>om care s-a ridicat prin propriile puteri|<well-~ person>om bine facut|<a ~-man>om facut
made-up:mestesugit|component, integrant|inventat|artificial|<~ story>poveste invetata in intregime
madhouse:casa de nebuni
madness:nebunie, alienatie|furie|turbare|frenezie|delir|<canine ~>hidrofobie
madrigal:madrigal
maenad:menada
maffick:a-si manifesta bucuria
mag:o jumatate de penny
magazine:magazie (de echipamente, alimente|depozit de munitii
magazine:revista
mage:magician, mag, astrolog|savant
maggot:larva care se foloseste ca nada

maggot:vierme
maggot:capriciu, toana|obsesie|idee fixa
maggoty:viermanos, plin de viermi
maggoty:capricios, cu toane|obsedat
magic:magie
magic:magic, vrajit|<the ~ lantern>lanterna magica|<as it is by ~>ca prin farmec|
<black/white ~>magie neagra, alba
magician:vrajitor|scamator, iluzionist
magisterial:de magistrat|de maestru, magistral|imperios|autoritar
magistracy:magistratura
magistral:magistral, de maestru
magistrate:magistrat, judecator
magma:magma
magnanimity:marinimie
magnanimous:marinimos
magnate:magnat
magnesia:oxid de magneziu
magnesium:magneziu
magnet:magnet
magnetic:magnetic|foarte atragator, fermecator|hipnotic|<~ declination>declinatie
magnetica|<~ needle>ac magnetic|<~ poles>poli magnetici|<~ dip>inclinatie
magnetica
magnetics:magnetism (stiinta)
magnetism:magnetism|farmec personal|hipnotism|<animal ~>magnetism animal
magnetite:magnetita
magnetize:a magnetiza
magnetize:a atrage|a hipnotiza
magnetize:a se magnetiza
magneto:magnetou
magnetometer:magnetometru
magnific:magnific, grandios, sublim
magnification:marire|amplificare
magnification:glorificare, slavire
magnificent:magnific, maret, grandios|splendid|marinimos, generos
magnifier:lupa|microscop
magnifier:amplificator
magnifier:panegirist
magnify:a mari (o imagine etc.)|a amplifica (un sunet)
magnify:a exagera|a ridica in slavi|a sarbatori
magnifying-gla:lupa
magniloquence:grandilocventa
magnitude:marire
magnitude:marime aparenta a unui astru|insemnatate, importanta|<star of the first
~>stea de marimea intii|<an event of the first ~>un eveniment de prima importanta
magnolia:magnolia
magpie:cotofana, tarca
magpie:penultimul cerc al tintei|<she is a regular ~>e o adevarata cotofana
Magyar:ungar, unguresc, maghiar
Magyar:maghiar|limba maghiara
mahogany:mahon|lemn de mahon|masa de sufragerie|culoarea mahonului
Mahometan:mahomedan
Mahometan:mahomedan
maid:fata|fecioara, virgina
maid:fata in casa, slujnica, servit.|camerista|<old ~>fata batrina|<~
child>copila|<nurse-~>bona|<~ of honour>domnisoara de onoare (a reginei)|<~ of
honour>(e. a.) prima domnisoara de onoare (la o nunta)
maiden:de fata|feciorelnic|nou, nefolosit, neintrebuintat
maiden:nemaritata, necasatorita|de inceput, de debut

maiden:fata|fecioara, virgina|<~ name>nume de fata|<anne shakespeare ~ name Hathaway>anne shakespeare, nascuta Hathaway|<~ speech>discurs de debut
maidenhead:feciorie, virginitate
maidenhood:virginitate
maidenhood:puritate
maidenly:virginal, feciorelnic|modest|delicat, gingas
maidservant:servitoare
mail:armura, za|curier postal
mail:posta
mail:a trimite|a expedia (scris. pachete) posta|<the Royal Mail>serviciul postelor|<(com.) ~ order>comanda facuta prin posta|<~ train>tren postal|<by air ~>prin avion|<has my ~ come yet?>nu mi-a sosit inca posta?
mailable:transmisibil prin posta
maim:a mutila, a schilodi (o persoana)|a trunchia (un text)
main:principal|esential
main:principal, esential
main:ocean
main:conductor principal|cablu de distributie|conducta principala|canal principal de scurgere|<the ~ body of the troops>grosul trupelor|<~ line>linia principala|<~ crop>cultura principala|<the ~ points of an argument>punctele esentiale ale unei dispute|<~ office>d
mainland:continent
mainly:mai cu seama, indeosebi|in mare parte
mainspring:arcul principal (al ceasornicului|cauza principala
mainstay:parima de sustinere a catargului
mainstay:sprijin, reazem
maintain:a mentine (ordinea etc.)|a sustine (o competitie etc.)|a intretine (relatii etc.)|a asigura (cuiva) mij. de exist.|a intretine (un copil, o familie)|a sustine (o cauza etc.)|a pastra, a conserva|a intretine in stare buna (drum)|a afirma|a sustine|a conf
maintenance:mentinere (a ordinii etc.)|sustinere|intretinere (a unui copil, fam.)|mijloace de trai
maintenance:pensie alimentara|<for the ~ of his rights>pentru sustinerea drepturilor sale
maize:porumb
majestic:maiestuos, maret
majesty:maiestate|<His/Her Majesty>maiestatea-sa
majolica:majolica
ma`am:presc. de la madam|<(e. a.) school-~>invatatoare
major:mai mare|mai insemnat|
major:major
major:major|cel mai in virsta
major:maior
major:sergent-major
major:major, ajuns la virsta majorat.|<the ~ poets>poetii mai insemnati|<~ key>ton major|<the ~ premise>premisa majora|<(la bridge) the ~ suits>culorile principale|<Wilson ~>cel mai in virsta dintre cei pe care-i cheama Wilson|<~-general>general-maior|<(mil.) drum ~
major-dome:majordom
majority:majoritate
majority:majorat|grad de maior|<to be in a/the ~>a fi in majoritate|<to attain one`s ~>a ajunge la majorat
make:a avea un efect, un rezultat|a deveni
make:a incepe sa urce sau sa scada|a se preface ca|a se pregati sa
make:forma, fason, croiala (a rochii)|marca (a unui produs)|talie (a unui om)
make:inchidere (a unui circuit)
make:a face|a fabrica|a scrie|a face|a aranja|a prepara|a formula
make:a face|a face|a se strimba

make:a incepe|a face, a cistiga|a evalua, a aprecia|a merge
make:a face, a amesteca (cartile)
make:a ajunge in apropierea (port etc)|a nimeri
make:a face|<as he was making towards them>in timp ce se indrepta spre ei|<to ~ against>a fi daunator pentru|<to ~ for>a fi favorabil pentru, a fi in avantajul (cuiva)|<to ~ for the door>a se indrepta spre usa|<she made at him with scissors>il ameninta cu o perec
make-believe:aspect inselator|iluzie|prefacatorie|siretlic|pretext|<the land of ~>tara himerelor
make-up:dispunere|aranjament
make-up:machiaj
make-up:paginatie|inventie
make-up:poveste, nascocire|natura, fel de a fi|compensatie|<he is of a nervous ~>e o fire nervoasa|<(tehn.) ~ air>aer de compensatie
makepeace:mediator|sol de pace
maker:autor, creator (al unei opere)|fabricant|constructor (de masini)|<~`s mark>marca fabricii
makeshift:expedient|solutie gasita la repezeala|improvizatie
makeweight:supliment
makeweight:umplutura
making:fabricatie|creatie|profit|beneficiu, venituri
making:calitati|<of my own ~>facut de mine|<he has the ~s of an actor>are stofa de actor
maladjustment:neadaptare
maladministrat:administratie proasta
maladroit:neindeminatic|stingaci
malapert:mojic
malapert:badaran|impertinent, insolent
malapropism:intrebuintare gresita a cuvintel.|mai ales a neologismelor
malapropos:inoportun, deplasat|nelalocul lui
malapropos:actiune, remarca, nepotrivita
malapropos:inoportun
malaria:malarie, paludism
malcontent:nemultumit
male:barbatesc
male:mascul|barbatus
malecious:malitios, rautacios|rau|razbunator|pizmas
malecious:premeditat
maledictiоn:afurisenie|blestem
malefactor:raufacator, criminal
malefic:nefast, cu influenta nefasta
maleficence:inclinatie spre rau|crima
maleficent:daunator (pentru)
maleficent:vatamator (pentru)|criminal
malevolence:reavointa, rautate
malevolent:rauvoitor, dusmanos
malfeasence:conduita necorespunzatoare
malfeasence:act ilegal
malformation:defect|deformatie
malice:rautate|necaz|pizma|pica|dusmanie, vrajmasie
malice:premeditare|gluma rautacioasa|<to bear ~ (to)>a avea pica (pe)|<with ~ aforethought>cu premeditare
malign:primejdios|vatamator
malign:malign
malign:a calomnia|a vorbi de rau (pe cineva)
malignancy:rautate, reavointa|caracter malign (al unei tumori)
malignity:v. malignancy
malinger:a simula o boala

malingerer:soldat sau matroz care simuleaza
malingerer:chiulangiu
mall:alee
mall:ciocan
mallard:rata salbatica
malleable:maleabil
malleable:maleabil|adaptabil
mallet:mai
mallet:ciocan
malm:marna
malnutrition:subalimentare|alimentare defectuoasa
malodorous:rau-mirositor
malpractice:fapta rea|neglijenta (a unui medic)|delapidare
malt:malt
malt:a pune (orzul) sa incolteasca
malt:a face malt
malt:a se transforma in malt
malt-house:fabrica de malt|germinator pentru orz
malting:maltarie|fabrica de malt
maltreat:a maltrata
maltreatment:maltratare
malversation:deturnare de fonduri|delapidare
mam(m)a:mama
mamelon:ridicatura mica, colina, mamelon
mammal:mamifer
mammal:mamifere
mammalian:mamifer
mammalian:mamifer
mammary:mamar
mammilla:sfircul mamelei
mammon:Mamon
mammoth:monstruos|gigantic
mammoth:mamut
mammy:mamica
mammy:negresa angajata ca doica
man:om|zona neutra (intre doua fronturi)|barbat, sot|barbat, adult, om format
man:jucator|servitor|valet|sluga|baiat de pravalie|muncitor|soldat|marinar
man:pion|vas, nava
man:a echipa (un vas) cu oameni|a incuraja, a imbarbata|<any ~ can do it>oricine poate s-o faca|<no ~>nimeni|<men say that>se spune ca|<between ~ and ~>de la om la om|<~ and wife>sot si sotie|<may I speak to you as to a ~?>pot sa-ti vorbesc ca de la barbat la bar
man-at-arms:militar de profesie, om de arme
man-child:copil de sex barbatesc
man-cook:bucatar
man-eater:mincator de oameni
man-eater:canibal
man-handle:a minui
man-handle:a trata cu asprime (pe cineva)
man-hater:mizantrop
man-hole:gura de acces (a unui canal etc.)
man-midwife:mamos
man-of-war:vas de razboi, vas de linie
man-power:brate de munca|mina de lucru|muncitorime
man-power:efectiv
man-trap:capcana
manacles:catuse, fiare
manacles:a pune in catuse (pe cineva)

manage:manej
manage:a dirija, a manevra|a cirmui (un vas)|a conduce (o masina etc.)|a administra (o intreprindere)|a stapini, a tine in friu|a imblinzi (un animal)|a reusi sa faca (ceva)|a duce la bun sfirsit|a minui, a folosi (o unealta)
manage:a se descurca|<i can ~ without your help>ma descurc si fara ajutorul tau|<to ~ to>a se intelege sa, a cadea de acord sa|<to ~ to>a se pricepe sa|<to ~ to>a reusi sa|<to ~ to>a gasi mijlocul sa|<he ~d to get away>a gasit modalitatea sa plece|<i cannot ~ this ho
manageable:realizabil|ascultator, docil|usor de minuit|<a ~ dictionary>un dictionar usor de minuit
management:conducere (a unei afaceri)|administratie (a unei intrep.)|minuire (a unui instrument)|imblinzire (a unui animal)
management:directie, directori
management:colectiv de conducere|indeminare|intriga, uneltire
manager:director|administrator
manager:impresar|persoana care conduce o actiune|<stage-~>regizor|<she is a capital ~>e o excelenta gospodina|<she is a bad ~ of children>nu stie sa se descurce cu copiii
managerial:directorial
managing:de directie|energic, activ|<~ clerk>sef de birou
manciple:intendent
mandarin:mandarin
mandarin:mandarina|lichior de mandarine
mandatary:mandatar
mandate:porunca, ordin
mandate:mandat
mandate:a pune (o tara) sub mandat
mandatory:care prescrie|care porunceste
mandatory:obligatoriu
mandatory:mandatar|<(pol.) ~ states>state mandatare
mandible:mandibula|maxilar (mai ales inferior)|falca (la mamifere)
mandibular:mandibular
mandolin(e):mandolina
mandragora:matraguna
mandrel:mandrina|suportul nicovalei|picon
manducate:a mesteca|a minca
mane:coama (a calului, a leului etc.)
manes:(la romani) spiritele stramosilor
manful:de barbat, barbatesc|viril|indraznet|curajos|hotarit
manganese:mangan
manganic:manganic
mangel-wurzel:sfecla furajera
manger:iesle
mangle:calandru
mangle:a sfisia, a rupe in bucati|a mutila|a denatura|a deforma (pronuntind gresit)
mango:mango
mangy:riios
mangy:in stare proasta
mangy:murdar, jegos
manhood:natura umana|virsta barbatiei|virilitate|barbatie, curaj, vitejie
mania:manie
maniac:nebun, dement|furios|maniac|ticnit
maniac:nebun, dement|furios|maniac|ticnit
manicure:manichiura
manicure:a face manichiura
manifest:evident
manifest:a scoate in evidenta|a dovedi prin acte

manifest:a declara (o incarcatura) la vama
manifest:a organiza o manifestatie pol.|a se face cunoscut|a servi drept dovada|<to ~ itself>a se manifesta
manifestation:manifestare|manifestatie
manifesto:manifest, proclamatie
manifold:divers, variat|de felurite soiuri|multiplu|cu intrebuintari multiple
manifold:diversitate, varietate|document in multe copii|conducta|fabrica de tevi
manifold:colector (cu mai multe racorduri)
manifold:tub bifurcat|<~ writer>poligraf|<inlet ~>colector de aspiratie
manikin:pitic|manechin|figura anatomica (din gips etc.)
manioc:manioc
manipulate:a manipula, a manevra|a actiona (un dispozitiv mecanic)|a trata (o problema)
manipulate:a maslui|a influenta
manipulate:a imbrobodi
manipulation:manipulatie|manipulare
manipulator:manipulator
mankind:specie umana|omenire|sexul barbatesc
manlike:barbatesc|de om, omenesc|asemanator unui om|demn de un om|<~ selfishness>egoism firesc
manliness:barbatie, virilitate
manly:de barbat|barbatesc|viril
manner:maniera, mod, fel|fel, gen|aer, ton, atitudine
manner:obiceiuri|maniere|moravuri|manierism, afectare|<i hold it in a different ~>o consider altfel|<in a ~ of speaking>ca sa spunem asa|<all ~ of people>tot felul de oameni|<comedy of ~s>comedie de moravuri
mannered:manierat|afectat|cautat
mannerism:manierism, afectare|particularitate|maniera (proprie unui artist etc.
mannerly:politicos|curtenitor
mannerly:bine crescut|manierat
mannish:masculin, barbatesc
mannish:baietoasa
manoeuvre:manevra
manoeuvre:intriga, lucratura
manoeuvre:a manevra (o armata, o flota)|a manipula|a minui|a determina
manoeuvre:a manevra|a face intrigi
manoeuvre:a lua masuri|<a clever ~>o intriga abila
manoeuvrer:timonier
manometer:manometru
manor:mosie|seniorie
manor:conac
mansard:mansarda
manse:prezbiteriu
manservant:servitor|valet
mansion:conac|castel|casa mare
mansion:casa mare impartita in apart.
manslaughter:omor
manslaughter:omor fara premeditare
mantel(piece):constr. (de lemn) in jurul cam.
mantle:mantie|pelerina|strat (de zapada etc.)|pinza, voal (de ceata etc.)
mantle:a acoperi, a ascunde
mantle:a voala
mantle:a face spuma
mantle:a se acoperi cu o pojghita
mantle:a se imbujora
manual:manual
manual:manual (carte)
manual:claviatura|<~ labour>lucru manual

manufactory:manufactura|fabrica|uzina|atelier
manufacture:fabricare, producere|confectionare (de haine etc.)|(ramura de) industrie|produs fabricat|fabricatie in serie fara valoare
manufacture:a fabrica|a confectiona
manufacture:a nascoci
manufacture:a fabrica (carti etc.)|<the woollen ~>industria linii
manufacturer:fabricant, industrias
manufacturer:nascocitor (de minciuni)|autor fara talent
manufacturing:industrial
manufacturing:industrie prelucratoare|productie, fabricatie
manumission:eliberare (din robie, serbie)
manure:balegar folosit ca ingrasamint
manure:a ingrasa (pamintul)|<chemical ~>ingrasamint artificial
manuscript:scris de mina
manuscript:manuscris
many:multi
many:multi (dintre, din)|<~ people>multi oameni|<~ times>de multe ori|<before ~ years>cu multi ani inainte|<(urmat de o cifra) as ~ as>nu mai putin de|<how ~?>citi? cite?|<too ~>prea multi|<to feel/be one too ~>a se simti de prisos|<(inv.) ~ a>a multi|<~ a time>de mu
many-sided:multilateral|complex|<a ~ question>o problema complexa
map:harta (geografica), plan
map:a intocmi o harta, un plan al|a infatisa sub forma de plan|<~ of the world>harta lumii|<~ of a town>plan al unui oras|<questions off the ~>invechit, neactual
maple:artar|padure de artari
mar:a strica (placerea cuiva)|a tulbura (bucuria cuiva)|a ruina|a pagubi, a deteriora
marabout:ascet musulman
maraschino:lichior de maraschino
marasmus:lincezeala|marasm|slabiciune|istovire, sleire
maraud:a prada a jefui
marauder:pradator, jefuitor
marble:marmura
marble:joc de bile|statuie de marmura|<as hard as ~>dur ca marmura
Manchu:manciurian, din Manciuria
Manchu:manciurian, din Manciuria
marbling:imitatie de marmora
marcescent:care se vestejeste
March:(luna) martie
march:mars
march:granita, frontiera|pas, fel de a merge|mers, evolutie (a evenimentelor)
march:mars
march:a merge in mars, a marsalui
march:a pune in miscare (trupe)|<to ~ along>a avansa|<~ upon/with>a se margini cu, a fi limitrof cu|<to ~ in>a intra|<to ~ off>a pleca|<to ~ off>(fam.) a-si face bagajul|<to ~ out>a iesi|<on the ~>in mars|<forced ~>mars fortat|<quick ~>pas accelerat|<dead ~>mars funebr
march-past:defilare
marchepane:martipan
marchioness:marchiza
mare:iapa
mare`s-nest:descoperire fara valoare
mare`s-tail:barba-ursului
margarine:margarina
marge:margine|liziera
margin:margine|liziera|mal (al unui riu)|margine, rama alba (a unei pagini|rezerva (de bani)|acoperire (baneasca)|masura de protectie

margin:a prevedea (o pag. tip.) cu marg.|a lua masuri de precautie pentru|<on the ~ of civilization>la marginea civilizatiei
marginal:marginal|de granita
marguerite:margareta
marigold:galbinele, calinica
marinade:marinata (de peste etc.)
marinade:a marina (peste, carne)
marine:marin|naval|maritim
marine:marina|soldat din infanteria marina|<~ shell>scoica marina|<~ forces>forte navale|<~ insurance>asigurare maritima|<mercantile ~>marina comerciala
mariner:marinar, matroz|<master ~>capitan de marina comerciala
marital:marital, nuptial|de cununie|matrimonial, conjugal
maritime:maritim
marjoram:maghiran
mark:marca, semn distinctiv|semn (servind ca punct de reper)
mark:nivel
mark:a fi la inaltime|scop, tinta|urma, amprenta|semn, marturie, indicatie|dovada|nota|punct|vaza, distinctie
mark:plex
mark:a pune marca la, pe, a marca|a insemna|a marca, a indica|a marca (ponturile la un joc)|a cota (cursul bursei)|a fi atent la|a observa (cu grija)
mark:a dibui (vinatul)
mark:a urmari|<trade-~>marca fabricii|<hall-~>marca aplicata pe obiecte de aur, argint etc.|<water-~>filigran|<book-~>semn de carte|<(mar.) low-water ~>linie de pescaj a unui vas|<below the ~>inferior|<below the ~>care lasa de dorit|<to be up to the ~>a fi satisfaca
marked:marcat, insemnat|pronuntat, evident|<~ man>om suspect|<~ man>om cu soarta pecetluita|<~ card>carte de joc insemnata|<~ tendency>tendinta evidenta|<he answered with ~ deference>el a raspuns cu respect evident|<~ difference>diferenta pronuntata
marked-day:zi de tirg
market:piata|pret, curs|cumparator|debuseu|tirg (incheiat)
market:a cumpara pe piata|a vinde pe piata|<to go to ~>a merge la piata|<~-house/covered-~>hala|<to be on/come into the ~>a fi pe piata, a fi pus in vinzare|<to bring one`s eggs to a bad ~>a da gres|<the ~ has risen>preturile au crescut|<the stock ~>cursul valorilor
market-garden:gradina de zarzavat
market-gardene:zarzavagiu
market-place:piata
market-price:pretul pietii
market-town:tirgusor, orasel
marketable:care se poate vinde|care se vinde usor
marking:care marcheaza
marking:marcare|(la bursa) cota|pigment (al pielii etc.)|<~ ink>cerneala de marcat
marksman:tragator de elita|analfabet
marksmanship:indeminare la tir|calitate de bun tragator
marl:marna
marmelade:marmelada
maroon:castaniu, maro
maroon:sclav negru (fugit de la stapin)|matelot (parasit pe o ins. pustie|culoare castanie|pocnitoare
maroon:a parasi (pe cineva)
maroon:a hoinari|a bate drumurile fara tinta|a vagabonda
maroon:a face camping
marplot:persoana care face gafe|incurca-lume
marquee:cort mare|umbrar de pinza
marquis:marchiz
marquise:marchiza

marriage:casatorie
marriage:imperechere|nunta|<aunt by ~>matusa prin alianta|<~ certificate/(fam.) ~ lines>certificat de casatorie|<~ portion>zestre|<~ bed>pat nuptial
marriageable:de maritat|la virsta casatoriei
married:casatorit|conjugal|<to get ~>a se casatori|<~ life>viata conjugala
marrow:maduva|vitalitate, energie|chintesenta, miez|<spinal ~>maduva spinarii|<to extract the ~ of a book>a extrage esentialul dintr-o carte|<(bot.) vegetable ~>dovlecel
marrowbone:os cu maduva
marrowbone:(glumet) genunchi|<on your ~s!>in genunchi!
marrowy:plin de maduva|cu maduva
marrowy:plin de miez|substantial
marry:a casatori|a da in casatorie|a lua in casatorie
marry:a se casatori|<they married yesterday>s-au casatorit ieri|<whom did she ~?>cu cine s-a maritat?
marsh:balta, mlastina
marsh-fever:friguri palustre
marsh-mallow:nalba de mare
marshal:maresal|maresal al curtii|maestru de ceremonii
marshal:sef de politie
marshal:a aseza in ordine, a pune in sir|a rindui
marshal:a tria (vagoane)|<provost ~>sef de politie militara
marshy:mlastinos
mart:piata, tirg|sala de licitatie|centru comercial
marten:jder
martial:razboinic|de razboi|martial|<~ law>lege martiala, stare de asediu
Martian:martian, locuitor din Marte
martin:rindunica|lastun
martyr:martir
martyr:a martiriza
martyrdom:martiriu, mucenicie|cazna, supliciu, chin
marvel:minune, lucru minunat
marvel:a se minuna, a se mira (de)|<no ~ he did not understand>nu e de mirare ca nu a inteles|<she is a ~ of patience>e intruchiparea rabdarii
marvellous:minunat|uimitor|de necrezut, extraordinar
Marxian:marxist
Marxian:marxist
Marxism:marxism
Marxism-Lenini:marxism-leninism
Marxist:marxist
mascot:mascota|talisman
masculine:masculin, barbatesc
masculine:masculin
masculine:masculina|<in the ~ gender>la genul masculin
mash:amestec de malt cu apa fiarta
mash:simpatie|dragoste
mash:pireu (de cartofi etc.)|amestecatura|pasta|terci
mash:amestec(atura), lucru incurcat
mash:a zdrobi
mash:a face curte (cuiva)|a face pireu din (cartofi etc.)
mash:a face avansuri (cuiva)|a muia|a face o infuzie (de ceai) in|<to have a ~ on smb.>a fi indragostit de cineva|<she is his ~>e simpatia lui|<to be ~ed on smb.>a fi indragostit lulea de cineva|<~ potatoes>pireu de cartofi
masher:filfizon
mask:masca
mask:mulaj al fetei, masca
mask:masca, paravan, pretext|masca, persoana mascata
mask:a masca

mask:a masca, a ascunde
mask:a ascunde (ginduri, defecte etc.)|a deghiza, a travesti|<to throw off the ~>a da jos masca|<to throw off the ~>a demasca|<under the ~ of repentance>sub masca caintei
mason:zidar|francmason
masonic:francmasonic, masonic|<~ lodge>loja masonica
masonry:zidarie|francmasonerie
masquerade:mascarada|bal mascat|ipocrizie, prefacatorie|pretext
masquerade:a se masca, a se travesti|<to ~ as>a se dechiza|<to ~ as>a face sa treaca drept
mass:liturghie, misa|masa, ingramadire|aglomeratie, multime|majoritate|masa, bloc (in general, diform)
mass:a comasa (trupe etc.)|a ingramadi
mass:a se comasa
mass:a se aduna, a se stringe|<a ~ of people>o multime de oameni|<the ~es>masele populare|<the ~ of the nation>majoritatea natiunii|<to form a compact ~>a forma o masa compacta
massacre:masacru
massacre:a masacra, a macelari
massage:masaj, frictiune
massage:a masa|a frictiona|<scalp ~>frictiune la cap
mass-productio:productie in masa|fabricatie in serie
masses:masa, multime (de oameni)
massif:masiv muntos
massive:masiv|solid, substantial|<~ protest>protest in masa
massy:masiv, solid|greu|greoi|lent
mast:catarg
master:stapin, proprietar|patron, sef al unei antreprize|stapin (in raport cu servitorii)|stapin, proprietar
master:capitan al unui vas|profesor|invatator, dascal|maestru|director (la anumite colegii)|titlu universitar|maestru (intr-o arta, meserie)
master:titlu dat presupusului mostenitor|domnisor, jupin|maestru
master:a stapini, a poseda|a domina|a imblinzi|a invinge|a conduce, a dirija|<form-~>profesor diriginte (al unei clase)|<fencing ~>maestru, profesor de scrima|<Master of arts>doctor in litere|<to take master`s degree>a-si lua doctoratul|<~ carpenter>mester dulgher|<
master-key:speraclu
master-lode:filon principal
master-stroke:lovitura de maestru
masterdom:imperiu|dominatie
masterful:imperios|autoritar
masterly:magistral, de maestru|perfect, desavirsit
masterly:in mod magistral, cu maiestrie
masterpiece:capodopera
mastership:autoritate|stapinire|functia de profesor
mastery:autoritate|putere|superioritate, suprematie|victorie|dominatie|cunoastere perfecta|dibacie|maiestrie|<artistic ~>maiestrie artistica
masthead:virful catargului|<~ man>marinar de veghe
mastic:mastic, saciz|chit (pt. geamuri)
masticate:a mesteca
mastication:mestecare, mestecat
mastiff:dog englezesc|dulau
mastodon:mastodont
mat:mat, fara luciu
mat:rogojina
mat:stergator (de picioare)|zagaz (cu impletituri de nuiele)|codite (de par)
mat:a impleti (rogojini)|a scoate luciul|a acoperi cu rogojini|a zagazui (cu implet. de nuiele)|a stringe (parul)

matador:matador
match:chibrit|egal, pereche|fitil (de pusca, de tun, de mine)|potrivire|armonizare
match:meci, partida|casatorie
match:a egala (pe cineva)|a fi egal cu (cineva)|a corespunde (cantitativ etc.)|a rivaliza cu (cineva)
match:a casatori, a marita (cu)|a asorta (culori etc.)
match:a se asorta|a se armoniza|<the carpet does not ~ with the curtains>covorul nu se asorteaza cu perdelele|<colours to ~>culori asortate|<to meet/find one`s ~>a-si gasi nasul|<to strike a ~>a aprinde un chibrit|<a perfect ~ of colours>o potrivire perfecta de cul
match-board:scindura faltuita
match-box:cutie de chibrituri
match-maker:persoana care pune la cale casat.
match-plane:faltuitor
matchless:incomparabil, neasemuit|fara egal
matchwood:lemn pentru chibrituri|aschii de lemn
mate:tovaras, coleg
mate:barbatus
mate:femela
mate:sot, sotie
mate:a uni|a imperechea (pasari)
mate:a se casatori (cu)
mate:a se imperechea
mate:a se asocia (cu)
mate:a trai in tovarasie (cu)|<school ~>coleg de scoala|<workman`s ~>tovaras de lucru|<master`s ~>sef de atelier, de echipa|<(mar.) first/chief ~>secund|<second ~>primul loctiitor|<third ~>al doilea loctiitor
mater:mama
material:material, fizic
material:important, esential, vital (pt.)
material:materie, substanta|material, stofa
material:furnituri
material:ustensile
material:materiale|<raw ~s>materii prime|<writing/office ~s>rechizite de birou|<made of transparent ~>facut dintr-o stofa transparenta|<he is gathering ~s for a new book>aduna material pentru o noua carte|<building ~s>materiale de constructii
materialism:materialism|<dialectical ~>materialism dialectic|<historical ~>materialism istoric
materialist:materialist
materialist:materialist|<~ conception of the world>conceptie materialista despre lume
materialistic:materialist
materiality:materialitate|importanta
materialize:a materializa|a concretiza|a transpune in viata
materialize:a se materializa, a se concretiza
materialize:a reusi, a se realiza|a deveni fapt implinit
maternal:matern, de mama
maternity:maternitate|<~ hospital>maternitate|<~ hospital>casa de nasteri
mathematical:matematic|de matematica|de o exactitate matematica
mathematician:matematician
mathematics:matematica|<pure ~>matematica pura|<mixed/applied ~>matematica mixta, aplicata
matinee:matineu
mating:imperechere, impreunare|<~ surface>(tehn.) suprafata de contact, de conjugare
matins:utrenie
matins:ciripit matinal al pasarilor
matrass:retorta de sticla

matriarchal:matriarhal
matriarchy:matriarhat
matricide:matricid
matriculate:a inmatricula|a inscrie (un student)
matriculate:a trece examenul de admitere
matriculation:inscriere (a unui student)|examen de admitere intr-o facult.
matrimonial:matrimonial, conjugal|de casatorie
matrimony:casatorie|viata conjugala
matrix:uter|mitra|tipar, matrita
matrix:roca-mama
matron:matroana|intendenta|supraveghetoare (intr-o instit.)|infirmiera-sefa (intr-un spital)
matronal:de matroana|grav|serios
matronly:de matroana|matur|respectabil
matted:cu rogojini
matted:de paie
matted:incilcit
matter:materie, substanta|fond, subiect|continut|obiecte, lucruri (de un fel)|lucru, chestiune|caz, problema|pricina, motiv|necaz|importanta
matter:puroi
matter:a avea importanta|a supura|a puroia|<it does not ~>n-are importanta, nu face nimic|<what does it ~ to you?>ce importanta are pentru tine?|<nothing else ~s>restul nu conteaza|<it ~s a good deal to me>are mare importanta pentru mine|<vegetable ~>materie vegeta
matter-of-cour:natural, firesc|de la sine inteles
matter-of-fact:practic|prozaic|<as a ~>de fapt
matting:rogojina
mattok:tirnacop
mattress:saltea|<straw ~>saltea de paie|<inner/spring/box ~>somiera
maturate:a provoca|a stimula colectarea (unui abces)
maturation:coacere (a unui abces)|maturizare, dezvoltare
mature:matur|perfect, desavirsit|scadent, ajuns la scadenta
mature:a maturiza|a coace|a perfectiona, a desavirsi
mature:a se coace|a se maturiza
mature:a fi scadent|<~ plans>planuri bine gindite, chibzuite|<after ~ deliberation>dupa o matura chibzuire
maturity:maturitate
maturity:si date of ~)scadenta (a unei polite)|<to pay a bill at ~>a plati o polita la scadenta
matutinal:matinal, de dimineata
maudlin:plingaret, sentimental
maudlin:scincet|plinset|sclifoseala
maul:mai
maul:a sfisia in bucati|a rani grav|a maltrata, a brutaliza (cineva)
maunder:a hoinari|a vorbi aiurea, a bate cimpii
mausoleum:mausoleu
mauve:(de culoare) mov
mauve:culoarea mov
mavis:sturz
maw:stomac (al omului)|gusa (la pasari)|ipocrit|<~ worm>vierme intestinal
mawkish:fad, lipsit de expresie|anost, insipid, searbad|de un sentimentalism ieftin
maxilla:maxilar, falca
maxillary:maxilar
maxim:maxima
maximize:a impinge la maximum
maximum:maxim(al)
maximum:maxi(mum), cel mai inalt grad|<~ price>pret maximal|<~ load>incarcatura

maxima
may:a putea|s-ar putea ca etc.|probabil ca, nu e imposibil sa|a putea, a avea voie sa|a avea ingaduinta sa|a putea, a avea bunavointa sa|<he ~ come>s-ar putea sa vina|<it ~ be>s-ar putea, ar fi posibil|<he might have been happy>ar fi putut sa fie fericit|<~ i a
May:(luna) mai
May:floare, tinerete
May:primavara (a vietii etc.)|maces inflorit|floare de maces
May:examene sau cursuri care au loc in luna mai (la Cambridge)
May:a sarbatori ziua de 1 Mai|a culege flori (maces) primavara|<Mai Day>1 Mai
may:fata
May-beetle:carabus de mai
may-fly:efemera
may-pole:arminden
maybe:(se) poate|<~ yes, ~ no>poate ca da, poate ca nu
maying:<to go (a) ~>a sarbatori ziua de 1 Mai
mayor:primar|<Lord Mayor>primar (al unui oras mare)
maze:labirint|complicatie|confuzie
mazy:incurcat|complicat
me:pe mine|ma|<for ~>pentru mine|<they hear ~>ei ma aud|<as for ~>in ce ma priveste|<dat. it seems to ~ that>mi se pare ca|<speak to ~>vorbeste-mi|<he wrote ~ a letter>mi-a scris o scrisoare|<(fam.) it`s ~>eu sint|<he is younger than ~>(fam.) el e mai tinar decit m
mead:hidromel
mead:pajiste, fineata|bautura din apa si miere, mied
meadow:pasune, pajiste, fineata|<~ sweet>(bot.) cretusca
meagre:slab|uscativ
meagre:sarac, saracacios
meal:faina (de porumb, de ovaz etc.)|masa|praf, pudra (din diferite subs.)
meal:a lua masa, a minca|<square ~>masa copioasa|<where do you usually have your ~s?>unde iei masa de obicei?|<evening ~>cina|<~ time>ora mesei
mealiness:caracter fainos|vorbe dulci|dulcegarie
mean:mediocru, inferior|meschin|dezgustator|zgircit, avar|intermediar|mijlociu, mediu, de mijloc
mean:a vrea, a intentiona
mean:a harazi, a destina, a meni (pt.)
mean:a insemna, a avea intelesul
mean:sensul de|a vrea sa spuna|a avea de gind
mean:medie, termen mediu|mediocritate
mean:mijloace, cai
mean:mijloace (de trai)|resurse
mean:intermediar|agent|<a man of no ~ intelect>un om de o inteligenta superioara|<he is no ~ actor>e un actor talentat|<of ~ stature>de statura mijlocie|<in the ~ time/while>intre timp|<arithmetical ~>medie aritmetica|<the golden/happy ~>starea fericita a mediocri
meander:meandru|sinuozitate|serpuire (a unui drum etc.)|labirint|incurcatura
meander:a serpui, a face meandre
meander:a hoinari, a umbla haihui
meaning:semnificativ|intentionat
meaning:intentie, scop, gind|sens, semnificatie|inteles (al unui cuvint etc.)|<with a ~ look>cu o privire plina de inteles|<well-~>bine intentionat|<what is the ~ of this word?>care e sensul acestui cuvint?|<a look full of ~>o privire plina de inteles
meaningless:fara inteles, fara sens|care nu inseamna nimic
meanly:josnic, mirsav|lipsit de demnitate|(in chip) meschin|(in chip) murdar|<to think ~ of smb.>a avea o parere proasta despre cineva
meanness:mediocritate|micime (de spirit)|meschinarie|calicenie, zgircenie
meant:v. mean

meantime:intre timp
meantime:interval de timp, rastimp|<in the ~>intre timp
meanwhile:v. meantime
measles:pojar
measles:sifilis
measles:lepra porcina|<German ~>rujeola
measurable:de masurat|care se poate masura|moderat|<(fam.) within ~ distance of success>la doi pasi de reusita
measure:masura
measure:divizor, factor
measure:formatie|masura, limita|masura
measure:masura|instrument de masurat (cereale)|proiect de lege
measure:a masura (o distanta, timpul)|a masura, a lua masura (cuiva)
measure:a se masura (cu)
measure:a-si masura fortele cu
measure:a strabate, a parcurge (o dist.)
measure:a distribui, a imparti|a cintari, a masura|a fi atent la|<to ~ up to one`s task>a fi la inaltimea situatiei|<to ~ up to smb.>a fi egal cu cineva|<made to ~>facut dupa masura|<long/linear ~>masura de lungime|<liquid ~s>masuri pentru lichide|<cubic ~>masura de
measured:masurat|delimitat
measured:cadentat, ritmat|cumpatat, masurat|<with ~ steps>cu pasi masurati, cadentati|<~ language>vorbire cumpatata|<to speak in ~ tones>a vorbi cu masura
measureless:fara margini, nemarginit, infinit|nemasurat|excesiv, fara masura|necumpatat
measurement:masurare|masuratoare|masura, dimensiune|cubaj|calculul volumului (unui vas)|<to take the ~s of>a lua masura
meat:carne
meat:aliment, hrana
meat:masa
meat:prinz|miez (de nuca)|<butcher`s ~>carne de la macelarie|<green ~>regim vegetarian|<~ and drink>mincare si bautura|<it will be ~ and drink to him>ii va face mare placere|<after ~>dupa masa|<the ~ of a book>esentialul unei carti
meat-fly:musculita
meat-grinder:masina de tocat carne
meat-safe:dulap pentru alimente
meaty:carnos
meaty:bogat, substantial
mechanic:mecanic|mestesugar|meserias, lucrator
mechanic:mecanica (stiinta)|<practical ~s>mecanica aplicata
mechanical:mecanic
mechanical:lipsit de originalitate|de mestesugar, mestesugaresc|<~ engineer>inginer mecanic|<~ power>forta mecanica|<~ drawing>desen geometric
mechanician:mecanic|constructor de masini
mechanics:mecanica
mechanism:mecanism, dispozitiv|tehnica (a unui pianist etc.)
mechanization:mecanizare
mechanize:a mecaniza
medal:medalie|<the reverse of the ~>reversul medaliei|<Distinguished service ~>medalie pentru merite deosebite
medallion:medalion
medallist:gravor de medalii|detinator al unei medalii|decorat
meddle:a se amesteca, a se baga (in)
meddle:a se atinge de, a umbla la|<do not ~ with my affairs>nu te amesteca in treburile mele|<do not ~ with that razor>nu umbla cu briciul acela|<somebody has been meddling with my papers!>cineva a umblat cu hirtiile mele!
meddler:pers. care-si vira nasul in toate|pisalog
meddlesome:pisalog|inoportun

meddling:v. meddlesome
meddling:interventie inoportuna|imixtiune, amestec
mediaeval:v. medieval
medial:de mijloc|intermediar
medial:medial
median:de mijloc
median:(linie) mediana
mediate:a se interpune|a servi de mediator intre
mediate:a mijloci, a media (pacea etc.)
mediate:mijlocit, mediat
mediation:mijlocire, mediatie
mediator:mijlocitor, mediator
mediatrix:mijlocitoare
medicable:vindecabil
medical:student in medicina
medical:medical|<~ treatment>tratament medical|<~ man>medic, chirurg
medicament:medicament
medicaster:medic prost, sarlatan
medicate:a administra medicamente|a stringe plante medicinale pt.|<~d water>apa
medicinala
medication:medicatie, tratament
medicinal:medicinal
medicine:medicina|medicament, leac|magie, vrajitorie|farmece
medicine:a ingriji|a vindeca|<to study ~>a studia medicina|<(fam.) to take one`s
~>a inghiti hapul
medicine-man:vraci
medieval:medieval, din evul mediu
mediocre:mediocru
mediocrity:mediocritate
meditate:a proiecta, a pune la cale|a chibzui|a urzi (o intriga etc.)
meditate:a medita, a se gindi (la)
meditate:a cugeta (la)
meditation:meditare, meditatie, cugetare
meditation:reflectare (asupra)
meditative:meditativ|ginditor
medium:calea de mijloc|conditii de viata|mediu|mediu (social), ambianta (sociala|
intermediu|medium
medium:de mijloc, mijlociu|<~-sized>de marime mijlocie|<(radio) ~ wave>unda medie|
<through the ~ of>prin intermediul
medley:confuz, amestecat|heteroclit|pestrit
medley:amestecatura, talmes-balmes
medley:a amesteca, a incurca
medulla:maduva (a oaselor)
meed:rasplata, recompensa
meek:blind, blajin|supus, pasnic|resemnat
meerschaum:spuma de mare|lulea din spuma de mare
meet:loc de intilnire|intilnire|intrunire
meet:concurs de atletism
meet:punct de tangenta
meet:a intilni|a intimpina|a merge in intimpinarea cuiva|a infrunta, a sfida|a
tine piept la (in duel etc.)|a se infatisa|a raspunde la|a satisface (o dorinta
etc.)|a plati, a onora (o polita etc.)|a primi|a face cunostinta cu
meet:a se intilni|a se intruni, a se aduna|a se atinge|a se impreuna|<when shall
we ~ again?>cind ne mai intilnim?|<the Board will ~ to-morrow>consiliul de
administratie se va intruni miine|<to ~ with>a da peste, a intilni (pe
neasteptate)|<i have met with some
meeting:intilnire, intrunire|incrucisare (de drumuri)|confluenta (de riuri)
meeting:slujba religioasa|intrevedere|duel|<mass ~>miting|<to open/close a ~>a

deschide, a inchide o sedinta|<to hold a general ~>a tine o adunare generala|<minutes of ~>proces-verbal al unei sedinte|<plenary ~>sedinta plenara|<to call a ~>a convoca o sedinta|<to addr
muddy:a murdari (de noroi)|a intuneca
mudguard:aripa, aparatoare de noroi
muff:persoana stingace, neindeminatica
muff:manson
muff:nataflet
muff:a rata
muffetee:manseta tricotata de lina
muffin:franzeluta
muffle:bot (de porc etc.)|manusa fara degete
muffle:cuptor pentru temperaturi inalte|scripete|macara
muffle:a obloji, a infofoli|a inveli|a acoperi (pt. a inabusi sunetul)
muffle:a pune surdina la|a diminua (sunetul)
muffler:esarfa|fular|manusa de boxer
muffler:surdina|teava de esapament
mufti:costum civil|muftiu (la mahomedani)|<in ~>in costum civil
mug:cana sau halba (de bere)|examen
mug:prostanac, nataflet|pahar mare (pt. ceai)
mug:tocilar
mug:mutra, figura
mug:a toci (la)|a munci din greu (la)
mug:a toci (materia de invatat)
mugger:crocodil din india
mulatress:mulatra
mulatto:mulatru
mulatto:de mulatru
mulberry:dud(a)
mulch:strat de frunze uscate si paie
mulct:amenda
mulct:a pune la amenda, a amenda
mulct:a lipsi (de)|a confisca (de la)
mule:catir|hibrid
muleteer:catirgiu
mull:a reflecta (asupra) la
mull:incurcatura, confuzie
mull:muselina usoara
mull:a fierbe (vin, tuica etc.)|a amesteca, a incurca
mull:a medita (asupra unei probleme)
mullet:n|<(iht.) red ~>ocheana, rosioara|<grey ~>chefal
mulligrubs:proasta dispozitie|crampa
mullion:despartitura a cercevelei
multi-cellular:multicelular
multiengined:multimecanizat
multifarious:multiplu|variat, divers
multiform:multiform
multiplane:multiplan
multiple:multiplu
multiple:multiplu|<the least common ~>cel mai mic multiplu comun
multiplicable:multiplicabil
multiplicand:deinmultit
multiplication:inmultire, multiplicare|<~ table>tabla inmultirii
multiplier:inmultitor
multiplier:multiplicator
multiply:a inmulti|a multiplica|a reproduce
multiply:a se inmulti, a se reproduce
multitude:multime|gloata

multitudinous:numeros|multiplu|de toate felurile, felurit
multure:uium (pentru macinat)
mum:tacut, mut
mum:mama
mum:nici o vorba!|tacere!
mum:a se face inteles prin semne|<to keep ~ (about smth.)>a nu sufla o vorba (d. ceva)|<to be ~>a tacea|<~`s word!>sa nu scoti o vorba (despre asta)
mumble:bolboroseala, mormait
mumble:a mormai|<he ~d a few words>mormai citeva cuvinte
mummer:saltimbanc|comediant|masca|mimica
mummery:bufonerie|caraghioslic
mummify:a mumifica, a preface in mumie|a imbalsama|a usca
mummy:mumie
mummy:mama|ceara sau alifie de altoit
mump:a cersi|a sta imbufnat|a bombani (cuvinte neintelese)|a solicita insistent
mump:a protesta (mormaind)|a lua un aer de mironosita|a se strimba
mumps:oreion|suparare|proasta dispozitie
munch:a amesteca, a rontai
mundane:lumesc, pamintesc|referitor la univers
mungo:stofa facuta din resturi de lina
municipal:municipal
municipality:municipalitate
munificence:darnicie, generozitate
munition:munitie
munition:a aproviziona cu munitii|<~s of war>munitii de razboi|<~ factory>fabrica de munitii
murder:omor, asasinat
murder:a asasina, a omori
murder:a masacra, a schilodi (un text)|<to commit/do ~>a savirsi un omor|<wilful ~>omor cu premeditare|<~ will out>mai de vreme sau mai tirziu adevarul iese la iveala
murderer:asasin, ucigas
murderous:ucigas, criminal|<~ weapon>arma ucigasa|<~ action>actiune criminala
mure:a intemnita
murk:intuneric, intunecime
murk:obscuritate
murk:intunecos, obscur|sumbru
murky:intunecos
murmur:murmur de izvor, de riu etc.|soapta|murmur (de nemultumire)
murmur:a murmura|a sopti
murmur:a murmura
murmur:a vorbi incet|<to converse in ~>a vorbi in soapta|<he ~ed a name>el sopti un nume
murphy:cartof
murrain:epizootie|ciuma|<a ~ take him!>dracu sa-l ia!
muscadine:strugure tamiios|vin de tamiioasa
muscat:strugure tamiios|vin tamiios
muscle:muschi
Muscovite:moscovit
Muscovite:rus
Muscovite:moscovit
Muscovite:rus
muscular:muscular
muscular:musculos, solid, bine legat|<~ exertion>efort muscular|<~ tissues>tesaturi musculare
muse:muza
muse:visare, reverie
muse:a medita, a cugeta (la)

museum:muzeu
mush:fiertura
mush:prostii, nimicuri
mushroom:ciuperca (comestibila)
mushroom:parvenit
mushroom:a culege ciuperci
mushroom:a se turti in forma de ciuperca
mushroom:a rasari ca ciupercile|<~ bed>ciupercarie
music:muzica|partitura|<to play ~>a face muzica|<to set to ~>a pune pe note|<to have an ear for ~>a avea ureche muzicala|<chamber ~>muzica de camera|<~ hall>sala de concerte|<~ master>profesor de muzica|<to face the ~>a se tine tare intr-o situatie grea
musical:muzical, de muzica|muzical, armonios|care are pasiune pentru muzica|pus pe muzica|cu acompaniament muzical|opereta|<~ instrument>instrument muzical|<a ~ family>o familie de muzicieni|<~ comedy>comedie muzicala
musicality:muzicalitate, caracter muzical
musician:muzicant|muzician
musing:contemplatie
musing:meditatie
musk:(parfum de) mosc
musket:muscheta|arma, pusca
musket-shot:glont|bataie a armei|<within ~>in bataia pustii
musketeer:muschetar|puscas
musketry:trupa de puscasi|<a fire of ~>salva de arme, rafala|<school of ~>scoala de tir
muslin:muselina|<(text.) book ~>organdi, muselina apretata|<cambric ~>percal, pinza deasa de bumbac
must:furios
must:mucegai, mucegaiala|must
must:trebuie|a fi dator|a fi nevoit, a fi obligat|trebuie, probabil
must:a nu avea dreptul, a nu putea
must:acces de furie (la elefant etc.)|<you ~ work if you want to succeed>trebuie sa muncesti daca vrei sa reusesti|<it ~ be done>e necesar sa se faca|<first i ~ tell you>in primul rind trebuie sa-ti spun ca|<children ~ obey their parents>copiii sint datori, treb
mustard:mustar|<~ pot>borcanas cu mustar|<~-plaster/~-poultice>sinapism, cataplasma cu faina de mustar
muster:adunare (a unui trib etc.)|reuniune|inspectie|apel
muster:revista
muster:a stringe, a reuni, a aduna
muster:a trece in revista (trupele)|a face apelul, a striga|<to take a ~ of the troops>a trece trupele in revista|<he ~ed up all his strength>isi aduna toate puterile
muster-roll:lista (de nume)
muster-roll:registru de control
muster-roll:lista a echipamentului|<to call over the ~>a face apelul nominal
mustn`t:forma contrasa de la must not
musty:de mucegai, mucegait
musty:invechit, vechi, perimat
mutable:variabil|inconstant, nestatornic
mutation:schimbare|diferenta
mute:mut
mute:mut
mute:personaj mut
mute:consoana surda
mute:surdina|bocitoare
mute:a inabusi, a amortiza (un sunet)
mute:a pune surdina la (o vioara etc.)|<to stand ~>a ramine mut|<with the ~ on>in

surdina
mutilate:a mutila, a desfigura|a schilodi (pe cineva)|a trunchia, a ciunti (un text)|<a ~d quotation>un citat trunchiat, ciuntit
mutilation:mutilare, schilodire
mutineer:razvratit, rasculat, rebel
mutinous:rasculat, razvratit, in revolta|razvratitor
mutiny:revolta, razvratire, rascoala
mutiny:a se razvrati, a se rascula
mutter:murmur, soapta|bombanit
mutter:a sopti, a murmura|a mormai, a bombani
mutton:carne de oaie sau berbec|<to eat one`s ~ with smb.>a lua masa impreuna cu cineva|<a leg of ~>pulpa de berbec (preparata)|<as dead as ~>mort de-a binelea|<to our ~s>sa revenim la subiect|<(fam.) ~ head>cap sec
mutton-chop:cotlet de berbec
mutton-chop:favoriti (pe obraz)
mutual:mutual, reciproc
mutual:comun|<~ friend>prieten comun|<~ affection>simpatie reciproca|<on ~ terms>in conditii de reciprocitate
mutuality:reciprocitate
muzhic:v. moujik
muzz:a abrutiza (prin bautura)
muzzle:bot (de animal)|gura (de arma)|botnita
muzzle:a pune botnita la
muzzle:a impune (cuiva) tacere
muzzle:a inchide gura (cuiva)|<~ velocity>viteza (glontului etc.)
muzzy:uimit, naucit|abrutizat de bautura|beat, cherchelit
my:meu, mea, mei, mele|<~ books>cartile mele|<i have burnt ~ finger>m-am ars la deget
myope:miop
myopia:miopie
myriad:nenumarat
myriad:miriade, mii si mii
myriapod:miriapod
myrmidon:spadasin (in slujba cuiva)
myrmidon:complice|<~ of the law>politai
myrrh:smirna
myrtle:mirt
myself:ma|de intarire eu insumi, eu insami|<i have hurt ~>m-am ranit|<i did it ~>am facut-o eu insumi
mysterious:misterios, tainic
mystery:mister, taina|mister (piesa de teatru)|<wrapped in ~>invaluit in mister
mystic:ocult|magic|supranatural|mistic|misterios|obscur
mystic:magician
mystic:persoana care cade in extaz
mysticism:misticism
mystification:mistificare, inselatorie
mystify:a insela|a dezorienta|a zapaci, a buimaci|a inconjura de mister
myth:mit, legenda|personaj mitic
mythic(al):mitic, legendar
mythologic(al):mitologic
mythology:mitologie
N:numar nedefinit|<to the nth power>la puterea n
nab:a pune mina pe, a aresta|a prinde asupra faptului
nabob:nabab, bogatas
nacre:sidef|scoica producatoare de sidef
nadir:nadir
nag:calut, cal mic de calarie
nag:a cicali|a sicii

nag:a se certa, a se ciondani|<she nag ged him into going with her>tot siciindu-l l-a convins s-o insoteasc
nagor:antilopa din Senegal
naiad:naiad
nail:unghie|ghear|cui
nail:a bate, a fixa in cuie|a fixa
nail:a incuia (intr-o discutie)
nail:a-i rupe gura (cuiva)
nail:a pune mina pe, a inhata|<to fight tooth and nail>a lupta cu dintii|<to a/the nail>la perfectie|<to fight tooth and nail>a lupta cu dintii|<to pay on the nail>a plati cinstit|<hard as nails>(sport) in forma|<to drive a nail>a bate un cui|<to hit the nail (righ
nailer:fabricant de cuie
nailer:om foarte talentat|<he is a nailer at billiards>e un as la biliard
nainsook:nansuc (tesatura de bumbac)
naive:naiv, ingenuu
naivety:naivitate
naked:fara aparare, fara protectie|sin|gol, neimbracat|fara ocolisuri, deschis|(of) golit (de)|desfrunzit|pustiit
naked:gol, neacoperit de iarba
naked:liber|<stark naked>gol pusca|<naked walls>pereti goi|<the naked truth>adevarul gol-golut|<with the naked heart>cu inima deschisa|<naked facts>fapte evidente|<with the naked eye>cu ochiul liber
nakedly:dezbracat, gol|fara aparare|limpede, evident
namby-pamby:fad, insipid|de un sentimentalism prostesc
namby-pamby:lipsa de gust|copilarie, neseriozitate|conversatie sau scriere de un sentimentalism prostesc
name:nume|reputatie, faima, renume|vorba, cuvint|familie
name:firma|nomenclatura (a valorilor)|titlu (de cont)
name:substantiv
name:a numi, a boteza|a numi, a chema pe nume|a mentiona, a da ca exemplu|a fixa (o ora, o suma etc.)|<Christian name>prenume, nume de botez|<family name>nume de familie|<maiden name>nume de fata|<in the name of>in numele (legii, cuiva etc.)|<to go by the name of
name-day:zi onomastica
nameless:necunoscut|anonim
nameless:abominabil, inspaimintator|<nameless benefactor>binefacator anonim
namely:anume, adica
namesake:omonim
nandu:nandu (strut american)
nankeen:nanchin
nankeen:pantaloni de nanchin|(culoare) galben-pal
nanny-goat:capra
nap:par, puf (stofa), plus (catifea)|plictiseala|picoteala, motaiala
nap:a picoti, a motai, a dormita
nap:a catifela|a da aroma, buchet (unei bauturi)|<to catch smb. naping>a surprinde pe cineva motaind|<to catch smb. naping>a lua pe cineva prin surprindere|<to take/snatch a nap>a picoti, a motai|<he takes a nap after lunch>dupa masa trage un pui de somn
napalm:napalm
nape:ceafa, grumaz
naphtha:petrol, titei|gaz lampant
napkin:servetel (de masa)|prosop (mic) de toaleta
nappy:spumos
nappy:care se urca la cap|plusat, catifelat
narcissus:narcis
narcosis:narcoz
narcotic:narcotic soporific

narcotism:narcotism
narrate:a nara, a povesti
narration:povestire, istorisire
narrative:narativ
narrative:poveste|nuvel
narratively:sub forma de naratiune
narrator:narator, povestitor
narrow:a restringe, a limita|a micsora, a ingusta
narrow:strimt, ingust|minutios, atent|meschin|marginit, limitat|mic, neinsemnat
meeting-house:casa de rugaciuni
meetly:dupa cum se cuvine|convenabil
meetness:caracter adaptabil|caracter adecvat
megalith:megalit
megaphone:megafon
megilp:(ulei) sicativ (folos. in pict.)
megrim:migrena|capriciu, toana
megrim:descurajare
megrim:prefacut|ipocrit|capie, rasfug (la cai)
melancholy:melancolic|trist
melancholy:melancolie|tristete
melee:incaierare|discutie aprinsa
meliorate:a (se) ameliora|a (se) imbunatati
melioration:ameliorare, imbunatatire
mellay:invalmaseala, incaierare
mellifluous:mieros, dulce
mellow:zemos
mellow:copt
mellow:aromat
mellow:blind, cald
mellow:matur
mellow:afinat
mellow:dulce, atenuat|ametit, cherchelit, pilit
mellow:a coace|a aroma (un vin)|a imbata|a ameti|a afina (pamintul)
mellow:a se coace
mellow:a se atenua, a se indulci
mellow:a se imblinzi
mellow:a se pirgui
mellow:a se afina
melodious:melodios|armonios
melodrama:melodrama|ton, aer, atitudine melodramatica
melody:melodie
melon:pepene galben|<water ~>pepene verde, lubenita
melt:topire, sarja|turnare
melt:a topi|a turna|a da la topit
melt:a induiosa, a misca
melt:a se topi
melt:a se topi (de caldura)
melt:a fi ud leoarca (de sudoare)
melt:a se preface in ploaie|a se topi, a scadea (treptat)
melt:a fi placut si clar|a se induiosa|a se lasa induplecat|<this pear ~s in the mouth>aceasta para se topeste in gura|<she looks as if butter would not ~ in her mouth>e o mironosita, o prefacuta|<to ~ away>a se risipi, a disparea treptat|<a ~ of two tons>o sarj
melting-point:punct de topire
melting-pot:creuzet
member:membru|organ|parte a corpului
member:organ (de masina)|element (al unei constructii)
membership:calitate de membru|societate|totalitatea membrilor (unei soc.)|<~

card>carnet de membru|<a total of ~ below fifty>mai putin de 50 de membri
membrane:membrana
memento:memento, amintire
memoir:memoriu|disertatie, studiu (stiintific)|autobiografie|necrolog
memoir:insemnari de calatorie
memorable:memorabil
memorandum:memoriu, memorandum
memorandum:borderou|<to make a ~ of it>a nota (ceva)|<~ book>carnet, agenda
memorial:memoriu|monument|memoriu, cerere, petitie
memorial:comemorativ|din memorie|<the unknown soldier`s ~>monumentul eroului necunoscut
memorialize:a comemora|a face o exp. (a fapt.) in petit.|a adresa (cuiva) un memoriu|o petitie
memorize:a nota (in vederea unei expuneri)|a consemna (in scris)|a inscrie in anale|a memora|a retine
memory:memorie|amintire|<to have a good ~>a avea o memorie buna|<short ~>memorie slaba|<to the best of my ~>dupa cite imi amintesc|<to commit to ~>a memora|<childhood memories>amintiri din copilarie|<to keep alive the ~ of smb.>a pastra vie amintirea cuiva|<in the ~ o
menace:amenintare
menace:a ameninta
menagerie:menajerie
mend:reparare, reparatie|imbunatatire
mend:a cirpi (o haina)|a repara (o scula)|a corecta
mend:a se imbunatati
mend:a se insanatosi, a se restabili|a se indrepta|<the weather is mending>se face vreme frumoasa|<he`s on the ~>merge spre bine|<to ~ socks>a cirpi sosete|<to ~ one`s ways>a-si indrepta purtarea|<to ~ matterrs>a aranja lucrurile|<to ~ the fire>a inteti focul (pun
mendable:reparabil|corijabil
mendacious:mincinos|fals
mendacity:falsitate|caracter mincinos|minciuna
mendicant:care cerseste
mendicant:cersetor
mendicity:cerseala, cersetorie
menfolk:barbatii (dintr-o familie etc.)
menial:servitor, sluga
menial:de servitor|servil, slugarnic|josnic
menses:menstruatie|ciclu menstrual
menstrual:menstrual
menstrual:lunar
menstruate:a avea menstruatie
menstruation:v. menses
menstruum:dizolvant
mensurable:masurabil
mensurable:ritmic
mensuration:masurare, masuratoare
mental:mintal|intelectual|<~ arithmetic>calcul mintal|<~ deficient>debil mintal|<(fam.) O! you are ~!>esti ticnit!
mentality:mentalitate
mentation:munca intelectuala|stare de spirit
menthol:mentol
mention:mentiune, citare
mention:a mentiona|a cita|a pomeni, a vorbi despre|<to make ~ of smth.>a aminti, a vorbi despre ceva|<it is not worth ~ing>nu merita sa fie pomenit|<not to ~>ca sa nu mai vorbim de|<don`t ~ it>nu ai pentru ce
mentor:mentor, calauza, indrumator
mephitis:emanatie rau-mirositoare

mercantile:comercial, negustoresc|interesat|care se tocmeste|<the ~ marine>marina comerciala
mercenary:interesat|venal
mercenary:mercenar
mercer:negustor de maruntisuri|matasuri si tesaturi, textile|comert cu matasuri si tesaturi|comert cu textile
merchandise:marfa
merchant:de negot, de comert, comercial
merchant:negustor, comerciant|<~ ship>vas comercial|<the ~ service>marina comerciala|<a wine ~>negustor de vinuri
merchantable:care se poate vinde
merchantman:vas de comert
merciful:milostiv, milos, indurator|compatimitor
merciless:nemilos, crud, necrutator
mercurial:inconstant, schimbator|iute, vioi|abil
mercurial:preparat cu mercur
mercury:mercur, argint viu
mercury:preparat cu mercur
mercury:Mercur
mercury:Mercur (planeta)
mercy:mila, indurare|bunul plac, discretie|favoare|noroc, fericire|<to be/lie at the ~ of smb.>a fi la cheremul cuiva|<to show ~ to smb.>a se indura de cineva|<to cry ~>a cere mila, a implora|<to beg for ~>a cere iertare
mere:numai, pur si simplu|nimic altceva decit
mere:lac
mere:helesteu|<out of ~ spite>din pura rautate|<it`s ~ chance>e o simpla intimplare|<he`s a ~ boy>nu e decit un copil|<the ~ truth>adevarul gol-golut
merely:numai, pur si simplu|<the invitation is ~ formal>invitatia a fost facuta doar de forma
meretricious:de curtezana|de prostituata
meretricious:nefiresc, artificial|cu o stralucire falsa
merge:a uni, a imbina (doua sisteme)
merge:a se pierde (in)
merge:a se amesteca (in, cu)
merge:a fi absorbit (in, de)
merger:absorbire|absorbtie|fuziune (de societati etc.)
meridian:meridian|culminant
meridian:meridian|<~ line>linie meridiana|<he was in his ~ splendour>era in culmea gloriei|<the ~ of Greenwich>meridianul de la Greenwich
meridional:meridional, din sud|referitor la meridian
meridional:meridional, locuitor din sud
merino:stofa sau lina merinos|oaie merinos
merit:merit|valoare
merit:a merita|<poet of ~>un poet de valoare
meritorious:meritoriu|demn de lauda|demn de rasplata
mermaid:sirena
merman:triton
merrily:cu veselie, vesel
merriment:veselie zgomotoasa|amuzament
merriness:bucurie, veselie
merry:bucuros, vesel|cherchelit|<to make ~>a se veseli|<to make ~ over smb.>a se amuza pe socoteala cuiva
merry-andrew:paiata, mascarici
merry-go-round:calusei
merry-maker:petrecaret, chefliu
merry-making:petrecere, chef
mesalliance:mezalianta
mesh:ochi (de retea)

mesh:plasa, cursa
mesh:retea
mesh:priza
mesh:angrenaj
mesh:a prinde (pesti etc.) cu navodul
mesh:a angrena (roti dintate etc.)|a face ochiuri la (o plasa, navod
mesh:a prinde in cursa
mesh:a se angrena cu, a fi cuplat cu|<~ of railways>retea de cai ferate|<in ~>in priza
mesmeric:hipnotic
mesmerism:hipnotism
mesmerize:a hipnotiza
mess:murdarie|incurcatura, talmes-balmes
mess:popota
mess:grup de pers. care iau masa impr.|pasta, terci|tocana|mincare pentru ciini
mess:a murdari, a minji|a strica|a da peste cap
mess:a minca la popota
mess:a cotrobai|<we all ~ together>facem (toti) masa comuna|<to make a ~ of things>a incurca lucrurile|<to be in a pretty ~>a fi la ananghie|<to make a ~>a incurca lucrurile|<to get out of a ~>a iesi dintr-o incurcatura
mess-tin:gamela
message:mesaj|stire, veste|comunicare (prin telefon)|comision|prezicere (a unui profet)
message:a transmite
message:a semnaliza|<to leave a ~ for smb.>a lasa vorba cuiva
messenger:mesager|comisionar
messenger:mesager, vestitor|trimis, sol|curier (diplomatic etc.)
Messrs:domnii|<~ Jones & Co>domnii Jones & Co
messmate:comesean
messuage:casa cu acareturi
messy:murdar
met:v. meet
metabolism:metabolism
metage:cintarire a carbunelui|taxa de cintarire
metal:metal|sticla in stare de fuziune|pietruire a unui drum|gramada de pietris
metal:caractere
metal:sine de cale ferata
metal:a pietrui, a asterne cu pietris|a captusi cu metal|<base ~>metal comun|<gun ~>bronz|<the ~ industries>industria metalurgica|<to leave/jump the ~s>a deraia|<heavy ~>tunuri de calibru mare artilerie grea
metalize:a da luciu metalic|a captusi cu metal
metalize:a vulcaniza
metallic:metalic
metalling:pietruire (a unui drum)
metalloid:metaloid
metalloid:metaloid
metallurgical:metalurgic
metallurgist:metalurgist
metallurgy:metalurgie|<~ of iron>siderurgie
metamorphism:metamorfism
metamorphose:a transforma (in)
metamorphosis:metamorfoza, transformare
metaphor:metafora|<bold ~>imagine indrazneata
metaphorical:metaforic
metaphrase:traducere literala, metafraza
metaphrase:a traduce literal
metaphysical:metafizic
metaphysician:metafizician

metaphysics:metafizica
metaplasm:metaplasma
metastasis:metastaza
metatarsus:metatars
metathesis:metateza
metathesis:substituire
mete:hotar, limita|piatra de hotar
mete:a masura|<to ~ out>a distribui, a imparti, a da fiecaruia partea sa de
meteor:meteor, stea cazatoare
meteoric:meteoric|atmosferic
meteoric:stralucitor
meteorite:meteorit
meteorological:meteorologic
meteorologist:meteorolog
meter:contor (de apa, de gaz etc.)
metering:care masoara, care dozeaza|<(hidr.) ~ device>dispozitiv de dozare a lichidului
methane:metan
methinks:mi se pare
method:metoda|mod, procedeu (de a face ceva)|ordine (in care se desfas. ceva)|<dialectical ~>metoda dialectica
methodical:metodic|ordonat
methodist:metodist
methodize:a pune in ordine, a aranja|a clasa
methyl:metil
methylic:metilic
meticulous:meticulos
metis:metis|corcitura
metre:metru
metre:metru, masura|<in ~>in versuri|<square ~>metru patrat|<cubic ~>metru cub
metric:metric|de masura|<the ~ system>sistemul metric
metrical:metric|in versuri|<~ translation>traducere in versuri
metrist:versificator
metronome:metronom
metropolis:metropola, capitala
metropolis:resedinta a unui mitropolit
metropolitan:metropolitan, de metropola
metropolitan:arhiepiscopal, de mitropolit
metropolitan:arhiepiscop, mitropolit|locuitor al unei metropole
mettle:ardoare|curaj|constitutie fizica|caracter|temperament|<full of ~>plin de temperament
mettlesome:infocat|curajos|impetuos
mew:colivie de soim
mew:pescarus
mew:a baga, a inchide in colivie|a intemnita, a inchide
mewl:a miorlai, a mieuna
mewl:a scinci
mews:grajd
mezzanine:mezanin
mi:(nota) mi
miaow:mieunat, miorlait
miaow:a mieuna, a miorlai
miasma:miasma, duhoare
miaul:v. miaow
mica:mica
micro-organism:microorganism
Mickey Mouse:automat electric de lansare a bombelor din avion
microbe:microb

microbiology:microbiologie
microcosm:microcosm
microfarad:microfarad
micrometer:micrometru
microphone:microfon
microscope:microscop
microscopic(al:microscopic|cu microscopul
microscopy:microscopie
mid:mijlociu|de la jumatate|<in ~ air>intre cer si pamint|<in ~ air>in aer|<from ~ august>de la mijlocul lunii august
midday:amiaza|<~ meal>(masa de) prinz
middle:de mijloc|central|intermediar|mijlociu
middle:mijloc|centru|talie, mijloc, briu
middle:a centra (o unealta, o piesa)
middle:a centra|<~-sized>de talie mijlocie|<the ~ finger>degetul mijlociu|<up to the ~ in water>in apa pina la briu
middle-aged:intre doua virste|de virsta mijlocie
middle-class:burghezie|<the upper/higher ~>marea burghezie|<the lower ~>mica burghezie
middleman:intermediar (intre prod. si cons.|mijlocitor
middling:mediocru
middling:de calitate mediocra
middling:marfuri de calitate mediocra|ace de grosime mijlocie|arpacas amestecat cu tarite
middling:destul de bine, acceptabil|aproape bine
midge:musculita
midget:pitic, pici
midget:miniatura
midland:care este in mijlocul|in centrul tarii|care tine de comit. din Anglia
midland:centrul tarii, mijlocul tarii|<(pl.) the Midlands>comitatele centrale (ale Angliei)
midmost:cel mai aproape de centru
midnight:miezul noptii|bezna
midriff:diafragma
midriff:plex
midship:mijloc al unei corabii
midshipman:aspirant de marina, mus
midst:mijloc
midst:v. amidst|<in the ~ of us/in our ~>in mijlocul nostru, printre noi|<in the ~ of summer>in plina vara, in toiul verii
midsummer:toiul verii|mijloc al verii|solstitiu de vara
midway:la mijlocul drumului|la jumatatea drumului
midway:mijlociu|situat la mijlocul drumului
midway:mijlocul drumului|mijloc|centru|<between ~and>la jumatate distanta intre ... si
midweek:mijlocul saptaminii
midweek:miercuri
midwife:moasa
midwifery:mosit
midwinter:miezul iernii, mijlocul iernii|solstitiu de iarna
mien:mina, aer|infatisare
miff:suparare, cearta
miff:a displacea|a supara
miff:a se supara (pe)
might:forta, putere, vigoare|v. may|<with all his ~ /with ~ and main>din rasputeri
might-have-bee:persoana ratata
mightily:cu forta, cu putere
mightily:extrem de, peste masura de|<i should be ~ pleased>as fi extrem de

multumit
mightiness:forta, putere|grandoare, maretie
mighty:puternic, tare
mighty:considerabil|grandios
mighty:foarte, teribil de
mighty:peste masura de|<it is ~ easy>e foarte usor
migrant:migrator
migrate:a migra
migration:migratiune
migratory:nomad
migratory:calator, migrator
milage:numar de mile parcurse|indemnizatie de kilometraj
milch:cu lapte, care da lapte|<~ cow>vaca cu lapte
mild:blind, duios, blajin|dulce
mild:usor, putin sever
mild:dulce, blind
mild:slab, nu prea tare
mild:moale, fara energie|<a ~ temper>o fire blinda|<(fam.) as ~ as a dove>blind ca un miel|<this tobacco is very ~>acest tutun este foarte slab|<~ beer>bere slaba
milden:a alina, a potoli
milden:a se potoli
mildew:rugina
mildew:mucegai|pete de umezeala
mildew:a (se) mucegai|a (se) pata (din cauza umezelii)
mile:mila|<statute/English ~>mila engleza, mila terestra (= 1609,31 m)|<nautical/sea/geographical ~>mila marina (= 1 852 m)|<measured ~>baza (pt. masurat viteza vaselor)
mile-post:stilp indicator de dist. in mile
mileage:distanta in mile|viteza (in mile)|raza de actiune|durata in mile (la un cauciuc)
mileage:indemnizatie de deplasare
mileage:abonament de tren|<daily ~>drumul parcurs zilnic (de un automobil etc.)
milestone:borna rutiera din mila in mila|<(fig.) ~s in smb.`s life>puncte de rascruce in viata cuiva
miliary:in forma de bob de mei
militant:militant|combativ
militarism:militarism
militarist:militarist
militarization:militarizare
militarize:a militariza
military:militar, militaresc
military:armata
military:militarii
military:trupa|<a ~ man>un militar|<a ~ fever>febra tifoida
militate:a (se) lupta (pentru)
militate:a combate
militia:militie|armata nepermanenta sau de rezer.
militiaman:militian, soldat din militie
milk:lapte
milk:a mulge|a exploata|a stoarce de bani|<butter ~>zer|<condensed ~>lapte condensat|<skim ~>lapte smintinit|<~ of lime>lapte de var|<to ~ the ram/bull>a te angaja sa faci imposibilul|<(fam.) to ~ the wire>a intercepta un mesaj telefonic, telegrafic
milk-and-water:fad, insipid
milk-and-water:nerozii|fleacuri|discurs insipid
milk-livered:molatic|lipsit de vigoare, de energie
milk-maid:laptareasa|mulgatoare
milk-tooth:dinte de lapte

milk-warm:caldut
milk-white:alb ca laptele|imaculat
milker:mulgator|vaca de lapte
milkman:laptar
milksop:piine muiata in lapte|papa-lapte, moliu
milky:de lapte, ca laptele|alburiu|neclar, tulbure|efeminat|<the Milky Way>Calea Laptelui
mill:moara
mill:o miime de dolar|risnita|laminor|fabrica|manufactura
mill:meci de box
mill:cuptor pentru minereuri
mill:freza, burghiu
mill:a macina, a trece prin moara|a sfarima, a concasa (minereuri)|a freza, a gauri cu burghiul|a da ghivent (la o piulita)|a impodobi cu crestaturi (metal)|a bate, a coplesi cu lovituri
mill:a se invirti in turma
mill:a boxa|<water-~>moara de apa|<steam-~>moara mecanica|<coffee-~>risnita de cafea|<rolling ~>laminor|<section ~>laminor de profiluri|<spinning-~>filatura|<cotton-~>filatura de bumbac|<paper-~>fabrica de hirtie|<saw-~>fabrica de cherestea|<~ed nut>piulita cu ghivent
mill-course:iaz de moara
mill-dam:baraj de moara
mill-hand:lucrator (intr-o filatura, uzina)
mill-hole:cuptor pentru minereuri
mill-owner:proprietar de fabrica|industrias
mill-pond:rezervorul de apa al morii|helesteul morii
mill-race:v. mill-course
mill-wheel:roata de moara
millboard:carton (pt. legatorie)
millenary:milenar
millenium:perioada milenara, mileniu
millenium:perioada prospera, epoca de aur
miller:morar
miller:frezor
miller:freza, frezmasina|<~s wife>morarita
millet:mei|<indian ~>sorgo
milliard:miliard
milligramme:miligram
milliner:modista|<man ~>barbat usuratic
millinery:articole de mode|magazin de mode
million:milion|<(fam.) the ~>multimea
millionaire:milionar
millstone:piatra de moara|<(ironic) he sees far into a ~>este perspicace|<it is a ~ round his neck>e o povara pe capul lui
millwright:constructor de mori
milt:lapti de peste|icre (de peste)
milter:peste cu lapti|peste cu icre
mime:mim|bufon
mime:a mima (o scena)|a interpreta un rol de pantomima
mimeograph:mimeograf
mimeograph:a litografia
mimic:care imita|imitativ|care are darul de a imita
mimic:imitator
mimic:a imita|a parodia
mimicry:imitatie|parodie
mimicry:mimetism|mimica
minaret:minaret
mince:tocatura (de carne)

mince:a toca
mince:a exprima eufemistic|a minca cuvintele
mince:a se sclifosi|a fi afectat (in vorbire etc.)|<a ~ of beef>tocatura de carne de vita|<to ~ one`s words>a vorbi cu eleganta afectata|<not to ~ one`s words>a spune pe fata|<he did not ~ matters>vorbea deschis, fara menajamente
mincemeat:amestec de stafide, struguri etc.|imbibate cu coniac (pt. prajitu.)|<(fig.) to make ~ of>a distruge (un adversar), a face praf
mind:minte, memorie|gind, idee, parere|minte|atentie|dispozitie sufleteasca|suflet|minte, ratiune|hotarire, decizie, rezolutie|dorinta|pofta|gust, plac
mind:a fi atent la (ceva)|a da atentie (cuiva), a-i pasa de|a se ocupa de|a se amesteca in|a se deranja|a-i pasa|a ingriji (copii etc.)|a pazi (animale)|a gasi ceva de obiectat
mind:a tine minte|a lua seama|a avea grija|a se supara|a avea ceva impotriva|<you`ll hurt yourself if you don`t ~>ai sa dai de belea daca nu iei seama|<never ~>nu face nimic! n-ai nici o grija!|<it is not easy, ~ you>nu-i usor, sa stii|<if you don`t ~>daca nu av
minded:dispus, inclinat (sa faca ceva)|<if he is so ~>daca el doreste|<(in compusi) base ~>josnic|<food ~>gurmand, mincacios|<theatre ~ people>amatori de teatru|<healthy ~>cu conceptii sanatoase|<double ~>cu doua fete|<double ~>sovaitor, nehotarit|<strong ~>hotarit, d
mindful:atent (la)|grijuliu (cu)
mindless:neatent (la), indiferent (la)
mindless:care uita (de)
mine:al meu, a mea, ai mei, ale mele
mine:mina
mine:mina
mine:izvor, sursa
mine:mina
mine:torpila
mine:v. my
mine:a mina
mine:a submina|a sapa|a scormoni (solul)
mine:a exploata (o mina)
mine:a lansa mine
mine:a ruina|<~ eyes>ochii mei|<this book is ~>cartea asta e a mea|<a friend of ~>un prieten de-al meu|<a cousin of ~>unul din verii mei|<me and ~>eu si rudele mele|<coal ~>mina de carbune|<to work a ~>a exploata o mina|<to spring a ~>a exploda o mina|<an inexhaustibl
mine-field:regiune miniera
mine-field:cimp de mine, zona minata
mine-layer:vas portmine, puitor de mine
mine-owner:proprietar de mina
miner:miner
miner:soldat care asaza mine
mineral:mineral|minereu
mineral:mineral|<~ water>apa minerala|<the ~ kingdom>regnul mineral
mineralization:mineralizare
mine-run:huila bruta
mine-shaft:put de mina
mine-sweeper:vas culegator de mine
mine-thrower:aruncator de mine
mineralogical:mineralogic
mineralogy:mineralogie
minever:jder
mingle:a (se) amesteca
miniature:in miniatura
miniature:a infatisa in miniatura|<portrait in ~>portret in miniatura|<a ~ edition>o edutie liliput, minuscula

miniaturist:miniaturist
minikin:mic(ut)|afectat|mofturos
minikin:creatura foarte mica
minim:doime|picatura (de apa) luata ca masura|picior de litera
minimal:minim, foarte mic
minimize:a reduce (ceva) la minim|a minimaliza, a diminua|a subestima
minimum:minim(al)
minimum:minim
mining:exploatare miniera|sapare
mining:plasare, plantare de mine
minion:favorit
minion:linge-blide
minister:ministru
minister:preot, pastor|executor (al vointei, al ord.)
minister:a sluji (la)|a ingriji (pe, de)|a aduce servicii (cuiva)|a ajuta (la)|a colabora (la)
minister:a aproviziona, a procura pentru|<prime ~>prim-ministru
ministerial:ministerial|guvernamental|sustinator al guvernului|executiv
ministerial:care contribuie la, care ajuta la
ministerial:preotesc, sacerdotal|<to be ~ to>a contribui la, a ajuta la
ministrant:oficiant
ministrant:care se ingrijeste de
ministrant:care ajuta la
ministrant:oficiant (la biserica)|ajutor, sluga
ministration:ajutor|slujba, slujire
ministry:minister|guvern|mijlocire|interventie
miniver:v. minever
mink:nurca|blana de nurca
minnow:plevusca
minor:mai mic|secundar, putin important
minor:(ton) minor|cel mai tinar (dintre frati)
minor:minor|<~ poets>poeti de mina a doua|<of ~ interest>de interes secundar|<(log.) ~ term>termen minor|<a ~ third>terta minora|<the ~ Jones>cel mai tinar dintre cei doi Jones
minority:minoritate
minority:minoritate (de virsta)|<to be in a ~>a fi in minoritate|<to be in a ~ of one>a fi sigur de parerea sa
minster:biserica (de manastire)|catedrala
minstrel:bard, menestrel
minstrel:grup de cintareti ambulanti
mint:monetarie
mint:izma, menta
mint:sursa inepuizabila|suma mare de bani
mint:a bate (moneda)|a inventa (un cuvint, o expresie)|<a ~ of money>mina de aur, sume considerabile|<a ~ of documents>o sursa inepuizabila de documente
mintage:dreptul de a bate moneda|bani emisi
minuend:descazut
minuet:menuet
minus:(semnul) minus
minus:mai putin, fara, minus
minus:negativ|<a ~ quantity>o cantitate negativa|<ten ~ five is/leaves five>zece minus cinci fac cinci|<he came back ~ his hat>s-a intors fara palarie
minuscule:minuscul
minuscule:minuscula
minute:mic|minuscul|minutios|detaliat
minute:minut, moment, clipa
minute:minut|minuta|nota
minute:a cronometra|a intocmi o minuta

minute:a lua nota (de)|a consemna intr-un proces-verbal|<in the ~st details>in cele mai mici detalii|<a ~ investigation>o ancheta minutioasa|<~ -book>carnet jurnal|<wait a ~!>un moment! o clipa!|<(pl.) ~s of a meeting>proces-verbal al unei sedinte
minute-hand:minutar
minutely:minutios, amanuntit
minutely:in amanunt, in detaliu|in chip minutios
minutiae:amanunte inutile
minx:femeie neroada si flecara|strengarita|femeie usuratica
miracle:minune, miracol|<to/by a ~>printr-o minune|<to/by a ~>suprinzator de bine
miraculous:miraculos, supranatural
miraculous:extraordinar, minunat
mirage:fata morgana, miraj
mire:noroi, mocirla|murdarie
mire:a infunda in noroi, a innamoli|a improsca cu noroi|a pune in incurcatura|<to stick in the/find oneself in the ~>a se incurca intr-o afacere murdara|<to stick in the/find oneself in the ~>a fi la strimtoare, la ananghie
mirror:oglinda
mirror:a reflecta|a oglindi|<driving ~>retrovizor
mirth:veselie, voiosie
mirthful:vesel|amuzant, distractiv
misadventure:intimplare nefericita, ghinion|<(jur.) homicide by ~>omor prin imprudenta
misalliance:mezalianta
misanthrope:mizantrop
misanthropy:mizantropie
misapplication:proasta folosire|folosire nejustificata
misapply:a aplica gresit|a deturna (fonduri)
misapprehend:a intelege gresit|a se insela asupra
misapprehensio:intelegere gresita|greseala, confuzie
misappropriate:a deturna (fonduri)
misappropriati:deturnare (de fonduri)
misappropriati:abuz de incredere|aplicare necorespunzatoare
misbecome:a nu se potrivi cu, a nu se asort
misbegotten:nelegitim, bastard|neplacut
misbehave:a se purta urit, necuviincios
misbehaviour:conduita necuviincioasa
misbelief:credinta falsa|parere gresita
misbeliever:infidel|pagin
miscalculate:a calcula gresit
miscalculation:calcul eronat|eroare de calcul
miscall:a numi gresit|a chema cu un nume gresit|a injura, a insulta (pe cineva)
miscarriage:pierdere, ratacire (a unei scris.|nereusita (a unui proiect)
miscarriage:avort (spontan)|<(jur.) ~ of justice>eroare judiciara
miscarry:a nu ajunge la destinatie
miscarry:e esua, a da gres
miscarry:a avorta
miscellaneous:variat, felurit, divers
miscellaneous:multilateral|<~ writer>scriitor care practica diverse genuri literare
miscellany:amestec|colectie de diverse obiecte
miscellany:miscelaneu
mischance:nenoroc, ghinion, nesansa|nenorocire, accident|<by ~>din nenorocire
mischief:rau, nedreptate|necaz|rautate|pozna, prostie|discordie
mischief:dracu|<to go ~>a face rau|<the ~ is that>necazul e ca|<out of pure ~>din pura rautate|<to meam ~>a avea intentii rele|<punished for some new ~>pedepsit pentru o noua pozna|<bent on ~>pus pe pozne|<to make ~ between>a semana discordie intre|<what the ~ are you do

mischief-maker:facator de rele|poznas|persoana care provoaca discordie
mischievous:rau
mischievous:neascultator|strengar|daunator
misconceive:a avea o conceptie eronata despre|a interpreta fals
misconceive:a se insela (asupra)
misconception:conceptie gresita sau falsa|intelegere gresita
misconduct:proasta administrare|gestiune proasta (a unei afaceri)|conduita
necorespunzatoare|purtare necuviincioasa|infidelitate (in casnicie)
misconduct:a conduce prost|a administra prost
misconstructio:interpretare falsa, gresita
misconstrue:a interpreta gresit|a se insela asupra
miscount:greseala de numaratoare a vot.
miscreant:ticalos, criminal
miscreated:diform
misdate:a data gresit
misdeal:impartire gresita a cart. de joc
misdeal:a imparti gresit (cartile de joc)
misdeal:a gresi la impartirea cart. joc
misdealing:fapta necinstita|procedeu necinstit
misdealt:v. misdeal
misdeed:fapta rea
misdemeanant:delicvent|criminal
misdemeanour:infractiune, delict|crima|fapta rea|injurie, ofensa
misdirect:a indruma prost|a deruta
misdirection:trimitere intr-o directie falsa|la o adresa gresita
misdo:a face gresit (un lucru)
misdo:a gresi
misdoing:greseala|fapta rea
misdoubt:a banui, a nu avea incredere in|a se teme de
miser:avar
miser:perforator in piatra
miserable:nenorocit, nefericit|de plins|vrednic de mila|abject, vrednic de dispret
miserly:zgircit|hraparet
misery:suferinta|chin|mizerie
misfeasance:abuz de autoritate
misfortune:nenoroc, ghinion|nenorocire|calamitate
misgave:v. misgive
misgive:a inspira neincredere (cuiva)|a umple de neliniste|de presimtiri rele|<my
heart/mind ~s me>am presimtiri rele
misgiven:v. misgive
misgiving:presimtire rea|teama|neincredere
misgovern:a conduce prost|a administra prost
misgovernment:administrare prosta
misguide:a sfatui rau|a calauzi gresit|a insela
mishandle:a conduce gresit|a maltrata, a brutaliza
mis-shapen:diform
mis-spell:a scrie gresit
mis-spelling:ortografie gresita|greseala de ortografie
mis-spelt:v. mis-spell
mis-spend:a risipi (bani etc.)|a da o intrebuintare nepotrivita
mis-spent:v. mis-spend
mis-state:a expune (o pr.) in mod inexact|a denatura (fapte)|a declara fals
mis-statement:expunere gresita|raportare inexacta|declaratie falsa
mishap:patanie, intimplare nefericita|ghinion
mishap:avort spontan
mishear:a auzi gresit|a nu auzi bine
misheard:v. mishear
misinform:a informa gresit|a induce in eroare

misinformation:informare gresita
misinterpret:a interpreta gresit
misinterpretat:interpretare gresita
misjudge:a judeca gresit|a se insela asupra (cuiva)|a avea o parere gresita (despre)
mislaid:v. mislay
mislay:a rataci|a pierde
mislead:a induce (pe cineva) in eroare|a insela|a seduce, a corupe|a abate din drum
misled:v. mislead
mismanage:a administra gresit (o intrep.)
misname:a denumi gresit
misnomer:eroare de nume|interpretare gresita (a cuvint.)
misplace:a aseza gresit|a deplasa|a face, a spune ceva nepotrivit|<~d remark>o remarca deplasata, nepotrivita
misprint:greseala de tipar
misprint:a tipari gresit
mispronunciati:pronuntare incorecta
misquotation:citare inexacta
misquote:a cita inexact
misread:a citi gresit|a interpreta gresit (un text)
misrepresent:a denatura (faptele)|a calomnia
misrepresentat:expunere gresita
misrepresentat:declaratie falsa
misrule:guvernare sau administ. proasta|dezordine, neorinduiala
miss:domnisoara|insucces, nereusita|fetita mica
miss:a rata (o lovitura etc.)|a pierde, a scapa|a omite (un cuvint) etc.|a simti lipsa (cuiva sau a ceva)|a-i fi dor de|a nu intelege|a nu sesiza (o gluma etc.)|a gresi (tinta etc.)|a rataci|a lasa sa scape, a nu profita de|<hurry up or you`ll ~ the train>gra
missel:sturz mare
missile:proiectil|racheta
missing:absent|pierdut|disparut|<there is a page ~>lipseste o pagina|<the child was ~>copilul era disparut|<the soldier was reported ~>soldatul a fost dat disparut
mission:misiune
missionary:de misionari
missionary:misionar
missis:stapina (cuvint folosit de serv.)|<the ~>sotia
missive:depesa
mist:negura, ceata
mist:nor, pinza (inaintea ochilor)
mist:a invalui in ceata, in aburi|a aburi
mist:a burnita
mistake:greseala
mistake:a se insela asupra (cuiva)|a confunda|<to make a ~>a face o greseala|<to make a ~>a se insela|<by ~>din greseala|<to ~ smb.`s words>a intelege gresit vorbele cuiva|<there is no mistaking the facts>nu exista indoiala in aceasta privinta|<i always ~ him for his
mistaken:care greseste, care se insala
mistaken:interpretat gresit|eronat, fals
mistaken:v. mistake|<to be ~>a gresi|<to be ~ about smb.>a se insela in privinta cuiva|<if i an not ~>daca nu ma insel|<~ notion>idee falsa, eronata
mister:domnul|<~ secretary>domnul secretar|<~ Chairman>domnul presedinte
mistime:a spune sau a face ceva inoportun|a calcula gresit ora sau momentul
mistletoe:visc
mistook:v. mistake
mistral:mistral

mistranslate:a traduce gresit
mistranslation:traducere gresita|greseala de traducere
mistreat:a maltrata
mistreatment:maltratare
mistress:stapina
mistress:patroana
mistress:profesoara|amanta, concubina
mistress:doamna|<she is ~ of the situation>e stapina pe situatie|<(in scolile elementare) school ~>institutoare|<a music ~>o profesoara de muzica
mistrust:neincredere|banuiala
mistrust:a nu avea incredere in|a banui
mistrustful:neincrezator|banuitor
misty:cetos, neguros
misty:obscur, confuz
misunderstand:a intelege gresit|a insela asupra|a-si face o parere falsa despre
misunderstandi:intelegere gresita|conceptie gresita|neintelegere|divergenta|conflict
misunderstood:v. misunderstand
misuse:abuz|intrebuintare abuziva|maltratare
misuse:a intrebuinta gresit|a abuza de (ceva)|a maltrata|<~ of authority>abuz de putere|<~ of words>intrebuintare abuziva a cuvintelor|<fraudulent ~ of funds>deturnare de fonduri
mite:ban, para|obol, danie modesta
mite:copilas|bucatica|crimpei, firimitura|lucru foarte mic|molie (de stofe etc.)|vierme|<let me contribute my ~>sa-mi aduc si eu obolul|<not a ~>citusi de putin
mitigate:a indulci, a alina (suferinta)|a calma (minia etc.)|a atenua (o greseala)
mitigation:usurare, atenuare (a unei dureri)
mitigatory:usurator|atenuant
mitre:mitra (de episcop etc.)|acoperis de olane pe un horn
mitre:a unge, a investi ca mitropolit
mitten:mitena|manusa cu doua degete
mitten:manusi de box|<(fam.) to give the suitor the ~>a da pasaportul unui admirator|<to get the ~>a fi concediat
mity:viermanos|cu molii
mix:a amesteca|a confunda|a prepara|<to ~ up>a amesteca bine, complet|<to ~ up>a incurca, a incilci|<to ~ up with/in>a implica (intr-o afacere), a amesteca in|<he got ~ed up in the plot>era amestecat in complot
mix-up:invalmaseala|scandal, taraboi
mixed:amestecat
mixed:naucit, zapacit|mixt|indoielnic|<~ sweets>bomboane asortate|<to act from ~ motives>actiona din motive diferite|<~ metal>aliaj|<to get ~>a-si pierde capul, a se incurca|<~ school>scoala mixta|<~ company>societate dubioasa
mixer:malaxor|<mortar ~>betoniera|<(fam.) good ~>persoana care stie sa se adapteze mediului
mixture:amestec
miz(z)en:artimon
mizzle:burnita
moan:geamat
moan:a spune gemind|a plinge (un mort etc.)
moan:a geme|<(inv.) to make ~>a geme
moat:groapa, sant (de fortificatii)
mob:multime, gloata
mob:a ataca, a maltrata (pe cineva)
mob:a brutaliza
mob:a aclama
mob:a se aduna, a forma o multime|<the ~ collected round him>multimea incepu sa se stringa in jurul lui|<swell ~>hoti de buzunare
mobile:mobil

mobile:schimbator, nestatornic
mobile:viu
mobility:mobilitate
mobilization:mobilizare (de trupe etc.)
mobilize:a mobiliza (trupe)|a acumula (capitaluri)
mobilize:a fi mobilizat
moccasin:mocasin
mocha:agata|cafea moca
mock:subiect de batjocura|bataie de joc|imitare
mock:imitat, contrafacut|fals
mock:a-si bate joc de|a-i juca o festa (cuiva)|a imita fidel (pe cineva)
mock:a-si bate joc (de), a ride (de)|<~ modesty>falsa modestie|<~ tragedy>tragedie burlesca|<~ fight>simulacru de lupta|<~ heroic>poem eroicomic|<to make ~ of smb.>a-si bate joc de cineva
mock-up:macheta|model
mockery:batjocura, bataie de joc|subiect de batjocura|aparenta falsa|prefacatorie
modal:<(gram.) ~ verbs>verbe modale
modality:modalitate
mode:chip, fel, maniera|moda
mode:tonalitate
mode:mod|<a new ~ of locomotion>un nou mijloc de locomotie|<~ of life>fel de viata
model:model
model:model|tipar|manechin|plan|macheta|model, exemplu
model:model demn de a fi urmat|exemplar
model:a modela
model:a pune la punct|<a ~ husband/wife>un barbat/o sotie model|<drawn from the ~>desenat dupa model|<~ after/on/upon>a modela dupa, a copia dupa a face conform cu
modelling:modelaj|actiunea de a fasona dupa model
moderate:moderat|mojlociu, mediocru|ordinar
moderate:politician moderat|politician de centru
moderate:a modera, a tempera
moderate:a se potoli, a slabi
moderation:moderatie|sobrietate (in vorbire etc.)|<pl. (la Oxford) ~s (fam. presc. mods)>primul examen public pentru gradul de licentiat in litere
moderator:presedinte (al unei adunari)|regulator de viteza etc.
modern:modern
modern:om modern|<~ times>timpurile moderne|<~ style>stil modern
modernize:a moderniza|a innoi
modernize:a se moderniza
modest:modest
modest:cinstit|timid|simplu, fara pretentii|<a ~ little cottage>o casuta modesta
modesty:modestie|pudoare|castitate|timiditate|simplitate|lipsa de fast
modicum:bucatica, crimpei|<some bread and a ~ of cheese>piine si o bucatica de brinza
modification:modificare, schimbare|atenuare, usurare (a unei pedepse
modify:a modifica, a schimba|a atenua, a usura (o pedeapsa)
modish:la moda|care respecta moda
modulate:a modula (vocea etc.)|a ajusta|a regla
modulate:a adapta la
modulate:a modula
modulating:ajustare, reglare|<~ control>reglaj modulant|<~ valve>ventil cu reglaj modulant
modulation:modulatie
module:coeficient
moiety:parte
moiety:jumatate
moil:a se trudi

moire:lucios|cu ape
moire:luciu, stralucire|ape (la o tesatura)
moist:umed|jilav
moist:purulent
moisten:a (se) umezi, a (se) uda|a (se) inmuia|a (se) imbiba
moisture:umezeala|umiditate
molar:masiv|molar|de masa|in masa
molar:molar
molasses:melasa
mole:alunita|cirtita, sobol|stavilar, zagaz|dig|<as blind as a ~>orb ca o cirtita
mole-cricket:coropisnita
molecular:molecular|<~ weight>greutate moleculara
molecule:molecula
molehile:musuroi
moleskin:piele de sobol
moleskin:catifea de bumbac
moleskin:pantaloni de catifea
molest:a brutaliza|a hartui|a necaji
molestation:brutalizare|hartuire
mollify:a potoli|a alina
mollusc:molusca
mollycoddle:moliu, papa-lapte
mollycoddle:a rasfata, a alinta
molten:turnat
molten:topit|produs prin topire
moment:clipa, moment|importanta (a faptelor etc.)
moment:moment|<wait a ~>asteapta o clipa|<half a ~!>o clipa!|<to be of ~>a fi important|<to be of great/little ~>a fi de mare sau de mica importanta|<of no ~>fara importanta
momentary:momentan|trecator, care nu dureaza
momently:din clipa in clipa|in fiecare clipa, in orice moment|momentan, pentru o clipa
momentous:important
momentum:forta motrice|avint, elan|<(fam.) carried away by my own ~>dus de propriul meu avint
monacal:monahal|calugaresc
monad:unitate, cifra unu
monad:monada
monad:corp monovalent
monarch:monarh
monarchist:monarhist
monarchy:monarhie
monastery:manastire
monastic:calugaresc|monahal
Monday:(ziua de) luni
monetary:monetar
money:moneda, numerar, bani
money:suma de bani|<paper ~>bani de hirtie|<ready ~/~ down>bani gheata|<the ~s paid>varsamintele, platile efectuate|<the ~s received>incasarile efectuate
money-box:pusculita
money-changer:zaraf
money-grubber:zgircit, zgirie-brinza
money-lender:pers. care da un imprumut (cuiva)|camatar
money-market:afaceri banesti|bursa
money-order:mandat
money-taker:casier
moneyed:bogat, plin de bani|in bani|<a ~ man>bogatas|<the ~ interest>capitalistii
moneyless:fara bani

moneyless:lefter
monger:vinzator, negustor|<cheese ~>negustor de brinza|<news ~>colportor|<scandal ~>birfitor|<war ~>atitator la razboi
Mongol(ian):mongol, locuitor din Mongolia|limba mongola
mongrel:corcit, fara rasa definita
mongrel:bastard
mongrel:ciine corcit, fara rasa definita|metis|corcitura
monism:monism
monition:avertisment|citatie (emisa de tribunal)
monitor:monitor
monk:calugar
monkery:calugarie|viata monahala
monkey:maimuta|mai de batut pari|soneta pentru batut piloni
monkey:a maimutari, a imita (pe cineva)|<that will put his ~ up>asta il va scoate din pepeni
monkey-busines:fapta absurda|actiune fara rost
monkey-wrench:cheie franceza, cheie reglabila
monkish:calugaresc, manastiresc
monochromatic:monocrom
monocle:monoclu
monody:monodie
monogamy:monogamie
monogram:monograma
monograph:monografie
monolith:monolit
monolithic:(de) monolit
monologue:monolog
monomania:monomanie|idee fixa
monopolist:monopolist
monopolize:a monopoliza, a acapara
monopoly:monopol
monosyllabic:monosilabic
monosyllable:monosilaba
monotheism:monoteism
monotone:monoton
monotone:monotonie, ton uniform|repetare continua a acel. sunet
monotonous:monoton|plictisitor
monotony:monotonie
monsoon:muson
monster:monstru, monstruozitate
monster:monstruos|colosal, enorm
monstrosity:monstruozitate|monstru
monstrous:monstruos
montage:montaj (cinematografic)
montane:muntean, de munte
month:luna (calendaristica)|<this day ~>(de azi) intr-o luna|<by the ~>lunar
monthly:lunar
monthly:lunar, o data pe luna|in fiecare luna
monthly:revista lunara
monthly:menstruatie|<~ instalment>rata lunara
monticule:munte mic|deal mic (de provenienta vulc.)
monument:monument
monumental:monumental|enorm|comemorativ
monumentalize:a comemora
moo:a mugi
mood:stare (sufleteasca), dispozitie
mood:mod|<i felt in no ~ for a walk>n-aveam nici un chef sa merg la plimbare|<to be in a good/bad ~>a fi bine sau prost dispus|<in the ~ for>in dispozitie (de a),

dispus (sa)|<he was in the ~ to work>era dispus sa munceasca
moodiness:tristete|toana
moody:posac, prost dispus|necajit|amarit, suparat
moon:Luna
moon:a-si petrece timpul lincezind
moon:a lincezi|<new ~>Luna noua|<once in a blue ~>din an in paste|<to cry for the ~>a cere luna de pe cer
moonbeam:raza de luna
mooncalf:idiot, cretin|slut|monstru
moonlet:satelit artificial al Pamintului
moonlight:clar de luna|<by ~>sub clar de Luna
moonlit:luminat de luna
moonshine:clar de luna|lumina a lunii
moonshine:fantezie
moonshine:rachiu de contrabanda
moonstruck:lunatic, ticnit
moony:ca luna|in forma de corn|cu capul in nori, visator|beat|pilit|apatic
moor:pirloaga|regiune necultivata|maracinis|teren rezervat pentru vinatoare
moor:a ancora (un vas)
Moor:maur
moorage:ancorare (a unui vas)
moorish:necultivat si acoperit cu maracin
moot:controversat
moot:contestabil
moot:adunare|pledoarii de exercitiu
moot:a discuta, a dezbate (o chest.)
moot-hall:sala de sedinte|sala de audienta
mop:perie cu coada|cirpa de sters pardoseala|femeie angajata cu ziua
mop:a sterge (pardoseala) cu o cirpa
mop:a se strimba|<to ~ and mow>a face grimase|<~ head>par ciufulit, incilcit|<(fam.) to ~ one`s brow>a-si sterge fruntea|<to ~ up>a sterge (apa etc.)|<to ~ up>(mil.) a nimici (trupe)|<to ~ up>a sterpeli, a fura
mop-head:par ciufulit, incilcit
mope:a fi melancolic|a fi mihnit|a lincezi
mope:a intrista, a descuraja
mopish:trist, necajit, abatut
moral:moral|conform cu morala, cinstit|moralizator|care trateaza despre morala|moral
moral:morala (a unei fabule)
moral:purtari, moravuri|caracter|<the ~ faculties>facultatile morale|<the good ~s>bunele moravuri|<loose ~s>moravuri usoare|<he is the very ~ of his father>e leit tatal sau
morale:moral (al unei armate etc.)
moralist:moralist
morality:moralitate, conduita, moravuri|reguli sau principii morale|dojana, mustrare
morality:predica
moralize:a face morala (cuiva), a mustra|a dojeni|a trage invataminte din
moralize:a face pe moralistul
morass:mlastina, teren mlastinos
morbid:morbid
mordacious:muscator, taios, caustic|sarcastic
mordant:muscator, taios, caustic
mordant:substanta corosiva
more:mai mult, o cantitate mai mare de|un numar mai mare de|mai multi, mai multe|inca, in plus, peste|mai|mai, inca
more:mai mult(a), mai multi|si altii
more:mai mult|mai degraba, mai curind|mai, inca|mai|<~ men came in>mai intrara

oameni|<there is some ~ wine>mai este vin|<~ people>mai multi oameni|<one ~ day, one day ~>inca o zi|<and what`s ~>si pe deasupra|<~ of them were seen there>au fost vazuti si altii acol
moreover:de altfel, de altminteri
morganatic:morganatic
morgue:morga
moribund:muribund
morn:dimineata
morning:dimineata
morning:zori|<i saw him this ~>l-am vazut azi-dimineata|<tomorrow ~>miine dimineata
morose:posomorit
morphine:morfina
morphological:morfologic|<a ~ unit>o unitate morfologica
morphology:morfologie
morris dance:dans popular englez
morrow:dimineata|miine, a doua zi, ziua urmatoare|<on the ~ of>in ziua urmatoare
morse:morsa
Morse:aparat telegrafic morse|<~ alphabet>alfabetul Morse
morsel:bucata mica, imbucatura|fragment
mort:cantitate mare|<a ~ of fish>o mare cantitate de peste
mortal:muritor, fiinta omeneasca
mortal:muritor
mortal:fatal (pt.)|foarte grav|care aduce moartea|implacabil, neiertator
mortal:foarte mare, nemaipomenit
mortal:teribil|<~ to his reputation>fatal pentru reputatia sa|<~ offence>insulta foarte grava|<~ sin>pacat de moarte|<~ fight>lupta pe viata si pe moarte|<~ enemy>dusman implacabil, de moarte|<~ fright>spaima teribila
mortality:mortalitate|caracter mortal|<heavy ~>mortalitate mare
mortar:mojar|piulita
mortar:mortier
mortar:mortar
mortar:a uni, a lega cu mortar
mortgage:ipoteca
mortgage:a ipoteca|<~ debenture>obligatie ipotecara|<to ~ a house>a ipoteca o casa
mortician:antreprenor de pompe funebre
mortification:schingiuire, mortificare|umilire, jignire
mortification:cangrena
mortify:a schingiui, a mortifica|a umili, a jigni
mortify:a cangrena
mortify:a se cangrena
mortuary:morga
mortuary:mortuar
mosaic:de mozaic
mosaic:mozaic
Moslem:musulman, mahomedan
Moslem:musulman, mahomedan
mosque:moschee
mosquito:tintar|<~ curtain/net>plasa impotriva tintarilor
mosquito-craft:salupa torpiloare
mosquito-fleet:flotila de vedete torpiloare
moss:muschi|turbarie|mlastina
mossy:cu muschi|acoperit de muschi
most:cel mai mult, cei mai multi|cea mai mare parte (din)
most:mai cu seama, mai ales|cel mai (mult)|foarte, prea
most:cel mai mult|cei mai multi
most:cea mai mare parte|cel mult|<who has ~ friends?>cine are mai multi prieteni?|<~ children>cea mai mare parte dintre copii|<for the ~ part>cit priveste

majoritatea|<for the ~ part>mai ales, de obicei|<in ~ cases>in cele mai multe cazuri|<~ people>majoritatea oa
mostly:mai ales, in special|cel mai adesea|in majoritatea cazurilor|aproape intotdeauna|in mare parte|aproape in intregime
mote:fir de praf|<to see a ~ in another`s eye>a vedea paiul din ochiul vecinului
motel:hotel cu garaj
moth:fluture de noapte|molie|<~-eaten>mincat de molii
mother:mama
mother:izvor|maicuta, lele, matusa
mother:drojdie de otet
mother:a ingriji ca o mama|a infia|<~ tongue>limba materna|<~ wit>bun-simt innascut|<idleness is the ~ of vice>trindavia e izvorul tuturor viciilor|<~ of pearl>sidef
mother-in-law:soacra
mother-rock:roca-mama
motherhood:maternitate
motherlan:patrie
motherless:orfan, fara mama
motherly:matern, de mama|demn de o mama
mothery:gelatinos, viscos
motion:miscare, deplasare|semn, gest|motiune, propunere
motion:a face semn (cuiva)|a propune|<to set/put in ~>a pune in miscare|<~ to and fro>du-te-vino|<with a ~ of his hand>printr-un gest al miinii sale|<to propose/put a ~>a face o propunere|<to propose/put a ~>a prezenta o motiune|<on the ~ of>la propunerea de a|<to car
motion:film|<~ cartoon>desen animat
motionless:fara miscare, nemiscat, imobil
motive:cinetic
motive:motiv, mobil (al unei actiuni)
motive:a motiva, a justifica, a explica|a pune de acord (cu)|<~ power/force>forta motrice|<~ energy>energie cinetica
motivity:forta motrice|energie disponibila
motley:pestrit, impestritat, baltat|amestecat|diferit|variat
motley:haina pestrita|culori pestrite|<to wear ~>a face pe bufonul
motor:motrice, de miscare|care pune in miscare
motor:motor, masinarie
motor:automobil
motor:muschi, nerv motor
motor:a calatori cu automobilul
motor:a conduce (pe cineva) cu automob.|<fourstroke ~>motor in patru timpi|<(electr.) ~ generator>generator
motor-bicyele:motocicleta
motor-boat:barca cu motor
motor-bus:autobuz
motor-car:automobil
motor-car:vagon-motor
motor-cycle:v. motor-bicycle
motor-lorry:camion
motorcade:cortegiu de automobile
motoring:automobilism
motorist:automobilist
mottle:pata
mottled:tarcat, pestrit
motto:moto|deviza|epigraf
motto:motiv
moujik:mujic, taran rus
mould:mucegai|pamint afinat|tipar|calapod|model
mould:matrita

mould:fel, soi
mould:caracter
mould:a se mucegai
mould:a mula, a fasona (o statuie etc.)
mould:a forma, a modela (caract. cuiva)|a pune (piinea) in forma
moulder:turnator
moulder:a se face praf, a se sfarima
moulder:turnator
moulding:tipar|cochila|turnare in tipar, in cochila|<~ iron>fier turnat
moulding-floor:atelier de mulaj|turnatorie
mouldy:mucezit, mucegait
mouldy:demodat, invechit
moult:napirlire|perioada a napirlirii|schimbarea vocii
moult:a napirli
moult:a schimba (vocea etc.)
moult:a pierde (penele, parul etc.)
mound:movila, dimb
mound:rambleu
mound:a imprejmui cu un rambleu|a ingramadi intr-o movila|a face o movila din
mount:deal, munte|suport|montura (pt. un obiect)|armatura (a unei masini etc.)|
cadru, rama|animal calarit de un om|calarie
mount:a urca|a incaleca|a aproviziona|a monta, a incadra|a pune intr-o montura|a
fixa (pe un suport)|a monta (un mecanism)|a pune in stare de functionare|a avea, a
fi inarmat cu|a purta, a-si pune (un vesmint)|a monta, a pune in scena
mount:a instala (garda)
mount:a urca
mount:a se inalta|a se mari, a creste, a urca|a incaleca|<her blood ~ed to her
cheeks>singele ii navali in obraji|<his debts mounted up every day>datoriile lui
cresteau in fiecare zi|<as he was ~ing on his horse>in momentul in care incaleca|
<my ~ was a camel>cala
mountain:munte|sir de munti|maldar, morman|<to make a ~ out of a molehill>a face
din tintar armasar|<~ artillery>artilerie de munte|<~ ash>scorus pasaresc|<~
cat>puma (animal carnivor din america)
mountain-range:lant de munti
mountaineer:muntean|alpinist
mountaineering:alpinism
mountainous:muntos, de munte, cu munti|enorm, cit un munte
mountebank:saltimbanc|sarlatan
mounted:incalecat|montat pe un suport
mourn:a plinge, a jeli, a deplinge|a tine doliu
mourn:a plinge (un mort etc.)|<to ~ for the loss of>a plinge pierderea
mourner:persoana mihnita, abatuta|persoana care se vaicareste|participant la o
inmormintare|bocitoare|<hired ~>bocitoare platita
mourning:mihnire, intristare|doliu|haine de doliu|<to be in ~ (for)>a fi in doliu
(dupa)|<to leave off ~>a nu mai tine doliu|<deep ~>doliu mare|<half ~>doliu mic|
<an eye in ~>un ochi invinetit|<nails in ~>unghii murdare
mouse:soarece
mouse:a sta la pinda (dupa soareci)|a merge incet si cu precautie
mouse:a pindi|a necaji, a sicii|<to ~ about>a se furisa|<to ~ about>a da tircoale|
<(e. a.) to ~ over>a se cufunda in, a studia indeaproape|<field ~>soarecele de
cimp, hirciog
mouse-hole:gaura de soarece
mousetrap:cursa de soareci
moustache:mustata|<to wear ~>a avea mustata|<to grow a ~>a-si lasa mustata
mouth:gura|gura, bot (la animale)|deschizatura, gura (de pestera)|gaura de
scurgere|gura (a unui fluviu)|intrare (intr-o strimtoare etc.)
mouth:impertinenta
mouth:a declama|a pronunta distinct sau cu emfaza|a apuca cu dintii, a insfaca

mouth:a declama|a tipa|a rage|a se strimba|<with open ~>cu gura cascata|<to put words into smb.`s ~>a da mura-n gura cuiva|<by word of ~>prin viu grai|<to make a wry ~>a se strimba (in semn de dezaprobare)|<you have taken the words out of my ~>mi-ai luat vorba din
mouthful:imbucatura|<at a ~>dintr-o imbucatura
mouthpiece:mustiuc (de clarinet etc.)|capat de pipa
mouthpiece:purtator de cuvint al unui partid|porttigaret
mouthy:scandalos|insultator|declamator|emfatic|bombastic
movable:mobil, miscator|<~ dam>baraj mobil|<~ property>bunuri mobile
movables:bunuri mobile|lucruri personale
move:miscare|pornire, plecare|mutare, rind (la sah etc.)|mutare (cu locuinta)
move:masura|actiune
move:a misca|a deplasa (ceva etc.)|a muta
move:a misca, a clinti|a porni, a pune in miscare|a insufleti|a face sa-si schimbe parerea|a indemna, a impinge (la, sa)|a emotiona, a misca|a propune (o rezolutie, o motiune|a provoca, a stirni (minie etc.)
move:a se misca, a se deplasa|a face o miscare|a merge, a pasi|a inainta|a pleca|a face un gest|a progresa, a avansa, a inainta|a-si schimba resedinta|a se muta|a juca, a deplasa o piesa (la sah|a actiona, a se pune pe treaba|a lua masuri|a face o propunere|
move:a face o reclamatie|a formula o cerere|<it is about time we should ~>ar cam fi timpul sa plecam|<it is for him to ~ first in the matter>el trebuie sa faca primul pas|<the operations ~ slowly>operatiile progreseaza incet|<do you think he is likely to ~ in th
movement:miscare|miscare, deplasare
movement:actiuni|miscare (sociala, politica etc.)
movement:miscare (de trupe etc.)|gest|mers|dezvoltare, evolutie|tempo, ritm
movement:mers (al unui mecanism)
movement:parte (a unei compozitii)|<with a graceful ~ of her hand>cu o miscare gratioasa a miinii
mover:mobil prim
mover:cauza initiala a unei miscari
mover:inspirator (al unei actiuni)|instigator
movies:cinema
movietone:film sonor
moving:in miscare|care se misca, mobil|motrice|miscator, emotionant
mow:mutra|strimbatura
mow:a cosi|a secera (cereale etc.)|a tunde (iarba)
mow:a se strimba
mow:capita, claie|hambar|<(fig.) to ~ down the enemy>a secera pe inamic
mower:cosas|secerator|seceratoare (pt. cereale)|masina de tuns iarba|<motor ~>seceratoare mecanica
mown:v. mow
much:mult|mult
much:(foarte) mult|foarte, puternic|(cu) mult|aproape|<~ care>multa grija|<~ wind>vint mare|<not so ~ as>nu asa de mult ca|<too ~ haste>prea multa graba|<how ~ money?>citi bani?|<he cannot stand ~>nu poate suporta mult|<~ of it is false>e fals in mare parte|<to thin
mucilage:viscozitate
muck:gunoi (ingrasamint)|noroi, murdarie|lucru dezgustator
muck:a murdari
muck:a strica
muck:a face de mintuiala (un lucru)
muck:a compromite
muck:a conduce prost (o afacere)
muck-rake:grebla de gunoi
muckrake:a cerceta si a dezvalui
muckworm:vierme de gunoi|avar, zgircit|copil vagabond

mucous:mucilaginos|<~ membrane>mucoasa
mucus:mucozitate
mud:noroi|namol|<to throw/fling ~ at smb.>a improsca cu noroi pe cineva|<his name is ~>numele ii este patat|<to stick in the ~>a se impotmoli|<to stick in the ~>a intra intr-o afacere murdara|<(mar.) to settle in the ~>a se innamoli, a se impotmoli
muddle:amestec, incurcatura, harababura
muddle:a incurca (o afacere etc.)|a ameti, a zapaci|a nauci (mai ales prin bautura)
muddle:a actiona neindeminatic|a incurca lucrurile|<to be in a ~>a fi in(tr-o) incurcatura
muddy:noroios|namolos
muddy:tulbure
muddy:confuz|zapacit|timpit
muddy:sters, slab
muddy:spalacit
muddy:gros
narrow:strimtoare, defileu
narrow:a stringe|<a narrow street>o strada ingusta|<after a narrow examination>dupa o examinare minutioasa, atent|<narrow search>cercetare amanuntita|<narrow majority>mica majoritate|<narrow soul>un suflet mic|<in the narrowest sense of the word>in sensul cel mai st
narrow-minded:ingust la minte|cu vederi inguste
narrowness:ingustime|vederi inguste|caracter meschin|saracie
nasal:nazal
nasality:nazalitate
nasalization:nazalizare
nasalize:a nazaliza
nasalize:a vorbi pe nas
nascent:in stare nativ
nasty:indecent|obscen|scirbos, dezgustator|rau(voitor)|neprietenos|<a nasty taste>un gust neplacut|<nasty weather>vreme urita
natal:natal, de bastina
natality:natalitate
natation:natatie
nath(e)less:totusi, cu toate acestea
nation:popor, natiune|nationalitate|<peaceloving nations>popoare iubitoare de pace|<United Nations Organization>Organizatia Natiunilor Unite
national:national
national:cetateni, supusi|<national income>venit national
nationalism:nationalism
nationalist:nationalist
nationality:nationalitate|cetatenie, supusenie|sentiment national
nationalizatio:nationalizare
nationalize:a nationaliza (bunuri)|a naturaliza (un strain)
nationally:ca natiune|pe intreaga natiune|din punct de vedere national
native:(to) innascut|primitiv|natal|indigen
native:nativ, in stare nativa
native:bastinas, indigen, localnic|animal sau planta indigena|<my natal country>tara mea natala|<his native language>limba lui materna|<native labour>mina de lucru indigen|<native troops>trupe indigene|<native gold/silver>aur, argint nativ
native-place:loc natal, loc de bastina
nativity:nastere|horoscop
natter:a trancani, a flecari
natty:curatel|spilcuit, elegant, cochet
natty:executat cu indeminare
natural:natural, firesc|conform cu natura|normal, natural, firesc|natural,

innascut|simplu|natural, referitor la natura|nelegitim, natural
natural:idiot, cretin
natural:becar|<natural laws>legile naturii|<a natural death>o moarte naturala|
<natural consequence>consecinta naturala, fireasca|<it is quite natural that you
should>e foarte natural sa gindesti asa|<his natural good sense>bunul sau simt
innascut|<in its natural colo
naturalism:naturalism|naturalete|primitivism|dispret fata de conventii
naturalist:naturalist, biolog
naturalistic:referitor la istoria naturala|referitor la naturalism|naturalist
naturalization:naturalizare, incetatenire|aclimatizare (a unei plante etc.)
naturalize:a naturaliza, a incetateni|a adopta, a aclimatiza (pl.)|a elibera de
prejudecati
naturalize:a se incetateni
naturalize:a se aclimatiza
naturally:fireste
nature:natur|natura, fire, caracter|fel, specie|categorie|organism|functii
naturale|<to pay the debt of nature>a muri|<against nature>impotriva naturii|
<freak of nature>capriciu al naturii|<to sketch from nature>a desena dupa natura|
<there are natures who cannot be
naturism:nudism
naught:fara valoare
naught:nimic
naught:zero, nul|<to set at naught>a dispretui, a nesocoti|<to come to naught>a
esua, a da faliment|<all for naught>degeaba
naughty:rau, neascultator|haimana
naughty:indecent, imoral|<naughty words>cuvinte indecente, murdare|<naughty
books>carti imorale
nausea:grea|rau de mare|scirba
nauseate:a scirbi, a dezgusta (pe cineva)|a arunca cu dezgust
nauseate:a-i fi greata de|a fi dezgustat de|a incerca dezgust pentru
nauseous:care provoaca greata|scirbos
nautical:nautic, naval, maritim|<nautical mile>mila marin
nautilus:nautil
naval:naval, de marin|<naval action>actiune, lupta navala|<naval officer>ofiter de
marina|<naval school>scoala navala|<naval station>statiune navala
nave:butuc (de roata)
nave:nava, naos
navel:ombilic
navel:mijloc (al unei paduri etc.)
navel-string:cordon ombilical
navigable:navigabil
navigable:apt pentru a porni in larg|(balon) dirijabil
navigate:a conduce, a cirmui (o nava etc.)|a parcurge, a calatori (prin)
navigate:a naviga, a calatori (pe apa, aer
navigation:navigatie, nautic|<inland navigation>navigatie pe canale si riuri|
<aerial navigation>aviatie|<coastal navigation>cabotaj
navigator:navigator, marinar|pilot|explorator al marilor
navvy:muncitor la canale, drumuri, etc.|sapator de pamint
navvy:excavator cu aburi
navy:flota|marina de razboi
navy-blue:bleumarin
Navy-Board:consiliu superior navala
navy-yard:santier naval
nay:refuz
nay:nu|nu numai, ba chiar|<a friend, nay, a brother!>un prieten, ba chiar un
frate|<nay, it is so!>ba da, asa este!
naze:cap, promontoriu
Nazi:nazist

Nazism:nazism
near:in apropiere, aproape|aproape, inca putin, putin lipsind ca|atit cit
near:cu putin, cu zgircenie
near:linga, aproape de, pe, de, spre
near:apropiat|apropiat, intim (ca ruda, prieten|scurt, direct|zgircit, calic, strins la punga|meticulos
near:de, din stinga
near:a (se) apropia|<go to the nearest shop>mergi la magazinul cel mai apropiat|<in the near future>in viitorul apropiat|<he is a near relation of my wife's>e o ruda apropiata a sotiei mele|<a nearer road>un drum mai scurt|<which is the nearest way?>care este dru
near-sighted:miop
nearly:indeaproape|cit pe-aci, gata|cu zgircenie|<it concerns you nearly>te intereseaza indeaproape|<he is nearly related to me>imi este ruda apropiat|<he was nearly shot>era cit pe-aci sa fie impuscat|<not nearly>departe de
neat:curat, pur|ordonat|net|simplu
neat:precis, concis|indeminatic, dibaci, bine executat|curat, ingrijit
neat:vit|<he drinks his whisky neat>bea whisky fara apa, curat|<a neat trick>o miscare bine executata
neat-herd:boar, paznic de vite
neath:v. beneath
neb:nas
neb:cioc
nebula:albeata (pe ochi)
nebula:nebuloas
nebulous:nebulos|innorat cetos|fara forma, vag|tulbure
necessary:necesar, indispensabil|inevitabil, de neinlaturat
necessary:obiect necesar (vietii etc.)
necessary:bani
necessary:privat|<it is necessary to do it at once>e necesar s-o faci imediat|<if necessary>daca este necesar|<necessary consequence>consecinta inevitabil|<the necessaries of life>strictul necesar in via
necessitate:a avea nevoie de, a necesita
necessity:necesitate (obiectiva)|obligatie|constringere|trebuinta, lipsa, nevoie|lucru indispensabil
necessity:saracie|<to be under the necessity of doing>a fi constrins sa fac|<of necessity>inevitabil|<there was no necessity for so much noise>nu era nevoie de atita galagie|<to help smb. in his necessities>a ajuta pe cineva la nevoie
neck:git|git (de sticla, de vas etc.)|gura (a unei strimtori)|istm, limba de pamint|fus (al unei axe)|axa (a unui cilindru etc.)
neck:alura, aspect, aer (al cuiva)
neck:tupeu, indrazneala
neck:a imbratisa|<to have a stiff neck>a i se intepeni gitul|<to break one's neck>a-si fringe gitul|<to tread on smb.'s neck>a tine pe cineva sub papuc|<neck or nothing>fie ce-o fi|<neck and crop>nebuneste
neck-band:guler(as)
neck-tie:cravata|<(e.a., vulg.) neck-tie party>linsaj
neck-wear:art. imbracaminte de pus la git
neckcloth:cravata|fular
neckerchief:batic|fular|cravata
necklace:colier, sirag (de margele)
necrology:necrologie
necromancer:necromant, vrajitor
necromancy:necromantie, magie
necropolis:necropol
necrosis:necroza
nectar:nectar
nectarine:piersica alba, fara puf

need:nevoie, necesitate|saracie, lipsa material|nevoie, strimtoare, criza
need:necesitati (ale corpului)
need:a necesita, a cere, a pretinde|a avea nevoie s
need:a lipsi, a fi nevoie de|<to have need of>a avea nevoie de|<if need be>daca e nevoie|<in case of need>in caz de nevoie|<what need is there to?>la ce bun?|<to do one's needs>a-si face nevoile|<you need more room than you have>ai nevoie de mai mult spatiu decit
needful:(to, for) necesar (la, pt.)|indispensabil|urgent
needful:lucru necesar|<to do the needful>a face ceea ce e necesar
neediness:saracie mare, mizerie
needle:ac (de cusut)|ac (de busola, de cadran, de brad|obelisc|dalta (de gravor)
needle:proptea, sprai|trac
needle:a coase (cu un ac)|a-si croi drum (strecurindu-se)
needle:a spraitui
needle:a se strecura|a se cristaliza sub forma de ace|<pack needle>ac de cusut saci|<knitting-needle>ac de tricotat|<to have the needle>a avea trac|<(fam.) to get the needle>a-i sari tandara
needle-work:cusatura|broderie|lucru de mina
needless:netrebuincios, inutil|<needless to say that>nu e nevoie sa spun ca
needments:lucruri necesare (intr-o calatorie)
needs:neaparat, numaidecit|<he needs must do it>trebuie s-o faca neaparat
needy:nevoias, sarac
nefarious:ticalos, nemernic, scelerat
negate:a nega
negation:nonexisten
negation:afirmatie de diferentiere, de excludere|refuz|absenta|contrazicere|
negatie negare
negative:negativ
negative:afirmatie, replica negativa|veto|drept de veto|trasatura negativa
negative:(cliseu) negativ
negative:termen negativ, cantitate negativa
negative:negatie
negative:pol negativ
negative:a respinge|a contrazice|a combate (cu motive temeinice)|a anula, a neutraliza
neglect:neatentie, neglijenta|omisiune|parasire, uitare|indiferenta, lipsa de atentie|intretinere proasta (unei masini)
neglect:a neglija|a trata cu indiferenta|a nu baga in seama|a omite, a scapa din vedere|a lasa in parasire, a nu folosi|a nu avea grija de|<neglect of>lipsa de consideratie pentru|<out of/from/through neglect>din neglijen|<in a state of neglect>intr-o stare proast
neglectful:neglijent|<neglectful of>care neglijeaza, care nu se intereseaza de
negligence:neglijenta, lipsa de grija|neglijenta (voita), delasare
negligible:neglijabil|<a negligible quantity>o cantitate neglijabil
negotiate:a negocia, a trata|a trafica|a trece peste (o dificultate)|a schimba (cecuri,polite) in bani
negotiate:a fi in tratative, a duce tratative
negotiation:negociere, tratative|tocmeala|trafic, comert
negotiator:persoana care duce tratative|mijlocitor
Negress:negresa
Negro:negru, de rasa neagra
Negro:negru
neigh:nechezat
neigh:a necheza
neighbour:vecin|semen, aproape
neighbour:a face vecin cu
neighbour:a se invecina, a fi invecinat
neighbourhood:vecinatate, megiesie|apropiere, imprejurime|cartier|vecinatate,

raporturi (intre vecini)|<we had a good neighbourhood>am avut vecini buni|<in the neighbourhood>prin apropiere|<they live together in good neighbourhood>traiesc in raporturi de buna vecinatate
neither:nici
neither:nici
neither:nici unul din (doi)|nici unul nici altul|<neither good nor bad>nici bun nici rau|<neither you nor I will go>nici tu nici eu nu vom merge|<neither of them has come>n-a venit nici unul dintre ei|<neither is a rich man>nici unul din ei nu e bogat|<if he does not
nenuphar:nufar, nenufar
neologism:neologism
neologism:conceptie noua (rationalista)
neon:neon|<neon lights>reclame
neophyte:neofit, convertit recent|incepator
nephew:nepot (in raport cu unchi, matusa)
nepotism:nepotism
nereid:nereida
nerve:nerv
nerve:nervura|sigur|stapin de sine, singe rece
nerve:obraznicie|forta, muschi
nerve:vin
nerve:a incuraja, a intari|<a fit of nervs>un atac de nervi|<it gets on my nervs>imi calca pe nervi|<a man with iron nervs/ nervs of steel>un om cu nervi de otel|<to lose one's nerve>a-si pierde calmul|<man of nerve and sinew>om cu muschi de otel|<to strain every n
nerve-cell:celula nervoasa
ne'er:v. never
nerve-centre:centru nervos
nerve-knot:ganglion nervos
nerveless:lipsit de energie, moale
nerveless:fara nervuri
nerveless:fara nervi
nervous:vinjos, viguros, musculos|nervos, suparacios|timid, fricos
nervous:energic
nervous:cu act. asupra nervilor, de nervi
nervous:nervos|<nervous temperament>temperament nervos|<nervous debility>neurastenie|<nervous system>sistem nervos
nervousness:vigoare|nervozitate|agitatie, emotie|timiditate
nervy:nervos, sacadat
nervy:energic, viguros
nervy:cu tupeu
nervy:obositor pentru nervi, enervant
nervy:iritabil, irascibil
nescience:(of) ignoranta, nestiinta (de)
nescient:(of) nestiutor (de)|agnostic
nescient:agnostic
ness:promontoriu, cap
nest:cuib (de pasari etc.)
nest:cuib, vizuin|droaie, multime|colectie, serie
nest:a cuibari|a pune in cuib
nest:a se cuibari|<a wasp's nest>un cuib de viespi|<a nest of robbers>un cuib de hoti|<nest of mice>droaie de soareci
nestle:a se cuibari, a se ghemui|a-si face cuibul|<nestle in>a fi ascuns in|<nestle in>a fi cuibarit in
net:net, curat, fara adaosuri
net:plasa, navod
net:la|fileu, plas|retea, impletitura
net:tul

net:cursa, capcana
net:a prinde (pesti etc.) cu navodul
net:a plati net (in bani)|a primi net
net:a trimite (mingea) in plas|a lucra (un hamac, un navod etc.)|a produce net|a acoperi, a proteja cu o plas|a pune plasa (intr-un riu)
net:a prinde in cursa|<net price>pret net|<net profit>profit net|<fishing net>plasa de pescuit|<hair-net>plasa (pt. par)|<tennis-net>plasa de tenis|<figured net>tul brodat|<to fall into the net>a cadea in cursa
nether:de jos, inferior|<the nether lip>buza inferioara|<nether garments>pantaloni
nether-world:iad, infern
nethermost:cel mai de jos
nettle:urzica
nettle:a urzica|a irita
network:retea (de cai ferate, de riuri)|obiect facut prin impletire|<network purse>punga de impletituri
neuralgia:nevralgie
neurasthenia:neurastenie
neurologist:neurolog
neurology:neurologie
neurosis:nevroza
neurotic:nervos, bolnav de nervi
neurotic:nevropat, bolnav de nervi|substanta nevrotica
neuter:neutru
neuter:intranzitiv|neutru, nepartinitor
neuter:asexuat
neuter:steril
neuter:castrat
neuter:(genul) neutru|albina sau furnica lucratoare|animal castrat|<to stand neuter>a ramine neutru
neutral:neutru|nedefinit, neclar|impartial, neutru
neutral:neutru, asexuat
neutral:in punctul mort, debreiat
neutral:stat neutru|supus al unui stat neutru
neutral:punct mort|<neutral zone>zona neutra
neutrality:neutralitate
neutrality:indiferenta|<armed neutrality>neutralitate armata
neutralize:a neutraliza|a anihila
neutron:neutron
never:niciodata|doar nu
never:niciodata! imposibil!|<I never see him>nu-l vad niciodata|<now or never>acum ori niciodata|<never fear>nu-ti fie frica|<never mind>n-are importanta, nu face nimic|<you never told him that>doar nu ma vei face sa cred ca i-ai spus asta|<never so>oricit de|<were
never-dying:nepieritor, nemuritor
never-ending:etern, fara sfirsit
never-never:plata in rate
never-to-be-fo:de neuitat
nevermore:niciodata
nevertheless:cu toate acestea, totusi
new:nou
new:proaspat|modern|(to) nefamiliar (cu), novice (in)|care iese (din)|proaspat iesit
new:nou, proaspat, de curind, recent
new:din nou|<the new moon>luna noua|<New Year's Day>Anul Nou|<as good as new>aproape nou, ca si nou|<new bread>piine proaspata|<the new woman>femeia moderna|<that sort of work is new to me>acest gen de lucru este nou pentru mine|<new from school>proaspat iesit din
new-comer:nou-venit

new-fashioned:de moda noua
new-laid:proaspat
newish:destul de nou, nou
newly:de curind, proaspat, recent|<he is new arrived>e proaspat venit
newly:insuratei
news:stire, noutate, veste|<what's the news?/ is there any news?>ce vesti? ce mai e nou?|<front page news>stire senzationala|<no news is good news>nici o veste, inseamna ca totu-i bine|<to break the news to smb.>a aduce cuiva o veste proasta|<a piece of good news
news-agent:vinzator de ziare (in chioscuri)
news-boy:vinzator de ziare
news-man:vinzator de ziare
news-man:corespondent de presa
news-print:hirtie de ziar
news-room:sala de lectura
news-stand:chiosc de ziare
newsmonger:colportor
newspaper:ziar
newsreal:jurnal (cinemat.) de actualitati|<radio newsreal>radiomagazin
next:alaturat, de linga, alaturi de|cel mai apropiat|care urmeaza imediat, (in timp)|urmator|(in spatiu sau ca rang) primul|(to) cel mai apropiat (de)|primul (dupa)
next:chiar linga, cel mai aproape posibil|imediat dup
next:apoi, dupa aceea|imediat|<the next street>strada vecina|<next week>saptamina urmatoare|<next time>data urmatoare|<in the next chapter>in capitolul urmator|<next to>chiar linga, alaturi (de), aproape (de)|<(intrebuintat ca subst. sau ca pron.) next please!>urm
next-door:invecinat, apropiat|<next-door neighbour>vecinul de alaturi
nexus:nex, conexiune
nexus:legatura
Niagara:<to shoot Niagara>a-si asuma riscuri prea mari
nib:cioc, plisc|virf la pana de scris|peni
nib:a pune penita (in toc)|a ascuti o pana de gisc
nibble:muscatura (a pestelui) din momeala|ciupitura|rontait
nibble:a musca putin cite putin (din mom
nibble:a ciupi|a rontai
nibble:a rontai|a ciupi
nibble:a se juca (cu focul)|(at) a sicana (in legatura cu)
nice:agreabil, dragut, placut|simpatic|meticulos, scupulos, grijuliu|delicat, exigent, dificil|care apreciaza cu precizie, subtil|<nice child>copil dragut|<nice people>oameni simpatici|<nice little town>un orasel dragu|<it's so nice of you>e foarte dragut din pa
nicety:exactitate, precizie
nicety:subtilitate|dichisire|gust dificil|minutiozitate, scrupulozitate|<the niceties of the language>subtilitatile limbii
niche:nisa
niche:a aseza intr-o nisa|a ascunde
nick:crestatura (in lemn etc.)|raboj|moment potrivit
nick:lovitura cistigatoare
nick:a cresta (un baston etc.)|a ghici, a brodi (o ghicitoare)|a pune mina pe, a aresta|a prinde la timp (ocazia, trenul)
nick:a se amesteca, a se incrucisa|a o lua pe scurtatur|<in the nick (of time)>la tanc, exact la timp, la momentul potrivit|<he nicks the truth>ghiceste adevarul
nickel:nichel
nickel:moneda de cinci centi
nickel:a nichela|<nickel plating>nichelaj, nichelare
nickelodeon:tonomat
nickname:porecla|diminutiv al numelui de botez (in fam.)

nickname:a porecli
nictate:a clipi din ochi
niddle-noddle:a da din cap
niddle-noddle:sovaielnic
niece:nepoata (in raport cu unchi, matusa)
niff:a mirosi urit, a puti
niffy:rau-mirositor
nifty:dichisit, scos ca din cutie, sic
niggard:zgircit, avar
nigger:negru, om de rasa neagra
nigger:ecran negru, parasol
niggle:a se tine de fleacuri|a-si pierde vremea cu maruntisuri
nigh:v. near
nigh:v. near
night:noapte|seara|reprezentatie (teatru ,muzica)
night:de noapte, nocturn
night:intuneric, bezna|<nigt cellar>birt, bomba|<I had a good night>am dormit bine toata noaptea|<to make a night of it>a petrece toata noaptea|<by night>in timpul noptii, noaptea|<to turn night into day>a face din noapte zi|<dirty night>noapte ploioasa, furtunoasa
night-bird:pasare de noapte (bufnita, privigh.)|petrecaret, chefliu
night-club:bar, cabaret
night-dress:camasa de noapte (de femeie sau copil
night-gown:v. night-dress
night-hag:vrajitoare|cosmar
night-school:scoala serala
nightfall:amurg
nightingale:privighetoare
nightly:nocturn|intunecat
nightly:in fiecare noapte, noapte de noapte
nightman:curatitor de latrine
nightmare:cosmar
night-shirt:camasa de noapte (de barbat)
night-soil:ingrasamint din excremente uscate|gunoi menajer fermentat
night-stool:scaun gaurit (cu oala de noapte)
night-time:(vreme de) noapte
night-walker:somnambul
night-watch:garda de noapte|paznic de noapte|veghe, insomnie, noapte alba
night-wear:lenjerie de noapte
night-work:lucru de noapte
nighty:camasa de noapte (de femeie sau copil)
nigritude:intuneric
nihilist:nihilist
nihility:neant, nonexistenta|nimic, fleac
nil:nimic, zero|<two goals to nil>doi la zero
nimble:suplu, sprinten|istet, ager, vioi (la minte)
nimbus:nimb, aureol
nimbus:nimbus
niminy-piminy:afectat, fandosit
nine:nou
nine:numarul noua|nouar (carte de joc)|<nine times out of ten>in general, cel mai adesea|<nine times out of ten>noua din zece|<(fam.) to the nines>la perfectie|<dressed up to the nines>pus la (mare) spit, spilcuit, scos din cutie
ninefold:(repetat) de noua ori
ninefold:de noua ori (pe atit)
ninepins:popice
nineteen:nouasprezece
nineteenth:al nouasprezecelea

nineties:anii intre 1890 si 1900|<to be in the nineties>a fi nonagenar
ninetieth:al nouazecilea
ninetieth:a nouazecea parte dintr-un intreg|nouazecime
ninety:nouazeci
ninny:prostanac, natarau
ninth:al noualea
ninth:a noua parte, o noime
nip:ciupitura, muscatura
nip:picatura, strop
nip:inghititura (de vin etc.)|sarcasm|birfa|degeratura
nip:a ciupi, a musca|a lua o inghititura, o dusca de
nip:a taia, a rupe (muguri etc.)
nip:a face sa degere, paleasca (mugur
nip:a pisca (fata etc.)
nip:a musca|<to nip in the bud>a ucide in germene|<to nip out>a scoate cu indeminare, a ciordi, a sterpeli
nipper:cleste
nipper:forceps
nipper:penset
nipper:pince-nez|dinte incisiv (la ierbivore)|cleste (de crustaceu)
nipper:pusti, baietas
nipple:sfirc de sin|tetina (de biberon)|mamelon (de munte)
nipple:racord
nippy:vioi, iute, dezghetat
nippy:aspru, taios, puternic
nippy:picant, tare
nit:ou de paduche sau de insecta parazita
nitrate:nitrat, azotat
nitrate:a trata cu acid nitric
nitre:nitru, salpetru, azotat de potasiu
nitric:nitric, azotic|<nitric acid>acid nitric
nitrify:a (se) nitrifica
nitrite:nitrit
nitrogen:nitrogen, azot
nitroglycerine:nitroglicerina
nitrous:nitros, azotos
nitwit:cretin, imbecil
nix:nimic
nixie:zina a apelor
no:nici un, fara
no:nu, negatie, refuz
no:nu|<(fig.) to have no heart>a fi fara (a nu avea) inima|<of no interest>fara importanta, interes|<no matter>putin intereseaza|<no doubt>fara indoiala|<in no time>in foarte scurt timp|<no one has heard of it>nimeni n-a auzit vorbindu-se de asta|<we can't take n
nobble:a mitui, a unge|a cistiga necinstit|a prinde, a pune mina pe|a droga (un cal ca sa piarda cursa
nobility:noblete (caracter, rang social|nobilime (clasa sociala)
noble:nobil, generos, marinimos|splendid, magnific, impozant|admirabil, excelent
noble:nobil
noble:nobil, aristocrat|<a noble steed>un cal excelent
noble-minded:generos, marinimos, cu suflet nobil
nobleman:nobil, gentilom
nobly:cu noblete|in chip magnific|cu generozitate
nobody:nimeni
nobody:nulitate, om de nimic|<nobody else>nimeni altul|<I saw nobody>n-am vazut pe nimeni|<nobody has seen it>nimeni n-a vazut-o|<he is a mere nobody>este o nulitate, un om de nimic|<nobodies>nulitati

nocturnal:nocturn
nocturne:nocturna
nod:incuviintare (din cap)|salut cu capul|clatinare a capului (in somn)|semn facut cu capul|ordin
nod:credit
nod:a inclina capul|a raspunde (printr-un semn al capului)|a face (un semn) cu capul (aproba
nod:a-si inclina capul|a saluta cu capul|a face (un semn) cu capul|a atipi, a motai, a dormita
nod:a se lasa in voia sortii
nod:a gresi din lipsa de atentie|<a noding acquaintance>o cunostinta cu care doar te saluti|<to answer with a nod>a aproba, a raspunde afirmativ dind din cap|<to exchange nods>a se saluta dind din cap|<he is gone to the land of Nod>a atipit|<she nodded to me to
nodal:nodal
noddle:cap, scafirlie, dovleac
noddle:a inclina capul de mai multe ori|a scutura din cap
noddy:prost, natarau, neghiob
node:nod|mugure
node:tumoare in forma de nod
node:nodozitate
node:nod
nodose:noduras
nodosity:nodozitate|protuberanta
nodule:nod(ul)
nodus:punct delicat
nog:tarus|bere tare|cui (de lemn)|ciot (intr-o ramura)
nog:a fixa cu un tarus, cu un cui de lemn
noggin:cana mica|masura mica (1/8l) pt. bauturi|toi
nohow:in nici un fel
nohow:prost dispus|<I am feeling nohow>sint prost dispus
noise:zgomot, larma|vilva, zvon|sunet
noise:grangure
noise:a difuza, a raspindi in public|<clicking/tinkling noise>clinchet|<he is a big noise>e stab mare|<it was noised abroad that>s-a raspindit stirea c
noisome:vatamator, nociv|dezgustator, respingator, infect
noisy:asurzitor|galagios, turbulent|tumultuos, zgomotos
noisy:tipator
nomad:nomad
No-Man's-Land:pamint al nimanui, tara nimanui
nomenclature:catalog, registru|nomenclatura, terminologie stiintifica
nominal:nominal|referitor la nume si la substantive|nominal|<nominal list>lista nominala|<the nominal value of the shares>valoarea nominala a actiunilor|<nominal salary>salariu nominal
nominally:anume|(in mod) nominal
nominate:a indica|a numi intr-o functie|a propune (un candidat)
nominate:a fixa (o data etc.)|a stabili (un loc)
nomination:numire (intr-un post)|denumire|propunere (de candidati)
nominative:nominativ
nominee:numit intr-un post|propus (pt. un post)
non(e)such:model (de virtute etc.)|(persoana, lucru) fara pereche
non(e)such:varietate de lucern
non-aggression:neagresiune|<a non-aggression treaty>un tratat de neagresiune
non-aggressive:neagresiv
non-belligeren:nebeligerant
non-com:subofiter
non-combatant:necombatant
non-committal:fara obligatie, care nu angajeaza|<to be non-committal>a pastra o

rezerva diplomatica|<non-committal answer>un raspuns care nu angajeaza
non-compliance:refuz
non-conducting:rau conducator (de caldura etc.)
non-conformist:nonconformist|sectant|disident
non-cooperatio:refuz de a colabora|rezistenta pasiva
non-effective:soldat inapt
non-interferen:neinterventie|ingaduinta
non-metal:metaloid
non-productive:neproductiv
non-resident:care nu locuiesc in loc. resp.
non-resistance:supunere pasiva
non-resistant:care nu se opune
non-resistant:neopozant
non-return:ventil de retinere
non-skid:antiderapant|<non-skid tyre>cauciuc antiderapant
non-solvent:insolvabil
non-stop:continuu
non-stop:fara escala
nonage:minoritate|<he is still in his nonage>n-a atins inca majoratul
nonchalance:nepasare, indiferenta
nonchalant:nepasator, indiferent, rece
nondescript:care nu poate fi definit, nedefinit
none:nicidecum, de loc
none:nici unul (dintre)|nimeni|<none of us was there>nici unul dintre noi nu era acolo|<I like him none the better for it>nu mi-a devenit de loc mai simpatic prin aceasta
nonentity:nonexistenta, neant|om (sau lucru) fara valoare|nulitate
nonpareil:fara pereche, unic, fara egal|incomparabil
nonpareil:fiinta, lucru fara pereche
nonplus:a incurca, a zapaci|a baga in incurcatura|<to be at a nonplus>a fi intr-o incurcatura mare|<to be at a nonplus>a ramine perplex
nonsense:nonsens, absurditate, prostie|<that will take/knock the nonsense out of him>asta ii va baga mintile in cap|<to talk nonsense>a spune prostii|<it is nonsense to say so>e absurd sa spui asta
nonsensical:absurd, lipsit de sens
non-transferab:netransferabil
non-union:nesindicalist
nonsuit:respingere, anulare
nonsuit:a anula prin desistare
nonsuit:a respinge (un proces etc.)
noodle:neghiob, natarau
noodles:taitei
nook:ungher, ascunzis
noon:amiaza, miezul zilei|<at the hight of noon>in toiul zilei
noonday:amiaz
noonday:apogeu
noontide:v. noontime
noontime:amiaz
noose:la|arcan, lasso|siret, snur|cursa, capcana
noose:a prinde in la|a face lat la (funie etc.)|<hangman's noose>funie de spinzuratoare
nor:nici, si nici|<I do not know, nor can I guess>nu stiu si nici nu pot sa ghicesc|<neither good nor bad>nici bun, nici rau|<neither friend nor foe>nici prieten, nici dusman
norm:norma, regula, standard, tip
normal:normal, regulat
normal:perpendicular
normal:linie perpendicular|stare obisnuita, conditie normal|<normal

temperature>temperatura normal
normalcy:stare normal
normalize:a normaliza
normally:(in mod) normal
Norman:normand
Norse:norvegian, din Norvegia
Norse:norvegian|limba norvegian
Norseman:norvegian
Northman:scandinav
Northman:locuitor din nord
north:la nord, spre nord
north:septentrional, nordic, polar
north:nord|<the North Star>Steaua Polara|<north front>fatada nordica|<the North Pole>Polul Nord|<true north>nordul geografic|<magnetic north>polul nord magnetic|<to live in the north of Rumania>a locui in nordul Romaniei|<(e.a., ist.) the North>statele nordice, anti
north-east:de la nord-est
north-east:nord-est
north-easterly:de (la) nord-est|spre nord-est
north-easterly:spre nord-est
north-west:de la nord-vest
north-west:spre nord-vest
north-west:nord-vest
north-westerly:la nord-vest
north-westerly:de nord-vest
norther:vint de nord
northerly:de la nord, (vint) dinspre nord|spre nord
northerly:spre nord, in nord
northern:nordic, septentrional
northern:locuitor din nord|<northern lights>aurora boreala
northerner:locuitor din nord (in Anglia)
northerner:nordist
northernmost:cel mai de nord
northing:directia nord, drumul spre nord
Northumbrian:locuitor din Northumberland|dialect northumbrian
Northumbrian:northumbrian
northward:indreptat spre nord
northward:spre nord
northward:partea sau directia nordului
northwardly:de (la) nord
northwardly:spre nord
northwards:v. northward
Norwegian:din Norvegia
Norwegian:locuitor al Norvegiei|limba norvegiana
nose:nas, bot|miros (la ciinii de vinatoare)
nose:fler, perspicacitate|mireasma (mai ales de fin)|virf, capat, cioc (la scule etc.)|ajutaj, mufa (a unei tevi)|bot (al unui avion etc.)
nose:a mirosi, a descoperi dupa miros
nose:a adulmeca, a mirosi|a se uita in, spre
nose:a-si baga nasul (intr-o afacere)|a mirosi, a adulmeca (pt. a desco|a se conduce dupa miros|<to nose about>a scormoni peste tot|<to nose about>a merge adulmecind in toate partile|<to put smb.'s nose out of joint>a deruta pe cineva|<to make a long nose>a se s
nose-dive:picaj
nose-piece:virf (de scula)
nose-pipe:ajutaj
nose-rag:batist
nose-ring:veriga de nas (la urs, taur etc.)

nosegay:buchet de flori
nostalgia:nostalgie
nostril:nar
nosy:cu nas mare|indiscret|cu miros neplacut|care are miros fin|<don't be so nosy>nu-ti mai viri nasul
not:nu|<he is not at home>nu este acas|<I did not say so>eu n-am spus asta|<tell him not to ring>spune-i sa nu sune|<not only>nu numai|<whether he likes it or not>daca-i place sau nu|<if not, he must go>daca nu, trebuie sa plece|<not guilty>nevinovat|<not at all>de
notability:distinctie, vaza|preeminenta|personaj important
notable:notabil, eminent
notable:perceptibil|harnic|econom, gospodar
notable:notabilitati
notary:notar
notation:notatie
notch:crestatura, semn|scobitura, taietura (in)|spartura (facuta cu o unealta)
notch:defileu, trecatoare
notch:a cresta|a insemna pe raboj|a stirbi (o unealta)|<notched quadrant>sector dintat
note:semn, nota, indiciu|trasatura distinctiva|caracteristica
note:not|clapa (de pian)
note:cintec
note:ton, nuan|bilet, scrisoare|nota diplomatic|borderou, factura
note:polita|atentie|notorietate|semn (?, !)|adnotare, nota| comentariu, insemnare| insemnare, notita, nota
note:a nota, a observa|a insemna, a nota|<credit note>factura|<worthy of note>demn de retinut|<to take note of>a lua nota de|<credit note>factur|<to change one's note>a schimba tonul|<foot-note>nota de subsol|<he cannot speak without notes>nu poate vorbi liber, far
note:portmoneu
note-book:carnet, blocnotes
noted:ilustru, faimos, renumit, celebru|<the inn was noted for its beer>hanul era renumit pentru berea lui
noteworthy:vrednic, demn de atentie
nothing:nimic
nothing:nimic|nimic, lucru de mica importanta, marun
nothing:nicidecum, de loc, nici un chip|<to make nothing of>a nu face caz de| <nothing venture nothing have>cine nu risca nu cistig|<to come to nothing>a nu ajunge la nimic|<to be good for nothing>a nu fi bun la nimic|<to have nothing to do with>a nu avea nimic de-a
nothingness:neant, inexistenta
nothingness:neinsemnatate (a unui fapt)
nothingness:lipsa de valoare
notice:anunt, informare, instiintare|aviz|termen, ragaz|preaviz, aviz de concediere|cunostin|atentie|paragraf, articol (intr-un ziar)|legenda (la un desen etc.)
notice:a remarca, a observa|a concedia|a lua seama la, a fi atent la|a menaja, a fi atent cu
notice:a fi atent|<to give notice (to)>a da afara (un locatar etc.)|<I have had no notice of this>n-am fost anuntat, informat despre aceasta|<notice is hereby given that>se anunta ca, se aduce la cunostinta ca|<read the notice on the wall>citeste avizul de pe pere
notice-board:panou pentru anunturi|indicator, semn de marcaj
noticeable:observabil, perceptibil
noticeable:demn de atentie|<it is not noticeable>nu se observa
notifiable:care poate|care trebuie sa fie declarat|care trebuie sa fie adus la cunostinta
notification:notificare, instiintare

notify:a face cunoscut, a instiinta|a avertiza, a informa, a preveni
notion:notiune, concept|idee, parere|capriciu|intentie|teorie
notion:maruntisuri|<he has no notion of discipline>n-are notiunea disciplinei|<I have a vague notion of it>am o idee vaga despre asta|<to form a true notion of smth.>a-si forma o idee exacta despre ceva|<i have a notion that>parerea mea este ca, cred ca|<as the not
notional:speculativ
notional:imaginar
notional:capricios|himeric
notoriety:notorietate|<to bring smb. into notoriety>a face pe cineva cunoscut|<to seek notoriety>a cauta sa se faca observat
notorious:notoriu|binecunoscut, recunoscut|cu renume prost
notorious:perfect, desavirsit|<notorious swindler>escroc notoriu|<it is notorious that>e bine cunoscut ca|<notorious woman>femeie de proasta reputatie
notwithstandin:in ciuda, cu toate ca
notwithstandin:totusi, cu toate acestea
notwithstandin:desi, cu toate ca
nought:v. naught
noun:substantiv
nourish:a nutri, a hrani, a alimenta
nourish:a nutri (un sentiment, o speranta)|a intretine|a mentine in buna stare
nourishing:hranitor, nutritiv
nourishment:hrana
nous:inteligenta, spirit
nous:perspicacitate
novel:nou, necunoscut, inedit, original
novel:roman|<novel writer>romancier
novelette:nuvela, roman de proportii reduse
novelist:romancier
novelize:a transpune in roman|<novelized biography>biografie romantata
novelty:noutate, lucru nou|inovatie|ciudatenie
November:noiembrie
novice:novice, neofit|incepator|<to be a novice in/at smth.>a fi incepator in ceva
now:acum, in prezent|in momentul de fata|in clipa aceasta|intr-o clipa
now:apoi|ba, cind
now:nu mai spune!
now:acum cind|<now (that) I know him>acum cind il cunosc|<is he at home now ?>e acasa acum ?|<from now on>de acum inainte|<till now>pina in prezent|<what are you going to do now ?>ce vrei sa faci acum ? in clipa aceasta ?|<he was here just now>era aici acum o cli
nowaday:de azi, actual
nowadays:in ziua de azi, in zilele noastre|in vremurile noastre
nowadays:prezent, timpuri actuale
noway(s):in nici un fel, cu nici un chip
nowhere:nicaieri|<he was nowhere>(fam., sport) era inexistent (pe teren)|<he was nowhere>nu era nicaieri
noxious:daunator, nociv, vatamator|primejdios
nozzle:tub atasat la capatul unui canal|cioc (de scula)
-n't:forma contrasa pentru not
nuance:nuanta
nub:bucata mica (de carbune etc.)|miez (al unei probleme etc.)
nubile:nubil
nubilous:nebulos
nuclear:nuclear|<nuclear energy>energie nucleara
nucleus:nucleu, simbure
nude:gol, dezbracat
nude:unilateral
nude:nud

nudge:ghiont, lovitura cu cotul
nudge:a da cu cotul in, a face atent
nudity:goliciune, nuditate
nugget:bulgare de aur
nuisance:pagub|neplacere, incovenient|suparare, necaz
nuisance:pacoste|<a private nuisance>o nedreptate, paguba cauzata cuiva|<what a nuisance>ce necaz !
null:nul, inexistent
null:fara expresie|<null and void>nul si neavenit|<to render null>a anula
nullification:anulare
nullify:a anula, a casa
nullity:nulitate, om sau lucru fara valoare
numb:amortit
numb:stupefiat, paralizat
numb:a amorti
numb:a paraliza, a stupefia|<his fingers were numb with cold>avea degetele amortite de frig|<(fam.) numb hand>stingaci, neindeminatic
number:numar|numar (de revista etc.)
number:superioritate numerica
number:numar
number:numar
number:masur
number:vers|fascicul
number:a numara
number:a include (printre)|a numara|a numerota
number:a socoti, a calcula|a se ridica la numarul de|<few in number>putini la numar|<out of number>nenumarat|<a back number>un numar vechi|<the last number on the programme>ultimul numar al programului|<published in numbers>publicat in fascicule|<(fig.) his days are
numbness:amortire
numbness:paralizare, stupefactie
numeral:numeral|cifra, numar
numeral:privitor la numar, ca numar
numeration:numaratoare|numerotare
numerator:numarator
numeric(al):numeric
numerous:numeros, abundent, imbelsugat
numerous:ritmic, armonios
numskull:prost, idiot
nun:calugari
nuncio:nuntiu, ambasador papal
nunnery:manastire de calugarite
nuptial:nuptial
nuptial:nunta
nurse:albina, furnica lucratoare|doica|persoana care ingrijeste copii|infirmiera, sora
nurse:a nutri (un sentiment etc.)
nurse:a creste (un copil)|a nutri (un sentiment etc.)|a alapta|a supraveghea, a avea in grija sa|a ingriji (o planta etc.)|<to put out to nurse>a da la doica|<head-nurse>sora sef
nurseling:copil|sugaci (in raport cu doica)|copil favorit
nursery:camera pentru copii|gradinita (de copii)
nursery:pepiniera|helesteu de piscicultur|<a nursery of poets>o pepiniera de poeti
nursing-home:spital de copii
nurture:hran|educatie, crestere
nurture:a hrani, a nutri|a creste, a educa
nut:nuc
nut:cap, bila, scafirlie

nut:brichete|piulita (la surub)
nut:filfizon
nut:dificultate|<to go nutting>a merge la cules de alune|<beach-nut>jir|<coco nut>nuca de cocos|<hazel-nut>alun|<(fam.) it is nuts to him>e un deliciu pentru el|<(fam.) to be (dead) nuts on>a-i placea la nebunie, a fi nebun dup|<(fam.) to be (dead) nuts on>a fi in
nut-brown:culoarea alunei
nut-crackers:cleste de spart nuci
nutrition:hranire, nutritie, alimentatie|aliment
nutritious:nutritiv, hranitor
nutritive:nutritiv, hranitor
nutritive:aliment, substanta nutritiv
nutshell:coaja de nuc|rezumat foarte concis
nutshell:locuinta minuscula|<(fam.) that's the whole thing in a nutshell>iata totul intr-un cuvint
nutty:bogat in nuci|cu gust de nuca sau de aluna
nutty:ambalat
nuzzle:a da cu nasul, a rima|a se cuibari
nuzzle:a ascunde|a scormoni|a mirosi|a impinge cu botul, ritul
nylon:nailon
nylon:ciorapi de nailon
nymph:nimfa
nymph:crisalida, pupa
o:of! ah!
o:(prescurtarea lui of sau on)|<~ dear me!>of! Dumnezeului doamne!|<two o`clock>ora doua|<o`nights>noaptea|<man o`-war>nava de razboi|<(fam.) cup o`tea>ceasca de ceai
oafish:nerod, stingaci, mojic, badaran
oak:stejar|<~ apple>ghinda, lemn de stejar
oaken:de stejar
oakum:calafat cilti
oar:visla, lopata|<to be chained to the ~>a trudi din greu, a munci ca un scalv|<to put in one`s ~>a se amesteca (intr-o chestiune)|<to have an ~ in every man`s boat>a se amesteca in toate|<to rest on one`s oars>a inceta sa mai visleasca/lucreze pentru un timp|<
oarsman:vislas, lopatar
oarsmanship:vislit, meserie de vislas|arta vislitului
oasis:oaza
oat:ovaz
oat:fluier|<a field of ~s>un cimp de ovaz|<(e.a., fam.) to feel one`s ~s>a-si da aere, a face pe grozavul
oath:juramint|injuratura|<to take/make/swear an ~>a (se) jura|<to put smb. on his ~>a pune pe cineva sa jure|<~ of allegiance>juramint de credinta|<on ~>(legat) prin juramint
oath-breaker:sperjur
oatmeal:faina de ovaz, terci de ovaz
obduracy:neindurare, incapatinare|dirzenie, neclintire
obdurate:impietrit, insensibil, necrutator|incapatinat
obeah:vrajitorie (practicata de negri)
obedience:ascultare, supunere|<in ~ to your orders>conform ordinelor dv.
obedient:ascultator, supus, docil
obeisance:omagiu, supunere, plecaciune|reverenta|<to do/make an ~>a face o plecaciune
obelisk:obelisc
obese:obez
obesity:obezitate
obey:a asculta, a da ascultare|a se supune, a se conforma|a face ceea ce i se porunceste|<to ~ an order>a asculta o porunca

obfuscate:a intuneca, a umbri
obfuscate:a stupefia, a zapaci, a ului
obfuscation:umbrire, intunecare
obituary:lista de decese|registru al mortilor, necrolog
object:lucru material, obiect
object:subiect, motiv, obiect (de)|tinta, obiectiv, scop, tel|lucru important
object:complement
object:obiect, non-ego
object:spectacol, priveliste
object:a obiecta la, a contesta|a se impotrivi la
object:a se opune (la)
object:a ridica o obiectie (la)
object:a nu admite|<an ~ of interest>un obiect, un lucru interesant|<an ~ for meditation>un subiect de meditare|<~ of admiration>obiectul admiratiei|<the ~ in view>tinta urmarita, scopul urmarit|<no ~>nu conteaza, nu are importanta|<with him distance is no ~>pentru
object-glass:obiectiv (de luneta, de microscop
object-lesson:lectie intuitiva
objection:obiectie, impotrivire|dezaprobare|aversiune|<to raise an ~>a ridica o obiectie|<there is no ~ (to it)>nici o obiectie (la asta)|<she has a stong ~ to cats>nu poate suferi pisicile
objective:obiectiv, de obiect
objective:obiectiv
objective:scop, tinta
objective:obiectiv (de operatie)
objective:obiectiv
objective:complement|<(gram.) ~ case>cazul complementului, cazul obiect
objectivism:obiectivism
objectivity:obiectivitate
objector:oponent, adversar|<(mil.) conscientious ~>persoana care refuza, din cauza convingerilor sale|<(mil.) conscientious ~>sa faca armata
objurgate:a certa, a mustra
oblate:turtit la poli
oblation:ofrada, jertfa, victima
oblation:donatie, dar
obligate:a obliga, a constringe
obligation:obligatie indatorire
obligation:obligatie, titlu de renta|obligatie|serviciu, binefacere|<to be under an ~ to smb.>a fi indatorat, obligat fata de cineva|<to repay an ~>a da dovada de recunostinta
obligatory:obligatoriu, indatoritor
oblige:a indatora|a face (cuiva) un serviciu|a constringe, a obliga, a sili
oblige:a obliga a lega|<am much ~d to you>iti sint foarte recunoscator iti ramin foarte indatorat|<~ us with your presence!>onorati-ne cu prezenta dv.!|<am obliged to do it>sint oblibat s-o fac
obligee:creditor
obliging:serviabil, amabil binevoitor
obligor:debitor
oblique:oblic
oblique:indirect ocolit ascuns|nesincer, fals|<~ line>linie oblica|<~ angle>unghi ascutit|<~ ways>cai indirecte, ascunse|<(gram.) ~ speech>vorbire indirecta
obliquity:oblicitate, inclinatie
obliquity:ipocrizie, falsitate
obliterate:a sterge, a anula (timbre postale
obliterate:a oblitera
obliteration:stersatura
obliteration:obliterare
oblivion:uitare

oblivion:amnistie|<to fall into ~>a fi dat uitarii|<act of ~>amnistie|<bill of ~>decret de amnistie
oblivious:uituc
oblivious:care te face sa uiti (de)|<to be ~ of a thing>a uita ceva
oblong:alungit, lunguiet|dreptunghiular
oblong:dreptunghi
obloquy:clevetire calomnie, insulta|ponegrire, discreditare
obmutescence:tacere incapatinata
obnoxious:necuviincios, odios, infam|nesuferit
oboe:oboi
obolescence:tendinta spre invechire|desuetudine
obolescence:tendinta spre atrofiere|spre disparitie
obscene:obscen, trivial
obscene:respingator
obscenity:obscenitate
obscure:obscur, intunecat
obscure:confuz, neclar
obscure:ascuns, nestiut neobservat|greu de deslusit, indoielnic
obscure:obscuritate
obscure:a intuneca, a umbri|a face neclar, neinteligibil|a eclipsa, a ascunde, a tainui
obscurely:neclar, in chip modest|neinteligibil
obscurity:obscuritate, intunecime|caracter obscur, confuz
obsequies:parastas|ceremonia inmormintarii|funeralii
obsequious:lingusitor servil
obsequious:supus, ascultator|doliu, funerar
observable:care se poate observa, vizibil|rematcabil, insemnat
observance:respectare (a unei reguli)|a unei legi, a unei indatoriri)|refula (a religiei)|obicei datina|ritual, ceremonie
observant:care respecta (o lege, o regula)|care observa|care are spirit de observatie|atent
observation:observare|remarca, observatie|respectare|<post of ~>post de observatie|<that was an unpleasant ~>a fost o rematca neplacuta
observatory:observator (astronomic)|turn, punct de observatie
observe:a observa, a baga de seama|a sarbatori|a celebra (o aniversare etc.)|a respecta intocmai (o lege, un|ordin, o porunca, o ora, o data)|a remarca, a spune, a comenta|a observa|a examina (un fenomen etc.)
observe:a fi atent
observe:a face o remarca (in legatura cu)|a fae o observatie (despre)
observer:observator (persoana)
obsess:a obseda, a urmari|<obsessed with>obsedat de
obsession:obsesie
obsolescent:invechit, perimat, demodat|iesit din uz|pe cale de a cadea in desuetudine
obsolescent:care tinde spre atrofiere
obsolescent:spre disparitie
obsolete:invechit, iesit din uz, desuet|perimat, demodat
obsolete:lucru invechit, perimat
obstacle:obstacol, piedica|<~ rae>cursa cu obstacole
obstetrical:obstetric
obstetrician:obstetrician
obstetrics:obstetrica
obstinacy:incapatinare indaratnicie|indirjire
obstinate:incapatinat, refractar
obstreperous:zgomotos, nedisciplinat
obstruct:a astupa, a bloca (trecerea etc.)
obstruct:a impiedica a intirzia
obstruction:astupare, blocare, piedica|obstacol|obstructie (parlamentara)

obstructionist:obstructionist
obstructive:obstructiv
obstructive:care impedica
obstructive:(deputat) obstructionist
obtain:a obtine, a dobindi|a atinge
obtain:a prevala, a exista, a fi in uz|in vigoare|<system now ~ing>regim actualimente in vigoare|<to a ~ reward>a obtine o recompensa|<to ~ ine`s object>a-si atinge scopul
obtainable:care se poate obtine|achizitionabil
obtrude:a impune
obtrude:a fi inoportun, a deranja|<to ~ oneself>a-si impune prezenta
obtruncate:a reteza (un virf)
obtrusion:importunitate
obtrusive:importun, suparator, plictisitor
obturate:a astupa (un orificiu)|a bara (un drum etc.)
obturator:dop
obtuse:tocit
obtuse:obtuz
obtuse:surd, mocnit
obtuse:prost, stupid, timpit|<~ point>virf tocit|<~ pain>durere surda
obtusely:fara virf, (in mod) stupid
obverse:obvers, cu partea de la baza|mai ingusta ca cea de sus|rasturnat, complementar
obverse:fata, parte din fata|cap, fata (de moneda, de medalie)|pereche a unui lucru
obviate:a preveni, a scapa de|a inlatura (o primejdie)
obvious:evident, clar|<its meaning is ~>intelesul e clar
obviously:cu limpezime, (in mod) evident
occasion:ocazie, prilej|imprejurare, circumstanta|motiv, cauza|nevoie, folos
occasion:afaceri, chestiuni, treburi
occasion:a prilejui, a ocaziona|a determina, a impinge|a sfatui (pe cineva sa faca ceva)|<to take ~ by the forelock>a se folosi de un prilej a prinde ocazia|<on the ~ of his appointement>cu ocazia numirii sale|<upon ~>cind e cazul|<on several ~s>in mai multe rindu
occasional:ocazional, accidental|intimplator, de circumstanta
occasionally:ocazional, din cind in cind|din intimplare
occident:Occident
occlude:a astupa, a inchide|a fae o ocluzie
occlude:a absorbi un gaz
occlusion:ocluziune, astupare, inchidere
occlusion:absorbtie
occult:tainic, secret, ocult
occult:a (se) ascnde, a (se) masca
occultation:acoperire ascundere
occultation:eclipsare|disparitie
occultism:ocultism
occupant:ocupant, proprietar, posesor|titular (al unui post)
occupant:persoana care-si insuseste
occupant:proprietatea unui bun fara stapin
occupation:posesiune posedare, ocupare|luare in posesie|ocupatie meserie, profesi(un)e
occupier:ocupant, posesor, locatar
occupy:a ocupa|a ocupa|a detine (un post, o functie)|a stapini, a ocupa (un spatiu)|a-si ocupa (timpul)|a da de lucru (cuiva), a folosi
occur:a se intimpla, a surveni|a se produce|a se ivi, a aparea|a veni in minte|a trece prin minte|a veni in gind|<the same incident ~red last week>acelasi incident s-a produs saptamina trecuta
occurrence:circumstanta, imprejurare|eveniment|incident, intimplare|<to be of

frequent ~>a se intimpla deseori
occurrent:intimplator
ocean:ocean
ocean:imensitate, cantitate uriasa
oceanic:oceanic
oceanic:imens, vast, nesfirsit
ochre:ocru, (culoare) ocru
octagon:octogon
octagonal:octagonal
octahedral:octaedric
octahedron:octaedru
octave:octava, strofa de opt versuri
octavo:in-octavo (marime a paginii)
octosyllabic:octosilabic
octosyllabic:vers octosilabic
ocular:ocular, vizual
ocular:ocular|<~ demonstration>dovada vizibila
oculist:oculist
odalisque:odalisca
odd:impar, fara sot|desperecheat, fara sot|peste numar|rest (dintr-o socoteala)|bizar, ciudat, excentric|suplimentar, aditional|neprevazut
odd:lovitura suplimentara (acordata
odd:unui jucator mai slab)|<an ~ glove>manusa desperecheata|<(sport) ~ man>om de rezerva|<it cost two pounds ~>a costat doua livre si ceva, mai mult de doua livre|<~ volumes>volume descompletate|<an ~ kind of man>un om curios|<at ~ times/moments>in clipe de ragaz
oddity:originalitate, excentricitate
oddity:om original|obiect sau eveniment straniu|bizar
oddly:ciudat, (in chip) straniu|(in mod) inegal|cu numere fara sot
oddments:deseuri, resturi, firimituri
odds:inegalitate indiferenta|avantaj, superioritate|sanse de succes|avans|avantaj (dat unui conc. mai slab)|pariu, miza (la curse etc.)|sanse, posibilitati, diferend|cearta, neintelegere|<to make ~ even>a inlatura diferentele, inegalitate|<what`s the ~ ?>ce co
ode:oda
odeum:odeon
odious:odios, detestabil, respingator
odoriferous:inmiresmat, parfumat
odorous:v. odoriferous
odour:miros (placut sau neplacut)|mireasma, parfum
odour:renume, faima, urma vaga
oedema:edem
oesophagus:esofag
of:de, din, de la|<the petals ~ the flower>petalele florii|<the rays ~ the sun>razele soarelui|<south ~ Cluj>la sud de Cluj|<swift ~ foot>iute de picior|<a lump ~ sugar>o bucata de zahar|<a watch ~ gold>un ceas de aur|<a glass ~ wine>un pahar cu vin|<a man ~ geniu
off:din, departe, de, deoparte|<he was on the ~ side of the wall>era de partea cealalta a zidului|<the ~ side of a horse>partea dreapta a calului|<the ~ side of a horse>partea opusa celei pe care se incaleca|<~ issue>chestiune secundara|<~ street>strada laterala
off-colour:sters, fara stralucire
off-colour:fara perdea, picant
offal:maruntaie (de animal)|resturi (de mincare)|gunoi, cadavru|produs alimentar de cal. infer.
offence:atac, agresiune|ofensa, jignire
offence:crima act ilegal|<weapons/arms of ~>arme de atac|<to take ~>a se simti jignit|<second ~>recidiva

offend:a ofensa, a jigni, a irita|a supara a minia
offend:a calca, a viola (legea)
offender:persoana care ofenseaza|care jigneste
offender:raufacator, criminal, delicvent
offensive:ofensiv|jignitor, insultator
offensive:neplacut
offensive:socant|scirbos
offensive:ofensiva, atac|<~ war>razboi ofensiv|<~ language>cuvinte insultatoare|
<to take the ~>a porni la atac, a lua ofensiva
offer:oferta, propunere|cerere (in casatorie)
offer:a oferi|a emite|a face o incercare, a incerca
offer:a face o propunere|a se oferi, a sta la dispozitie|a jertfi|<he ~ed to
accompany me>el se oferi sa ma insoteasca|<he took the first path that ~ed>o lua
pe prima poteca ce-i iesi in cale|<if the opportunity ~s>daca se prezinta ocazia|
<to make an ~>a face o o
offering:oferta, dar, sacrificiu|jertfa, ofranda
o`clock:v. clock
o`er:presc. de la over
October:octombrie|<the Great ~ Socialist Revolution>Marea Revolutie socialista din
Octombrie
off-hand:pe loc, pe moment|fara sovaiala
off-hand:improvizat|spontan, brusc, degajat|dezinvolt|<~ speech>un discurs
improvizat|<a very ~ manner>maniere foarte degajate
off-print:extras (dintr-un articol etc.)
off-shore:la o oarecare distanta de tarm
off-shore:in larg
off-side:ofsaid
office:sarcina, functie, slujba|indatoriri|atributii (impuse de slujba)|slujba
religioasa|birou|minister
office:acareturi
office:dependinte|<to enter upon ~>a intra in functie|<to resign ~>a demisiona|<it
is part of my ~ to>intra in atributiile, in indatoririle mele sa|<to perform the
last ~s>a aduce ultimele omagii cuiva a-l inmormintata|<inquiry-~>birou de
informatii|<the head-~>bir
officer:funCtionar|ofiter de politie
officer:ofiter|<high ~ of state>inalt functionar de stat|<custom-house ~>vames|<~
of the day>ofiter de serviciu
official:oficial
official:functionar
officialdom:administratia birourilor|birocratie
officialism:birocratie
officiate:a oficia|a indeplini un rol, o functie|<she ~d as hostess>ea indeplini
rolul de stapina a casei
officious:serviabil, indatoritor
officious:binevoitor|excesiv de atent|excesiv de amabil
offing:largul marii|<in the ~>in perspectiva
offiscourings:rebut drojdie (si fig.)
offish:distant rezervat|mindru trufas
offset:plecare, mladita, vlastar|muguras, compensatie, despagubire
offset:compensare, echivalare
offset:(linie) ordonata
offset:intrind (al unui zid)|cot sau sifon (de teava)
offset:ofset
offshoot:mladita, ramura|ramificatie, consecinta
offspring:urmas, odrasla, vlastar|mostenitor, succesor|descendenta|posterioritate
offspring:fruct, rezultat
oft:adesea|<many time and ~>in repetate rinduri|<~ limes>adesea, deseori
often:deseori, de multe ori, adesea|la intervale scurte|<how ~>de cite ori?|<how ~

does the tram run?>la cit timp trece tramvaiul?
ogive:ogiva, arc gotic
ogle:privire galesa, ocheada
ogle:a privi gales
ogle:a arunca priviri galese
ogre:vircolac capcaun
oh:oh! o!|<~ me!>vai de mine!
ohm:ohm
oho:oho!
oil:ulei|petrol, gaz|lubrifiant, ulei de gresaj
oil:munca asidua|culoarea petrolului
oil:pinza impregnata, musama
oil:pelerina de ploaie, impermeabil
oil:a unge cu ulei, a gresa|a impregna cu ulei
oil:a deveni uleios sau unsuros|a se transforma in ulei|<castor ~>ulei de ricina|<drying ~s>uleiuri sicative|<essential ~s>esente de parfum|<codliver ~>untura de peste|<salad-~>ulei comestibil, ulei de masa|<(fig.) to pour ~ on the flame>a turna gaz pe foc|<to pou
oil-box:rezervor de ulei (la o osie)
oil-can:bidon de ulei
oil-cloth:pinza ceruita, musama
oil-colour:culoare, vopsea de ulei
oil-engine:motor cu petrol, cu motorina
oil-field:zacamint de petrol
oil-hole:gaura de ungere, tub de gresaj
oil-painting:pictura in ulei
oil-paper:hirtie ceruita
oil-well:put petrolier
oiler:bidon de ulei, gresor
oilskin:pinza impermeabila|imbracaminte de ploaie|impermeabil
oily:uleios imbibat cu ulei|unsuros, lipicios
oily:lingusitor, onctuos
oily:neted, alunecos
ointment:unguent, alifie pomada, crema
okay:totul e in ordine foarte bine
okay:bun, sanatos
old:batrin, virstnic
old:vechi|de altadata, de odinioara|trecut, vechi|avind etatea de|care are virsta de
old:drag, scump|vechi, inveterat|<~ man>batrin|<the ~>batrinii, oamenii in virsta|<~ age>batrinetea|<as ~ as the hills>de cind lumea|<the Old Lady of Threadneedles Street>Banca angliei|<Old Harry/the Old Gentleman>dracul|<young and ~>cu mic cu mare, tinar, batrin|<
old-clothesman:negustor de haine vechi
old-fashioned:demodat
olden:vechi, de odinioara, de altadata
olden:a imbatrini
oldster:batrin
oleaginous:oleaginos, uleios
oleander:oleandru
oleaster:maslin salbatic
oleography:oleolitografie
olfaction:miros, simt al mirosului
olfactory:al mirosului
olfactory:organ sau nerv al mirosului
olid:puturos
oligarch:oligarh
oligarchy:oligarhie

olio:ghiveci
olivary:in forma de maslina, oval
olive:maslin
olive:tinar
olive:maslina|ramura de maslin ca embl. a pacii|lemn de maslin|culoare de maslina
olive:copil, vlastar|<~ crown>coroana de maslin
olive-tree:maslin
olympian:olimpian
olympic:olimpic|<Olympic games>jocuri olimpice
omelet:omleta
omen:augur, piaza buna/rea
omen:a prezice|<to be of good ~>a fi de bun augur
ominous:prevestitor (mai ales de rele)|fatal, amenintator, ingrijorator|<he wore an ~ smile>avea un suris amenintator
omissible:care se poate omite
omission:omisiune, neglijare|scapare din vedere
omit:a omite, a nu mentiona|a trece sub tacere|a lasa nefacut
omnibus:omnibus
omnipotence:atotputernicie, omnipotenta
omnipotent:atotputernic, omnipotent
omnipresence:omniprezenta
omnivorous:omnivor
on:pe, asupra|la, in|la, spre, asupra, impotriva|in, de|din, de la|cu, in, din|in, sub|in|in legatura cu, de, despre
on:pe|inainte, mai departe|<put the lid ~>pune capacul (pe ceva)|<(fam.) that put the lid ~>asta i-a pus capac!|<take your coat and put it ~>ia-ti haina si pune-o pe tine|<try it ~>incearca-l (imbracindu-l)|<come ~!>hai!|<move ~ !>circulati!|<pass it ~>da-l mai
once:o data, o singura data|cindva, odata, odinioara|in trecut, la un moment dat
once:de indata ce, o data ce|<~ he hesitates we have him>o data ce sovaie, e al nostru (l-am invins)|<~ or twice>o data sau de doua ori|<~ and again>in repetate rinduri, de citeva ori|<~ more/again>inca o data, din nou|<~ for all>odata pt. totdeauna|<~ in a way/in
one:un, unul, una|un oarecare, o oarecare|un anumit o anumita|singurul, unicul un singur|acelasi, aceeasi
one:o persoana oarecare|un oarecare, o oarecare, cineva|unul, una|<the Evil ~>diavolul|<with her little ones>cu copii sai|<with her little ones>(d. animale) cu puii sai|<any ~>oricine|<every ~>toata lumea, fiecare|<no ~>nimeni|<some ~>careva, cineva|<what a ~ he is
one-eyed:cu un singur ochi, chior
one-horse:cu un singur cal
one-horse:mic neinsemnat|<~ concern>afacere neinsemnata|<~ town>oras mic de provincie
one-sided:cu o singura latura, unilateral|piezis, de-a curmezisul|partinitor, nedrept
one-way:simplu|unic|<~ tichet>bilet simplu|<~ street>strada cu sens unic
oneness:unicitate, singularitate|identitate, neschimbare|concordanta, comunitate, uniune
oner:persoana|lucru de mare insemntate
oner:expert
oner:minciuna sfruntata|<a ~ at>specialist, expert in
onerous:oneros
oneself:se, pe sine (insusi)|<of ~>din proprie initiativa|<to be by ~>a fi singur|<to be beside ~ with rage>a fi foarte furios
onest:atac, asalt, sarja (de cavalerie)|<at the first ~>dintr-o data, din prima lovitura
onion:ceapa|<(fig.) to weep with an ~>a plinge cu lacrimi de crocodil|<to be off one`s ~>a fi ticnit

onlooker:martor ocular, spectator
only:singur, unic
only:doar, numai, decit exclusiv|<the ~ way out of it>singura cale de iesire din asta|<~ son>fiu unic|<his ~ one and ~ object>singura si unica lui preocupare|<>|<not ~... but also>nu numai... dar si|<~ think!>gindeste numai! inchipuieste-ti|<~ Jim could do it>numa
onomatopeia:onomatopee
onslaught:atac
onto:pe, spre
ontology:ontologie
onus:responsabilitate, obligatie
onward:inainte|mai departe
onward:inainte
onward:progresiv|<from to-morrow ~>de miine inainte|<to go ~>a inainta
onyx:onix
oodle:supraabundenta
oof-bird:persoana bogata
oofy:bogat
ooze:namol, argaseala, scurgere lenta|picurare mustire
ooze:a se scurge incet a musti
ooze:a pieri, a se evapora
ooze:a transpira
ooze:a lasa sa scape (un cuvint etc.)|<his courage ~d away>i-a pierit curajul|<the secret soon ~s out>secretul transpira curind
opacity:opacitate
opacity:obscuritate, obtuzitate
opal:opal
opalescent:opalescent
opaline:opalescent
opaline:sticla alba, semitransparenta
opaque:opac, prost, intunecat la minte
opaque:intunecime
ope:a (se) deschide
open:deschis|descoperit|evident, manifest, vizibil|public, scos la iveala, publicat|declarat|accesibil|generos, darnic
open:sincer, franc
open:accesibil, expus (la)|nesolutionat, discutabil
open:dulce, blind
open:desfasurat dispersat
open:deschis
open:deschis
open:luminis (in padure)|largul marii
open:a deschide|a comunica, a instiinta despre|a dezvalui|a deschide, a incepe o discutie
open:a descoperi o intrare in port
open:a (se) deschide
open:a da (spre, in), a comunica cu|a incepe
open:a aparea a deveni foarte vizibil
open:a incepe sa chelalaiasca
open:(in jurul vinatului)|<half-~>intredeschis|<to push/throw ~>a deschide brusc|<the policy of the ~ doar>politica portilor deschise|<to keep ~ house/doors>a tine, avea casa deschisa|<the river/harbour is ~>riul sau portul nu e inghetat|<~ road>cale deschisa|<in t
open-armed:cu bratele deschise
open-eyed:precaut
open-faced:cu infatisarea sincera|deschis
open-handed:generos, darnic
open-hearted:sincer, deschis, generos

open-minded:cu mintea luminata|cu vederi largi
open-minded:fara prejudecati|fara idei peconcepute
open-mouthed:cu gura cascata, uimit, surprins
opening:initial, de inceput|de deschidere, de inaugurare|incipient
opening:deschidere, inceput, inaugurare|preambul (la un discurs)|deschizatura, gaura|intrare, iesire
opening:prima apatitie, debut|luminis
opening:ocazie favorabila (pentru)
openly:(in mod) public|cu sinceritate, (in mod) sincer
openness:sinceritate, franchete
opera:opera, teatru de opera
opera-glass:binoclu de teatru
opera-hat:clac, joben
opera-house:(teatru de) opera
opera-night:seara de opera
operate:a face o operatie (cuiva)|a avea, a produce efect
operate:a actiona
operate:a exercita infl. (asupra cuiva)
operate:a profita (de)
operate:a exploata (naiv. afect. cuiva)
operate:a desfasura operatii strategice
operate:a opera
operate:a efectua, acuza, a produce
operate:a pune in functiune (o masina)|<the medicine began to ~>medicamentul incepu sa actioneze, sa lucreze
operating-tabl:masa de operatie
operation:actiune, efect (asupra)|procedeu, tranzactie financiara
operation:operatie
operation:operatie
operation:operatie|<to unddergo an ~>a suferi o operatie|<to perform an ~>a face o operatie|<to come into ~>a intra in vigoare|<to be in ~>a fi in vigoare
operative:operativ, eficace, practic|productiv, activ
operative:muncitor, lucrator, angajat
operator:operator
operator:manipulant|chirurg, speculant
operetta:opereta
operose:laborios, harnic, muncitor
ophite:marmora verde-inchis cu vine galb
ophthalmic:oftalmic
ophthalmology:oftalmologic
opiate:cu opiu, narcotic
opiate:narconic, somnifer
opiate:a pune opiu (intr-un medicam. etc|a amesteca cu opiu
opinion:opinie, parere|credinta|convingere (politica etc.)|<matter of ~>chestiune discutabila o chestiune de gust|<to from an ~>a-si forma o parere|<in his ~>dupa parerea lui|<to be of ~ that>a fi de parere ca|<public ~>opinia publica
opinionated:incapatinat, indaratnic
opium:opiu
opium-eater:consumator de opiu
oppidan:orasean
oppidan:elev extern
oppilate:a bloca, a opri
opponency:opozitie, contradictie
opponent:opus, contrar
opponent:oponent, adversar
opportune:oportun, potrivit, nimerit
opportunism:oportunism
opportunity:ocazie buna|imprejurare favorabila

opportunity:sanse|<to take/embrace/seize the ~>a se folosi de ocazie
oppose:a opune, a protesta, a rezista|a se opune la, a se impotrivi la
oppose:a sta fata in fata|a face opozitie|<nobody will ~ such a motion>nimeni nu se va opune unei asemenea propuneri
opposer:adversar
opposite:opus, contrar|de pe cealalta parte|de vizavi, de peste drum|dusman, adversar
opposite:din fata
opposite:opusul, contrarul
opposite:adversar|<our neighbours ~>vecinii nostri din fata
opposition:opozitie, rezistenta|contrazicere|contradictie|<to meet with ~>a intimpina rezistenta|<in ~ to>in opozitie cu|<to make ~>a protesta, a face opozitie
oppositionist:opozitionist (in parlament)
oppress:a oprima, a subjuga, a impila|a prescurta, a apasa, a strivi
oppression:opresiune, impilare|impovarare, coplesire
oppressive:opresiv, asupritor
oppressive:coplesitor, crud, dur tiranic
oppressor:opresor, asupritor tiran
opprobrious:rusinos infam
opprobrium:oprobriu rusine
o-ring:inel de etansare
oppugn:a ataca, a avea o controversa cu
opt:a opta (pentru), a alege (intre)
optative:optativ
optical:optic
optical:optica, referitor la optica|<~ illusion>iluzie optica
optics:optica (stiinta)
optimism:optimism
optimist:optimist
optimistic:optimist
option:dreptul de a alege, de a opta|libertate de alegere
option:optiune, imputernicire|<to have no ~>a nu avea de ales
optional:neobligatoriu, facultativ
opulence:bogatie, abundenta
opulent:bogat, abudent
opus:opus
or:sau|ori|fie|<~ else>altfel, altminteri|<either... ~>sau... sau, ori ... ori|<it must have been you ~ your friend>trebuie sa fi fost tu sau prietenul tau|<without hope ~ fear>fara speranta sau teama
oracle:oracol
oracular:de oracol, intelept
oral:oral, spus, vorbit
oral:oral, bucal
orang-outang:orangutan
orange:portocala|culoarea portocalei, portocaliu
orangeade:oranjada
oration:discurs (solemn)
oration:limbaj|predica
oration:stil
orator:orator|vorbitor
oratory:retorica|casa de rugaciune|elocventa|exercitiu oratoric, retoric
orb:orbita
orb:a inconjura, a incercui
orbicular:circular, discoid|in forma de cerc|globular, sferic|rotund
orbit:orbita
orbit:orbita
orchard:livada

orchestra:orchestra|fosa (la teatru)
orchestral:orchestral
orchestrate:o orchestra|a aranja pt. orchestra
orchid:orhidee
ordain:a hiroton(is)i|a institui|a ordona|a decreta|a hotari
ordeal:ordalie
ordeal:incercare grea
order:ordine|ordonanta
order:congregatie|patura sociala|porunca, dispozitie, hotarire|ordin, instructiune, decizie
order:ordine, formatie
order:ordin
order:comanda, scrisoare de comanda|mandat de bani|ordin, decoratie|obicei
order:clasificare
order:ordin, grad|ordine, stare|succesiune, ordine|regulament, regula
order:a pune in ordine, a aranja|a comanda|a porunci, a comanda, a da ordin|a conduce, a dirija|a supraveghea
order:a prescrie (un tratament etc.)|a trimite|a face comanda (pt. ceva)|<to keep ~>a pastra ordinea|<out of ~>in dezordine|<to obey ~s>a se supune ordinelor, hotaririlor|<until further ~s>pina la noi dispozitii sau ordine|<by ~>prin ordin superior dat de autorita
order-book:registru de comanda|registru de ordine
order-form:nota de comanda
order-paper:ordin de zi
orderliness:regularitate|regula|calm
orderly:ordonat, disciplinat|regulat, in ordine, bine aranjat|linistit, pasnic|de serviciu|asezat, modest
orderly:ordonanta
orderly:subofiter sanitar
orderly:infirmier (la un spital militar)
orderly:planton|<~-officer>ofiter de serviciu, de zi
ordinal:ordinal
ordinal:ritual, ceremonial|numar de ordine
ordinance:decret, ordin
ordinance:rit
ordinary:regulat, normal, uzual|obisnuit|mediocru, de rind
ordinary:regula, obicei|judecator de pace|circiuma, birt
ordinary:pretul unei mese (la restaurant)|meniu fix (la restaurant)
ordinary:regula desfasurarii servic. divin|<man of ~ intellect>om cu inteligenta mediocra|<nothing out of the ~>nimic iesit din comun|<smth. out of the ~>ceva neobisnuit
ordinate:ordonata
ordnance:artilerie|tun de calibru mare
ordure:murdarie|gunoi|cuvinte murdare|excrement|balegar|obscenitate
ore:minereu
ore:aur
organ:organ
organ:orga
organ:armoniu|organ de presa|purtator de cuvint|voce, glas|<mouth ~>muzicuta|<a powerful ~>o voce puternica, un glas puternic
organ-grinder:flasnetar
organic(al):organic|organizat, sistematic
organism:organism
organist:organist
organization:organizare|organism|organizatie|asociatie
organize:a organiza|a aranja, a dispune|a constitui|a organiza
organize:a se organiza
organizer:organizator

orgasm:orgasm, paroxism
orgy:orgie
oriel:balcon (cu ferestre)
oriel:veranda
orient:oriental
orient:stralucitor
orient:orient, rasarit
orient:a (se) orienta
oriental:oriental
orientalism:orientalism|cunoastere a orientului
orientalist:orientalist
orifice:orificiu, deschizatura
oriflamme:flamura, stindard
origin:origine, provenienta|<to have one`s ~ in>a-si avea originea in, a proveni din
original:originar, congenital|veritabil, original|original, bizar, ciudat|original, nou, inedit
original:original, model
original:persoana ciudata, excentrica|<in the ~>in original
originality:originalitate, particularitate
originally:de la inceput, mai intii|in mod original
originate:a initia|a da nastere la, a produce,a crea
originate:a-si avea originea (in)
originate:a lua nastere (din)
originate:a proveni din
origination:punct de plecare, origine|creatie, producere
originator:creator, autor, cauza initiala
oriole:grangur
orison:ruga, rugaciune
orlop:puntea cea mai de jos a vasului
ormolu:bronz aurit (pt. decorarea mobil)
ornament:ornament, podoaba
ornament:a ornamenta, a impodobi|a infrumuseta|<to be an ~ to>a fi o podoaba pentru
ornate:impodobit, infrumusetat
ornate:pretios, inflorit
ornithologist:ornitolog
ornithology:ornitologie
orotund:emfatic, pretentios, pompos
orotund:grandilocvent
orphan:orfan
orphanage:orfelinat
orphrey:firet de aur
orrery:planetariu
orris:<orris>broderie sau dantela lucrata in aur sau in argint
orthodox:ortodox
orthodoxy:ortodoxie
orthographic(a:ortografic
orthography:ortografie
oscillate:a oscila
oscillation:oscilatie, pendulare|<(geol.) ~ of level>denivelare
osculate:a da o sarutare cuiva, a saruta
osculate:a se saruta
osculate:a avea trasaturi comune (cu)
osculate:a veni in contact
osculate:a se atinge prin osculare
osier:rachita, salcie
osmosis:osmoza

osseous:osos|vertebrat
ossicle:oscior
ossification:osificare
ossify:a (se) osifica
ostensible:evident|pretins, fals
ostensible:in aparenta
ostentation:ostentatie, parada
ostentatious:ostentativ|vanitos|fastuos
osteology:osteologie
ostler:rindas (la grajd)|grajdar (la un han)
ostracism:exilare, ostracizare, izgonire|alungare
ostracize:a exila, a ostraciza, a izgoni
ostrich:strut|<to have the digestion of an ~>a avea un stomac de strut
other:alt, alta, alti, alte|cealalta, ceilalti, celelalte
other:altul, alta, altii, altele
other:altfel|<the ~ day>ieri|<it is quite the ~ way>e chiar invers|<the ~ two>ceilalti doi|<every ~ week>din doua in doua saptamini|<the ~ day>mai deunazi|<every ~ man>fiecare al doilea om|<some time or ~>intr-o zi sau in alta|<some one or ~>cineva|<on the ~ hand>pe d
otherness:deosebire|nepotrivire
otherwise:altfel, altminteri|contrar|din alte motive
otherwise:altfel|<do it at once, ~ you shall repent it>fa-o imediat, altfel te vei cai|<rather than ~>mai degraba
otiose:lenes
otiose:fara rost, de prisos, inutil
otiose:indolent
otiose:zadarnic
otitis:otita
otter:vidra
ottoman:divan|canapea
ouch:brosa
ouch:catarama
ouch:piatra unui inel
ought:ar trebui|<you ~ to go and help her>ar trebui sa mergi s-o ajuti|<he ~ to have come>ar fi trebuit sa vina
ounce:uncie (28,35 g)
ounce:linx, ris|leopardul zapezilor|uncie (pt. met. pret. 30,103 gr)
our:nostru, noastra, nostri, noastre|<~ house>casa noastra|<~ own make>propria noastra fabricatie
ours:ale noastre|al nostru, a noastra, ai nostri|<a friend of ~>unul dintre prietenii nostri|<this house is ~>casa aceasta e a noastra
ourself:de intarire (in decrete regale)|<we ~>noi insine
ourselves:noi insine|<we shall help ~ just now>ne vom servi chiar acum|<we must do it ~>trebuie s-o facem noi insine|<by ~>intre noi
oust:a inlatura|a da afara, a inlocui
oust:a deposeda (de)
oust:a expulza|a lua locul cuiva
out:afara, plecat, iesit|scos la iveala|scos, eliminat|in larg|in strainatate, departe|in duel|in eroare|scrintit, dislocat|fara retineri, deschis, pe fata|pina la capat, in intregime, tot|complet|consumat, terminat
out:(in)afara, afara din|din (cauza)|din|la (distanta determinata)|in dezacord cu|printre, din(tre)|fara, lipsit de|la capatul (puterilor etc.)
out:care se petrece in afara|care indepar. (de patrie, de tarm|anormal, neobisnuit
out:partid care nu este la putere
out:omisiune la culegere|<an ~ size>o masura, un numar (de pantofi etc.)|<an ~ size>in afara seriei, mai mare sau mai mic|<the ins and ~s>cavitatile si proeminentele|<the ins and ~s>aspectele, amanuntele (unei probleme etc.)|<worn ~>(fig.) epuizat|<~ at heel>(fig

out-argue:a avea ultimul cuv. intr-o discut
out-of-date:invechit|expirat|demodat|nepotrivit
out-of-doors:afara, sub cerul liber
out-of-the:laturalnic|ciudat, neobisnuit
out-of-the:exagerat|dosit, ascuns
out-of-work:care nu are de lucru
out-of-work:somer
outbalance:a birui
outbid:a supralicita
outbrave:a brava, a sfida
outbreak:izbucnire, eruptie|explozie (de bucurie)|pornire violenta|revolta (in masa)|inceput de epidemie|revolta
outbuilding:dependinta|cladire anexa
outburst:explozie|eruptie|izbucnire
outburst:a erupe
outcast:dat afara|proscris
outcast:paria
outcast:a descalifica
outcast:exilat, proscris
outclass:a intrece
outcome:rezultat, consecinta
outcry:larma|huiduiala|strigare (la licitatie)|licitatie|strigat de protest
outdare:a infrunta, a sfida, a brava
outdid:v. outdo
outdistance:a lasa in urma, a intrece
outdo:a intrece, a invinge|a epuiza
outdone:v. outdo
outdoor:de (din)afara, extern
outdurst:v. outdare
outer:exterior, extern, de (din)afara|extrem
outermost:cel mai din afara, extrem
outface:a incurca, a zapaci, a descumpani|a opune rezistenta (la)
outfit:echipament|inzestrare, aprovizionare
outfit:banda, ceata|costum|utilaj
outfit:a echipa, a aproviziona (cu)
outflew:v. outfly
outflown:v. outfly
outfly:a zbura mai sus (decit)|a intrece in zbor
outgo:iesire (de bani), cheltuiala
outgoing:care e pe cale sa plece|care pleaca
outgoing:cheltuieli, investitii|<~ tenant>locatar care pleaca
outgrow:a depasi|a creste mai mare (decit)|a se lasa de (un obicei)
outgrown:v. outgrow
outgrowth:excrescenta|rezultat
outhouse:dependinta|sopron|hangar
outing:excursie|plimbare
outjockey:a insela, a imbrobodi|a duce cu vorba
outlaid:v. outlay
outlandish:strain|straniu, bizar
outlast:a dura mai mult (decit)|a supravietui (cuiva)
outlaw:proscris
outlaw:bandit|persoana proscrisa
outlaw:a proscrie|a scoate in afara legii
outlay:a desfasura|a cheltui (bani)
outlay:cheltuiala
outlet:(loc de) iesire|scurgere, varsare|debuseu
outline:contur|rezumat
outline:principii generale

outline:trasaturi esentiale|schita, ciorna
outline:a contura|a proiecta, a schita
outlive:a supravietui (unei persoane)
outlook:turn de straja|(perspectiva de) viitor|vigilenta|supraveghere
outlying:departat|separat, singuratic|distant
outmanoeuvre:a insela prin manevrari dibace
outmarch:a merge mai repede decit|a lasa in urma, a intrece
outmost:cel mai in afara, extrem|cel mai inaintat
outnumber:a intrece ca numar|a coplesi numericeste
outpace:a depasi, a merge mai repede ca
outpost:avanpost
outpour:a (se) varsa
outpour:varsare|efuziune
outpouring:scurgere (a apelor)|efuziune
output:randament, productie
output:venit|secretie
output:putere (a motorului)|<~ factor>coeficient de randament
outrage:izbucnire violenta|act de violenta|injurie|ofensa
outrage:a ofensa
outrage:a maltrata, a viola|a lovi in, a calca in picioare|a insulta
outrageous:injurios|furios, nesabuit|exagerat|atroce, singeros
outran:v. outrun
outrange:a avea o bataie mai lunga decit
outreach:a merge mai departe decit|a depasi
outridden:v. outride
outride:a intrece calare
outride:a rezista furtunii
outright:pe loc, din prima lovitura|dintr-odata|in intregime, de-a-ntregul|in mod sincer, deschis
outright:deschis, direct|complet
outrival:a intrece
outrode:v. outride
outroot:a dezradacina
outrun:a intrece in fuga, a depasi|a intrece masura|a depasi limitele
oustanding:in suspensie, nerezolvat
oustanding:expirat, neachitat, intirziat|exceptional, eminent, remarcabil|<~ debts>datorii neplatite
out-turn:randament, productie, debit
outsail:a cistiga viteza fata de
outsell:a vinde mai mult in comparatie cu
outset:inceput|<from the ~>dintru inceput
outshine:a intrece ca stralucire|a depasi in splendoare|a pune in umbra
outshone:v. outshine
outside:suprafata|exterior|aparente|spatiu situat in afara (de casa)
outside:lumea exterioara
outside:cel mult, maximum
outside:calator pe capra trasurii
outside:in exterior, din afara
outside:afara de, cu exceptia
outside:exterior, din afara|profan|strain, din afara
outside:superficial|extrem, maxim
outside:afara din, in afara|<~ porter>comisionar|<~ passenger>calator pe capra trasurii|<~ opinion>opinia publica (din afara parlamentului)|<the ~ cost>pretul maxim|<judging from the ~>judecind dupa aparenta|<it will cost five pence at the ~>asta va costa cel mult ci
outsider:strain, persoana din afara|care nu este membru (al unui cerc|persoana fara sanse
outsit:a sta, a ramine mai mult

outskirts:limita extrema|suburbie, mahala|liziera (a unei paduri)|margine
outsleep:a dormi prea mult in comparat. cu
outslept:v. outsleep
outsold:v. outsell
outspan:a dejuga
outspan:a poposi
outspan:etapa|popas
outspoken:spus clar, sincer
outspread:a (se) desfasura, a (se) intinde|a (se) raspindi, a (se) imparti
outstare:a descumpani (pe cineva)
outstay:a sta mai mult in comparatie cu|<to ~ one`s welcome>a sta mai mult decit este de dorit
outstep:a intrece, a lasa in urma|a depasi
outstretch:a intinde, a desface
outstrip:a intrece alergind|a o lua inaintea altuia|a depasi
outvie:a infringe, a rapune
outward:exterior, extern
outward:exterior, forma externa|aparenta
outwardly:in, din afara, aparent|in aparenta, pe din afara
outwards:(inspre) afara
outwear:a istovi|a dura mai mult decit|a-si petrece vremea trindavind|a uza
outweigh:a egala, a compensa|a cintari mai mult|a intrece in greutate|a avea (valoare) mai mare decit
outwit:a intrece|a depasi (ca inteligenta, vicle.)|a pacali, a insela
outwore:v. outwear
outwork:fortificatie|lucru la exterior
outwork:a produce|a lucra mai bine sau mai repede|a furniza
outworn:uzat, stricat, rupt|istovit, epuizat, slabit
outworn:v. outwear
oval:oval, eliptic
oval:oval
oval:piata ovala
ovary:ovar
ovate:oval|lunguiet
ovation:ovatie
oven:cuptor|<Dutch ~>masina gatit
over:deasupra, peste, pe (de)asupra|asupra, peste|deasupra, dincolo de, peste|peste, pina la, pe|prin, in|pentru, de, din cauza|la|mai mult de, peste
over:dincolo|peste tot|peste|la|peste, in plus|de la un capat la altul|in intregime|desavirsit, terminat|<to fall ~>a se napusti asupra|<to lean ~>a se apleca peste|<to fall ~>a cadea peste|<to hang ~>a atirna peste|<~ there>in partea aceea, acolo, incolo|<painted
overact:a sarja (un rol)
overall:halat
overall:combinezon
overall:pretutindeni
overall:in general
overarch:a acoperi cu o bolta
overarch:a face o bolta
overate:v. overeat
overbear:a supraincarca|a oprima|a predomina|a intimida|a invinge|a compensa|a coplesi, a strivi
overbearing:semet|irezistibil|arogant|imperios|zdrobitor
overboard:peste bord|<a man ~ !>om peste bord !|<to heave ~>a arunca in mare, a arunca peste bord|<to fall ~>a cadea in mare|<(fig.) thrown ~>aruncat peste bord
overbold:nerusinat, obraznic
overbore:v. overbear
overborn(e):v. overbear

overbought:v. overbuy
overbrim:a (se) revarsa, a da peste
overburden:a supraincarca, a coplesi
overbusy:supraincarcat, suprasolicitat
overbuy:a cumpara prea scump|a cumpara prea mult din
overcame:v. overcome
overcast:a intuneca, a pune in umbra|a imbraca|a tivi, a face tiv la
overcast:innorat, acoperit cu nori|<the sky was ~>cerul era innorat, acoperit
overcharge:supraincarcare|pret excesiv
overcharge:a supraincarca (un explozibil)|a cere un pret exagerat pe|a exagera
overcharge:a supraincarca (cu citate etc.)
overcloud:a acoperi cu nori
overcloud:a intuneca|<to be ~ed>a fi innorat
overcoat:pardesiu, palton
overcome:a invinge
overcome:a pune stapinire pe
overcome:a coplesi, a zdrobi|a subjuga|a intrece
overcrowd:a ticsi, a supraincarca|<the room was overcrowded>camera era tixita, arhiplina
overdaring:temerar, indraznet
overdid:v. overdo
overdo:a progresa prea repede|a exagera, a depasi limitele|a sarja (un rol etc.)|a lasa sa se coaca prea mult|a surmena|a plictisi
overdraw:a exceda (creditul)|a exagera
overdraw:a descoperi, a epuiza un cont
overdraw:a-si descoperi contul|a exagera
overdrawn:v. overdraw
overdress:a (se) impopotona
overdrew:v. overdraw
overdrive:a extenua, a istovi|a surmena
overdriven:v. overdrive
overdrove:v. overdrive
overdue:expirat|intirziat
overeat:a minca prea mult, a indopa
overeaten:v. overeat
overfed:v. overfeed
overfeed:a indopa|a supra-alimenta
overflew:v. overfly
overflow:a inunda|a umple cu virf
overflow:a se revarsa|a vomita|a prisosi
overflow:revarsare|inundatie|belsug, supraabundenta|<the ~ of a river>revarsarea unui riu
overflown:v. overfly
overfly:a trece in zbor peste, deasupra|a zbura in
overgrew:v. overgrow
overgrow:a acoperi (cu plante)|a creste mai mare decit
overgrow:a creste prea mare|<the path was ~n with weeds>cararea era acoperita cu balarii
overgrown:v. overgrow
overhang:a atirna (in afara)
overhang:a ameninta, a plana deasupra
overhang:a atirna peste|a se inclina, a fi inclinat
overhasty:prea grabit, precipitat
overhaul:examinare, cercetare|revizuire generala (a unei masi.)
overhaul:a intoarce (pe o parte si pe alta|a examina
overhaul:a controla din nou|a ajunge din urma|a intrece|a supune unui examen medical
overhaul:a lasa in jos (o macara)|<overhaul>a cerceta amanuntit, piesa cu piesa (o

masina)|<their ship ~ed us>nava lor ne ajunse din urma
over-nice:prea greu de multumit, dificil
overhead:de sus, de deasupra
overhead:sus, de deasupra (capului)|la etajul de deasupra
overhear:a auzi fara sa vrea|a surprinde (o conversatie)
overheat:a supraincalzi
overhung:tapitat|inclinat|acoperit (cu draperii)|protuberant, reliefat
overhung:v. overhang
overladen:supraincarcat
overlaid:v. overlay
overland:pe uscat
overland:de uscat
overlap:a acoperi partial
overlap:a se suprapune partial (ca solzii
overlap:a fi asezat in strate
overlay:a umbri, a ascunde|a inveli|a coplesi, a supraincarca|<overlaid with clouds>umbrit, ascuns de nori
overleaf:pe partea cealalta a paginii
overleap:a sari, a trece peste
overleap:a omite, a neglija
overlive:a supravietui|a depasi (o virsta)
overload:a supraincarca
overlook:a supraveghea|a neglija|a trece cu vederea|a privi de sus, a privi peste|a avea vedere spre|a citi (de la un cap la celalalt)|a cerceta|<this is a point which must not be ~ed>acesta-i un fapt ce nu trebuie neglijat
overmaster:a stapini|a subjuga
overmatch:a fi superior (cuiva)|a depasi|a infringe (pe cineva)|<to be ~ed>a-si gasi nasul
overmuch:de prisos, superfluu, excesiv
overmuch:peste masura, prea mult
overmuch:exces
overpaid:v. overpay
overpay:a plati prea scump|a rasplati generos
overplus:surplus, excedent
overpopulate:a suprapopula
overpower:a domina|a strivi, a coplesi|a subjuga, a supune
overproduction:supraproductie
overran:v. overrun
overrate:a supraestima|a taxa peste|a supraevalua
overreach:a insela, a imbrobodi|a duce cu vorba|<to ~ oneself>a cadea in propria sa cursa|<to ~ oneself>a-ti asuma o sarcina care te depaseste
overridden:v. override
override:a trece (calare) peste, a calca|a obosi, a istovi (un cal)|a depasi, a o lua inainte cuiva|calare|a calca in picioare, a dispretui|a nu tine seama de|a porunci cuiva|a face uz de autoritate asupra|<to ~ one`s commission>a-si depasi competenta
overrode:v. override
overrule:a domina|a fi mai puternic decit
overrule:a refuza, a respinge|a anula, a casa|a conduce, a guverna|<his passions ~ his conscience>pasiunile ii domina ratiunea
overrun:a depasi, a trece peste|a acoperi, a creste peste|a napadi, a inunda|a calca (in picioare)|a devasta, a invada, a pustii
overrun:a iesi din albie, a se revarsa
oversaw:v. oversee
oversea:dincolo de mare, dincolo de ocean
oversea:transoceanic, de dincolo de mare|de ocean
overseas:dincolo de mare
oversee:a supraveghea

oversee:a nu observa
overseen:v. oversee
overseer:supraveghetor
overset:rasturnare|tulburare, agitatie
overset:a aseza deasupra, peste|a rasturna, a ravasi|a scoate din sarite|a tulbura
overset:a fi rasturnat
overshadow:a umbri|a ocroti (de razele soarelui)|a eclipsa, a pune in umbra|a proteja
overshoe:galos
overshoot:a trage cu arma peste
overshoot:a trage prea sus, prea departe|<to ~ oneself>a exagera, a merge prea departe, a afirma prea mult
overshot:v. overshoot
oversight:supraveghere|privire de ansamblu|greseala, inadvertenta|eroare|neatentie
oversleep:a dormi prea mult|a dormi pina tirziu
overslept:v. oversleep
overspent:istovit
overspread:a risipi peste|a acoperi, a inveli
overspread:a fi risipit peste|a se raspindi
overstate:a exagera|<to ~ one`s case>a merge prea departe cu afirmatiile
overstep:a depasi|<to ~ the limits of>a depasi limitele
overstock:supraabundenta (de marfuri)
overstock:a napadi (piata etc.) cu marfuri|a furniza, a aproviziona|a inzestra in mod excesiv
overt:evident, clar|deschis, sincer
overtake:a surprinde, a lua pe neasteptate|a depasi|a ajunge din urma|<~n by the rain>surprins de ploaie
overtaken:v. overtake
overtask:a supune la munci prea grele
overtax:a taxa prea mult|a coplesi cu impozite|a supraevalua
overthrew:v. overthrow
overthrow:distrugere, ruinare, prabusire|rasturnare
overthrow:a da peste cap, a rasturna|a distruge, a ruina, a dobori
overthrown:v. overthrow
overtime:munca suplimentara
overtime:suplimentar|<to work ~>a face ore suplimentare
overtop:a se ridica peste, a depasi
overture:uvertura|propunere, oferta
overturn:rasturnare
overturn:distrugere, ruina
overturn:a se rasturna
overvalue:a supraestima|a da prea mare importanta|a face prea mare caz de|a depasi ca valoare
overwatched:obosit din lipsa de somn|nedormit
overweening:increzut, infumurat|vanitos
overweighted:supraincarcat
overwhelm:a coplesi|a strivi|a inunda|a inghiti
overwhelming:coplesitor|<~ majority>majoritate zdrobitoare
overwork:munca in plus, munca suplimentara|munca excesiva, surmenare
overwork:a (se) supune la munca grea|a (se) istovi muncind|a (se) surmena
overwrought:istovit, surmenat|extenuant, istovitor|foarte agitat
oviform:oviform
ovine:ovin, de oaie, ca oaia
ovine:oaie
oviparous:ovipar
ovoid:de forma oului, ovoid
ovule:ovul
owe:a fi dator (cuiva)|a datora

owe:a avea o datorie, datorii|<he ~s not any man>nu datoreaza nimanui nimic|<he ~s all round>are datorii pretutindeni|<he ~s me his life>(mie) imi datoreaza viata
owing:dator
owing:datorit|<this was merely ~ to his negligence>asta s-a datorat numai neglijentei sale|<~ the rain we had to come back>din cauza ploii a trebuit sa ne intoarcem
owl:bufnita
owl:lucrator de noapte
owl:persoana singuratica
own:propriu, personal|bun, adevarat
own:proprietate
own:rude
own:a poseda|a recunoaste, a admite ca al sau|a marturisi
own:a recunoaste, a admite|a marturisi|<with my ~ hand>cu propria mea mina|<he has reasons of his ~>are motivele lui proprii, personale|<my ~ child>dragul meu copil|<my ~>dragul meu, draga mea|<to be one`s ~ man>a fi independent, pe picioare proprii|<of one`s ~>c
own:a marturisi|a-si marturisi (pacatele etc.)
own:a se destainui|a face destainuiri
owner:proprietar, posesor
ownership:(drept de) proprietate
ox:bou
ox-eye:ochi de bou
ox-eye:romanita
ox-eye:pitigoi
ox-eye:ochiul-boului
oxalic:oxalic
oxherd:bouar, vacar
oxhide:piele de bou
oxide:oxid
oxidize:a (se) oxida
oxlip:brindusa
Oxonian:de (la) Oxford
Oxonian:membru al Universitatii din Oxford
oxygen:oxigen
oxygenate:a oxigena
oyes:atentie ! ascultati !
oyster:scoica, stridie
oz:presc. de la ounce
ozone:ozon
ozonize:a ozoniza
P:<to mind one's P's and Q's>(fam.) a-si controla comportarea
pa:tata
pace:pas|pas (masura)|mers, umblet, alura|viteza|buiestru
pace:a merge, a umbla cu pasi masurati|a merge in buiestru
pace:a parcurge, a strabate (o dist.)|a masura (cu pasul)|<to pace up and down>a umbla in sus si in jos|<ten paces off>la distanta de zece pasi|<at a slow pace>cu incetineala, incet|<to quicken one's pace>a-si iuti pasul|<he cannot keep pace with you>nu poate sa
pachyderm:pahiderm
pacific:pasnic, linistit
pacification:impacare|pacificare|impaciuire
pacifier:pacificator
pacifism:pacifism
pacifist:pacifist
pacify:a calma, a linisti (o persoana)|a pacifica (o tara)
pack:balot|boccea|ranita|pachet (de carti de joc)|haita (de ciini, de lupi etc.)|stol, cird|gramada, maldar

pack:gramada
pack:cearsaf pentru impachetari
pack:a ambala, a impacheta|a ingramadi, a inghesui
pack:a umple (cu), a infunda (cu)|a aduna (animale) in turma|a incarca, a impovara (un cal)
pack:a garnisi
pack:a ambala, a impacheta|a se aduna, a se stringe|<to pack up>a-si face bagajul|<he spent a whole day packing up>si-a petrecut o zi intreaga facindu-si bagajele|<to pack off>a o lua la sanatoasa, a o sterge|<the swallows are beginning to pack>rindunelele incep
pack-horse:cal de povara
pack-ice:banchiza
pack-man:vinzator ambulant
pack-saddle:samar
package:pachet, colet|ambalaj|impachetare
packer:impachetator, ambalator
packet:pachet
packet:glont, proiectil
packet:pachebot|<to catch/cop/get/stop a packet>a fi ranit
packing:impachetare, ambalare|infundare|umplere, ticsire
packing:garnitura (de piston etc.)
packing:fixare a garniturilor
packing-box:supapa de inchidere
packing-case:cutie sau lada fol. la impachetat
packing-paper:hirtie de impachetat
packing-sheet:pinza de ambalaj|cearsaf ud pentru comprese
packthread:sfoara
pact:pact|contract
pad:perna
pad:drum|tampon
pad:tusiera|bloc cu foi detasabile, mapa|plastron de protectie (la scrima)|jambiera|aparatoare (la fotbal etc.)|pernita carnoasa (la patrupede)|laba (de iepure etc.)|perna (de ham)|sa moale|tampon de amortizare|miner de unealta
pad:calut
pad:a parcurge mergind pe jos|a umple|a infunda|a captusi cu perne|a capitona (o usa etc.)|a vatui (o haina)|a garnisi
pad:a umfla (o fraza)|<gentleman/knight of the pad>hot de drumul mare|<to pad it>a merge (pe jos), a pasi
padding:umplere, ticsire|astupare|vatuire|vata|pinza groasa
padding:umplutura
paddle:a se balaci|a lipai (prin noroi)|a bate darabana cu degetele
paddle:a merge cu pasi mici si sovaitori
paddle:visla, lopata, padela|lopata|paleta|caus de roata hidraulica
paddle:aripioara innotatoare (la cetacee|plimbare cu barca
paddle:a visli|a face o plimbare cu barca
paddle:a conduce (barca) cu visle|<to paddle one's own canoe>a nu depinde de nimeni
paddock:padoc
paddy:orez nedecorticat
paddy:acces de minie|<to get into a paddy>a se infuria
padlock:lacat
padlock:a inchide cu lacatul|a pune lacat la
pagan:pagin
paganism:paginism
page:pagina|paj|grom
page:a pagina|<the top of a page>partea de sus a unei pagini|<the right-hand page>recto|<the left-hand page>verso
pageant:procesiune

pageant:aparenta inselatoare
paginate:a pagina (o carte)
pagination:paginatie
pagoda:pagoda
pah:phuuu!
paid:v. pay
pail:galeata|sistar|caldare
paillasse:saltea de paie
pain:durere|suferinta|suparare, necaz|pedeapsa
pain:necaz, rau|osteneala, truda
pain:dureri ale nasterii
pain:a provoca suferinte (cuiva)|a supara, a mihni, a intrista|<he had a pain in the back>il durea spatele|<to have a pain in one's head>a avea dureri de cap|<pain-killer>calmant|<under pain of>sub pedeapsa cu|<on pain of death>sub pedeapsa cu moartea|<pains and p
painful:chinuitor, dureros|greu, dificil|penibil
painfully:dureros|cu truda, cu greutate
painless:fara durere
painstaking:harnic, sirguincios, muncitor
painstaking:sustinut, asiduu
paint:vopsea|zugraveala|fard
paint:a vopsi, a acoperi cu vopsea|a zugravi, a spoi|a picta (un peisaj, un portret)
paint:a zugravi, a descrie|a farda
paint:a picta, a se ocupa cu pictura|a se farda, a se ruja|<a coat of paint>un strat de vopsea|<fresh/wet paint!>proaspat vopsit!
paint-box:cutie de vopsele
paint-brush:pensula
painter:parima, odgon (pt. ancorat)|pictor|vopsitor|zugrav|<(mai ales d. colonii) to cut the painter>(fig., fam.) a se separa de metropola
painting:pictura, tablou|descriere|<oil painting>pictura in ulei|<painting in water colours>acuarela
pair:pereche
pair:scara, etaj|cuplu, pereche
pair:a (se) imperechea
pair:a (se) uni
pair:a (se) aseza doi cite doi|<a pair of shoes>o pereche de pantofi|<a pair of trousers>o pereche de pantaloni|<a pair of tongs>cleste|<a pair of compasses>compas|<a pair of friends>doi prieteni|<the happy pair>fericita pereche|<by pairs>in perechi|<a fine pair of o
pal:tovaras
palace:palat|<gin palace>bar|<picture palace>cinema
paladin:paladin|cavaler ratacitor
palaentology:paleontologie
palaeography:paleografie
palaeolithic:paleolitic
palanquin:lectica, palanchin
palatable:gustos|agreabil, pe gustul (cuiva)
palatal:palatal
palatalize:a palataliza
palate:palat, cerulgurii
palate:gust delicat|simtul gustului|<soft palate>valul palatului|<bony/hard palate>palatul dur
palaver:palavre|lingusire, magulire|tratative, discutii cu bastinasii
palaver:afacere, negot
palaver:a lingusi, a maguli
palaver:a se lingusi|a spune verzi si uscate
pale:palid, galben (la fata)

pale:pal
pale:par, tarus, teapa, tepusa
pale:limita, hotar
pale:a pali, a se face palid|a se ingalbeni (la fata)
pale:a pierde din imp. (in comp. cu)|<to grow pale>a pali|<beyond the pale>dincolo de limite
pale-face:fata palida
palette:paleta
paling:gard de lemn
palisade:palisada
pall:val
pallet:cutit folosit la olarit|saltea de paie|prici
pallet:paleta
pallet:clapa (la instr. muzic. de suflat
pallet:piedica (la o roata dintata)
palliate:a calma, a alina (o durere)|a atenua
palliative:calmant
pallid:palid
palm:palma
palm:palmier|palma manusii|palma (masura)|ramura de palmier|mita
palm:premiu|bacsis|coroana coarnelor (la cerb)|ramura verde
palm:a atinge (cu palma)|a ascunde (in podul palmei)|a insela|<(argou) to grease smb.'s palms>a mitui, a unge pe cineva|<palm-oil>ulei de palmier|<to bear the palm>a iesi invingator|<to yield the palm>a se da batut|<(bis.) Palm Sunday>duminica floriilor|<(fam.) to
palmer:pelerin (purtind ram. de palmier)|calugar cersetor|omida|musca artificiala (la pescuit)
palmiped:palmiped
palmistry:chiromantie
palp:antena
palpable:palpabil|sensibil|clar, evident
palpably:palpabil|cu claritate
palpate:a palpa
palpitate:a palpita, a pulsa|a se zbate, a se zvircoli
palpitation:palpitatie, pulsatie|zbatere, zvircolire
palsied:paralitic
palsy:paralizie
palsy:a paraliza
palter:a vorbi in echivocuri|a face uz de subterfugii|a tergiversa|a se tirgui|<to palter with>a trata cu usurinta, a nu lua in serios (o problema etc.)
paltry:fara valoare, de nimic, mizerabil|<paltry little inn>circiumioara mizerabila
pamper:a rasfata, a razgiia|a hrani din belsug
pamphlet:manifest, foaie volanta, pamflet
pamphleteer:pamfletar
pamphleteer:a scrie pamflete
pan:tingire
pan:figura, mutra
pan:depresiune
pan:a spala (nisipul aurifer)
pan:a izbuti, a reusi|a da randament, a lucra bine
pan:a-i merge (bine)|<~ out>a obtine (aur)|<frying-pan>tigae|<to jump out of the frying-pan into the fire>a sari din lac in put|<salt-pan>salina
pan-pipe:nai
panacea:panaceu, leac universal
panama:palarie de panama
pancake:clatita|<(av.) to pancake (o the ground)>a ateriza placat|<(fig.) as flat as a pancake>neted ca in palma

pancreas:pancreas
pandemic:epidemic
pandemonium:infern, iad, pandemoniu
pandemonium:confuzie, dezordine, haos
pander:intermediar, mijlocitor|codos
pander:a servi de intermediar, a mijloci|a codosi|a interveni (in favoarea cuiva)
pandour:pandur
pane:(ochi de) geam|carou (pe tesaturi)
panegyric:panegiric, elogiu
panegyric:elogios
panel:panel|captuseala de sa, sa captusita|lista, tablou nominal (de jurati)|
panou|lambriu|caseta (de tavan)
panel:panou de comanda|<panel discussion>discutie la masa rotunda
panelled:cu lambriu, lambrisat|<oak panelled>lambrisat cu stejar
pang:junghi (de durere)|suferinta, chin|<the pangs of death>chinurile mortii
panic:de panica
panic:panica, alarma|<panic struck>cuprins de panica
panic-monger:alarmist
panification:panificatie
panorama:panorama (tablou)|panorama, priveliste
panoramic:panoramic
pansy:pansea
pant:gifiiala|palpitatie
pant:a gifii
pant:a palpita|a nu mai putea dupa, a dori mult|<to pant for breath>a fi cu
sufletul la gura|<to pant out smth.>a rosti ceva gifiind
pantaloon:bufon, clovn
pantaloon:pantaloni
pantheism:panteism
panther:pantera|<American panther>puma
pantograph:pantograf
pantomime:pantomim|pantomima
pantry:camara|dulap de alimente
pants:pantaloni
pap:terci, hrana semilichida
pap:sfirc de sin, mamelon|mamelon (de deal, de munte)|pireu (de fructe)
papa:tata
papal:papal
paper:hirtie|pasaport|ziar, jurnal|articol (de ziar)|studiu, comunicare
stiintifica|lucrare scrisa (la examen)|pachetel (invelit in hirtie)
paper:bilete de favoare
paper:acte, documente
paper:a acoperi cu hirtie|a tapeta|a inveli in hirtie
paper:a umple (o sala de spectacole)|<blotting-paper>sugativa|<brown paper>hirtie
de ambalaj|<carbon paper>hirtie-carbon|<cream-wove paper>hirtie velina|<drawing-
paper>hirtie de desen|<note paper>hirtie de corespondenta|<tissue-paper>hirtie de
matase|<tracing paper>hi
paper-clip:agrafa, clama (pt. hirtii)
paper-knife:coupe-papier
paper-mill:fabrica de hirtie
paper-money:hirtie moneda
paper-weight:presse-papiers
papilionaceous:papilionaceu
papilla:papila
papillary:papilar
papist:papist, papistas
papoos:copil de indian (america de Nord)
papyrus:papirus

par:paritate|medie|<par of exchange>paritate de schimb|<to be on a par with smb.>a fi la egalitate cu cineva|<at par>la pretul nominal|<(fam.) to fall below par>a nu-i fi boii acasa
par:prin excelenta
parable:parabola
parable:proverb
parabola:parabola
parabolic(al):parabolic
parabolic(al):parabolic, in forma de parabola
parachute:parasuta
parachute:a parasuta
parachute:a se lansa cu parasuta|<parachute troops>trupe parasutate
parachutist:parasutist
paraclete:sfintul duh
parade:parada|demonstratie
parade:trecere in revista|defilare|esplanada|faleza
parade:a trece in revista
parade:a face parada (de ceva)|a se fali|<on parade>la parada
paradigm:paradigma
paradise:paradis, rai
paradox:paradox
paradoxical:paradoxal
paraffin:parafina
paraffin:petrol, gaz lampant
paragon:model (de virtute etc.)|diamant de peste 100 de carate
paragon:a compara (cu)
paragraph:paragraf, alineat|semn de paragraf|nota, articol scurt (in ziar)
parakeet:papagal mic
parallel:paralel
parallel:asemanator, analog (cu)
parallel:(linie) paralela
parallel:transee paralela|paralela, comparatie
parallel:a compara|a gasi un echivalent la|a fi comparabil cu|<paralel bars>bare paralele|<to run parallel with>a fi paralel cu|<a parallel case>un caz analog|<to draw a parallel>a face o comparatie
parallelism:paralelism
parallelogram:paralelogram
paralyse:a paraliza
paralyse:a imobiliza
paralysis:paralizie
paralysis:neputinta
paralytic:paralitic
parameter:parametru
paramount:suprem
paramount:superior (cuiva etc.)|<of paramount importance>de importanta capitala
paramour:amant(a)
parapet:parapet|balustrada
paraph:parafa
paraphernalia:bunuri personale, avere personala|podoabe, zorzoane
paraphrase:parafraza|interpretare
paraphrase:a parafraza
parasite:parazit
parasitism:parazitism
parasol:umbrela de soare, parasol
parasynthesis:parasinteza, derivatie din compus
parasynthetic:parasintetic
paratroops:(trupe de) parasutisti
paratyphoid:paratifos

paravane:paravan
parboil:a fierbe pe jumatate
parboil:a infierbinta
parcel:parcela
parcel:lot (de marfuri)|pachet, colet
parcel:banda
parcel:in parte, partial
parcel:a imbucatati, a imparti (in)|<to be part and parcel of>a face parte integranta din|<parcel of land>parcela de pamint|<large parcel>comanda mare|<parcels delivery>serviciu de transport, de livrare|<parcels office>(birou de) mesagerie|<parcel blind>pe jumatate
parcenary:mostenire indivizibila
parch:a (se) scoroji|a (se) usca|a (se) praji|<parched by the sun>ars de soare
parchment:pergament
pardon:iertare
pardon:indulgenta, iertare
pardon:gratiere, amnistie
pardon:a ierta|a trece cu vederea, a scuza
pardon:a gratia, a amnistia|<I beg your pardon>(va rog sa ma) scuzati|<I beg your pardon?>poftim? ce-ati spus?|<general pardon>amnistie generala|<pardon (me for) my being so late>scuzati-mi intirzierea
pardoner:vinzator de indulgente
pare:a roade|a pili|a taia (unghiile etc.)|a curata (un fruct) de coaja
pare:a micsora incetul cu incetul|<to pare one's nails to the quick>a-si taia unghiile pina-n carne
parenchyma:parenchim
parent:parinte (tata sau mama)
parent:izvor, origine, sursa|<idleness is the parent of all evils>lenea e mama tuturor relelor
parentage:ascendenta (biologica)|spita, neam, familie|<of unknown parentage>din parinti necunoscuti
parental:parintesc
parenthesis:paranteza
parenthesis:interval
parenthetic(al:in paranteza
parget:tencuiala executata in ghips
parget:a tencui cu ghips|a tencui
parhelion:parhelic
pariah:paria (in india)
pariah:paria
paring:coji, deseuri
parish:parohie, enorie|comuna|<parish church>biserica parohiala|<parish council>consiliul municipal|<parish school>scoala comunala
parishioner:enorias
parisyllabic:parisilabic
parity:egalitate
parity:paritate|paralelism, analogie
park:parc
park:parc (de artilerie etc.)|loc de parcare (pt. autovehicule)
park:a parca (autovehicule)|a imprejmui, a ingradi (un teren)|a transforma in parc
park:a dispune (o unitate)|a inchide (animale) in tarc|<no parking !>parcarea interzisa !
parlance:limbaj|<in common parlance>in limbajul obisnuit
parley:conferinta, intrunire
parley:tratative
parley:a vorbi (o limba straina)
parley:a duce tratative
parliament:parlament|<(Si parliament cake)>turta dulce

parliamentaria:membru al parlamentului
parliamentary:parlamentar referitor la parlam.
parliamentary:parlamentar
parlour:salon|vorbitor|separeu (intr-un local)|<parlour games>jocuri de societate
parlour-maid:fata in casa
parochial:parohial
parochial:local, de bastina
parodist:autor de parodii
parody:parodie|imitatie nereusita
parody:a parodia (un autor)
parole:cuvint (de onoare)
parole:parola|<parole of honour>cuvint de onoare
parotid:parotida
parotitis:oreion
paroxysm:acces
parquet:parchet
parquet:a parcheta (o camera etc.)
parricide:paricid|inalta tradare|tradator de tara
parrot:papagal
parrot:a repeta papagaliceste|a pune pe cineva sa repete papaga
parry:parare (a unei lovituri etc.)
parry:a para (o lovitura)
parry:a ocoli (o problema)
parse:a analiza din pct. de ved. gramat
parsimonious:econom|zgircit
parsimony:economie|zgircenie
parsing:analiza gramaticala
parsley:patrunjel
parsnip:pastirnac
parson:preot, paroh, popa
part:parte (dintr-un intreg)
part:piesa, element|fascicula
part:acompaniament vocal
part:organele sexuale
part:regiune, imprejurimi, loc|parte|parte, cauza|datorie
part:rol
part:talent, posibilitati
part:a imparti|a separa, a desparti|a rupe
part:a se separa a se imparti|a se rupe, a se fringe
part:a deschide punga, a plati|<to part with/from smb.>a se desparti de cineva, a-si lua ramas bun de la cineva|<one of our cables parted>unul din odgoanele noastre s-a rupt|<he does not like parting>a rau de plata|<for the most part>a) cea mai mare parte b) cel
part-owner:coproprietar
part-song:cintec pe doua sau pe trei voci
partake:a impartasi, a participa la|<he partook in the general joy>a participat la bucuria generala
partaken:v. partake
partaker:participant
parterre:strat (de flori)
parterre:stal
parthenogenesi:partenogeneza
partial:partial, in parte|partinitor|(to) care are o slabiciune (pt)|stapinit de afectiune (pentru)|<partial eclipse>eclipsa partiala
partiality:partinire|favoritism
partiality:predilectie (pentru)
partiality:preferinta (pentru)
partially:cu partinire

partible:care poate fi impartit
participant:participant
participate:a participa, a lua parte
participate:<~ of>a face parte din, a tine de
participation:participare
participator:v. participant
participial:participial
participle:participiu
particle:particica|atom|molecula
particle:afix|graunte|<he has not a particle of sense>n-are un pic de bun-simt
particoloured:colorat baltat
particular:particular, deosebit special|specific|straniu, ciudat|pretentios
particular:particularitate|detaliu, amanunt|<to take particular care about smth.>a avea o grija deosebita de ceva|<to be very particular about one's food>a fi foarte pretentios la mincare|<in particular>in special|<you must give me full particulars>trebuie sa-mi dai t
particularity:particularitate|meticulozitate
particularize:a trata amanuntit
particularly:mai ales|deosebit de
parting:despartire|carare (la pieptanatura)|rascruce, raspintie (de drumuri)
parting:de despartire, de adio|<parting look>privire de adio
partisan:partizan, adept
partisan:partizan
partisanship:atasament fata de o cauza
partition:impartire, divizare|separare|despartitura zid, perete despart
partition:repartitie
partition:a imparti, a diviza in parti|a separa|(off) a separa printr-o despartit
partitive:partitiv
partly:in parte, partial
partner:asociat|sot sotie|partener (la dans)
partner:a asocia cu|a lua ca asociat|a se asocia cu a fi asociat cu
partnership:asociere, asociatie
partnership:societate|<to enter into ~ with>a se asocia cu|<to take smb. into partnership>a lua pe cineva ca asociat|<limited partnership>societate in comandita
partook:v. partake
partrige:potirniche
parturient:in durerile facerii
parturition:nastere
party:partid
party:detasament|grup (de invitati, de excursionis|partida (de vinatoare etc.)|reuniune (cu invitati) receptie
party:parte
party:individ, tip
party:complice (la)|<The Rumanian Communist Party>Partidul Comunist Romin|<political parties>partide politice|<to get up a hunting party>a organiza o partida de vinatoare|<dinner party>masa de gala|<tea party>ceai|<an evening party>serata|<party dress>toaleta de sear
party-spirit:spirit partinic
party-wall:zid despartitor
pash:v. passion
pasquinade:zeflemea|bufonerie
pass:pas, defileu, trecatoare|strimtoare|canal navigabil|loc de trecere|axamen luat cu un calific. satisf|impas, situatie dificila|permis de libera trecere
pass:pasa
pass:a trece|a inainta, a avansa|a fi transmis|a disparea|a muri, a raposa
pass:a se scurge, a trece
pass:a fi adoptat
pass:a circula, a avea curs

pass:a fi acceptat|a se intimpla, a se petrece
pass:a fi pronuntat|a trece neobservat
pass:a pasa
pass:a trece, a traversa|a depasi, a lasa in urma
pass:a depasi, a intrece
pass:a fi mai presus decit
pass:a fi votat, acceptat de|a fi admis|a petrece (timpul)|a(-si) trece|a transmite, a da mai departe|a plasa (bani falsi)|a emite (o parere, o critica etc.|<she passed through many hardships>a trecut prin multe incercari|<it passed from one to the other>a tre
passable:practicabil|navigabil|acceptabil, corespunzator
passage:calatorie (pe mare)|loc de trecere, pasaj|coridor|pasaj (dintr-o carte)|fragment (dintr-o cuvintare etc.)|drept de trecere|legiferare (a unei hotariri)|votare (a unei legi)|<to take ~ on a liner>a calatori cu un pachebot|<bird of ~>pasare calatoare|<to fo
pass-book:carnet de depuneri (la o banca)
pass-key:speraclu
passenger:calator|<foot passenger>drumet|<foot passenger>pieton|<passenger train>tren de calatori
passen:porumbel calator
passer:trecator
passing:trecator|efemer
passing:trecere|intrecere|trecere, scurgere (a timpului)|moarte, deces|<passing-bell>dangat funebru
passion:pasiune|dragoste puternica|entuziasm|acces de minie, furie
passion:patimire|<he has a passion for books>are pasiunea cartilor|<the Passion Week>saptamina patimilor
passionate:pasionat|inflacarat, entuziasmat|furios
passionate:vehement
passive:pasiv|resemnat|supus
passive:pasiv|<passive attitude>atitudine pasiva
passport:pasaport
password:parola
past:trecut
past:trecut
past:trecut|trecut (al unei persoane)
past:dupa, peste|peste, dincolo de
past:peste, inainte, mai departe|<the past ages>secolele trecute|<past week>saptamina trecuta|<you cannot recall the past>trecutul nu poate fi reinviat|<to go past>a merge mai departe|<half past six>sase jumatate|<it is past six>e trecut de ora sase|<he is past six
paste:pasta|coca|imitatie a unei pietre pretioase
paste:carte de vizita
paste:bilet de tren
paste:a lipi
paste:a bate (pe cineva), a-l face afis|<to paste up>a afisa
pasteboard:carton
pasteboard:carte de joc|v. paste
pastel:pastel
pastiche:pastisa, imitatie
pastil:pastila
pastime:distractie, recreatie
pastoral:ciobanesc
pastoral:(folosit) pentru pasunat|pastoral, cimpenesc
pastoral:pastoral, idilic
pastoral:pastorala|<pastoral land>pasune|<pastoral scenery>decor cimpenesc|<pastoral poems>poezii pastorale
pastry:prajituri din aluat

pastry-cook:cofetar
pasturage:pasunat|pasune
pasture:pasunat|pasune
pasture:a paste|a da/scoate/duce la pascut (vite)
pasture:a paste
pat:gest de mingiiere|bucata de unt|plesnitura usoara
pat:potrivit
pat:oportun
pat:la tanc
pat:a bate usor (cu palma)|a mingiia|a turti|<to pat on/upon>a bate usor pe|<to pat on the back>a bate pe umar|<to pat smb. on the back>a bate pe cineva (usor) pe spate|<to pat a horse>a mingiia un cal
patch:petic
patch:plasture|alunita (pe obraz)|pata colorata|strat, rondou
patch:a pune petice la, a petici|a servi de petic la|a injgheba, a improv. din bucati|<(fam.) not to be a patch on>a fi egal cu zero in comparatie cu|<a patch of blue sky>un petic de cer albastru|<it was patched rather than repaired>a fost mai degraba cirpacit d
patent:brevetat
patent:ingenios|clar, evident
patent:brevet
patent:indreptatire
patent:a breveta (o inventie)|<patent fact>fapt incontestabil|<to take out a patent>a obtine un brevet
patent-leather:(piele de) lac
patentee:posesor al unui brevet
paternal:dupa tata|patern|<paternal grandmother>bunica dupa tata|<paternal uncle>unchi dupa tata|<paternal love>dragoste de tata, paterna
paternity:paternitate
path:carare, poteca
path:drum, cale|<mountain-path>poteca de munte
path-finder:explorator, pionier
path-finder:avion de recunoastere
pathetic:patetic
pathless:fara carare|fara urme
pathological:patologic
pathology:patologie
pathos:inflacarare, entuziasm, pasiune|patos
pathway:trotuar|pista|carare, poteca
patience:rabdare|pasienta|perseverenta|<to have no patience with smb.>a nu suporta pe cineva|<out of patience>scos din rabdari
patient:rabdator
patient:pacient, bolnav
patina:patina
patina:cocleala
patinated:patinat, oxidat
patriarch:patriarh
patriarchal:patriarhal|batrinesc
patriarchate:patriarhat
patriarchy:patriarhat
patrician:patrician
patricide:paricid
patrimonial:patrimonial
patrimony:patrimoniu
patriot:patriot
patriotic:patriotic
patriotically:cu patriotism
patriotism:patriotism

patrol:patrula|garda, straja
patrol:a patrula|<to go on patrol>a patrula
patron:mecena, protector
patron:client permanent (al unui magazin
patronage:patronaj
patronage:aer protector|clientela permanenta (a unui mag.
patronize:a patrona|a sprijini, a incuraja
patronize:a trata (pe cineva) cu condescend|a ceda clientela (cuiva)
patronymic:patronimic
patter:jargon|tropot|rapaiala (a ploii)
patter:a tropai
patter:a alerga de colo-colo
patter:a rapai
patter:a spune (rugaciuni etc.) repede|<the rain is pattering on the roof>ploaia rapaie pe acoperis|<the patter of horses feet>tropot de cai
pattern:tipar (pt. croit)|desen (imprimat pe stofe etc.)
pattern:model, exemplu|mostra, proba, esantion
pattern:snop (de proiectile)
pattern:a modela, a croi (dupa)|a imprima desene pe|<pattern-card>caiet de mostre
paucity:numar mic, cantitate mica (de)|lipsa, saracie
paunch:ierbar|pintece, burta
paunch:a spinteca, a scoate maruntaiele
pauper:cersetor
pauperdom:saracime
pauperism:paupertate
pauperize:a pauperiza, a saraci|a trata ca pe un sarac
pause:pauza, intrerupere, oprire|interval|sovaiala
pause:pauza
pause:a face o pauza, a se opri|a ezita
pause:a se opri (asupra, la)
pause:a medita (asupra, la)
pavage:pavaj
pave:a pava|<(fig.) to pave the way for>a pregati terenul pentru
pavement:caldarim, pavaj|trotuar|<mosaic pavement>mozaic
pavilion:cort mare|pavilion|chiosc
paving-stone:pavea
paw:laba|gheara|scris, scriere
paw:a lovi cu laba|a zgiria
paw:a tropai
paw:a face afaceri necinstite|a minui cu stingacie
paw:a tropai
pawky:viclean, siret
pawn:amanet
pawn:pion
pawn:a amaneta|<left in pawn>amanetat
pawn-broker:camatar
pay:plata, suma platita|salariu
pay:solda
pay:a catrani|a plati, a achita|a recompensa, a rasplati|a se achita de (o obligatie etc.)|a aduce (omagii etc.)|a face (curte)|a aduce (un venit etc.)|a da (un procent etc.)
pay:a plati, a depune bani|a aduce beneficii, a fi rentabil|<(fig.) he shall pay for it>o sa mi-o plateasca, il va costa scump|<it does not pay>nu renteaza|<to pay off>a debarca (un echipaj)|<to pay one's debt>a-si plati datoria|<to pay one's way>a-si acoperi ch
pay-day:zi de salariu/plata
pay-day:lichidare, scadenta
pay-roll:stat de plata

pay-sheet:v. pay-roll
payable:platibil|rentabil|<payable to bearer>platibil la purtator
paying:rentabil, profitabil
paymaster:casier
payment:plata|suma platita|rasplata|<payment by the day>plata cu ziua
pea:mazare|<they are as like as two peas>seamana ca doua picaturi de apa
peace:pace|liniste, tacere|ordine publica|calm, liniste sufleteasca|pace, buna intelegere, armonie|<to make peace>a incheia pace|<treaty of peace>tratat de pace|<peace with honour>pace onorabila|<peace at any price>pace cu orice pret|<to hold one's peace>a tacea d
peace-loving:iubitor de pace, pasnic
peace-maker:impaciuitor, pacificator|mediator
peace-pipe:pipa pacii
peaceable:pasnic, linistit
peaceful:pasnic, linistit, calm
peacefully:pasnic, linistit, calm
peach:a denunta
peach:piersica|piersic
peach:o bomboana de fata|<to peach upon>a-si denunta complicii|<peach brandy>rachiu de piersici|<peach colour>culoarea florii de piersic
peach-tree:piersic
peachy:asemanator unei piersici|<peachy cheeks>obraji ca de piersica
peacock:paun
peacock:a-si da aere|a se mindri cu
peahen:paunita
peak:pisc, virf de munte|virf (de acoperis etc.)|virf (de ancora)|cozoroc (la sapca)
peak:punct culminant (al unei curbe)|<peak hours>ore de virf (de afluenta, de aglomeratie)|<peak load>sarcina maxima a unui generator electric
peal:dangat (de clopote)|zgomot, larma|hohot (de ris)|salva de artilerie
peal:a trage clopotele
peal:a suna, a dangani|a tuna, a bubui
peal:a rasuna
peanut:arahida
pear:para|<pear-shaped>in forma de para, piriform
pea-shell:pastaie de mazare
pear-tree:par
pearl:perla
pearl:a impodobi cu perle|a decortica (orez etc.)|a da culoarea sidefului (unui ob.
pearl:a pescui perle|a transpira|<to cast pearls before swine>a strica orzul pe giste
pearl-barley:orz decorticat, arpacas
pearl-diver:pescuitor de perle
pearl-fisher:v. pearl-diver
pearl-oyster:scoica producatoare de perle
pearly:cu perle, care contine perle
peasant:taran
peasantry:taranime
pease-pudding:budinca de mazare
peat:turba
peat-bog:turbarie
pebble:pietricica|cristal de stinca|agata
pebble:prundis
peccability:pacatuire
peccable:pacatos
peccadillo:greseala mica
peccancy:pacat

peck:ciuguleala|masura de capacitate egala cu 9 l
peck:merinde|sarut dat in graba|vas avind capacitatea de 9 l
peck:a ciuguli|a lovi cu ciocul|a gauri cu ciocul|a minca putin|a saruta in graba
peck:a da cu ciocul|a face o gaura cu ciocul|<he had a peck of troubles>avea o multime de necazuri|<to peck a hole>a face o gaura cu ciocul
pecker:ciocanitoare
pecker:curaj|plivitoare|<keep your pecker up>tine-te bine
pea-shell:pastaie de mazare
pear-tree:par
pearl:perla
pearl:a impodobi cu perle|a decortica (orez etc.)|a da culoarea sidefului
pearl:a pescui perle|a transpira|<to cast ~s before swine>a strica orzul pe giste
pearl-barley:orz decorticat|arpacas
pearl-diver:pescuitor de perle
pearl-fisher:v. pearl-diver
pearl-oyster:scoica producatoare de perle
pearly:cu perle
pearly:care contine perle
peasant:taran
peasantry:taranime
pease-pudding:budinca de mazare
peat:turba
peat-bog:turbarie
pebble:pietricica|cristal de stinca|agata
pebble:prundis
peccability:pacatuire
peccable:pacatos
peccadillo:greseala mica
peccancy:pacat
peck:masura de capacitate egala cu 9 l|vas avind capacitatea de 9 l|ciuguleala
peck:merinde|sarut dat in graba
peck:a ciuguli|a gauri cu ciocul|a lovi cu ciocul|a minca putin|a saruta in graba
peck:a da cu ciocul|a face o gaura cu ciocul|<he had a ~ of troubles>avea o multime de necazuri|<to ~ a hole>a face o gaura cu ciocul
pecker:ciocanitoare
pecker:curaj|plivitoare|<keep your ~ up>tine-te bine
pectoral:pectoral|de piept
pectoral:(muschi) pectoral
peculate:a deturna (fonduri)|a delapida
peculation:deturnare de fonduri|delapidare
peculator:delapidator
peculiar:particular|insemnat|special|specific|ciudat, straniu, bizar
peculiar:proprietate particulara|<a question of ~ interest>o problema de interes deosebit|<it has its own ~ flavour>are un gust specific
peculiarity:trasatura caracteristica|particularitate|ciudatenie|<special peculiarities>semne particulare|<he has his little peculiarities>are micile lui ciudatenii
pecuniary:pecuniar, banesc|<~ penalty>amenda
pedagogic(al):pedagogic
pedagogics:pedagogie
pedagogue:pedagog
pedagogy:pedagogie
pedal:pedala
pedal:a pune in misc. cu ajut. pedalei
pedal:a pedala
pedant:pedant
pedantic:pedant
pedantry:pedanterie

peddle:a vinde cu amanuntul|a colporta (stiri)
peddle:a face comert ambulant|a se tine de fleacuri
peddler:v. pedlar
peddling:marunt|neinsemnat|fara importanta
peddling:colportaj|negustorie ambulanta
pedestal:piedestal, soclu|fundatie, baza
pedestrian:pe jos
pedestrian:care umbla pe jos
pedestrian:neinspirat, prozaic
pedestrian:pieton
pedicle:pedicul
pedicular:pedicular
pedigree:de rasa
pedigree:ascendenta|genealogie|arbore genealogic|rasa (de animale)|<~ dog>ciine de rasa|< ~ cattle>vite de rasa
pediment:fronton|fatada
pedlar:vinzator ambulant|colportor|<~s French>jargon al hotilor
pedlary:comert ambulant|marfa in comertul ambulant
pedometer:pedometru
peduncle:peduncul
peek:privire pe furis
peek:a se uita pe furis
peek-a-boo:jocul de-a v-ati ascunselea
peel:lopata de brutarie|coaja (de fruct, de leguma)
peel:a curata de coaja (cartofi etc.)|a rade coaja (la lamii etc.)|a decortica (orez etc.)|a jupui, a juli|a melita
peel:a se coji
peel:a se juli|a se jupui
peel:a se descuama|<this fruit ~s very well>acest fruct se curata foarte bine|<the paint has begun to ~ off>vopseaua a inceput sa se desprinda|<to ~ off the skin on one`s knees>a-si juli genunchii|<to ~ hemp>a melita cinepa
peeler:politai, agent de politie
peeling:cojire
peeling:descuamare
peep:a aparea, a se arata, a se ivi|a se uita pe furis
peep:a privi printr-o deschizatura
peep:a incolti
peep:aparitie|aruncatura de ochi|privire pe furis|piuit (de pasare)|chitait (de soarece)
peep:a piui, a chitai|<~ hole>vizor la usa|<at ~ of day>in zorii zilei|<to have a ~ at smth.>a privi ceva pe furis
peeper:pui abia iesit din ou|pui de gaina|persoana care se uita pe furis
peeper:ochi
peer:nobil, aristocrat, englez, pair
peer:semen, egal
peer:a numi pair|a fi de acelasi rang cu
peer:a scruta (cu privirea)|a rasari, a se ivi, a aparea
peerage:aristocratie, nobilime|rang de pair|<to get/be given a ~>a primi rangul de pair
peeress:sotie de pair
peerless:fara pereche, neasemuit|incomparabil
peeved:suparat, necajit, amarit
peevish:morocanos, ursuz|artagos
peewit:nagit
peg:cui de lemn|pana|cep|ic|tarus|cirlig de rufe|crestatura in lemn|cuier
peg:cheie
peg:treapta, grad
peg:a fixa (un cui cu un ic/tarus)|a jalona

peg:a mentine cursul (anumitor val.)
peg:a da, a cirpi cuiva (o palma)|<to ~ at>a tinti|<to ~ at>a ameninta|<(argou) to ~ out>a muri|<(argou) to ~ out>a fi ruinat|<hal ~>cuier|<to ~ clothes on the line>a agata rufe pe fringhie|<to ~ out a property>a delimita o proprietate|<to ~ away>a munci din greu (
pejorative:(cuvint) peiorativ
pell-mell:talmes-balmes
pell-mell:confuz
pell-mell:confuzie, haos
pellet:cocolos|alice
pellet:pilula, tableta
pellicle:membrana
pellucid:transparent, clar
pellucid:clar
pellucid:lucid
pelt:piele neprelucrata (de capra/oaie
pelt:a ataca cu pietre (pe cineva)|a coplesi (cu lovituri etc.)
pelt:a arunca (proiectile in snop)
pelt:a rapai
pelt:a arunca pietre etc. (asupra)
peltry:blanarie|pielarie
pen:obor|pana (de pasare)|tarc|penita|toc, stilou
pen:profesiunea de scriitor
pen:a parca|a scrie/redacta (o scrisoare)
pen:a intarcui|<submarine-~>adapost pentru submarine|<fountain-~>stilou|<a stroke of the ~>o trasatura de condei|<he lives by his ~>traiste din condei
pen-and-ink:rechizite (de birou)
pen-and-ink:scris cu cerneala
pen-name:pseudonim (al unui scriitor)
penal:pasibil de pedeapsa
penal:penal|<~ law>lege penala|<~ offense>infractiune penala|<~ colony/settlement>penitenciar
penalize:a penaliza
penalty:pedeapsa|amenda
penalty:amenda (pt. intirzierea livrarii)
penalty:dezavantaj|<(sport) ~ kick>lovitura de pedeapsa
penance:penitenta
penance:pocainta|<to do ~ for>a ispasi pentru
pence:v. penny
pencil:creion|pensula|stil (al unui pictor)
pencil:fascicul (de raze)
pencil:a scrie cu creionul|a insemna cu creionul|a picta|a(-si) face sprincenele|a hasura (cu creionul)|<drawing ~>creion folosit la desen
pendant:pandativ
pendant:cap de funie (atirnat de catarg)
pendant:fanion|pereche, egal (al cuiva)
pendent:agatat, atirnat|suspendat|nehotarit, nedecis, sovaitor
pendent:incomplet construit
pendentive:pandativ
pending:nehotarit, nedecis
pending:in timpul|pina la|<(jur.) his suit is still ~>procesul sau continua inca|<~ these negotiations>in timpul acestor negocieri|<~ my return>pina la intoarcerea mea
pendulate:a oscila
pendulate:a oscila, a ezita
pendulum:pendul
penetrate:a strabate, a razbate
penetrate:a patrunde|<to ~ into/through/to>a-si croi drum in/prin/la|<to ~

into/through>a patrunde, a strabate in/prin|<to ~ with>a imbiba cu
penetrating:patrunzator
penetration:penetratie, patrundere|perspicacitate
penguin:pinguin
penholder:toc (de scris)
peninsula:peninsula
penitence:penitenta|ispasire|cainta
penitent:penitent|cait
penitentiary:de corectie
penitentiary:penitenciar
penknife:briceag
penman:caligraf|scriitor
penmanship:caligrafie
penniless:sarac, nevoias|fara nici un ban
pennon:stegulet, steag triunghiular
pennon:fanion
penny:penny, moneda div. engleza
penny:suma de bani, cistig|<(pl.) (cu referire la valoare) he gave me eighteen
pence>mi-a dat optsprezece penny|<(pl. cu referire la monede) he gave me eighteen
pennies>mi-a dat optsprezece monede de un penny|<he made a pretty ~ out of it>a
scos un cistig frumus
penny-a-line:superficial
penny-a-line:ieftin, fara valoare
penny-wise:zgircit|<he is ~ and pound foolish>e scump la tarite si ieftin la faina
pennyworth:cumparatura in val. de un penny|farima, bucatica, picatura|afacere|<not
a ~>nici un pic, nici o farima|<to have a good ~>a face o afacere buna, a cumpara
ieftin
pensile:suspendat|atirnat
pension:pensie|pensiune (casa si masa)|indemnizatie, alocatie anuala
pension:a pensiona|<old-age ~>pensie de batrinete|<to retire on a ~>a iesi la
pensie|<to ~ off>a scoate la pensie
pensionary:chirias intr-o pensiune|persoana in solda cuiva
pensioner:pensionar
pensioner:solvent
pensive:ginditor|melancolic, trist|visator
pensively:pe ginduri|melancolic, trist
penstock:stavilar
pent:inchis, ingradit, imprejmuit
pentad:grup de cinci (obiecte)
pentad:corp pentavalent
pentagon:pentagon|<the Pentagon>Ministerul de Razboi al s.U.a.
pentagonal:pentagonal
pentagram:stea in cinci colturi
pentameter:pentametru
pentathlon:pentatlon
penthouse:sopron|marchiza|hangar|streasina
penultimate:penultim
penultimate:silaba penultima
penumbra:penumbra
penurious:sarac|calic, meschin|zgircit, avar
penury:saracie, lipsa
people:popor|rude, familie|oameni, lume|natiune|oameni de rind
people:a popula|a locui
people:oameni, lume|<my ~ are away>familia mea e plecata|<the ~s of
Europe>popoarele din Europa|<please call my ~>cheama-i, te rog, pe ai mei|<young
~>tinerii|<old ~>batrinii|<the good ~>zinele|<only three ~ came>au venit numai
trei persoane|<they are honest ~>sint o
pep:vigoare, energie

pepper:piper
pepper:a pipera|a improsca (cu gloante)|a pedepsi aspru|a repezi
pepper-box:pipernita
peppercorn:bob de piper|<~ rent (jur.)>chirie nominala
peppermint:menta, izma|bomboane de menta
peppery:piperat, picant
peppery:iute la minie, violent
peppy:energic, viguros
pepsin:pepsina
peptic:digestiv
peptic:medicament care facil. digestia
peptic:stomac, digestie|<~-glands>glande gastrice
peptone:peptona
per:pe, de, prin|<eighty miles ~ hour>optzeci de mile pe ora|<~ day>pe zi|<~ month>pe luna|<~ post>prin posta|<10 shillings ~ head>10 silingi de cap
perambulate:a cutreiera (un tinut, o regiune)|a delimita (un teritoriu)
perambulator:carucior (de copil)
perceive:a pricepe, a intelege|a observa, a-si da seama de
perceive:a percepe
percentage:procentaj|proportie
perceptible:perceptibil
perceptibly:(in mod) perceptibil
perception:intuire
perception:perceptie|observare|colecta
perceptive:perceptiv
perch:a se aseza, a se lasa pe o craca|a se cocota
perch:stinghie (pe care stau gainile)
perch:biban
perch:pozitie inalta (in societate)|prajina (unit. mas. =5,5 iarzi)
perch:a cocota, a aseza (pe o prajina)|<a town ~ed on a hill>un oras cocotat pe un deal|<(argou) to hop the ~>a muri
perchance:poate, posibil
percipient:care percepe
percipient:constient
percolate:a (se) filtra|a patrunde (prin pori)|a (se) strecura
percolator:filtru, strecuratoare
percuss:a percuta
percussion:percutie|<instrument of ~ (muz.)>instrument de percutie|<~-cap>capsa
percussive:percutant
perdition:pierzanie|ruina|desfriu
perdurable:durabil|permanent
peregrinate:a calatori
perennial:durabil|perpetuu
perennial:peren
perennial:planta vivace
perfect:perfect
perfect:perfect, trecut|absolut
perfect:perfect
perfect:a duce pina la capat, a desavirsi|a imbunatati, a perfectiona|<a ~ likeness>o asemanare perfecta|<the ~ tenses>timpurile perfecte|<I am a ~ stranger here>nu cunosc absolut pe nimeni aici
perfection:perfectiune, desavirsire|terminare
perfection:perfectiune
perfection:talente, calitati|<she sang to ~>a cintat perfect|<to bring smth. to ~>a termina ceva|<she is a ~!>e perfectiunea intruchipata|<she is full of ~s>e plina de calitati
perfectly:perfect
perfervid:inflacarat, zelos

perfidious:perfid|tradator
perfidy:perfidie|tradare
perforate:a perfora, a gauri, a strapunge
perforate:a patrunde (in, prin)
perforation:perforare, strapungere|gaura
perforator:perforator
perforce:neaparat, in mod necesar
perforce:cu forta
perform:a face, a executa, a efectua|a juca, a interpreta (un rol)
perform:a da reprezentatii, a juca|a cinta|<to ~ in a play>a juca intr-o piesa|<to ~ on the flute>a cinta din flaut
performable:realizabil
performance:indeplinire (a unei sarcini)|fapta, isprava|functionare (a unei masini)
performance:performanta
performance:reprezentatie, spectacol|<no ~ to-night>in seara asta nu e spectacol
performer:executant|actor
performer:solist, interpret
perfume:parfum
perfume:a parfuma
perfunctorines:neglijenta, nepasare
perfunctory:de mintuiala, de forma|superficial|lipsit de zel|<a ~ inquiry>o ancheta superficiala
perfuse:a raspindi, a difuza
perhaps:poate|<~ not>poate ca nu
periapt:amuleta, talisman
pericardium:pericard
pericarp:pericarp
perigee:perigeu
peril:pericol, primejdie
peril:a pune in pericol, a primejdui|<in ~ of>in pericol de|<you do it at your ~>o faci pe riscul tau
perilous:periculos, primejdios
perimeter:perimetru
perineum:perineu
period:perioada|epoca, era|perioada, grup de fraze|durata
period:ciclu|punct (semn de punctuatie)
period:ciclu menstrual|<the ~s of History>epocile istoriei
periodic:periodic
periodic:amplu
periodical:periodic
periodical:publicatie periodica
periodicity:periodicitate
peripatetic:peripatetic
periphery:periferie
periphrasis:perifraza, circumlocutie
periphrastic:perifrastic
periscope:periscop
perish:a distruge
perish:a pieri, a muri|<~ed with hunger>mort de foame|<the frost has ~ed everything>gerul a distrus totul
perishable:pieritor, efemer
perishable:alimente usor alterabile
peristyle:peristil
peritoneum:peritoneu
periwig:peruca
perjure:<to ~ oneself>a jura fals, a-si calca juramintul|<~d wretch>sperjur mizerabil

perjurer:sperjur|martor mincinos
perjury:depozitie falsa|juramint fals|calcare a unui juramint|<to commit ~>a jura fals
perk:a tine capul sus
perk:a se mindri, a se fali|a umbla cu nasul pe sus|a fi ingimfat
perk:a gati, a dichisi
perky:sigur de sine
perky:degajat|mindru|ingimfat
permanence:permanenta
permanent:permanent, continuu|<~ wave>ondulatie permanenta
permeability:permeabilitate
permeable:permeabil
permeate:a patrunde, a strabate|a trece prin
permeate:a se raspindi
permeate:a strabate (prin, printre)
permeation:penetratie|infiltratie
permissible:permis, ingaduit
permission:permisiune, voie, ingaduire|permis, autorizatie
permissive:care permite, care ingaduie|permis, tolerat
permit:permis, autorizatie
permit:a permite, a ingadui
permit:a admite
permit:a permite, a autoriza|<this text ~s of several interpretations>acest text permite mai multe interpretari|<to grant a ~>a acorda un permis, o autorizatie|<to take out a ~>a obtine o autorizatie|<~ me to add that>dati-mi voie sa adaug ca|<may I be ~ted to>imi
permutation:permutare
permute:a permuta, a schimba ordinea
pernicious:pernicios
pernickety:delicat
pernickety:meticulos|chitibusar
perorate:a perora
peroration:peroratie
peroxide:peroxid, apa oxigenata
perpendicular:perpendicular (pe)
perpendicular:abrupt
perpendicular:perpendiculara|fir cu plumb
perpendicular:masa
perpendicular:tratatie (oaspetii stau in pic.)
perpetrate:a savirsi, a comite|<to ~ a crime>a comite o crima
perpetration:savirsire, comitere
perpetrator:criminal, faptas
perpetual:perpetuu, vesnic|continuu, neincetat
perpetual:frecvent|<~ motion>miscare continua
perpetuate:a perpetua|a eterniza
perpetuation:perpetuare|eternizare
perplex:perplex, uluit
perplex:a lasa perplex|<that ~ed his mind>asta l-a lasat perplex
perplexity:perplexitate
perquisite:bacsis
persecute:a persecuta, a urmari|a hartui, a sicii|<to ~ smb. with questions>a sicii pe cineva cu intrebari
persecution:persecutie
persecutor:persecutor
perseverance:perseverenta
persevere:a persevera|<to ~ with a task>a duce la bun sfirsit o sarcina
persevering:perseverent
Persian:persan|(limba) persana|<~ carpet>covor persan

persist:a persista
persistent:persistent
person:persoana|personaj (literar)
person:persoana|<he must appear in ~>trebuie sa se prezinte in persoana|<he is quite pleased with his ~>este foarte satisfacut de propia lui persoana|<a lot of young ~s>o multime de tineri|<in the second ~>la persoana a doua
personable:frumos, chipes
personage:personaj (important)|personalitate|personaj (literar)|persoana, ins
personal:personal, propriu, particular
personal:personal
personal:personal|<~ property>propietate personala
personality:personalitate, individualitate|caracteristica personala|referinta individuala|<he is wanting in ~>n-are personalitate
personalize:a personifica
personally:in persoana|personal, in ce ma priveste|<he did it ~>a facut-o personal|<~ I do not believe it>in ce ma priveste, n-o cred
personals:anunturi cu carac. pers. (in ziar
personate:a reprezenta
personate:a se da drept
personificatio:personificare
personify:a personifica|a intruchipa
personnel:personal
perspective:perspectiva|priveliste
perspective:de perspectiva
perspicacious:perspicace
perspicacity:perspicacitate
perspicuity:claritate, limpezime
perspicuous:clar, limpede
perspiration:transpiratie, asudare|<to be in a ~>a fi transpirat
perspire:a face sa transpire
perspire:a transpira, a asuda
persuade:a convinge (de)|a decide
persuade:a face sa-si schimbe hotarirea|<I ~d him to go>l-am decis sa plece|<I ~d him from it>l-am facut sa-si schimbe hotarirea
persuasion:convingere|credinta religioasa, secta|neam, spita|<personal ~>convingere personala
persuasive:convingator, persuasiv
persuasive:motiv/ argument convingator
pert:indraznet|obraznic
pertain:a apartine (de)|a face parte (din)|a se referi (la)
pertain:a fi de resortul
pertinacious:persistent, staruitor|incapatinat
pertinence:v. pertinency
pertinency:justete (a unei judecati, obs.)
pertinent:potrivit, just, la locul lui|<this is not ~ to the question>aceasta n-are legatura cu subiectul|<a ~ remark>o remarca bine plasata
pertinently:oportun, la momentul potrivit
pertly:cu indrazneala|cu obraznicie
pertness:indrazneala|obraznicie|vioiciune
perturb:a tulbura, a nelinisti|a perturba
perturbation:neliniste, agitatie
peruke:peruca
perusal:citire / lectura atenta|examinare atenta
peruse:a citi cu atentie (in intregime)
peruse:a examina cu grija (infatisarea)
pervade:a patrunde, a se infiltra in
pervade:a patrunde
pervasion:patrundere

perverse:incapatinat, indaratnic|capricios|artagos|ticalos, nemernic|pervers
perverse:gresit, nedrept
perverse:contrar marturiilor
perversion:pervertire|perversitate
perversity:perversitate|ticalosie|incapatinare, indaratnicie
perversive:corupator
pervert:pervers|apostat
pervert:a perverti, a corupe, a strica|a denatura, a falsifica (un text)
pervious:permeabil
pervious:accesibil
pessimism:pesimism
pessimist:pesimist
pest:daunator|parazit|calamitate, plaga, flagel
pest:molima, epidemie
pester:a cicali, a pisa
pestiferous:vatamator, daunator, primejdios|pestilential
pestiferous:periculos, corupator
pestilence:molima, epidemie|ciuma
pestilent:ucigator, nimicitor|otravitor|primejdios, periculos
pestilent:nesuferit, respingator
pestilential:pestilential|vatamator|dezgustator, infect
pestle:pisalog
pestle:a pisa, a zdrobi (cu pisalogul)
pet:animal favorit|indispozitie|rasfatat
pet:favorit
pet:a mingiia, a dezmierda|<it is his ~ subject>e subiectul lui preferat|<to be in a ~>a fi indispus|<he is the ~ of the family>e rasfatatul familiei
pet-name:nume de alintare
petal:petala
petard:petarda
peter:<to ~ out>(mai ales d. zacaminte, fil.) a se termina, a se epuiza|<to ~ out>(d. cursuri de apa) a seca, a disparea
petition:petitie, cerere, jalba|rugaminte
petition:reclamatie, plingere
petition:a cere, a solicita prin petitie
petition:a petitiona|<to draw up a ~>a face o cerere|<(com) to file one's ~>a-si depune bilantul
petitioner:petitionar, solicitant
petitioner:reclamant
petrifaction:pietrificare
petrify:a (se) pietrifica|a (se) impietri
petrol:benzina
petrol:a alimenta cu benzina|<~ -can>canistra
petroleum:gaz|petrol|titei
petrology:petrologie
petticoat:jupon|fata, femeie
petticoat:sexul feminin|<to be under ~ government>a fi sub papuc
pettifog:a umbla cu chitibusuri avocatesti
pettifogger:avocat sau functionar chitibusar
pettish:necajit|indispus
petty:mic, marunt, neinsemnat|meschin|<~ expenses>cheltuieli marunte
petty-officer:subofiter
petulaht:iritabil, susceptibil
petulance:susceptibilitate
pew:strana
pew:loc|<to take a ~>a lua foc
pewter:aliaj de cositor si plumb|vas/ cana de cositor
phagocyte:fagocita

phalanstery:falanster
phantasm:fantoma, fantasma|iluzie optica
phantasy:fantezie, imaginatie
phantom:fantoma, aratare, stafie
Pharisee:fariseu, ipocrit, fatarnic
pharmaceutic:farmaceutic
pharmacology:farmacologie
pharmacopoeia:farmacopee
pharmacy:farmacie
pharyngeal:faringian
pharyngitis:faringita
pharynx:faringe
phase:faza
pheasant:fazan|<~ hen>fazanita
phenol:fenol
phenomenon:fenomen
phew:pfui!
phial:fiola
philander:a umbla dupa fuste|a face curte|a flirta
philanthrope:filantrop
philanthropic:filantropic
philanthropist:filantrop
philanthropy:filantropie
philatelist:filatelist
philharmonic:filarmonica|iubitor de muzica
philharmonic:meloman
Philistine:filistin
Philistine:filistin, mic-burghez|dusman necrutator
Philistine:grosolan, incult
philistinism:filistinism, fatarnicie
philological:filologic
philologist:filolog
philology:filologie
philosopher:filozof
philosophic(al:filozofic|intelept|resemnat, calm
philosophize:a filozofa|a face filozofie|a mustra
philosophy:filozofie
philtre:elixir de dragoste
phlebitis:flebita
phlebotomy:flebotomie|lasare de singe
phlegm:flegma|flegma, singe rece|impasibilitate
phlegmatic:flegmatic|calm, stapinit, imperturbabil
phlegmon:flegmon
phoenix:fenix
phoenix:model (de virtute etc.)
phoenix:perfectiunea intruchipata
phone:telefon
phone:sunet
phone:a telefona (cuiva)
phone:cabina telefonica
phoneme:fonem
phonetic:fonetic
phonetician:fonetician
phonetics:fonetica
phoney:fals, contrafacut
phonograph:fonograf
phonograph:gramofon
phonographer:stenograf

phonography:fonografie
phosgehe:fosgen
phosphate:fosfat
phosphatic:fosfatic
phosphorescenc:fosforescenta
phosphorescent:fosforescent
phosphorus:fosfor
photo:fotografie
photograph:fotografie
photograph:a fotografia
photographer:fotograf
photographic:fotografic
photography:fotografie
photogravure:fotogravura
phrase:locutiune, expresie (idiomatica)
phrase:fraze sforaitoare, vorbe goale
phrase:fraza
phrase:a exprima|<how shall I ~ it>cum sa zic/ spun
phrase-book:culegere de expresii
phraseological:frazeologic
phraseology:frazeologie|limbaj
phrenology:frenologie
phthisis:ftizie, tuberculoza
physic:medicina
physic:medicament|purgativ
physic:a droga|<to take ~>a lua medicamente
physical:fizic, material|de fizica|corporal, fizic|<~ impossibility>imposibilitate fizica, materiala|<~ exercise>exercitii fizice
physician:medic
physicist:fizician
physics:fizica
physiognomy:fizionomie
physiography:fiziografie|geografie fizica
physiologic(al:fiziologic
physiologist:fiziolog
physiology:fiziologie
physique:fizic, constitutie fizica|organism
pianist:pianist
piano:pian|<grand ~>pian cu coada|<upright ~>pianina|<to play (on) the ~>a cinta la pian
piano-maker:constructor de piane
piano-stool:taburet pentru pian
pianola:pian mecanic
piazza:veranda
picaroon:netrebnic|ticalos, hot|pirat, corsar|vas de pirati
piccolo:piculina
pick:alegere, selectie|tirnacop|elita
pick:a sapa|a scobi|a curata (de coaja)|a jumuli (de pene)|a ciuguli|a alege, a selectiona, a tria|a culege (flori, fructe)|a pune la cale|a cauta
pick:a minca, a se indopa|a deschide (cu un speraclu)
pick:a ciuguli
pick:a face mofturi la mincare|a fura (din buzunare)|<to ~ and steel>a fura de ici, de colo|<to ~ up>a se intrema, a se restabili (dupa boala)|<she has had her ~>ea a ales deja|<the ~ of the youth>floarea tineretului|<to ~ one's teeth>a se scobi in dinti|<to ~ poc
pick-me-up:tonic, intaritor|bautura reconfortanta
pick-up:cunostinta intimplatoare|picup
pickax(e):tirnacop

pickax(e):a sapa cu tirnacopul
picker:culegator
pickerel:stiuca mica
picket:pichet|tarus
picket:pichet, post
picket:detasament
picket:pichete de greva
picket:a imprejmui cu tarusi|a lega (un cal) de un tarus
picket:a tine in rezerva (sold. inarm.)|a posta pichete de greva|a incon. cu spargatori de greva
picket:a face parte din detas. de rezer.
pickle:saramura|copil neascultator
pickle:muraturi
pickle:a conserva (in saramura)
pickle:a decapa|<(fam.) to be in a nasty ~>a se afla intr-o situatie dificila
pickpocket:hot de buzunare
picnic:picnic
picnic:a face un picnic
picric:picric|<~ acid>acid picric
pictorial:pictural|pitoresc|descriptiv
pictorial:ilustratie|ziar ilustrat
picture:tablou, pictura|ilustratie
picture:(cinema) film
picture:(carte postala) ilustrata
picture:a picta|a zugravi|a descrie|<he is the ~ of his father>e leit taica-sau|<she is as beautiful as a ~>e frumoasa ca o icoana|<a ~ book>carte (pt. copii) cu ilustratii|<to ~ to oneself>a-si inchipui, a-si imagina
picture-galler:galerie de tablouri|expozitie de pictura
picturesque:pitoresc
Pidgin-English:engleza stilcita, vorbita in Extremul Orient
pie:cotofana|pateu|placinta
pie:obligatie/sarcina usor de indep.|<apple ~>placinta cu mere|<meat ~>pateu de carne|<to eat humble ~>a-si retrage cuvintele
piebald:baltat, tarcat, pestrit
piebald:amestecat
piece:bucata|piesa (de masina etc.)|esantion, mostra|unitate de masura pt. tesaturi|piesa, moneda|piesa (de artilerie)|piesa (la sah etc.)|piesa (de teatru)
piece:fata
piece:a asambla|<to be paid by the ~>a fi platit cu bucata|<a ~ of paper>o bucata de hirtie|<broken to ~s>sfarimat in bucati|<~ of furniture>mobila|<~ of music>bucata muzicala|<a ~ of news>o stire, o veste|<a ~ of poetry>o poezie|<~ of insolence>insolenta|<a fine ~ of
piece-work:munca in acord, cu bucata
piece-worker:muncitor in acord
piecemeal:(facut) bucata cu bucata
piecemeal:bucata|fragment
pied:baltat, pestrit, tarcat
pier:dig, chei|zagaz, stavilar|pilon (de pod)
pier:stilp (care sprijina o arcada)
pierce:a gauri|a sfredeli, a perfora|a strapunge, a patrunde|a da cep (unui butoi)
pierce:a patrunde (in)
piercing:patrunzator, ascutit
piety:pietate, cucernicie
piezometer:piezometru
piffle:baliverne, vorbarie goala
pig:porc
pig:a fata
pig:a trai ca porcii|<sucking ~>purcel de lapte|<to buy a ~ in a poke>a cumpara

mita-n sac|<~ 's wash>laturi
pig-headed:incapatinat, indaratnic
pigboat:submarin
pigeon:porumbel
pigeon:nataflet
pigeon:a insela, a pacali|<carrier-/homing ~>porumbel calator|<to pluck a ~>a trage o pacaleala (cuiva)|<(fam.) he was ~ed of all he had>a fost jumulit de tot ce avea
pigeon-hearted:fricos, sperios
pigeon-hole:porumbar|despartitura, compart. (la birou)
pigeon-hole:a clasa hirtii, acte|a pune la dosar
piggery:cocina|loc murdar|murdarie
piggish:de porc|murdar
piggy:purcelus
piggy:copil murdar
pigment:pigment
pigsticker:vinator de mistreti (cu tepusa)|macelar (care injunghie porci)|cutit de injunghiat porci
pigsty:cocina
pigtail:cosita, coada|trabuc
pike:stiuca|sulita|virf de munte, pisc|tirnacop
pike:a strapunge/omori cu sulita
pikeman:sulitas|vames
pikestaff:coada de sulita|<plain as a ~>clar ca buna ziua
pilaster:pilastru
pilau:pilaf
pile:gramada, maldar|rug|pila
pile:pila|edificiu, cladire
pile:economii
pile:a gramadi|a stringe, a acumula
pile:a umple, a incarca (cu)
pile:a exagera|<a ~ of logs>o gramada de butuci|<atomic ~>pila atomica|<galvanic ~>pila galvanica|<to make one's ~>a se imbogati
pile:tarus
pile:par, puf
pile:hemoroizi|stilp (de pod etc.)
pile:a bate pari/tarusi|<raised on ~s>construit pe stilpi
pile-driver:soneta
pilfer:a fura
pilferer:hot, pungas
pilgrim:pelerin
pilgrimage:pelerinaj
pill:pilula, hap
pill:situatie neplacuta
pill:minge
pill:ghiulea
pill:biliard|<(fam.) to swallow the ~>a inghiti hapul
pill-box:cutie de pilule
pill-box:casa sau masina mica
pill-box:cazemata
pillage:jefuire, jaf
pillage:a jefui
pillar:stilp, coloana
pillar:a sprijini/sustine cu stilpi|<to be driven from ~ to post>a fi trimis de la ana la Caiafa
pillory:stilp al infamiei
pillory:a pune la stilpul infamiei
pillow:perna

pillow:cuzinet, corp (al unui palier)
pillow:a servi ca perna
pillow:a se sprijini pe o perna|<to have a ~ -fight>a se bate cu pernele
pillow-case:fata de perna
pilot:cirmaci
pilot:pilot
pilot:calauza, ghid
pilot:gratar (de locomotiva)
pilot:a pilota (o corabie, un avion)|a conduce, a calauzi
pilot-boat:vas-pilot
piloting:pilotaj
pimp:mijlocitor, intermediar|codos
pimp:a codosi
pimpernel:mac
pimple:buba|cos (pe fata)|<to come out ~s>a se umple de cosuri
pin:ac cu gamalie|punct (la o carte de joc etc.)|simbure (de fruct)|glezna|axa (de pirghie etc.)|titina
pin:pana metalica
pin:stift|sul, rulou
pin:picioare
pin:a prinde in piuneze etc.|a tintui|a prinde, a asambla (cu o pana)|a intepa cu un ac
pin:a tine strins, cu putere
pin:a tintui|<I don't care a ~>putin imi pasa, ma doare-n cot|<you could hear a ~ drop>se putea auzi musca|<I was on ~s all the time>tot timpul am stat ca pe ghimpi|<drawing- ~>piuneza|<safety- ~>ac de siguranta|<scarf- ~>ac de cravata|<steady on his ~s>stapin pe
pin-head:gamalie|maciulie
pin-money:bani de buzunar (ai unei femei)
pin-up:fotografie prinsa de perete|<~ girl>fata frumoasa|<~ girl>vedeta de cinema
pinafore:sortulet (de copil)
pincers:cleste|cleste de rac
pinch:ciupitura ciupire, ciupeala|tortura, chin
pinch:criza, moment critic
pinch:a ciupi
pinch:a intepa
pinch:a chinui
pinch:a stringe, a jena a roade
pinch:a sterpeli
pinch:a inhata, a aresta (un hot)|a da pinteni (unui cal)|a fi strimt
pinch:a jena|a fi zgircit, avar
pinch:a se ingusta|<to ~ and spare>a se zgirci|<a ~ of snuff>o priza de tutun|<to fell the ~ of hunger>a simti chinul foamei|<when it comes to the ~>in momentul critic|<it may prove useful at a ~>poate servi in caz de nevoie
pincushion:pernita pentru ace
pine:a lincezi
pine:a tinji (dupa cineva sau ceva)
pine:pin
pine-apple:ananas
pine-apple:grenada de mina
pine-cone:con de brad
pinery:sera de ananasi|plantatie de pini
ping:tiuit, vijiit (al unui glont etc.
pinion:aripa|virf de aripa (la pasari)
pinion:a taia aripile unei pasari
pink:trandafiriu, roz
pink:garoafa|culoare trandafirie|perfectiune|<the ~ of her complexion>culoare trandafirie|<the ~ of her complexion>culoarea trandafirie a fetei sale|<the ~ of

perfection>perfectiunea insasi|<in the ~ of health>in perfecta sanatate
pinnace:salupa
pinnacle:pinaclu|virf de munte, pisc
pinnacle:culme, apogeu
pinnacle:a ridica in slavi
pint:masura de capacitate pt. lichide
pintle:cuiul oistei|titina, balama
pioneer:pionier|explorator
pioneer:deschizator de drumuri
pioneer:a deschide cai noi
pious:pios, cucernic
pip:tifna
pip:semnal (pt. a indica ora exacta)
pip:indispozitie
pip:a trinti (la examen)|a ciomagi, a bate|<that gives me the ~>m-am saturat de asta
pipe:tub teava|canal|conducta
pipe:fluier
pipe:cimpoi
pipe:fluier (de manevra)
pipe:filon|ciripit|pipa, lulea
pipe:a trece prin conducta|a instala intr-o casa tevile|a cinta (o melodie) din fluier
pipe:a comanda (prin semnale de fluier|a spune cu voce pitigaiata
pipe:a butasi|a tivi
pipe:a cinta din fluier, din flaut|a vorbi pitigaiat
pipe:a cinta, a piui, a ciripi|a fluiera|<organ ~>tub de orga|<brach- ~>bransament|<gas- ~>conducta de gaz|<wind ~>trahee|<(fam.) to stop smb.'s ~>a lua cuiva piuitul|<clay ~>lulea de ceramica|<to smoke the peace- ~>a fuma pipa pacii|<to ~ up all hands>a aduna tot e
pipe-line:conducta (de petrol)
piper:flautist
pipette:pipeta
piping:vipusca|tiv
piping:tevarie
pipkin:vas mic de lut
pippin:mar renet
piquant:picant
pique:ciuda, necaz pica
pique:a irita|a jigni a mihni|a stirni (curiozitatea)|<to ~ oneself (on)>a se lauda (cu), a se mindri (cu), a se fali (cu)
piquet:pichet (joc de carti)
piracy:piraterie
piracy:plagiat
pirate:pirat, corsar
pirate:a jefui
pirate:a tipari (o carte) fara
pirate:a face piraterie
piratical:pirateresc
pironette:pirueta
pisciculture:piscicultura
piscina:elesteu
piscine:piscicol
piscine:piscina
pish:asi! nu face doi bani!
pismire:furnica
piss:urina
piss:a urina

pistachio:fistic|arbore de fistic|culoarea fisticului
pistil:pistil
pistol:pistol
pistol:a impusca (cu un foc de pistol)|<within a ~ shot>la (distanta de) o bataie de pusca
pistol-shot:foc de pistol
piston:piston
piston-ring:segment de piston
piston-rod:tija de piston
pit:groapa gaura (in pamint)|put mina
pit:capcana, cursa|arena (pt. lupte de cocosi)
pit:parter spectatorii de la parter|ciupitura (de varsat)
pit:a ingropa|a insiloza (nutret)|a opune, a aseza fata in fata|a ciupi|<to sink a ~>a sapa un put|<coal- ~>mina de carbune|<the ~ -head>gura minei|<gravel- ~>nisiparie|<sand- ~>cariera de nisip fin|<to dig a ~ for smb.>a intinde o cursa cuiva|<a face ~ted with th
pit-(a)-pat:bataie a inimii|tictat, tacanit
pit-(a)-pat:cu palpitatie, palpitind|tacanit
pitch:inaltime (a unui sunet)|smoala pacura|intensitate, grad
pitch:pas (al unui surub, angrenaj etc.|azvirlire, lansare, aruncare
pitch:tangaj
pitch:a instala (un cort)|a unge cu smoala, cu pacura|a aseza (o tabara)|a dispune (trupe)|a expune marfuri pentru a le vind|a pietrui (un drum)|a captusi cu piatra (un taluz etc
pitch:a da tonul la|a povesti (o intimplare etc.)
pitch:a poposi a instala cortul
pitch:a se napusti (asupra)
pitch:a intilni, a iesi (cuiva) in fata|a se decide pentru|<as dark as ~>intuneric bezna|<his anger was at its highest ~>minia lui era la culme
pitch-accent:accent de inaltime
pitch-black:negru ca taciunele|v. pitch-dark
pitch-blende:oxid de uraniu nativ|minereu de uraniu
pitch-dark:intuneric bezna
pitch-pipe:diapazon
pitcher:oala (de pamint)
pitcher:jucator care arunca mingea|urcior|vinzator cu loc fix (pe strada)|pavea|<small ~>ulcica
pitchfork:furca (pt. fin)
pitching:tangaj|aruncatura aruncare|pietruire, captusire cu piatra
pitcoal:huila
piteous:vrednic de mila, deplorabil
pitfall:groapa acoperita cu frunzis
pith:maduva
pith:esenta, chintesenta|vigoare, putere
pithy:plin cu maduva
pithy:plin cu miez|energic
pitiable:vrednic de mila|vrednic de dispret
pitiful:milos, compatimitor|v. pitiable 1|v. pitiable 2
pitiless:nemilos, neindurator, crunt|fioros
pitman:miner (la minele de huila)
pitman:biela
pittance:remuneratie mica|suma mica|ratie|<a mere ~>o nimica toata
pity:compatimire, mila indurare|fapta regretabila, pacat
pity:a compatimi, a-i fi mila de|<I feel ~ for her>imi este mila de ea|<out of ~ for>din mila|<to take ~ on>a-i fi mila de|<to move smb. to ~>a induiosa|<it's a ~>e pacat|<it is thousand pities!>mare pacat!|<nobody pities him>nimanui nu-i este mila de el
pivot:pivot, ax

pivot:punct central
pivot:a monta (o piesa) pe un pivot
pivot:a pivota
pix:film (de cinema)
pixy:zina
pizzle:<bull's ~>vina de bou
placard:pancarta, afis
placard:a afisa|a acoperi (un zid) cu afise
placate:a impaca, a concilia
place:loc, parte|piata|loc potrivit|resedinta, locuinta|loc (intr-un clasament etc.)|rang, pozitie|slujba functie
place:pozitie intarita
place:a aseza, a pune (undeva)|a pune in ordine|a numi intr-un post|a investi, a plasa (bani)|a avea incredere in
place:a situa|a plasa|a gasi cumparatori pt. (marfuri)
place:a plasa (o minge)|<~ it on the table!>pune-o pe masa!|<he ~d little confidence in her>nu prea avea incredere in ea|<I can't quite ~ him>nu stiu precis cine este|<in all ~s>pretutindeni|<native ~>tinut natal|<the time and ~>ora si locul|<to change ~s>a schimba
pleased:satisfacut, multumit|incintat|<to be ~ with>a fi satisfacut de|<I shall be ~ to come>voi veni cu placere|<(com.) I am ~ to inform you that>am onoarea sa va aduc la cunostinta ca
pleasing:placut, simpatic, agreabil
pleasurable:placut, agreabil
pleasure:placere, bucurie, satisfactie|placere, placeri|hotarire|voie
pleasure:a face placere (cuiva)
pleasure:a-i placea sa|<il was a ~ to hear her>a fost o placere s-o asculti|<will you do me the ~ of>vrei sa-mi faci placerea sa|<to take ~ in>a-i placea sa|<with ~>cu placere|<life of ~>viata consacrata placerilor|<man of ~>desfrinat|<there to await our ~>pentru a ast
pleat:cuta pliseu
pleat:a cuta a plisa|<~ed skirt>rochie plisata
plebeian:plebeu|om de rind
plebeian:plebeian|de rind
plebiscite:plebiscit
pledge:amanet|garantie, asigurare|marturie, dovada de dragoste
pledge:ostatic|toast|fagaduiala, angajament solemn
pledge:a amaneta
pledge:a pune in joc (cuvintul, onoarea)|a bea in sanatatea cuiva|<to take out of ~>a scoate obiectul amanetat|<deposited as ~>amanetat|<to put in ~>a amaneta|<to take/sign the ~>a se angaja sa se abtina de la bauturi alcoolice
pledger:persoana care face pariuri
plenary:plenar
plenipotentiar:plenipotentiar
plenitude:plenitudine|abundenta, belsug
plenteous:abundent|fertil
plentiful:abundent|copios, imbelsugat
plenty:abundenta, belsug
plenty:indeajuns, destul, din plin|<horn of ~>corn al abundentei|<to live in ~>a trai in belsug|<don't hurry, you have ~ of time>nu te grabi, ai timp destul|<the land of ~>tara belsugului
plenum:plen (al unui comitet)|plenara
pleonasm:pleonasm
pleonastic:pleonastic
plethora:exces, supraabundenta
pleura:pleura
pleural:pleural
pleurisy:pleurizie

pleuro-pneumon:pleuropneumonie
plexus:plex
plexus:incurcatura, complicatie
pliability:flexibilitate
pliability:maleabilitate|docilitate
pliable:flexibil mladios, suplu|influentabil, docil
pliant:flexibil
pliant:docil, ingaduitor, maleabil
pliers:cleste|<cutting ~>cleste de taiat
plight:conditie, stare, situatie|promisiune|juramint (intre indragostiti)
plight:a jura, a fagadui|a-si da cuvintul|<in a sad ~>intr-o stare de plins|<~ed faith>credinta jurata|<to ~ oneself>a se logodi|<~ed lovers>logodnici
plinth:plinta
pliocene:pliocen
plod:a toci
plod:truda
plod:a inainta cu greu|a-si face drum cu greu|a se trudi|<~ding through the snow>mergind cu greu prin zapada|<to ~ at one`s books>a se omori cu cartea
plosive:(consoana) ocluziva
plot:complot, conspiratie
plot:intriga (a unei piese, roman)|parcela, lot de pamint
plot:a planui, a schita|a pune la cale|<building ~>loc de casa|<grass ~>pajiste
plotter:conspirator, complotist
plough:plug|plug (la locomotiva)|fals
plough:esec, insucces (la un examen)
plough:a ara, a brazda
plough:a spinteca (valurile)
plough:a trinti
plough:a respinge (la un examen)|a faltui
plough:a se zbirci, a face zbircituri|a inainta cu greu (prin noroi)|a se osteni, a se stradui|<to put one`s hand to the ~>a se pune pe treaba|<snow-~>plug de zapada|<the Plough>Ursa mare|<to ~ deep furrows>a brazda adinc|<(fig.) to ~ the sand>a munci in zadar|<the
plough-land:pamint arabil
plough-share:fier de plug
plough-tail:coarne de plug
plough-tail:plugarie|<at the ~>la coarnele plugului, la plugarie
plougher:plugar
ploughing:arat, plugarit
ploughman:plugar
plover:fluierar
plow:v. plough
pluck:smulgere, smuls, jumulire|jumulit
pluck:cadere (la un examen)
pluck:maruntaie|curaj vitejie
pluck:a culege (flori)
pluck:a smulge
pluck:a jumuli
pluck:a trinti (la un examen)|a trage de
pluck:a jumuli, a usura de bani|<to ~ up by the root>a smulge din radacini|<(fig.) to ~ up courage>a-si recapata curajul|<to ~ up one`s heart>a-si face curaj|<he ~ed me by the sleeve>ma trase de mineca|<to ~ asunder>a rupe in doua
plucky:curajos, decis, hotarit
plug:dop, cep
plug:stecar|tampon (de vata)
plug:pana, ic|gura de incediu|(bucata de) tutun presat|tutun de mestecat
plug:a astupa, a pune dop la|a tampona (o rana)
plug:a lovi cu pumnul

plug:a impusca, a gauri pielea (cuiva)
plug:a lansa (un cintec, o teorie)
plug:a munci din rasputeri, a toci|<wall ~>priza
plugne:saritura, plonjon
plugne:a scufunda (in)|a infinge, a implinta|a arunca (intr-o prapastie etc.)
plugne:a se cufunda, a se afunda|a plonja
plugne:a se avinta (intr-o afacere)|a da buzna|a navali (intr-o camera)
plugne:a face datorii|<to take a ~ into>a face un plonjon|<he ~d into study>se adinci in studii
plum:pruna, bunatati, delicatese
plumage:penaj (la pasari)
plumb:vertical
plumb:curat, adevarat
plumb:bucata de plumb|verticala perpediculara
plumb:sonda
plumb:(in mod) vertical|cu exactitate
plumb:a masura cu firul cu plumb|a maura (o adincime)|a face instalatia de apa etc.|a aseza vertical|<~ nonsense>curata prostie|<~-line>fir de plumb|<to be out of ~>a fi oblic, a fi inclinat|<it fell ~ on his head>a cazut drept pe capul lui
plumbago:plombagina
plumber:instalator
plumbery:meseria de instalator|topire si prelucrare a plumbului|atelier de topit si prel. plumbul
plume:penaj
plume:a impodobi cu pene
plume:a-si netezi penele|<in borrowed ~s>cu penele altuia|<to ~ oneself>a se impauna, a se lauda cu
plummet:sonda, fir cu plumb|stare sufleteasca apasatoare|jena, plumb (la undita)
plump:rotofei, grasut, durduliu
plump:pravalire cadere grea, bufnitura
plump:a ingrasa
plump:brusc, pe neasteptate|cu o sinceritate brutala
plump:a se ingrasa
plump:a se mari, a se umfla
plump:a lasa sa cada greu (pe)
plump:a cadea greu, ca o piatra|<he ~ed his bag upon the table>lasa sa-i cada sacul pe masa|<he fell ~ into the water>cazu brusc in apa|<I told him ~>i-am spus-o de la obraz
plunder:jaf, prada|lucru provenit din jaf
plunder:a jefui, a prada
plunderer:jefuitor
plunging:plonjare
plunging:tangaj
pluperfect:mai-mult-ca-perfect
plural:plural
plural:plural
plurality:cumul, pluralitate|majoritate (de voturi etc.)
pluralize:a pune la plural|a cumula (beneficii)
plus:plus, extra, peste
plus:pozitiv
plus:plus, semnul adunarii|cantitate in plus|cantitate pozitiva
plus:plus, si cu
plush:plus
plush:pantaloni de livrea
plushy:plusat
plutocracy:plutocratie
plutocrat:plutocrat
plutonomy:economie politica

pluvial:ploios|pluvial, de ploaie
pluviometer:pluviometru
ply:cuta, pliu|fir dintr-o fringhie
ply:obicei, apucatura
ply:a se servi de, a minui (o unealta|a exercita (o meserie)
ply:a imbia (cu)
ply:a asalta, a coplesi (cu)
ply:a pluti, a naviga
ply:a face o cursa dus si intors|<to ~ the needle>a minui acul|<she plied him with questions>il coplesi cu intrebari
plywood:placaj
pneumatic:pneumatic|sufletesc, referitor la suflet
pneumatic:cauciuc (la bicicleta etc.)
pneumatic:pneumatica (stiinta)|<~ drill>perforator cu aer comprimat
pneumonia:pneumonie|<single ~>pneumonie simpla
poach:a face (oua) ochiuri
poach:a viri (in)
poach:a calca (cu picioarele/ copitele)|a incalca (dreptul altuia)|a bracona|a trisa
poach:a face braconaj
poach:a cistiga trisind
poacher:braconier
pocket:buzunar
pocket:punga, situatie financiara
pocket:gol de aer
pocket:sac
pocket:a baga in buzunar|a sustrage, a fura
pocket:a inghiti (reprosuri etc.)|<brest- ~>buzunar interior|<watch- ~>buzunaras de ceas|<to pay out of one's ~>a plati din buzunar|<(fam.) I have him in my>il am in buzunar, il am in mina|<he has ~ed all the profits>si-a insusit toate veniturile
pocket:editie de buzunar
pocket-book:carnet, notes|portofel
pocket-money:bani de buzunar
pococurante:indiferent
pod:pastaie, teaca|gogoasa de matase
podagra:podagra
podded:cu pastai
podded:bogat, cu stare
podgy:om mic si indesat
poem:poem, poezie
poesy:poezie
poesy:poezii
poet:poet
poetaster:poetastru, poet mediocru
poetess:poeta
poetic(al):poetic|scris in versuri
poeticize:a poetiza
poetics:arta poetica
poetize:a poetiza|a cinta in versuri
poetize:a scrie versuri
poetry:poezie|arta poetica
poignancy:usturime|causticitate|violenta (a unei emotii)
poignancy:partea nostima a unei intimplari
poignancy:poanta
poignant:usturator
poignant:picant
poignant:zguduitor

poignant:sfisietor
point:virgula (intre intregi si zecim.)|punct|punct (al unei probleme)|
particularitate (de caracter etc)
point:punct|punct, parte, loc|punct cardinal|moment, clipa|grad
point:punct|aspect, detaliu|poanta|caracteristica (a unui animal)|trasatura|virf,
capat ascutit
point:promontoriu
point:ac, macaz
point:a batjocori
point:a ascuti|a indrepta (o arma, o luneta etc.|a arata (cu degetul) spre
point:a inhata (un vinat)|a puncta, a insemna cu puncte
point:a tencui cu
point:a vorbi de rau
point:a sta la pinda|<to ~ at>a arata cu degetul spre/la|<he ~ed at the old
man>arata spre batrin|<he shall be ~ed at>il vor arata cu degetul|<to ~
to/towards>a fi indreptat spre, a fi intors (catre)|<the weather-cock was ~ing to
the North>girueta era indreptata s
point-blank:orizontal, direct|categoric|<to refuse ~>a refuza net, categoric
point-device:precis, exact
point-device:meticulos
pointed:subtire si ascutit|patrunzator|scos in evidenta|accentuat, subliniat|
usturator, ironic, sarcastic|<~ style>stil gotic|<~ arch>ogiva
pointedly:usturator, ironic, sarcastic|explicit, evident|accentuat
pointer:indicator, aratator|limba (de ceas, de balanta etc.)|ac|bagheta|prepelicar
pointing:punctuatie|impungere, intepare|tencuire
pointless:tocit, bont, fara virf|fara haz, lipsit de umor|fara sens
pointsman:acar
poise:echilibru|tinuta (a capului etc.)|suspensie
poise:ezitare, sovaiala
poise:a tine in echilibru|a tine atirnat, suspendat|a cumpani, a chibzui, a judeca
poise:a se balansa|a atirna, a fi suspendat|a fi in echilibru|<a man of ~>om
echilibrat
poisnoer:otravitor|corupator
poison:otrava
poison:bautura
poison:a otravi|a corupe|a strica (cheful/placerea cuiva)|<they hate each other
like ~>se urasc de moarte|<what's your ~ ?>ce vrei sa bei ?
poison:persoana care scrie scrisori anon
poison-fang:dinte veninos
poisonous:otravitor, veninos
poke:ghiont|punga|sac|traista
poke:a se viri (in)
poke:a impinge, a imbrinci|a se amesteca in, a se baga in|a inteti (focul) cu
vatraiul|a gauri, a strapunge|a imboldi|a trage o chelfaneala (cuiva)
poke:a imboldi
poke:a bijbii
poke:a-si baga nasul (in)|<to ~ into other people's business>a-si baga nasul unde
nu-i fierbe oala|<to go poking about>a merge pe bijbiite|<to ~ fun at smb.>a-si
bate joc de cineva|<to ~ one's nose>a-si baga nasul|<(fam.) to ~ oneself up>a se
inchide in, a se zav
poker:vatrai, cleste de vatra|pocher
poker:a pirogravа|<as stiff as a ~>teapan de parca ar fi inghitit un baston
poker-work:pirogravura
poky:mizerabil, murdar
poky:marunt, neinsemnat|<~ room>camaruta mizerabila
polar:polar|opus, contrar
polar:polar|<~ bear>urs polar|<~ lights>aurora boreala|<~ circle>cercul polar
polarization:polarizare

polarize:a polariza
polarize:a indrepta (eforturile)
polarize:a fi polarizat, a se polariza
Pole:polonez
pole:stilp
pole:pol|oiste|tarus, arac
pole:pol|prajina (masu. de lung. = cu 5,3m
pole:a sprijini, a propti cu un stilp|a mina (o barca) cu prajina|<North ~>Polul Nord|<telegraph ~>stilp de telegraf|<hop- ~>arac pentru hamei|<positive ~>anod|<negative ~>catod|<vine- ~>arac de vie|<magnetic ~>pol magnetic
pole-axe:baltag|halebarda|satir
pole-jumping:saritura cu prajina
pole-mast:catarg (dintr-un singur stilp)
pole-star:steaua Polara
pole-vault:saritura cu prajina
pole-vault:a sari cu prajina
polecat:dihor
polemic:polemic
polemic:polemica|polemist
polemical:polemic
police:politie|corp de politisti
police:a mentine ordinea (intr-o tara)
police:a administra, a guverna|<the ~ were called>politia a fost chemata|<county ~>jandarmerie
police-court:tribunal corectional
police-magistr:judecator la tribunalul corectio.
police-office:comisariat de politie
police-officer:politai
police-station:sectie de politie
policeman:politai, gardian, sergent de str.
policize:a da caracter politic (unui dis.)
policize:a face politica
policlinic:policlinica
policy:polita (de asigurare)|politica|perspicacitate, intelepciune|masura|interes, ordine|diplomatie|<foreign ~>politica externa|<it is certainly the best ~>este, fara indoiala, masura cea mai buna|<contrary to the public ~>contrar interesului public
policy-holder:persoana asigurata
poliomyelitis:poliomielita
Polish:polonez
Polish:(limba) poloneza
polish:netezime|luciu, lustru|politete|maniere alese
polish:a netezi|a lustrui
polish:a slefui, a rafina|<boot ~>crema de ghete|<nail ~>lac de unghii|<to ~ boots>a lustrui ghete|<to ~ off>a sfirsi repede|<to ~ off>a lucra de mintuiala|<to ~ up>a termina ceva|<to ~ up>a imprima o nota originala (unui lucru)
polite:politicos|cultivat|binecrescut
polite:rafinat, elegant|cuviincios
politic:politic|sagace|prudent|abil|viclean, siret|fara scrupule|<a ~ reply>o replica abila
political:politic|obstesc, public
political:agent politic|<~ geography>geografie politica
politician:politician
politics:politica, stiinta a politicii|viata politica|<what are his ~ ?>ce politica face ?|<to talk ~>a discuta politica
polity:stare, situatie politica|organizare sociala
poll:cap|actiunea de a vota|numar de voturi inregistrate|vot|scrutin
poll:a inscrie ca alegator|a obtine un anumit nr. de voturi|a vota|a taia (virful

unui copac)|a taia (coarnele unui animal)
poll:a vota, a-si da votul|<a little curly ~>un capsor buclat|<to demand a ~>a cere un vot|<to go to the ~s>a vota, a merge sa voteze|<a heavy ~>un numar considerabil de voturi
pollard:animal cu coarnele rupte|copac cu virful taiat
pollen:polen
pollination:polenizare
pollute:a murdari|a pingari, a profana|a corupe, a strica
pollution:pingarire, profanare
polonium:poloniu
polony:salam|cirnat gros
poltroon:poltron, fricos, las
poltroonery:poltronerie, lasitate
polyandry:poliandrie
polychromatic:policromatic
polychrome:policrom
polychrome:desen sau sculptura policroma
polygamous:poligam
polygamy:poligamie
polyglot:poliglot
polygon:poligon
polygonal:poligonal
polyhedron:poliedru
polyp(e):polip
polyphase:polifazic|<~ alternator>alternator cu curent polifazic
polypus:polip
polysylabic:polisilabic
polysyllable:cuvint polisilabic, polisilab
polytechnic:politehnic
polytechnic:scoala politehnica
polytheism:politeism
polytheist:politeist
polyvalent:polivalent
pomade:pomada
pomade:a pomada, a unge cu pomada
pomegranate:rodie
pomiculture:pomicultura
pomp:pompa, stralucire, fast|<~ and circumstance>parada mare
pompom:tun automat
pomposity:pompa, fast|infumurare, emfaza
pompous:pompos, magnific
pompous:plin de emfaza, bombastic|infumurat, plin de sine
pond:lac mic (artificial)
pond:Oceanul atlantic
pond:a bara (un curs de apa)
ponder:a reflecta asupra, a cugeta|a medita la
ponder:a medita, a gindi
ponder:a reflecta (la)
ponderosity:greutate, masivitate|caracter greoi (al unui stil)|importanta (a unei probleme)
ponderous:greu, masiv
ponderous:greoi|important
poniard:pumnal
poniard:a injunghia
pontiff:pontif|<the sovereign ~>papa
pontifical:pontifical episcopal
pontifical:vesminte sacerdotale
pontifical:imbracaminte de gala|<(ironic) ~ airs>aere

pontoneer:pontonier
pontoon:ponton|pod de vase|ambarcatie pentru incarcat
pontoon:a traversa (un riu) cu pontonul
pontoon-bridge:v. pontoon
pontoon-corps:detasament de pontonieri
pony:ponei
pony:douazeci si cinci de lire
pony:locomotiva de manevra
pony:traducere literala
pony-carriage:cosulet, paner
poodle:ciine pudel
pooh-pooh:a dispretui|a-si exprima dispretul pentru
pool:balta|miza|baltoaca (de apa, de singe etc.)|caniota (la jocul de carti etc.)|
piscina
pool:fonduri comune|portiune larga si linistita
pool:trust
pool:a comasa (capitaluri, beneficii)
poop:pupa
poor:sarac, nevoias|de calitate slaba|sarman, biet|slab, neputincios|neinsemnat|
umil, modest
poor:saracii, nevoiasii|<~ in>sarac in, lipsit de|<~ quality>calitate inferioara|
<to ~ cut a ~ figure>a face o impresie proasta|<~ me!>bietul de mine!|<it was a ~
compliment>a fost un compliment neinsemnat|<in my ~ opinion>dupa umila mea parere
poor-law:lege privind ajutorarea saracilor
poor-nouse:azil pentru saraci
poor-rate:impozit pt. sprijinirea saracilor
poor-relief:asistenta publica (pt. saraci)
poor-spirited:fricos, lipsit de curaj
poorly:(in chip) saracacios|mediocru|meschin
poorly:bolnavicios|indispus|<he looked ~>arata bolnav
poorness:saracie, nevoie|inferioritate|mediocritate|calitate slaba
pop:bautura gazoasa
pop:tata
pop:crac! pac! trosc!
pop:a descarca (o arma)|a pocni (un balon)|a pune (un dop)
pop:a pocni|a exploda
pop:a sari
pop:a trage (asupra, dupa)
pop:a intra
pop:a iesi/pleca repede|a pleca pe neasteptate
pop:a face floricele (din porumb)|<he ~ped at a rabbit>trase dupa un iepure|<to ~
down>a-si lua un mic concediu|<to ~ off>a-si lua talpasita|<to ~ off>a muri subit|
<to ~ over (to)>a da o fuga (pina la)|<to ~ round>a da o raita|<to ~ up>a se
ridica repede|<to ~ up>a
pop-corn:floricele (din porumb)
pop-gun:pusca cu aer comprimat pt. copii
pope:papa|preot (ortodox)
popedom:papalitate
popery:papistasism
popinjay:papagal|tinar prost
popish:papist
poplar:plop|<trembling ~>plop tremurator
poplin:poplin
poppet:papusa de strung
poppet-valve:supapa cu tija
popple:ondulatie, unduire (a apei)
popple:a se undui, a se agita
poppy:mac

poppycock:prostie
populace:gloata, plebe
popular:popular|popular, la moda|accesibil, convenabil|<it is a ~ phrase>este o expresie populara|<~ song>slagar|<he is very ~>e foarte popular|<~ prices>preturi convenabile
popularity:popularitate
popularize:a populariza|a extinde (un drept etc.)
populate:a popula|<a densely ~d country>o tara dens populata
population:populatie
populous:populat
porcelain:portelan
porcelain:de portelan|fragil, delicat
porcelain-clay:caolin
porch:portic|portal
porch:veranda, balcon
porch-roof:marchiza
porcupine:porc spinos|masina de melitat cinepa
pore:a se uita atent|a fi cufundat in studiu
pore:a medita (la), a gindi profund
pore:por|<to ~ on/upon/over>a avea ochii atintiti la|<he has ~d his eyes out>si-a stricat ochii citind|<to ~ over one's books>a se ofili citind
pork:carne de porc|<salt ~>carne de porc sarata
pork-butcher:cirnatar
pork-chop:cotlet de porc
pork-pie:pateu cu carne de porc
pork-sausage:cirnat de porc
porker:porc pus la ingrasat
porkling:purcel
pornography:pornografie
porous:poros
porphyry:porfir
porridge:terci de ovaz|<to keep one's breath to cool one's ~>a-si pastra sfaturile pentru sine
porringer:farfurie de supa
port:alura, tinuta|vin de porto
port:poarta, intrare (intr-un oras)
port:port
port:orificiu|babord
port:a minui (o arma)|<free- ~>porto-franco|<inlet ~>orificiu de admisie
portable:portabil, portativ|mobil|<~ plant>utilaj mobil
portage:transbordare de marfuri|pret de transport|parte nenavigabila a unui fluviu
portage:a transporta cu hamali
portal:portal|intrare (de tunel)
portend:a prevesti, a anunta|<this wind ~s rain>vintul acesta prevesteste ploaie
portent:prevestire (a unei nenorociri)|minune
portentous:de rau augur|uimitor|monstruous, ingrozitor
porter:bere porter (bere bruna)|portar, usier|hamal|<~s lodge>cabina portarului
porter-house:bodega, berarie
portfolio:mapa, servieta|portofoliu|<minister without ~>ministru fara portofoliu
portico:portic
portion:portiune, parte fragment
portion:cotaparte|parte, soarta, destin|ratie, portie (de mincare)
portion:dota
portion:a repartiza
portion:a imparti, a distribui|a da zestre cuiva
portly:corpolent, pintecos|cu prestanta
portmanteau:valiza, geamantan
portrait:portret|<~ painter>portretist|<half-length ~>(portret) bust|<to sit for

one's ~>a poza pentru a i se face portretul
portrait-galle:galerie de portrete
portraitist:(pictor) portretist
portraiture:portret|descriere, zugravire
portray:a zugravi, a descrie|<man difficult to ~>om greu de caracterizat
portrayal:zugravire, descriere
Portuguese:portughez|(limba) portugheza
Portuguese:portughez
pose:pozitie, tinuta (a corpului)|afectare
pose:a incurca punindu-i intrebari
pose:a poza (pt. a i se face portretul|a-si da aere|a se da drept
pose:a pune (o intrebare)|a enunta (o idee)|a cita (un exemplu)|a pune pe cineva
sa pozeze|a formula (o revendicare)|<he ~s as a poet>face pe poetul|<without ~>cu
naturalete
poser:intrebare pusa pt. a incurca
position:pozitie (a corpului)||atitudine|pozitie (fata de cineva, de ceva)|
asezare, pozitie (a unui obiect)|situatie|rang social, pozitie|functie, serviciu|
enuntare (a unui principiu)
position:pozitie
position:a plasa intr-un serviciu|<to take up a ~ in a discussion>a lua atitudine
intr-o discutie|<~ mark>punct de reper|<to be in ~>a fi la locul sau|<to be out of
~>a fi deplasat|<put yourself in my ~>pune-te in situatia mea|<to hold a ~>a
indeplini o functie|<a stron
positive:pozitiv, afirmativ|categoric, precis|autentic, adevarat|sigur, convins
positive:pozitiv|absolut, fara conditii
positive:(gradul) pozitiv|(cliseu) pozitiv
positive:cantitate pozitiva|<~ proof>proba pozitiva|<he gave me a ~ order>mi-a dat
un ordin precis|<it's a ~ fact!>e un fapt autentic|<she grew more and more ~>era
din ce in ce mai convinsa|<he is a ~ nuisance>e insuportabil
positively:(in mod) pozitiv, sigur|cu certitudine, fara indoiala|<I can't speak
~>o spun cu rezerva
positivism:pozitivism
possess:a poseda, a stapini
possess:a stapini|<all I ~>tot ce am, tot avutul meu|<the great qualities that he
~s/is ~ed of>marile calitati pe care le are|<fear ~ed him>spaima a pus stapinire
pe el|<to be ~ed with an idea>a fi obsedat de o idee|<to ~ oneself>a fi stapin (pe
sine), a se stapini
possession:posesiune|obiect posedat, posesiune|colonie|<writ of ~>punere in
posesie|<to take ~ of>a pune stapinire pe
possessive:posesiv|de posesiune
possessive:(caz) posesiv
possessor:posesor
possibility:posibilitate|eventualitate
possibility:sanse|<if by any ~>in caz ca
possible:posibil, cu putinta|rezonabil|<if ~>daca este posibil|<as much as ~>in
limita posibilitatilor|<that is quite ~>e foarte posibil
possibly:posibil|poate, se poate, s-ar putea|<it cannot ~ be>este absolut
imposibil|<all I can ~ do>tot ce-mi sta in putinta|<he might ~ come after all>s-ar
putea totusi sa vina
post:posta|post (de santinela)|stilp
post:postalion
post:pozitie|oficiu postal
post:proptea, stilp de sustinere|post, slujba, functie
post:potou
post:a lipi (un afis etc.)|a anunta, a comunica
post:a calatori cu postalionul|a se grabi
post:a pune (o scrisoare) la posta
post:a trece, a inscrie (in registru)|<by ~>prin posta|<he died at his ~>a murit

la datorie|<to stand like a ~>a sta drept ca o luminare|<as deaf as a ~>surd ca lemnul|<sign/finger/direction ~>stilp indicator al directiei|<to take ~>a ocupa o pozitie|<advanced ~>po
post-bag:sac de scrisori
post-boy:curier, mesager
post-chaise:postalion
post-free:franco
post-haste:graba mare
post-haste:in toata viteza
post-horse:cal de posta
post-mortem:postum
post-mortem:postmortem|<~ examination>autopsie
post-office:oficiu postal|<general ~>posta centrala
post-paid:francat
postage:timbrare (a unei scrisori etc.)|<~ -stamp>timbru postal|<additional ~>suprataxa postala
postal:postal
postal:carte postala
postcard:carte postala
poster:afis|<picture ~>afis ilustrat
posterior:posterior
postern:usa din dos
postgraduate:doctorand
posthumous:postum
postil(l)ion:postalion
postman:factor postal
postmark:stampila a postei
postmaster:director al postei|<Postmaster General>director general al postelor
postpone:a amina
postpone:a nu da importanta cuvenita cuiva
postponement:aminare
postscript:postscriptum|postfata
postulant:postulant
postulate:postulat
postulate:a revendica
postulate:a stipula
postulation:presupunere|postulat
posture:pozitie a corpului
posture:postura, atitudine|situatie, stare de lucruri
posture:a aseza intr-o anumita pozitie
posture:a lua atitudine
posy:buchet (de flori)
posy:inscriptie (pe un inel)
pot:vas, oala|ghiveci
pot:creuzet|cupa
pot:gura hornului|suma mare (de bani)
pot:pot
pot:a conserva (intr-o oala de lut)|a pune (flori, plante) in ghiveci
pot:a culege|a trage cu precizie in, a dobori
pot:a trage cu precizie (asupra)|<chambre ~>oala de noapte|<the ~ calls the kettle black>ride ciob de oala sparta|<to keep the ~ boiling>a-si cistiga existenta|<to keep the ~ boiling>a o scoate la capat|<flower ~>ghiveci de flori|<~ted game>pateu de vinat|<~ted ham
pot-bellied:burtos, pintecos
pot-boy:picol
pot-hole:gura, put de coborire|albie (de riu)
pot-house:circiuma, bomba
pot-shot:foc de arma tras la distanta mica

pot-valour:curajul betivului
potable:potabil
potash:potasa
potassium:potasiu, kaliu
potato:cartof|<baked ~es>cartofi la cuptor|<mashed ~es>pireu de cartofi
potato-box:gura, fleanca
potato-bug:gindac de Colorado
potency:forta, tarie (a unui argument)|putere (politica)|eficacitate (a unui medicament)|tarie (a unei bauturi alcoolice)
potent:puternic
potent:eficace
potent:convingator, puternic
potent:tare
potentate:potentat
potential:puternic, eficace|posibil
potential:potential|functiune potentiala|<~ danger>pericol posibil
pother:nor de fum sau de praf|galagie, zarva
pother:a plictisi, a pisa|a agita, a nelinisti
pother:a se agita, a se nelinisti
potion:potiune
potter:a lucra neregulat, fara contin.
potter:a tindali
potter:olar
potter:a irosi|<~'s clay>pamint de olarie|<~'s wheel>roata olarului|<to ~ away one's time>a-si pierde timpul cu fleacuri
pottery:olarit, olarie
pottie:olita
pottle:masura de circa 2 l|cosulet de fructe
pouch:punga|saculet|buzunar|buzunar ventral (la marsupiale)|punga (sub ochi)|tolba cu cartuse
pouch:a baga in sac|a pune in buzunar
pouch:a da bacsis
pouch:a face genunchi|<tobacco ~>punga de tutun
poulp(e):caracatita
poult:pui (de gaina)|boboc (de rata etc.)
poulterer:vinzator de pasari
poultice:cataplasma|<mustard ~>cataplasma cu mustar
poultry:pasari de curte, oratanii
pounce:gheara (de pasare rapitoare)
pounce:a prinde in gheare, a inhata|a se napusti asupra
pounce:a se repezi, a se arunca|a se napusti (asupra)
pound:livra, pfund (0,453 kg)|obor|tarc
pound:lira sterlina
pound:inchisoare
pound:a pisa|a bate (cu pumnul etc.)|a snopi in batai
pound:a lovi puternic (in), a izbi (in)
pound:a trage (asupra)
pound:a inainta cu greu
pound:a inchide in obor
pound:a inchide in tarc
pound:a intemnita|<their guns were ~ing away at our position>tunurile lor ne-au bombardat pozitia|<(fam.) to ~ out a tune on the piano>a zdrangani o melodie la pian
poundage:comision
pounder:mai|pisalog|concasor
pounter:porumbel gusat
pour:ploaie abundenta
pour:a turna

pour:a-si descarca (inima)
pour:a cadea in torente|a se revarsa, a se raspindi|<it was ~ing down/the rain came ~ing down/it was ~ing with>ploua cu galeata|<it never rains but it ~s>nenorocirea nu vine niciodata singura|<to ~ forth>a exala, a emite, a raspindi|<to ~ forth>a da friu liber (
pout:tuguiere a buzelor|bosumflare
pout:a tuguia buzele
pout:a se bosumfla|<in the ~s>bosumflat
pouter:om posac
poverty:saracie, lipsa|sterilitate, saracie (a solului)
poverty-strick:nevoias, sarac|cu aspect saracacios
powder:pudra|praf|praf de pusca
powder:a presara cu un praf|a pudra|a face praf|<tooth ~>praf de dinti|<to reduce to ~>a face praf|<to reduce to ~>(fig.) a nimici|<to ~ with salt>a sara|<~ed sugar>zahar praf
powder-magazin:magazie de pulbere
powder-mill:pulberarie
powder-puff:puf (pentru pudrat)
power:putere|putere politica|stat, natiune|aptitudine, talent
power:posibilitati|vigoare, forta|putere (a unei masini)|energie electrica, curent
power:putere
power:imputernicire, procura
power:gramada, multime|<I will help you to the utmost of my ~>te voi ajuta pe cit imi sta in putere|<executive ~>putere executiva|<to be in ~>a fi la putere|<~ of pardon>drept de gratiere|<the European ~s>puterile europene|<a man of great natural ~s>un om de mare t
power-control:comanda mecanica
power-house:v. power station
power-loom:razboi mecanic
power-plant:v. power-station
power-shovel:excavator
power-station:hidrocentrala
powerful:puternic, tare
powerful:strasnic
powerful:viguros
powerless:neputincios, fara putere, incap.
powwow:vrajitor (la pieile-rosii)
powwow:conferinta (cu caracter politic)
powwow:conferinta a ofiterilor
pox:boala virotica
pox:sifilis|<chicken- ~>varicela|<small-~>variola
practicable:realizabil
practicable:practicabil
practicable:practicabil
practical:practic|practic|de fapt (nu nominal)|<~ chemistry>chimie aplicata|<~ mechanics>mecanica aplicata|<~ knowledge>cunostinte practice|<~ mind>spirit practic|<he is the ~ owner of the house>el este proprietarul de fapt al casei
practical:festa, renghi
practically:(in mod) practic|aproape|<his work is ~ finished>lucrarea lui este aproape terminata
practice:practica
practice:procedura|uzanta
practice:antrenament
practice:exersare
practice:exercitii|clientela
practice:intrigi, masinatii|indeminare, dibacie|<to carry a theory into ~>a aplica o teorie in practica|<to put a plan in/into ~>a pune un plan in practica|<according to the usual/regular ~>conform uzantei|<firing-~>exercitiu de tir|

<target ~>tragere la tinta
practise:a practica, a exercita|a urma (o metoda)|a pune in practica (un principiu)|a exersa (la pian, la vioara)
practise:a antrena
practise:a-si exercita profesiunea|a profesa|a face exercitii|<he has ~d for two years in this town>profeseaza de doi ani in acest oras|<I hear him practising on the piano every day>il aud zilnic exersind la pian|<to ~ upon>a profita de|<he ~d upon the boy's credulit
practised:experimentat
practitioner:liber-profesionist|<general ~>doctor care practica medicina generala
pragmatic:pragmatic|dogmatic|pedant
pragmatism:pragmatism|dogmatism|pedantism
pragmatist:adept al pragmatismului
prairie:prerie|pasune, fineata
praise:lauda, elogiu
praise:a lauda, a elogia|a glorifica|<in ~ of him>spre lauda lui|<they ~d him for his conduct>a fost laudat pentru comportarea lui
praisworthy:demn de lauda, meritoriu
pram:carucior (pt. copii)
prance:a cabra
prance:a-si da aere, a face pe grozavul
prank:festa, renghi
prank:rateu
prank:a impodobi, a onora
prank:a-si da ifose|<to play one's ~s>a face pozne|<to play a ~ on smb.>a juca un renghi cuiva
prankish:poznas, strengar, zburdalnic|malitios, rautacios
prate:flecareala, trancaneala
prate:a flecari, a trancani
prattle:gingurit (de copil)|sporovaiala, flecareala
prattle:a sporovai, a flecari
prattle:a ciripi
pravity:depravare|alterare (a unui aliment etc.)
praxis:obicei, obisnuinta
praxis:exercitii practice
pray:a ruga, a implora
pray:va rog (sa binevoiti)|<to ~ to>a adresa o rugaminte cuiva|<to ~ for>a cere cu insistenta ceva|<to ~ smb. for>a cere cu insistenta ceva de la cineva|<~ be seated>va rog sa binevoiti sa luati loc|<hear me, ~>va rog, ascultati-ma
prayer:persoana care se roaga|rugaciune
prayer:cerere, petitie|rugaminte
prayer-book:carte de rugaciuni
pre-eminence:preeminenta
pre-eminent:preeminent
pre-emption:(drept de) preemtiune
preach:predica, morala
preach:a predica|a sfatui, a indemna
preach:a face morala (cuiva)|a propovadui (o invatatura etc.)
preach:a predica|a face morala|<to ~ down>a denigra, a ponegri|<to ~ up>a lauda
preacher:predicator
preamble:preambul
precarious:precar|riscat|<~ state of health>stare precara a sanatatii|<~ statement>afirmatie riscata
precaution:precautie|<by way of ~>din precautie|<to take ~s against>a lua masuri de precautie impotriva
precede:a preceda
precede:a aseza inaintea (unui lucru)|a avea prioritate fata de
precede:a se afla inainte

precedence:prioritate, intiietate|precedenta|<to take ~ of>a avea prioritate fata de
precedent:precedent, anterior
precedent:precedent|<a thing without ~>un lucru fara precedent
preceding:precedent, anterior
precept:precept|porunca|somatie
precept:mandat
preceptor:preceptor
precinct:incinta
precinct:imprejurimi|limita, hotar|circumscriptie politieneasca
precinct:circumscriptie electorala
preciosity:pretiozitate
precious:pretios, valoros, de pret
precious:de un rafinament exagerat
precious:grozav
precious:pretios
precious:afectat
precious:mult, foarte|<~ stone>piatra pretioasa|<wisdom is more ~ than gold>intelepciunea e mai valoroasa ca aurul|<he has got into a ~ mess>a nimerit intr-o incurcatura grozava|<~ rascal>lichea sadea|<(fam.) my ~>draga mea|<it's a ~ long time since I saw him>nu l-am
precipice:prapastie
precipitance:graba mare, pripa
precipitate:grabit|negindit, facut cu usurinta
precipitate:precipitat
precipitate:a arunca, a azvirli|a iuti, a accelera
precipitate:a precipita
precipitate:a condensa
precipitate:a se repezi
precipitate:a se precipita
precipitate:a se condensa|<to ~ a country into war>a impinge o tara in razboi
precipitation:graba mare, pripa
precipitation:precipitare
precipitous:abrupt, ripos
precis:rezumat
precise:precis, exact|punctual|migalos, meticulos|scrupulos|corect (in respectarea regulilor)|<a ~ man>un om scrupulos
precision:precizie, exactitate
preclude:a inlatura, a exclude|a face inutilizabil|a impiedica, a preintimpina|<to ~ all doubt>a exclude orice indoiala
precocious:precoce
precocity:precocitate
preconceived:preconceput
preconception:idee preconceputa
preconize:a preconiza|a proclama|a numi, a(-i) spune pe nume
precursor:precursor|prevestitor
predatory:rapitor, de prada
predecessor:precursor, predecesor, inaintas|strabun, stramos
predestinate:predestinat
predestinate:a predestina
predestination:predestinatie
predestine:a predestina, a meni
predeterminate:predeterminat
predicament:categorie, clasa|situatie penibila|<you put me in a nice ~>m-ai pus intr-o frumoasa incurcatura
predicate:predicat
predicate:a afirma
predication:afirmatie

predication:predicatie
predicative:predicativ
predict:a prezice
prediction:prezicere
predictive:profetic
predictor:profet
predilection:predilectie
predispose:a predispune
predispositon:predispozitie
predominance:superioritate
predominant:predominant
predominate:a predomina (asupra)
predominate:a fi superior|a fi preponderent
preen:a(-si) curata penele|<(fam.) to ~ oneself>a-si potrivi coafura etc., a se aranja
prefab:a prefabrica
prefab:cladire constr. din elem. pref.
prefabricate:a prefabrica
preface:prefata
preface:a scrie o prefata la
preface:a face o remarca preliminara
preface:a conduce, a duce la
prefatory:introductiv, preliminar
prefect:prefect
prefect:monitor
prefecture:prefectura
prefer:a prefera|a avansa (in grad)|<I ~ books to films>prefer cartile filmelor
preferable:preferabil, de preferat
preference:preferinta|<to give the ~ to>a avea preferinta pentru|<(com.) ~ shares>actiuni privilegiate
preferential:privilegiat
preferential:creditor privilegiat
preferential:preferential
preferment:avansare (in grad)
prefiguration:prefigurare|simbol
prefix:prefix|titlu (pus inaintea unui nume)
prefix:a prefixa|a prevedea (cu o prefata)
pregnable:care poate fi cucerita
pregnancy:sarcina|sarcina, greutate|semnificatie, bogatie de sens|importanta
pregnant:insarcinata, gravida|semnificativ, important
prehension:luare, apucare|pricepere, intelegere
prehistoric:preistoric
prejudge:a se pripi (luind o hotarire)
prejudice:prejudecata|paguba, prejudiciu
prejudice:a influenta|a pagubi, a prejudicia|a face sa fie partinitor|<to the ~ of>spre prejudiciul lui
prejudicial:vatamator, daunator
prelate:prelat, preot
prelect:a tine o conferinta (despre)
preliminary:preliminar
preliminary:masura preliminara
preliminary:preliminarii
prelude:introducere, preambul
prelude:preludiu
prelude:a servi drept introducere pentru|a preceda, a prevesti
prelude:a preluda
prelude:a cinta un preludiu
premature:prematur|<~ birth>nastere prematura

premeditate:a premedita
premeditation:premeditare
premier:de prima importanta, de prim rang
premier:prim-ministru, premier
premiere:premiera
premise:premisa
premise:bunuri, propietate|<major/minor ~>premisa majora/minora|<to be on the ~s>a fi in cladire/local/sediu
premise:a declara dinainte (in scris)|a stabili de la inceput|a presupune
premise:a incepe (prin)
premium:prima|recompensa|<~ of insurance>prima de asigurare
premonition:aviz|prevestire
premonitory:prevestitor
preoccupation:preocupare|posesiune anterioara
preoccupy:a ocupa (ceva) inaintea altcuiva|a preocupa
prep:pregatitor
prep:scoala secundara
prep:pregatire
preparation:preparare (a unui aliment etc.)|preparat|<in good ~ for>bine pregatit pentru|<to make ~s for a journey>a face pregatiri de calatorie
preparative:pregatitor
preparative:actiune preliminara
preparatory:pregatitor|introductiv
preparatory:v. prep
preparatory:inainte de|<~ school>scoala secundara|<~ to>in vederea
prepare:a pregati, a prepara (un examen)|a pregati (o masa)|a prepara (un medicament)
prepare:a pregati (pe cineva)
prepare:a se pregati|<tell him to ~ for dinner>spune-i sa se pregateasca pentru cina|<he was preparing to go>se pregatea de plecare|<to ~ for an exam>a se pregati pentru un examen|<to be ~d to>a fi gata sa, a fi dispus sa|<I am ~d to attempt it>sint gata sa incerc
prepay:a plati dinainte
preponderance:preponderenta, precumpanire
preponderant:preponderent, precumpanitor
preponderate:a avea preponderenta
preposition:prepozitie
prepositional:prepozitional
prepossess:a influenta (in favoarea cuiva)|a predispune|a se face iubit de
prepossess:a pune stapinire pe
prepossessing:indatoritor, amabil
preposterous:absurd, irational
prepotent:foarte puternic
prepuce:preputiu
prequisite:prealabil
prequisite:conditie prealabila
prerogative:privilegiat
prerogative:prerogativa privilegiu
presage:prevestire profetie|pronostic
presage:a prevesti, a prezice
presbytery:sanctuar|tribunal bisericesc|casa parohiala (la catolici)
prescribe:a prescrie|a porunci, a ordona
prescribe:a prescrie un tratament (pentru)
prescribe:a se prescrie, a-si pierde valabi
prescript:ordonanta, decizie
prescription:reteta|instructiune directiva
prescription:ordonanta|<to write/make out a ~>a scrie o reteta
prescriptive:stabilit/dobindit prin prescripti|ingaduit prin ordin|normativ|<~

right>drept stabilit prin prescriptie
presence:prezenta|<he did it in our ~>a facut-o in prezenta noastra|<~ of mind>prezenta de spirit
present:prezent|actual
present:curent
present:prezent
present:cadou, dar
present:tintire, ochire
present:a prezenta (pe cineva cuiva)
present:a pune in scena|a darui
present:a deferi
present:a prezenta (armele)
present:a ochi|a oferi, a avea
present:a prezenta|a desemna (pt. a fi ales)|a propune (pt. o functie)|a numi (intr-o functie)
present:a prezenta (pt. incasare etc.)|a prezenta a transmite
present:prezent
present:(timpul) prezent|<to be ~ at>a fi prezent a asista la|<in the ~ deed>in prezentul act|<in the ~ circumstances>in imprejurarile actuale|<~ participle>participiul prezent|<at ~>in prezent|<he made me a ~ of this watch>mi-a facut cadou acest ceas|<for the ~>deoca
present-day:de azi actual
presentable:prezentabil
presentation:prezentare a unei persoane|oferire inminare|expunere (in fata unui public)
presentation:prezentare|<~ copy>exemplar oferit ca omagiu|<~ for acceptance>prezentare spre acceptare
presently:indata, numaidecit
presentment:mod de a prezenta|reprezentare|descriere
presentment:spectacol
presentment:declaratie a juratilor
preservation:pastrare, conservare|<in an excellent state of ~>in stare perfecta
preservative:de protectie
preservative:mijloc de protectie
preserve:teritoriu rezervat (pt. pescuit)|dulceata
preserve:ochelari de protectie
preserve:a feri, a apara|a pastra (o amintire etc.)|a mentine (o stare de lucruri)|a conserva (carne, fructe etc.)|a rezerva (un teritoriu)|<it will you from the cold>te va feri de frig|<they were unable to ~ order>nu au putut mentine ordinea
preserver:protector|salvator|<life ~>colac de salvare
preside:a exercita functia de presedinte|a fi stapin absolut|<to ~ over>a prezida (o reuniune etc.)|<(fig.) to ~ over>a hotari asupra
presidency:presedintie|<during his ~>in timpul presedintiei lui
president:presedinte|ministru|<~ of the Board of Trade>ministrul Comertului
presidential:prezidential
presidium:prezidiu
press:presa
press:recrutare|tipar
press:presa|dulap|aglomeratie, imbulzeala|caracter urgent (al unei lucrari)|agitatie, febra
press:a presa, a comprima|a recruta|a stringe|a apasa pe|a tescui a strivi, a zdrobi
press:a presa (pe cineva)
press:a insista asupra, a aprofunda|a interpreta strict
press:a chinui, a hartui|a calca (haine)|a netezi (o hirtie)
press:a apasa (asupra)|a se inghesui, a se imbulzi|a fi urgent|a produce o impresie puternica|<they ~ed round him>se imbulzeau in jurul lui|<to ~ upon>a

urmari indeaproape (pe cineva)|<that is what ~es most>acesta e lucrul cel mai urgent|<the remembrance of it ~e
press-agency:agentie de presa
press-agent:agent de publicitate
press-bed:pat pliant
press-conferen:conferinta de presa
press-gallery:balcon al presei (in Parl. eng.)
pressing:urgent|insistent, staruitor|perseverent|presiune
pressing:tescuire|stringere de mina|calcare (a unei stofe)|satinare (a hirtiei)|insistenta
pressing:presiune|<he was very ~>era foarte insistent
pressman:gazetar, ziarist|tipograf
pressure:presiune|greutate, povara|graba, urgenta
pressure:presiune|constringere, presiune|incurcatura, jena|<atmospheric ~>presiune atmosferica|<blood ~>tensiune arteriala|<the ~ of taxes>povara impozitelor|<high-~ engine>masina de inalta presiune
pressure-gange:manometru
prestidigitati:prestidigitatie
prestige:prestigiu
presumable:de presupus
presumably:pesemne, probabil
presume:a presupune
presume:a-si permite, a avea indrazneala|a fi ingimfat, infumurat|<may I ~ to give you a piece of advice>pot sa-mi permit sa-ti dau un sfat?|<to ~ upon>a abuza de|<he would not ~ upon your acquintance>n-a vrut sa abuzeze de faptul ca va cunostea|<to ~ upon>a avea o
presumption:presupunere
presumption:prezumtie|siguranta de sine aroganta|infumurare
presumptive:prezumtiv, probabil
presumptuous:infumurat arogant
pretence:pretentie (la)|pretext|prefacatorie, simulare|<under the ~ of>sub pretextul de|<to make ~ of>a se preface
pretend:a simula (ceva)|a pretexta, a invoca (un motiv)
pretend:a se preface
pretend:a pretinde (de la)
pretend:a avea pretentii (la)|a ridica pretentii (sa)|<he is only ~ing>se preface numai|<he ~ed illnesse>se prefacea ca e bolnav|<he ~s to be a doctor>se da drept medic
pretender:pretendent
pretentious:pretentios|arogant
preterite:preterit
pretermit:a trece sub tacere|a omite|a parasi (un obicei)
pretext:pretext
pretext:a pretexta
pretty:dragut, simpatic
pretty:mare
pretty:incurcat
pretty:destul de, acceptabil|<a ~ scenery>un peisaj placut|<a ~ story>o povestire amuzanta|<he earns a ~ penny>cistiga o suma frumoasa|<that is a ~ bussiness!>frumoasa treaba!|<~ large house>casa destul de mare|<to feel ~ sure of>a fi aproape sigur de
pretzel:covrig
prevail:a domina, a fi superior|a reusi, a izbuti
prevail:a domni
prevail:a convinge, a determina|<the calm ~s>domneste calmul|<if you can ~ on him to write>daca-l poti convinge sa scrie
pre-war:antebelic
prevailing:dominant precumpanitor|raspindit, influent|<the ~ opinion>opinia

dominanta
prevalence:autoritate, influenta|superioritate, caracter general|intindere (a unui rau etc.)
prevalent:predominant, precumpanitor|foarte raspindit, general
prevaricate:a vorbi in doi peri|a o lungi
prevenient:precedent, prealabil
prevenient:preventiv
prevent:a impiedica, a preveni|a evita (un pericol)|<in order to ~ accidents>pentru a evita accidentele
prevention:prevenire, impedicare
prevention:preventie|<Society for the ~ of cruelty to animals>societatea pentru protectia animalelor
preview:avanpremiera
previous:anterior, precedent prealabil
previous:pripit|<he has been a little to ~>s-a cam pripit
previously:mai intii, in prealabil
previse:a prevedea
prevision:prevedere, previziune
prey:prada|victima
prey:a prada a devasta, a jefui
prey:a roade (la)
prey:a chinui, a obseda|<bird of ~>pasare de prada|<beasts of ~>animale de prada|<to fall a ~ to despair>a cadea prada desperarii
price:pret
price:dobinda
price:rasplata|pret, risc
price:a evalua, a fixa pretul la|<cash ~>pret de vinzare|<cost ~>pret de cost|<to pay a heavy ~>a plati scump|<to cut ~s>a reduce preturile|<above/beyond/without ~>de nepretuit|<at any ~>cu orice pret|<~ of the day>cursul zilei
priceless:de nepretuit
priceless:incomparabil, neasemuit
prick:intepatura, impunsatura
prick:sulita
prick:a intepa
prick:a-(l) durea|a bifa (pe o lista)|a desemna
prick:a marca cu puncte (o harta)|a indemna
prick:a pisca
prick:a se acri|a da pinteni calului|<to ~ in>a rasadi (o planta)|<to ~ up>a ciuli (urechile)|<(fig.) ~s of conscience>remuscari|<she ~ed her finger with a needle>s-a intepat la deget cu un ac|<his conscience ~s him>il mustra constiinta
pricker:sula, spin, dalta
pricking:intepare intepatura
pride:mindrie|orgoliu, amor propriu|stralucire, splendoare
pride:a se mindri (cu)|a se lauda (cu)|a-si face merite (din)|<to take ~ in one`s work>a se mindri cu munca sa, a gasi placere in munca sa|<false ~>ingimfare|<the ~ of the morning>splendoarea diminetii|<in the ~ of youth>in floarea tineretii
priest:preot
prig:pedant
prig:hot
priggish:pedant, plin de sine infumurat
prim:fortat, nefiresc
prim:pretios|elegant, sic
prim:a se sclifosi
primacy:demnitate de mitropolit|superioritate, preeminenta
primal:primitiv, esential|fundamental, primordial
primary:primar|principal, de capetenie|primitiv
primary:primar
primary:primar|<~ school>scoala primara|<~ rocks>roci primare|<~ battery>baterie

primara|<~ current>curent primar|<the ~>problema principala
primate:arhiepiscop
prime:principal, prim|de prima calitate|de baza
prime:a incarca (o arma)|a umple (o pompa)
prime:a pune la punct, a pregati
prime:incepere, inceput|lucru de calitate
prime:atom
prime:prima pozitie|<the ~ motive of his refusal>principalul motiv al refuzului sau|<~ minister>primministru|<~ beef>carne de vaca, calitatea intii|<at the ~ cost>la pretul de cost|<in the very ~ of the day>in zorii zilei|<in the ~ of youth>in floarea tineretii|<he
primer:abecedar, manual|notiune de baza, capsa (la arma)
primeval:primitiv|<~ forest>padure virgina
priming:incarcare (a unei arme)|umplere (a unei pompe)
priming:incarcare cu apa (a locomotivei)
priming:pregatire in pripa (a unui exam.)
primitive:primitiv, simplu, rudimentar
primogenitor:strabun, stramos
primrose:primula
primrose:de culoarea primulei
prince:print, principe|<the ~ of darkness>satana|<he is the ~ of liars>e regele mincinosilor
princely:princiar, maret, somptuos, superb
princess:principesa
principal:principal, de capetenie
principal:principal
principal:capetenie, sef|director (de scoala)
principal:autor principal
principal:capital|<it was the ~ cause of their defeat>a fost principala cauza a infringerii lor|<~ clause>propozitie principala|<~ in the first degree>faptasul (crimei)
principality:principat
principally:in esenta, mai ales
principle:principiu
principle:agent|<on the same ~>pe acelasi principiu|<to lay down as a ~>a stabili in principiu|<colouring ~>agent colorant
prink:a impopotona
prink:a(-si) aranja
prink:a(-si) netezi (penele)
prink:a se impopotona
print:stamba|urma|tiparire, imprimare|ziar
print:caracter|stampa|tesatura imprimata (stamba)|tipar (pt. imprimeuri)|proba (fotografica)
print:a imprima, a tipari|a lasa urme pe|a imprima (o imagine in memorie)|a scrie cu mina|a imprima (o tesatura)|a face o proba fotografica|<a ~ of a man`s foot in the sand>o urma de picior pe nisip|<finger ~>amprenta digitala|<to be in ~>a fi tiparit, a se gasi
print-seller:negustor de stampe
print-shop:magazin de gravuri
printer:tipograf|<~`s error>greseala de tipar
printing:imprimat
printing:tiraj|<~ out>executare (a probelor fotografice)
printing-house:tipografie
printing-ink:cerneala tipografica
printing-machi:rotativa
printing-paper:hirtie de tipar
printing-press:presa, masina de imprimat|tiparnita
prior:anterior, precedent

prior:staret, egumen arhimandrit
priority:prioritate, intiietate
prism:prisma
prism:culorile spectrului
prison:inchisoare|captivitate, prizonierat
prison:a intemnita|<to put in ~>a baga la inchisoare|<to lie in ~>a sta in inchisoare
prison-breaker:evadat
prison-van:duba inchisorii
prison-yard:curtea inchisorii
prisoner:detinut, puscarias
prisoner:bolnav tintuit la pat|<(Si ~ of war)>prizonier|<to take ~>a lua prizonier
pristine:vechi, de altadata, de odinioara
privacy:singuratate|secret, taina|<to live in ~>a trai in singuratate|<to secure ~>a asigura secretul
private:privat particular|propriu, personal|intim|confidential|simplu, fara rang oficial|de interes local
private:soldat de rind, secret
private:organe genitale|<a ~ car>un automobil particular|<~ house>casa particulara|<for my own ~ use>pentru uzul meu personal|<~ means>avere personala|<I had ~ reasons to do it>aveam motivele mele s-o fac|<by ~ contract>prin buna intelegere|<his ~ life>viata lui parti
privation:absenta (a), lipsa (de)|privatiune, mizerie nevoie
privative:negativ
privative:privativ
privilege:privilegiu
privilege:a privilegia|a acorda cuiva un privilegiu
privilege:a scuti (de taxe etc.)|<by way of ~>in baza privilegiului|<~ of Parliament>imunitate parlamentara
privy:secret, tainic, privat|particular|retras ascuns|implicat (in), amestecat in
privy:toaleta, W.C.|<Keeper of the Privy Purse>trezorier al regelui (in anglia)|<~ to>informat de, la curent cu
prize:premiu|prindere, apucare
prize:captura vas capturat|prada, captura|punct de sprijin (pt. o pirghie)|pirghie|recompensa
prize:cistig, beneficiu
prize:a forta cu ajutorul unei pirghii|a pretui, a aprecia
prize:a captura|<~ novel>roman premiat|<to ~ open>a deschide cu forta (o usa etc.)|<she ~d his mouth open>ii desclestase gura cu forta|<to ~ up>a ridica cu o pirghie
prize-fighter:boxer profesionist
prize-winner:laureat, premiant
pro:profesionist
pro:pentru (in locutiuni)
pro:argument in favoarea cuiva|<~s and cons>argumente pro si contra|<~ tempore>temporar, pentru un anumit timp
probability:probabilitate
probability:probabilitate|<in all ~>dupa toate probabilitatile
probable:probabil, verosimil|demn de crezare|<~ story>poveste verosimila
probation:proba, incercare, stagiu
probe:sonda
probe:ancheta, instructiune
probe:a sonda
probe:a examina
probity:cinste, probitate
problem:problema|<to solve a ~>a rezolva o problema
proboscis:trompa
procceds:dobinda, beneficiu venituri

procedure:procedura|procedeu
proceed:a inainta
proceed:a continua|a proceda|a avea loc, a se tine|a proveni|<let us ~>sa mergem mai departe|<as he ~ed with his toilet>continuindu-si toaleta|<this is how he ought to ~ in this case>iata cum trebuia sa procedeze in acest caz|<to ~ to>a trece la|<he ~ed to pack up h
proceeding:procedeu
proceeding:procedura
proceeding:dare de seama|<to take legal ~s>a intenta un proces
process:proces, curs, desfasurare|operatie, fapta, actiune|metoda, procedeu (de fabricatie)|proces tehnologic
process:proces
process:a supune unui proces tehnologic|a prelucra
process:a intenta un proces (impotriva)|<to be in ~ of>a fi in curs de (executare etc.)|<in ~ of time>cu timpul|<in ~ of publication>in curs de publicare|<by a new ~>dupa o noua metoda|<to proceed by ~>a proceda pe cale legala
promordial:primordial
processing:prelucrare
procession:defilare|procesiune (religioasa)|<torch-light ~>retragere cu torte
proclaim:a proclama|a interzice printr-un decret|a pune in afara legii (un vinovat|a declara (razboi)
proclamation:proclamatie|ordonanta, decret
proclitic:proclitic
proclivity:inclinatie (mai ales spre rau)
procrastinate:a amina, a taragana
procrastinatio:aminare, taraganare
procreate:a procrea, a zamisli
procreate:a da nastere la
procreation:procreare
procuration:imputernicire
procuration:comision
procure:a procura|a pricinui, a cauza
procure:a servi drept proxenet
procurer:codos, proxenet
procuress:codoasa, proxeneta
prod:lovitura (cu virful unui baston)
prod:a intepa
prod:a stimula
prodigal:risipitor, cheltuitor
prodigality:risipa
prodigious:prodigios, extraordinar|anormal|enorm
prodigy:minune, miracol
prodigy:talent exceptional
produce:productie|produs, marfa|randament|venit
produce:rezultat
produce:a produce (o marfa)|a furniza, a livra|a produce, a provoca|a da nastere la|a scrie (carti etc.)|a pune in scena (o piesa)|a realiza (un film)|a prezenta (un act)
produce:a prelungi (o linie)|<raw ~>produs brut|<to ~ a sensation>a provoca o senzatie
producer:producator, regizor
producer:generator
product:produs, articol
product:produs|rezultat
production:productie (a unei uzine etc.)|opera (de arta)|punere in scena (a unei piese)|productie (cinematografica)|provenienta, origine
productive:productiv|fertil|<~ labour>munca productiva
productivity:productivitate|<labour ~>productivitate a muncii

profane:profan|laic|pagin|necuviincios, indecent
profane:a profana, a pingari
profess:a practica, a profesa|a preda|a exprima (o opinie etc.)|a recunoaste (o vina etc.)|a marturisi (o credinta, o par.)|a pretinde|a demonstra|a dovedi (un sentiment)
profess:a fi profesor|<to ~ medicine>a practica medicina|<to ~ history>a preda istoria|<he ~es himself satisfied>el se declara satisfacut|<he ~es to know several languages>pretinde ca stie mai multe limbi
profession:profesiune, meserie
profession:oameni de aceeasi profesiune|religie, credinta
profession:declaratie (de dragoste etc.)|marturisire|<tailor by ~>croitor de meserie|<the ~>actorii|<~s of friendship>marturisiri de prietenie|<~ of faith>profesiune de credinta
professional:profesional, de profesie
professional:profesionist
professional:specialist
professional:profesionist|<~ cant>jargon profesional
professor:profesor (universitar)|persoana care profes. (o cred.)
professorship:functia de profesor
proffer:propunere, oferta
proffer:a oferi|<his ~ed help>ajutorul oferit de el|<to ~ one`s hand>a intinde mina
proficiency:indeminare, dibacie, experienta
proficient:priceput, versat (in)
proficient:tare (la)
proficient:specialist, expert (in)|<~ in lanquages>specialist in lingvistica
profile:profil|contur|scurta schita biografica
profile:a profila|a reprezenta din profil|<painted in ~>pictat din profil|<to be ~d against>a fi profilat pe
profit:profit|beneficiu, venit|folos, avantaj
profit:a profita de|a fi avantajos pentru|a folosi cuiva
profit:a fi de folos|<to ~ by>a profita de|<what will it ~ me to ?>la ce-mi va folosi sa?|<to ~ by>a se folosi de|<gross ~>beneficiu brut|<to make a ~ on>a trage folos din|<for his ~>spre folosul lui|<to be a ~ to smb.>a fi folositor cuiva
profit-sharing:perticipare la beneficii
profitable:profitabil|avantajos, convenabil|folositor
profiteer:speculant
profiteer:a specula
profligate:libertin, desfrinat|risipitor
profound:adinc, profund|intelept
profound:profunzime, adincime, abis
profuse:cheltuitor, risipitor|extravagant
profuse:bogat (in)|exagerat, excesiv|<~ of thanks>multumiri exagerate
profusion:belsug|larghete|somptuozitate, fast
prog:haleala
progeny:posteritate|rezultat|progenitura
prognosis:prognoza
prognostic:care face pronosticuri
prognostic:pronostic|semn care prevesteste ceva
prognosticate:a prezice, a pronostica
prognosticate:a anunta
prognosticate:a prevesti (furtuna etc.)
program(me):program, plan
progress:progres|dezvoltare, evolutie|curs, desfasurare
progress:a progresa, a inainta|a se dezvolta|<to make ~>a face progrese|<in ~>in evolutie|<it impeded their ~>le-a impedicat dezvoltarea
progression:progres
progression:progresie|<arithmetical ~>progresie aritmetica

progressionist:progresist|partizan al progresului
progressist:v. progressionist
progressive:progresiv|de progres|progresist
progressive:militant pe tarim obstesc
prohibit:a interzice, a prohibi
prohibition:interzicere, prohibitie
prohibition:prohibitie a bauturilor alcoolice
prohibitive:prohibitiv
project:proiect, plan
project:a proiecta (o constructie etc.)|a proiecta, a planifica|a proiecta, a arunca, a lansa|a materializa
project:a fi proeminent|<the ~ed campaign>campania proiectata
projectile:proiectil
projection:aruncare, proiectare|iesitura, proeminenta|proiectare (a unei imagini)|elaborare a unui proiect|materializare (a unei idei)
projection:proiectie
projector:aparat de proiectie|proiector|proiectant
prolate:lunguiet si plat
proletarian:proletar
proletariat(e):proletariat
prolific:prolific
prolifie:fecund, fertil, bogat (in)
prolix:prolix
prologue:prolog
prolong:a prelungi
prolusion:incercare prealabila|introducere
promenade:plimbare|alee
promenade:a plimba|a parcurge (un tinut)
promenade:a se plimba
prominence:iesitura, proeminenta|pozitie inalta in societate|movila
prominent:proeminent|distins, eminent
promiscuity:amestecatura|promiscuitate
promiscuous:amestecat, eterogen
promiscuous:intimplator, accidental|<a ~ crowd>o multime pestrita
promise:promisiune|speranta, nadejde, perspectiva
promise:a promite
promise:a face o promisiune, a promite|a da sperante, a promite|<it is one thing to ~ and another to perform>una-i a promite si alta-i a face|<to make a ~>a face o promisiune|<to break/to go back on one`s ~>a nu-si respecta promisiunea|<to keep one`s ~>a-si tine fa
promising:promitator|<~ boy>baiat care promite
promissory:care promite|<~ note>cambie|<~ oath>juramintul depus de membrii parlamentului
promontory:promontoriu, cap
promontory:protuberanta
promote:a avansa (in grad)|a asista (un bolnav) etc.|a promova (clasa)
promote:a face regina din pion
promote:a accelera, a grabi (o reactie)|a incuraja, a favoriza|<to ~ trade>a incuraja comertul
promotion:avansare in grad|dezvoltare|incurajare|asistenta, ajutor|promovare (a unei clase)|<for the ~ of trade>pentru dezvoltarea comertului
prompt:prompt
prompt:numerar, pesin
prompt:imediat
prompt:a indemna (sa), a impinge (la)|a imboldi (la)|a sugera|a inspira (o actiune, un sentim.)
prompt:a sufla|<it was necessary to take a ~ action>era necesar sa se ia o hotarire imediata|<~ cash>bani pesin|<fear ~ed him to run away>teama il imboldi sa

fuga|<what ~ed you to do it?>ce te-a impins la asta?
prompt-book:exemplarul suflerului
prompt-box:cusca suflerului
prompter:sufler
prompting:indemn (la), imboldire (la)|sugestie, sfat
promptitude:promptitudine
promulgate:a promulga (o lege)|a propaga, a difuza
prone:intins|culcat (cu fata la pamint)|povirnit, inclinat
prone:inclinat (spre)
prone:predispus (la)
prong:furca|dinte (de furca sau de furculita)
prong:a intoarce cu furca (finul etc.)
pronominal:pronominal
pronoun:pronume
pronounce:a pronunta, a articula (un sunet)|a pronunta (o sentinta)|a da un verdict|a afirma, a declara
pronounce:a pronunta|a avea o anumita pronuntie|a se pronunta|<they ~ed in his faour>s-au pronuntat in favoarea lui|<I cannot ~ on this question>nu ma pot pronunta in aceasta chestiune|<it is very dificult to ~>e foarte greu de pronuntat
pronounced:pronuntat accentuat, puternic|<a ~ smell>un miros pronuntat
pronouncement:pronuntare (a unuei sentinte)|declaratie
pronunciation:pronuntare, pronuntie
proof:impenetrabil care rezista (la)
proof:inaccesibil (pentru)
proof:dovada|incercare, proba
proof:corectura|grad de tarie (a unei bat. alcol)|eprubeta|rezistenta (a unui blindaj)
proof:a impermeabiliza|<water-~>impermeabil|<fire-~>neinflamabil|<as a ~ of/in ~ of>ca dovada|<to give ~ of>a da dovada de|<a positive ~>o dovada indiscutabila|<clear/striking ~>proba zdrobitoare|<incapable of ~>imposibil de dovedit|<to put to the ~>a pune la incercar
proof-read:a face o corectura
proof-sheet:corectura
prop:elice|proptea
prop:sprijin, reazem
prop:recuzita|arac
prop:a sprijini, a sustine|a pune araci la|<(Si to ~ up)>a propti
propaganda:propaganda
propagandist:propagandist
propagate:a propaga, a raspindi
propagate:a propaga
propagate:a se propaga, a se raspindi|a se reproduce, a se inmulti
propel:a propulsa, a stimula
propeller:propulsor, propulsiv
propeller:propulsor
propeller:elice
propensity:inclinatie (pentru)
propensity:tendinta (spre, catre)
proper:propriu|propriu, personal|propriu-zis|convenabil, decent
proper:complet|<the ~ mecaning of the word>sensul propriu al cuvintului|<that is ~ word>acesta este cuvintul potrivit|<with my own ~ eyes>cu proprii mei ochi|<at the ~ time>la momentul oportun|<within the ~ sphere of music>in sfera propriu-zisa a muzicii|<the word i
properly:cum se cuvine, cuviincios|intocmai, exact|<to answer ~>a raspunde cuviincios|<~ speaking>la drept vorbind
propertied:avut, instarit
property:proprietate avere|insusire, proprietate, calitate
property:recuzita|<real/immovable ~>proprietate imobiliara|<personal/portable

~>avere mobila|<landed ~>proprietate funciara|<private ~>proprietate particulara|<man of ~>bogatas|<the properties of the magnet>proprietatile megnetului|<it has the ~ of burning in water>are
prophecy:profetie, prorocire
prophesy:a prezice
prophesy:a face profetii
prophet:profet, proroc
prophetic:profetic
propinquity:apropiere, proximitate, rudenie|asemanare
propitiate:a face prielnic, a imbuna
propitiation:ispasire, impacare
proportion:proportie masura
proportion:dimensiuni|parte
proportion:cota-parte
proportion:proportie
proportion:regula de trei simpla
proportion:a proportiona|<in ~ as>pe masura ce|<in ~ to>in proportie cu
proportional:proportional|de proportie
proportional:numar proportional|teren al unei proportii|<~ representation>reprezentare proportionala|<~ scale>scara de proportii
proportionate:proportionat (cu), potrivit (cu)
proposal:propunere oferta|cerere in casatorie|proiect, plan|<to make ~s for>a propune sa|<~s of peace>propuneri de pace|<to make a ~ to>a cere in casatorie pe
propose:a propune|a intentiona, a-si propune|a oferi
propose:a-si propune|a-si fixa drept scop|a avea de gind|<to ~ to>a cere in casatorie|<what do you ~ to do?>ce ai de gind sa faci?|<to ~ a candidate>a propune un candidat|<to ~ marriage to smb.>a cere in casatorie pe cineva|<I ~ to go tomorrow>imi propun sa merg miin
proposition:propunere oferta, afirmatie|declaratie
proposition:teorema
proposition:afacere|<a paying ~>o afacere rentabila
propound:a propune|a pune (un plan etc.) in discutie|a expune (o teorie etc.)
propound:a prezenta (un test. pt omologat)
proprietary:de proprietar de proprietate
proprietary:brevetat
proprietary:drept de proprietate|<~ right>drept de proprietate|<the ~ classes>clasele stapinitoare
proprietor:proprietar stapin|patron|<the ~ of the hotel>proprietarul hotelului|<joint ~>coproprietar|<(Si landed ~)>mosier
proprietress:proprietareasa, patroana
propriety:buna-cuviinta, decenta|oportunitate (a unei masuri)|<the proprieties>bunele maiere|<to debate the ~ of an order>a discuta oportunitatea unui ordin
propulsion:propulsie|<jet ~>motor cu reactie
propulsive:propulsor, propulsiv
prorogue:a proroga, a amina
pros:v. pro
prosaic:prozaic
proscenium:avanscena
proscribe:a proscrie, a interzice|a izgoni, a exila
proscription:proscriptie, interzicere|izgonire, exilare
prose:proza|discurs lung si plictisitor
prose:banalitate
prose:a transpune (un poem) in proza
prose:a vorbi mult si plictisitor|a fi prozaic|<~ writer>prozator|<~ works>opere in proza
prosecute:a conduce (o ancheta ec.)|a urmari pe cale judiciara|a urma (studii etc.)|a exercita (o meserie etc.)

prosecution:continuare|conducere (a unei anchete etc.)|urmarire judiciara
prosecution:acuzare
prosecution:parte reclamanta|<witness for the ~>martor al acuzarii
prosecutor:reclamant (intr-un proces)|<public ~>procuror
proselyte:prozelit
prosify:a reda in proza, a banaliza
prosify:a scrie in proza
prosody:prozodie
prospect:vedere, priveliste, peisaj
prospect:de viitor
prospect:client probabil
prospect:prospectiune
prospect:a prospecta
prospective:de viitor, in perspectiva
prospector:cercetator
prospectus:prospect
prosper:a propasi, a inflori, a prospera
prosperity:prosperitate
prosperous:prosper, infloritor|favorabil, propice
prostitute:prostituata
prostitute:a prostitua|<to ~ oneself>a se prostitua
prostrate:intins|culcat (cu fata la pamint)|doborit, rasturnat|istovit, sleit
prostrate:a culca|a lungi (cu fata la pamint)|a dobori, a rasturna|<to ~ oneself
before>a se injosi, a se umili
prosy:prozaic
protagonist:protagonist
protect:a apara, a ocroti, a proteja
protect:a garanta
protect:a blinda
protection:aparare, ocrotire, protectie|tarif vamal protectionist|adapost
protection:sprijin, ajutor|<take him under your ~>ia-l sub protectia ta|<labour
~>protectia muncii|<policy of ~>politica protectionista
protectionism:protectionism
protective:ocrotitor, protector
protector:apasator, ocrotitor, protector|regent
protector:Lord Protector regent
protectorate:protectorat
protege(e):protejat(a)
protein:proteina
protest:protest
protest:a protesta
protest:a protesta (o polita)|a incredinta, a asigura|<to lodge a ~>a protesta|<he
~ed his innocence>il asigura de nevinovatia sa
protestant:protestant
protestation:declaratie (de prietenie etc.)
protestation:protestare (impotriva)
prothesis:proteza
protocol:protocol
protocol:a inscrie intr-un protocol
protocol:a intocmi un protocol
protoplasm:protoplasma
protoplast:original (al unui act etc.)|masa de protoplasma
prototype:prototip
protract:a lungi, a prelungi|a pertracta, a taragana
protract:a trasa (un plan)|<to ~ one`s visit>a-si prelungi sederea
protraction:prelungire
protraction:reducere la scara
protraction:intocmirea unui plan la o scara

protractor:persoana molatica
protractor:raportor
protractor:muschi extensor
protrude:a scoate in afara
protrude:a fi proeminent, a importuna|<to ~ one`s lips>a-si tuguia buzele
protruding:iesit, proeminent|<~ forehead>frunte bombata|<~ eyes>ochi bulbucati
protrusion:iesitura, proeminenta
protrusive:proeminent
protrusive:in relief
protuberance:protuberanta
protuberant:proeminent, iesit in relief
proud:mindru|ingimfat, impozant grandios|glorios|<~ of his name>mindru de numele lui|<a ~ day>o zi glorioasa
prove:a dovedi, a demonstra|a certifica, a atesta
prove:a omologa (un testament)|a verifica
prove:a face proba (unei operatii)
prove:a face o incercare|a se dovedi|<it ~d to be true>s-a dovedit a fi adevarat|<to ~ smb.`s courage>a verifica curajul cuiva
proveditor:achizitor|furnizor
provenance:provenienta, origine
provender:furaj
proverb:proverb|zicala|<to belie the ~>a dezminti zicala
proverbial:proverbial
provide:a prevedea, a inzestra|a aproviziona|a procura (pt. cineva)
provide:a stipula, a prevedea
provide:a numi intr-o functie
provide:a prevedea ca, a stipula ca|<to ~ for>a se apara impotriva|<to ~ for>a veghea asupra|<to ~ for>a lua masuri in vederea|<to ~ against>a lua masuri impotriva|<to ~ for>a intretine (o familie etc.)|<well ~ed with arms and ammunition>bine inzestrati cu arme si mu
provided:inzestrat|aprovizionat|<~ that>cu conditia ca, numai sa
providence:providenta|economie|prudenta
provident:prevazator, precaut, prudent|circumspect|econom, chibzuit|<~ society>societate de ajutor reciproc
provider:achizitor|furnizor
providing:<~ that>cu conditia ca, numai sa
province:provincie, tinut, regiune
province:competenta, resort
province:sfera de activitate|eparhie|<this is not within my ~>aceasta nu este de competenta mea
provincial:provincial
provincialism:provincialism
provision:aprovizionare
provision:provizii, alimente|masura de precautie|<~ dealer>negustor de alimente|<including ~>casa si masa|<(mar.) ~ room>bufet|<to make ~ for/against>a lua masuri de precautie pentru/impotriva|<to make a ~ for smb.>a acorda pensie cuiva
provisional:provizoriu, temporar
proviso:clauza conditionala|<with this ~>cu aceasta conditie
provisory:provizoriu, vremelnic|conditionat
provocation:provocare|chemare, invitatie|atitare|indemn
provocative:provocator
provocative:care trezeste
provocative:care provoaca (un sentiment etc.)|atitator|stimulent
provocative:stimulent
provoke:a provoca|a supara, a necaji|a da nastere la, a pricinui|a sicii|a indemna
provoking:suparator|enervant
provost:decan (la unele fac. din Ox. Cam)|ofiter de politie militara
prow:prora

prow:nava
prowess:vitejie|bravura
prowl:a da tircoale
prowler:vagabond care da tircoale
proximate:vecin|aproximativ|(cel mai) apropiat
proximity:apropiere|vecinatate|inrudire|<~ of blood>rudenie de singe
proximo:al lunii urmatoare|<on the 15 th ~>la cincisprezece ale lunii urmatoare
proxy:imputernicire, procura|imputernicit, mandatar|loctiitor|<by ~>prin imputernicire|<to be/stand ~ for>a fi mandatarul
prude:mironosita
prudence:prudenta|bunsimt
prudent:prudent|cu bun-simt
prudery:pudoare simulata|modestie prefacuta
prudish:prefacut|afectat|ipocrit
prune:pruna uscata
prune:a tunde|a curati (pomi, arbusti etc.)
prune:a scoate
prune:a taia (parti inutile d. lucrare)
pruning-hook:cosor
pruning-shears:foarfece de gradinar
prurience:curiozitate exagerata|lascivitate
prurient:lasciv
prussic:prusic
pry:a fi curios|a se uita pe furis
pry:a forta (o usa) cu un drug|<to ~ into>a se amesteca in|<to ~ into smb.`s affairs>a-si baga nasul in treburile cuiva
prying:indiscret|cercetator, scrutator
psalm:psalm|<~ book>psaltire
pseudonym:pseudonim
pshaw:ptiu !
psychiatrist:psihiatru
psychiatry:psihiatrie
psychic:psihic
psychic:mediu
psychic:psihologie (stiinta)
psychological:psihologic
psychologist:psiholog
psychology:psihologie
psychosis:psihoza
ptisan:ceai medicinal
pub:birt, crisma
puberty:pubertate
public:public
public:public|opinia publica
public:circiuma|<~ holiday>sarbatoare legala|<~ service>serviciu public|<~ servant>functionar public|<~ garden>gradina publica|<~ library>biblioteca publica|<(fam.) ~ house>circiuma|<~ scandal>scandal public|<~ protest>protest public|<done in ~>facut in public|<general ~
publican:circiumar
publication:publicare (a unei carti, reviste)|publicatie
publicist:publicist
publicity:publicitate, reclama
publicize:a face reclama|a divulga
publicly:in public
publish:a face cunoscut, a anunta|a edita|a publica (o carte, o gazeta etc)
publisher:editor
publishing:editura
pucker:a impaturi|a increti

pucker:a se increti|<he ~ed his brows>el incrunta sprincenele
pudding:budinca|caltabos|<rice ~>budinca de orez
puddle:balta
puddle:incurcatura, impas|lut
puddle:a tulbura (apa)
puddle:a tulbura, a zapaci|a framinta (lutul)|a lipi cu lut|a batatori
puddle:a se balaci
puddle:a se impotmoli
puerile:pueril
puff:adiere, suflare (de vint, fum)|rotocol (de fum etc.)|puf (de pudra)|sufleu (de fructe)
puff:a sufla|a se umfla, a se buhai
puff:a se grozavi, a-si da aere|a gifii|a pufai
puff:a fuma|a lauda in chip exagerat
puff:a spune gifiind
puff:a sufla (ceva)|a istovi, a scoate sufletul din
puffery:publicitate, reclama
puffy:umflat, buhait
puffy:care vine in rafale|cu sufletul la gura|istovit|corpolent|gras
pug:argila, huma, lut (pt. caramizi)
pug:boxer
pug:mops pitic|potaie, javra
pug:locomotiva mica de manevra
pug:a framinta argila
pugging:argila
pugilism:box, pugilism
pugilist:boxer, pugilist
pugnacious:bataus|certaret
puisne:inferior
puisne:posterior
puke:vomitare
puke:a vomita
pule:a scinci, a (se) miorlai
pull:tragere|inghititura, dusca|plimbare scurta cu barca
pull:avantaj (asupra cuiva)
pull:pila
pull:corectura in spalt
pull:a trage (din tigara)|a visli
pull:a trage
pull:a smulge
pull:a trage, a tipari (un spalt)|a visli
pull:a inhata|a rupe, a sfisia
pull:a trage|<to ~ out>(d. tren) a iesi din gara|<to ~ up>a cistiga teren (intr-o cursa)|<to ~ at smth.>a trage de ceva|<he was ~ing hard>tragea din rasputeri|<to ~ out>a visli spre larg|<to ~ through>a iesi din incurcatura|<to ~ together>a lucra mina-n mina, a se
pull-back:piedica, obstacol
pull-over:pulover|tricou
pull-up:restaurant la margine de sosea
pulley:pulie
pulley:scripete
pulley:a prevedea cu o pulie/pulii
pulley:a ridica cu un scripete
pullulate:a se deschide
pullulate:a se raspindi
pulmonary:pulmonar|bolnav de plamini|referitor la plamini
pulp:miez, pulpa (de fructe)|pasta de lemn (pt. fabric. hirt.)|pulpa (a dintelui)
pulp:a transforma in pasta|a decortica

pulpit:amavon
pulpit:predica
pulpy:carnos
pulsate:a pulsa|a vibra|a avea palpitatii
pulse:boabe de leguminoase|puls|bataie (a inimii)
pulse:vibratie|miscare ritmica
pulse:a pulsa|<to feel the ~>(fig.) a sonda (terenul)|<to feel the ~>a lua pulsul
pulverize:a pulveriza
pulverize:a distruge, a face praf
pulverize:a se face praf
pulverizer:injector|pulverizator
pumice:piatra ponce
pumice:a freca cu piatra ponce
pummel:a snopi in bataie
pump:pompa|pompare
pump:incercare de a trage de limba
pump:a pompa|a trage pe cineva de limba|a istovi, a scoate cuiva sufletul
pump:a pompa, a minui o pompa
pump:a urca/scadea brusc|<air ~>compresor|<force ~>pompa refulanta|<to ~ water out of a cellar>a pompa apa dintr-un beci|<to ~ a well dry>a seca o fintina|<to ~ up a tyre>a umfla un cauciuc|<completely ~ed by the climb>complet istovit de urcus
pump:pantofi de lac (pt. seara)
pumpkin:dovleac
pun:joc de cuvinte, calambur
pun:a bate cu maiul|a face un calambur
punch:lovitura de pumn|punci|forta, putere|poanson
punch:a lovi cu pumnul|a gauri|<to ~ a tichet>a perfora (un bilet)|<to ~ in a nail>a bate un cui|<to ~ out a nail>a scoate un cui
puncheon:butoi
puncheon:stilp
punctilious:migalos, minutios
punctual:punctual, exact
punctuality:punctualitate, exactitate
punctuate:a pune semne de punctuatie pe|a intrerupe
punctuation:(semne de) punctuatie
puncture:intepatura
puncture:pana de cauciuc
puncture:punctie|perforare
puncture:a intepa|a face o punctie (cuiva)
puncture:a plesni, a avea o plesnitura
pungent:caustic
pungent:picant
pungent:cumplit, sfisietor
pungent:spinos|patrunzator
punish:a pedepsi
punishment:pedeapsa
punitive:punitiv|penal
punk:iasca
punner:mai
punnet:cosulet pentru fructe
punt:pluta|luntre
puny:slab, mic|neinsemnat
pup:catel
pupil:elev, scolar
pupil:pupila
pupil:pupil
puppet:marioneta
puppet-show:spectacol de papusi

puppet-valve:supapa cu tija
puppy:catelus|persoana proasta si infumurata
purblind:timpit|miop, aproape orb
purchase:cumparare|cumparatura, tirguiala|renta funciara anuala|punct de sprijin|forta mecanica
purchase:a cumpara, a achizitiona
purchase:a ridica (cu un drug etc.)
purchase:a plati cu|<it is a new ~>e o noua achizitie|<purchasing power>putere de cumparare
pure:pur, curat, cast, nepatat
pure:pur-singe, de rasa curata|natural
pure:pur, curat|<~ water>apa curata|<it was ~ hypocrisy on her part>era pura ipocrizie din partea ei
purely:pe deplin, cu totul|exclusiv, numai
purgative:purgativ
purgatory:purgatoriu
purge:epurare
purge:purgativ|a elibera de|purificare
purge:e epura|a dezvinovati
purification:curatire, purificare|epurare|<the ~ of water>purificarea apei
purify:a curata, a purifica|a epura
purist:purist
puritanism:puritanism
purity:puritate|nevinovatie
purl:cadere brusca, bufnitura|margine de dantela|murmur, susur (al unui piriu)
purl:galon (de aur sau de argint)
purl:a cadea brusc, a bufni
purl:a murmura
purl:a impodobi cu dantelarie|a tivi cu fir de aur sau argint|a tricota cu ochiuri pe dos
purlieu:margini (ale unui oras etc.)|hotar
purloin:a fura
purloiner:hot
purport:semnificatie (a unui cuvint etc.)|tel, tinta|obiect (al unei actiuni etc.)
purport:a da de inteles|a denota
purpose:scop, tinta, tel
purpose:a intentiona, a-si propune|a avea de gind|<to what ~?>cu ce scop?|<to the ~>potrivit, folositor|<beside the ~>fara rost, inutil|<of set ~>cu premeditare|<on ~>dinadins|<for that ~>pentru acest scop|<to no ~>degeaba|<much to the ~>foarte nimerit|<to such ~ thar>a
purposeful:cu (o anumita) intentie|cu (un anume) scop|intentionat, premeditat
purposeful:hotarit, categoric
purposeful:care stie ce vrea|semnificativ
purposeless:neintentionat|fara tel|fara rost, inutil
purposely:anume, inadins
purr:tors (de pisica)
purr:a toarce
purse:punga
purse:bani, avere|prima, recompensa in bani
purse:punga, sac
purse:a increti (fruntea)|a tuguia (buzele)
purse:a se increti
purse:a fi tuguiat|<the public ~>tezaurul public|<to have a long ~>a avea punga plina
purse-bearer:vistiernic|casier
purse-proud:mindru de averea sa
pursuance:consecinta, urmare|<in ~ of>ca o consecinta a faptului ca
pursuant:<~ to>in conformitate cu, conform cu

pursue:a urmari|a urma (studii)|a prigoni|a actiona|a proceda (conform unui plan etc)|a se ocupa/indeletnici cu|a conduce (o ancheta/instructiune
pursue:a continua|<to ~ the enemy>a urmari inamicul
pursuer:urmaritor|insotitor|reclamant
pursuit:urmarire, goana|preocupare|ocupatie, profesiune|<in ~ of>in goana dupa|<daily ~s>ocupatii zilnice
pursy:cu sufletul la gura, istovit
pursy:tuguiat|corpolent
purulent:purulent
purvey:a aproviziona|a procura, a obtine
purveyance:aprovizionare|provizii, rezerve
purveyor:furnizor
purview:sfera de activitate, competenta|scurta privire de ansamblu
purview:orizont
purview:clauza|<the ~s of the act>articolele legii
pus:puroi
push:impingere, impuls
push:buton de sonerie
push:ajutor, sprijin|spirit de initiativa|atac, asalt, navala|opintire, sfortare|lovitura (data cu coarnele etc.)|imprejurare critica
push:banda (de hoti etc.)
push:a impinge, a imbrinci|a zori|a duce
push:a indemna, a sfatui|a instiga|a lansa, a face reclama pentru
push:a impinge|a-si croi drum|<to ~ on>a grabi pasul|<to ~ hard>a impinge din rasputeri|<to ~ through the crowd>a-si croi drum prin multime|<to ~ forth/out>a inainta|<a headland that ~es out far into the sea>un promotoriu intrat adinc in mare|<to ~ on>a-si continu
push-bicycle:bicicleta
push-button:intrerupator, comutator
push-cart:carucior de mina
pusher:locomotiva de rezerva
pusher:avion cu elice propulsoare
pushing:intreprinzator, energie|indraznet|indiscret
pushover:adversar usor de invins
pushover:fraier
pusillanimity:sfiiciune, timiditate|meschinarie
pusillanimous:timid, fricos|meschin
puss:pisicuta
puss:fetiscana sau femeie cocheta|iepure|tigru
pussy:pisicuta
pussyfoot:om prudent
pussyfoot:prohibitia alcoolului in s.U.a.
pussyfoot:partizan al prohibitiei
pussyfoot:a merge tiptil|a umbla cu tertipuri
pustular:bubos
put:aruncare (a greutatii)
put:prima de livrare
put:prima de vinzare
put:a pune|a spune, a exprima|a evalua, a aprecia|a plasa (bani)|a infige, a implinta
put:a se indrepta
put:a arunca (greutatea)|<to ~ in (mar.)>a face o escala|<to ~ into port>a intra in port|<to ~ to sea>a porni in larg|<to ~ to land>a se indrepta spre uscat|<to ~ back>a reveni in port|<to ~ about>a ocoli|<to ~ in>a intra|<to ~ in (for)>a-si pune candidatura (pentr
put-up:aranjat dinainte|<~ job>inscenare (a unui proces)
putee:moletiere|jambiere
putrefaction:putrefactie, putreziciune

putrefy:a corupe, a strica
putrefy:a putrezi, a se strica|a se corupe|a supura
putrid:putred
putty:chit
puzzle:incurcatura
puzzle:a incurca, a deconcerta|<to ~ about/over smth.>a-si bate capul sa inteleaga ceva|<to be in a ~>a fi in incurcatura|<puzzle (joc, Si jigsaw ~)>obtinerea unei imagini inteligibile prin imp. unor fig.|<crossword ~>cuvinte incrucisate
pygmy:pigmeu
pyjamas:pijama
pylon:pilon, stilp
pyramid:piramida
pyre:rug funerar
pyrogenous:pirogen
pyrography:pirogravura
pyrometer:pirometru
qua:in calitate de|ca
quack:macait de rata|medic sarlatan
quack:a macai|a palavragi
quackery:sarlatanie
quadrangle:patrulater|curte interioara dreptunghiulara
quadrant:cvadrant
quadrant:sector|<toothed ~>sector dintat
quadrate:patrat
quadrate:patrat
quadrate:puterea a doua
quadrate:a da forma patrata la
quadrate:a reduce la un patrat echivalent|a potrivi (cu)
quadrilateral:patrulater
quadrille:cadril (joc de carti)
quadrille:cadril (dans)
quadruped:patruped
quadruple:cvadruplu
quadruple:a impatri
quadruplets:patru gemeni
quadruplicate:impatrit
quadruplicate:patru exemplare (ale unui docum.)|patru gemeni
quadruplicate:a impatri
quaff:a goli (un pahar etc.) dintr-o
quag:v. quagmire
quaggy:mlastinos
quagmire:mlastina
quail:pitpalac
quail:a speria|a baga in sperieti
quail:a da inapoi|a-si pierde curajul
quaint:ciudat|amuzant|<~ dress>imbracaminte demodata
quake:cutremure (de pamint)|tremurare|vibrare
quake:a se cutremura
quake:a tremura (de frig, de febra)
qualification:calificare
qualification:rezerva|retinere|aptitudine|capacitate|talent|<this statement is to be accepted with ~s>aceasta declaratie trebuie acceptata cu rezerve
qualified:calificat
qualify:a caracteriza|a descrie|a califica (pt. un post)|a limita|a limita|a atenua|a modera
qualify:a lua examenul de admitere la|a depune juramintul cerut pentru
qualify:a se califica|<I am not qualified to speak in their name>n-am nici o calitate sa vorbesc in numele lor|<to ~ a statement>a face o declaratie cu

anumite rezerve
qualitative:calitativ
quality:calitate|calitate|competenta|trasatura caracteristica|timbru (al vocii)|
<bad ~>calitate proasta
qualm:greata|scrupul|teama|stringere de inima|<~s of conscience>mustrari de
constiinta
qualmish:scrupulos|dificil|greu de multumit|mofturos
quandary:dificultate|incurcatura
quantitative:cantitativ
quantity:cantitate|volum
quantity:multime
quantity:cantitate|<there quantities of people who think so>o multime de oameni
gindesc astfel
quantum:cuantum|<(fiz.) the ~ theory>teoria cuantelor
quarantine:carantina
quarantine:a baga in carantina
quarell:a se plinge (de)
quarrel:neintelegere|discretie
quarrel:pica
quarrel:a se certa (cu)
quarrel:a gasi de obiectat (cuiva)
quarrel:cearta|sfada|<to pick a ~ with smb.>a cauta nod in papura
quarrelsome:certaret
quarry:cariera (de piatra etc.)|prada (a unei pasari rapitoare)
quarry:sursa
quarry:urmarire|goana|persoana hartuita
quarry:a extrage (pietre etc.)
quarry:a culege informatii, date etc.|<to ~ marble>a extrage marmura
quart:masura de capacitate de un sfert
quarter:patrime|sfert|ciozvirta (de miel, de berbec)|patrar (de luna)|trimestru
quarter:moneda de douazeci si cinci centi
quarter:emisfera|cartier
quarter:apartament, locuinta
quarter:cantonament
quarter:post de lupta|iertare|crutare
quarter:spatele trasurii
quarter:a imparti in sferturi
quarter:a incartirui|a caza
quarter:a repartiza pe posturi
quarter:a intra (intr-un patrar)|<a ~ past two>(ora) doua si un sfert|<the first
~>primul patrar|<to be paid by the ~>de platit trimestrial|<residential ~>cartier
de locuinte|<to take up one's ~s>a se stabili cu locuinta|<winter ~s>cantonament
de iarna|<all hands to ~s
quarter-cask:butoias
quarter-day:zi de scadenta (pt. plata chiriei
quarterly:trimestrial
quarterly:publicatie trimestriala
quartermaster:ofiter de intendenta
quartermaster:ajutor de timonier
quartermaster-:sergent major
quartet(te):cvartet
quarto:cvarto
quartz:cuart
quash:a invalida|a inabusi (un sentiment)|a reprima (o revolta)
quasi:cvasi|<a ~-official post>un post cvasioficial
quatrain:catren
quaver:tremurare (a vocii)
quaver:tremolo

quaver:nota cu valoare de optime
quaver:a pronunta/spune cu vocea tremura
quaver:a face triluri
quavery:tremurat
quay:debarcader|chei
quean:femeie usuratica
queasy:gretos
queasy:dificil la mincare|greu de multumit|pretentios|<to feel ~>a se simti rau|<to feel ~>a-i fi greata
queen:regina
queen:regina|dama|<~'s weather>timp superb|<to take the Queen's shilling>a se inrola in armata|<(fam.) Queen Anne is dead!>poveste veche!
queen-ant:regina furnicilor
queen-bee:regina albinelor
queenly:de regina|regal
queer:ciudat|bizar|straniu|suspect|indispus
queer:beat|cherchelit
queer:a strica|a indispune|<(fam.) a ~ fish>tip excentric|<~ in the head>ticnit|<(fam.) in Queer street>la ananghie|<(e.a.) ~ money>moneda falsa|<to feel ~>a fi indispus|<(e.a.) to be ~>a fi bolnav|<to ~ smb.'s pitch>a strica rostul cuiva
quell:a calma|a inabusi (o rascoala)
quench:a stinge (o flacara, un foc)|a inabusi (o dorinta)|a potoli (setea)|a calma, a potoli
quench:a inchide gura cuiva
quench:a-ti lua piuitul
quern:risnita
querulous:circotas
query:intrebare (pusa cu scopul de a in|semn de intrebare
query:a se indoi de
query:a pune o intrebare|<I ~ whether>ma intreb daca
quest:cautare|cercetare|adulmecare
quest:a adulmeca
quest:a urmari
question:indoiala|intrebare|problema|chestiune
question:interpelare
question:a intreba|a contesta|a pune la indoiala|<past ~>neindoielnic|<to put/ask a ~>a pune o intrebare|<to make no ~ of>a nu pune la indoiala|<to call in ~>a pune la indoiala|<a ~ of philosophy>o problema de filozofie|<to come into ~>a veni in discutie|<that is not t
question-mark:semn de intrebare
questionable:discutabil|contestabil|dubios|suspect
questionless:indiscutabil|incontestabil
questionless:fara indoiala|cu siguranta
questionnaire:chestionar
queu:codita|cosita|coada|rind|sir (de oameni)
queu:a sta la coada
quibble:calambur|subterfugiu
quibble:a vorbi in echivocuri
quick:repezit
quick:punct sensibil
quick:cei vii|gard viu
quick:repede|iute|degraba
quick:iute|ager (la minte)|istet|<at a ~ pace>cu pas iute|<(med.) ~ pulse>puls accelerat|<~ mind>minte agera|<~ ear>ureche fina|<he is ~ of temper>este un temperament violent|<the insult stung him to the ~>insulta l-a ranit adinc|<come ~!>vino repede!
quick-firer:tun cu tragere rapida
quick-tempered:repezit

quick-witted:priceput|ager (la minte)
quick-works:incarcatura vie (a unei corabii)
quicken:a grabi|a accelera|a stimula
quicken:a se inviora|a se iuti|a deveni mai rapid
quicken:a simti primele miscari ale fatul|<ro ~ one's pace>a grabi pasul|<to ~ the appetite>a stimula pofta de mincare
quickie:film de duzina
quicklime:var nestins
quickly:repede|iute
quickness:iuteala|vioiciune|agerime|istetime|graba|repezeala
quicksand:nisip miscator
quicksilver:argint viu|mercur
quid:tutun de mestecat
quid:lira sterlina
quiddity:esenta|calambur|observatie subtila
quidnune:colportor
quiescent:linistit|calm|nemiscat|inert
quiet:linistit|calm|simplu|modest|blind
quiet:sobru|discret
quiet:liniste|calm|odihna|tihna
quiet:a linisti|a calma
quiet:a se potoli|<keep ~>stai linistit|<~ dinner party>masa intima|<he is a very ~ bay>e un copil foarte cuminte|<an hour of ~>o ora de liniste|<on the ~>in taina|<at/in ~>in tihna
quietness:liniste|calm
quietude:liniste|pace
quietus:chitanta|achitare|incheiere a socotelilor|lovitura de gratie.
quill:pana de pasare|ghimpe de porc spinos
quill:flotor|plutitor (la un rezervor)|scobitoare|suveica|fluier (din salcie)
quill:penita
quilt:plapuma|cuvertura matlasata
quilt:a vatui (o haina)|a capitona (o usa)
quilt:a compila
quilt:a bate zdravan
quince:gutuie
quinines:chinina
quinsy:amigdalita acuta
quint:cvinta
quintal:chintal
quintessence:chintesenta
quintet(et):cvintet
quintuple:incincit|alcatuit din cinci parti
quintuplets:cinci gemeni
quip:calambur|echivoc|observatie sarcastica
quire:coala de tipar|<In ~s>in coli
quirk:remarca usturatoare|subterfugiu|parafa
quit:a rasplati
quit:a se desparti de
quit:a inceta|a pleca|a se muta din
quit:achitat
quit:a lasa|a da drumul
quit:a parasi|a abandona|<he was ~ for a fine>a scapat cu o amenda|<to get ~ of smb.>a se debarasa de cineva|<~ hold of it>da-i drumul|<to ~ office>a parasi slujba|<when did you ~ him?>cind l-ai parasit?|<~ laughing>lasa risul
quite:cu totul|definitiv|cit se poate de|perfect|exact|<have you ~ done?>ati terminat definitiv?|<it is ~ cold>este destul de frig|<it is ~ simple>e foarte simplu, e extrem de simplu|<~ enough>destul de mult|<I ~ see what you mean>inteleg perfect ce vrei sa spui|<~

quits:chit|<we are ~>sintem chit
quittance:chitanta|revansa
quittance:iertare
quiver:tolba (de sageti)|tremurare|freamat
quiver:a tremura (de)
quiver:a face sa tremure|<a ~ full of children>o droaie de copii
quiz:zeflemea|excentric|zeflemist|intrebare absurda
quiz:colocviu
quiz:a ride de|a batjocori|a privi/examina cu curiozitate
quoin:colt (de perete)
quoin:piatra de bolta
quoin:stift
quoin:a inalta cu ajutorul unui stift
quoit:cerc|inel
quondam:fost|de altadata|<a ~ friend of mine>un fost prieten de-al meu
quorum:cvorum|<there is no ~>adunarea nu este statutar constituita
quota:cota|parte
quotable:demn de a fi citat
quotation:citare|citat
quotation:cotare|curs
quotation-mark:semnele citarii|ghilimele
quote:citat|ghilimele
quote:a cita|a fixa (un pret)
quotient:cit|coeficient
rabbi:rabin
rabbit:iepure|<tame ~>iepure-de-casa
rabbit-hutch:cotet pt. iepuri (de casa)
rabble:gloata|vatrai
rabble:prajina pt. amestecat metal.topit
rabble:a ameteca (metalul topit)
rabid:turbat|fanatic
rabies:turbare
race:radacina|rasa
race:alergare|curent marin puternic (in strim.)|neam, popor|cursa|alergare (de cai, de biciclete)
race:a conduce cu toata viteza
race:a ambala (un motor)
race:a alerga|a merge cu toata viteza|a e intrece in viteza cu
race:a se ambala|a fi amator de curse (de cai)|<long distance ~>alergare de fond|<the human ~>neamul omenesc|<the Rumanian ~>poporul romin|<horse ~>cursa de cai|<motor ~>cursa automobilistica
raceme:racem
racer:alergator|cal de curse|bicicleta de curse
rachitis:rahitism
racial:de rasa al rasei
racialism:rasism
raciness:buchet (al vinului)|farmec personal
racism:rasism
rack:cuier, polita, gratar, grilaj|nori mici risipiti de vint|roata (instrument de tortura)|scaun de tortura
rack:chin, tortura|portbagaj
rack:a pritoci (vinul)|a pune in cuier|a tortura|a pune in portbagaj|a istovi, a slei de puteri|<bicycle ~>rastel pentru biciclete|<~ed with remorse>chinuit de remucari|<to ~ one`s brains>a-si bate capul
rack-rent:chirie exorbitanta
rack-wheel:roata dintata
racket:racheta (de tenis)|zarva, larma, taraboi|pantofi pt zapada (forma racheta)
racket:joc asemanator tenisului|viata de petreceri

racket:santaj inselatorie escrocherie
racket:ciubuc
racket:a face taraboi|a duce o viata de petreceri|<to stand the ~>a reusi intr-o actiune|<to face the ~>a suporta consecintele
racketeer:scandalagiu, chefliu
racketeer:santajist
racy:cu miros si gust caracteristic|picant|vioi plin de spirit
racy:indecent|<~ flavour>aroma buchet
radar:radar
raddle:galben-brun
raddle:gard de nuiele
raddle:a colora in galben-brun
radial:radial
radian:radian
radiance:stralucire
radiance:radiatie radiere
radiant:stralucitor, radios
radiant:radiant|<~ with joy>radiind de veselie|<with ~ eyes>cu ochi stralucitori
radiantly:radios
radiate:radial
radiate:a iradia
radiate:a radia
radiation:iradiere
radiation:stralucire, splendoare
radiator:radiator
radical:radical
radical:radacina
radical:radical
radicalism:radicalism
radicle:radicela, radicula
radicular:radicular
radio:radio|aparat de radio, radiograma
radio:a radiotelegrafia|a trata cu radiu
radio-active:radioactiv
radio-activity:radioactivitate
radio-telegram:radiotelegrama
radio-therapy:radioterapie
radiogram:radiograma, radiografie|radio cu picup
radiograph:radiografie, radiograma
radiography:radiografie
radiology:radiologie
radiometer:radiometru
radioscopy:radioscopie
radish:ridiche|<horse ~>hrean
radium:radiu
radius:raza
radius:radius
radix:baza a unui sistem de numarare|radacina|<ten is the ~ of the decimal numeration>zece e baza sistemului zecimal
radon:radon
raffia:rafie
raffish:desfrinat
raffle:deseuri, resturi|tombola loterie
raft:pluta, bac|ponton
raft:a transporta pe pluta
rafter:plutas
rafter:caprior
raftsman:plutas

rag:cirpa zdreanta
rag:a certa, a tachina
rag:a cinta muzica de jaz
rag-fair:talcioc
ragamuffin:ulitar, haimana
rage:furie, minie|moda|manie
rage:a turba|a se infuria
rage:a se dezlantui
rage:a bintui|<keep your temper, don`t ~!>pastreaza-ti calmul, nu te infuria!|<to ~ and fume>a tuna si a fulgera|<all the ~>ultimul racnet (al modei)|<he has the ~ of old prints>are mania tipariturilor vechi
ragged:zdrentuit, neregulat|cu asperitati, neglijent
raging:furios, violent, impetuos
ragman:peticar
ragout:tocana
ragtag:drojdia societatii
ragtime:muzica sincopata, jaz
rah:ura!
raid:raid, razie
raid:a face o incursiune|a face o razie|<to ~ into>a invada
raider:participant la o incursiune|avion care face un raid
rail:rama, balustrada
rail:cristei|sina (de cale ferata)|cuier
rail:zabrele, gratii
rail:a ingradi|a trasporta cu trenul
rail:a lua in deridere, a zeflemisi|a injura a ocari
rail:a rosti invective impotriva|<to ~ off>a separa printr-o bariera
railing:gard, balustrada, grilaj
railing:invectiva, injurie
raillery:zeflemire
railroad:cale ferata
railroad:a transporta cu trenul
railroad:a face sa treaca in graba (lege)
railroad:a unelti impotriva
railway:cale ferata|<aerial ~>funicular|<underground ~>metrou
railwayman:feroviar
raiment:haine, straie
rain:ploaie
rain:a ploua
rain:a ploua|<it is ~ing cats and dogs>ploua cu galeata
rainbow:curcubeu
raincoat:impermeabil
raindrop:picatura de ploaie
rainfall:ploaie, precipitatie
raingauge:pluviometru
rainglass:barometru
rainproof:impermeabil
rainworm:rima
rainy:ploios|<~ day>zi ploioasa
raise:ridicare, marire a salariilor
raise:a ridica, a destepta|a trezi (din somn)|a invia|a construi, a cladi (o casa)|a cultiva (legume)|a creste (vite)|a mari (salariile)|a ridica (preturile)|a percepe (taxe, impozite)|a educa, a creste|<(mil.) to ~ a siege>a inceta asediul|<to ~ Gain>a face sc
raiser:fondator, intemeietor|crescator de vite|perceptor
raisin:stafida
rake:a fi inclinat
rake:desfrinat crai|grebla

rake:a grebla, a aduna cu grebla|a scormoni|<(fig.) to ~ togethee/up>a aduna, a stringe|<to ~ up evidence>a stringe dovezi
rake-off:ciubuc
raker:grebla mecanica
rakish:desfrinat
rakish:zvelt|rapid
rally:adunare
rally:regrupare de trupe|intremare
rally:a aduna, a stringe
rally:a regrupa (trupe)|a readuce la viata
rally:a lua in bataie de joc
rally:a se aduna, a se uni|a se stapini, a se intrema|<the boys rallied round their leader>baietii s-au strins in jurul conducatorului lor|<he quickly rallied from his illness>se iNsanatosi repede|<political ~>miting|<motor-car ~>concurs de automobile
ram:berbec
ram:pinten
ram:a bate (pamintul) cu berbecul|a infige cu putere|a indesa|a izbi cu violenta
ramble:hoinareala, divagare
ramble:a hoinari, a rataci, a divaga
ramble:a se agata, a se catara
rambler:hoinar
rambler:trandafir catarator
rambling:hoinareala
rambling:hoinar
rambling:incoerent
rambling:catarator
ramification:ramificatie ramificare
ramify:a (se) ramifica
rammer:pilon|mai, berbec
rammish:lubric, libidinos|cu un miros patrunzator
rage-flinder:telemetru
ramose:ramuros
ramp:panta, povirnis
ramp:rampa
ramp:inselatorie|crestere vertiginoasa a pret.
ramp:a construi in panta|a da (unui corp) o anumita incli.
ramp:a insela a santaja
ramp:a se ridica pe labele dinapoi
ramp:a tuna si fulgera|<approavh ~>rampa de acces|<unloading ~>rampa de descarcare
rampage:iesire violenta
rampage:a face taraboi|a fi furios, a tuna si fulgera
rampageous:furios violent
rampageous:zgomotos, galagios
rampageous:batator la ochi, tipator
rampancy:iesire violenta, exuberanta|inflacarare, impetuozitate
rampant:ridicat pe labele dinapoi|violent, agresiv|extravagant
rampant:luxuriant|exuberant
rampart:meterez
rampart:pavaza, bastion
ramrod:vergea de arma
ramshackle:darapanat
ramson:usturoi salbatic
ran:run
ranch:crescatorie de vite
ranch:a tine sau a cond.o cresc. de vit
rancidity:rincezeala
rancorous:ranchiunos

rancour:ranchiuna
random:intimplator|<at ~>la intimplare
randy:zgomotos turbulent, vioi
randy:femeie rea, scorpie
raneid:rinced
rang:v. ring
range:lant (de munti)|aliniere|sir, rind (de case)|libertate|sfera (de cunostinte)
range:registru|distanta|masina de gatit
range:a aseza in rind|a alinia (obiecte, trupe)|a regla (tirul)|a cutreiera (o regiune)|a parcurge (o distanta)
range:a se intinde|a vagabonda
range:a bate|<to ~ with>a fi socotit printre|<he cannot ~ with poets>nu poate fi numarat printre poeti|<to give a free ~ to one`s fancy>a da friu liber imaginatiei|<within the ~ of an ardinary mind>pe intelesul oricui|<~ of colours>gama de culori|<ship within torped
ranger:padurar
ranger:copoi|haimana|hot de drumul mare
ranger:vinatori calare
ranger:jandarmerie calare
ranging:ratacitor
rangy:desirat
rank:luxuriant|exuberant|greu mirositor
rank:bogat
rank:murdar, grosolan
rank:rind sir
rank:armata|rang (social)
rank:grad
rank:a aseza in rinduri|a considera
rank:a fi considerat, a fi socotit|a avea rangul de|<~ butter>unt rinced|<~ speech>vorbe urite|<he ~s as captain>are gradul de capitan|<to close the ~s>a stringe rindurile|<to break the ~s>a rupe rindurile|<the ~s>soldatii de rind|<to rise from the ~>a deveni ofite
ranker:soldat de rind|ofiter provenit din sold. de rind
rankle:a durea|<this refusal ~s in his mind>acest refuz il doare
rankly:violent|cu miros patrunzator, grosolan
rankness:exuberanta|vigoare|miros patrunzator, grosolanie
ransack:a scotoci, a jefui
ransom:rascumparare|pret de rascumparare
ransom:a rascumpara, a elibera
rant:vorbarie goala
rant:a se fali, a face pe grozavul
ranunculus:floarea-broastei
rap:lovitura usoara
rap:bobina|ciocanitura|scul|lucru fara valoare
rap:a lovi usor|a rosti scurt
rap:a bate|a ciocani (in fereasctra, in usa)|a vorbi pe un ton taios|<she gave a ~ on the door>batu la usa|<it is not worth a ~>nu face doi bani|<don`t care a ~>nu-mi pasa de loc|<he ~ ped on the table>batu usor in masa|<he ~ped out an oath>trase o injuratura
rapacious:rapace
rapacious:rapitor, de prada|lacom, avid
rapacity:rapacitate, lacomie, aviditate
rape:rapire, viol
rape:rapita|nap de cimp
rape:a rapi (o femeie)|a silui, a viola|<~ oil>ulei de rapita
rapid:rapid, iute
rapid:abrupt
rapid:cascada

rapidity:rapiditate, iuteala
rapidly:repede
rapier:spada
rapine:jaf, prada
rappee:tabac
rapport:raport, legatura
rapscallion:ticalos, canalie
rapt:rapit
rapt:transportat, in extaz|ocupat, absorbit
raptorial:de prada
rapture:incintare extaz|impetuozitate, pradare, rapire
raptured:extaziat
rapturous:rapitor
rapturous:incintator, fermecator
rare:rar
rare:rareori
rarefaction:rarefiere
rarefy:a rarefia
rarefy:a cizela
rarefy:a se rarefia
rarely:rareori
rarity:raritate
rascal:pungas, ticalos
rascality:ticalosie, pungasie|pleava societatii
rascally:ticalos, nemernic
rash:navalnic, impetuos|nesabuit, necugetat|imprudent negindit
rash:eczema|<~ act>sinucidere|<nettle ~>urticarie|<rose ~>rujeola
rasher:felie (de sunca etc.)
rashly:pripit, nesabuit, necugetat
rashness:nesabuire, imprudenta
rasp:raspel
rasp:a scirtii|a vorbi taios
rasp:a razalui, a raspalui|a irita, a enerva
raspberry:zmeura|<~ tree>zmeur
rasping:scirtiit, razuire, iritare|enervare
rasping:aspru
rat:sobolan|spargator de greva
rat:a prinde sobolani|a trada (din lasitate)|<like a drowned ~>ud pina la piele|
<Rats!>prostii!
rat-a-tat:ciocanit (la usa, la fereastra)
ratable:evaluabil, impozabil
rataplan:sunetul tobei
rataplan:a bate toba
ratch:<(si ~ wheel)>roata cu clichet
rate:cantitate, numar|grad (de)|viteza, taxa, tarif|calitate|pret|impozit local|
contributie funciara
rate:a mustra a certa
rate:a muia (inul etc.)
rate:a aprecia, a evalua|a considera, a socoti|a impune a taxa|a clasa (un
automobil)
rate:a fi considerat|a avea rangul de|<he ~d high with my family>era foarte
apreciat in familia mea|<~ of exchange>curs de schimb|<~ of surplus value>rata
plusvalorii|<everage ~ of profit>rata medie a profitului|<first ~>de calitate
superioara|<the regular ~>pret o
ratepayer:contribuabil
rathe:timpuriu
rather:mai curind, mai degraba|putin, cam|<he was ~ ill>era cam bolnav|<~ !
>bineinteles, te cred!

ratification:ratificare
ratify:a ratifica
rating:evaluare|mustrare
rating:productivitate randament
rating:impunere
ratio:raport, proportie|<geometrical ~>proportie geometrica|<in direct ~>in proportie directa
ratiocinate:a rationa, a judeca
ratiocination:rationament argumentare
ration:ratie
ration:provizii, rezerve
ration:a rationaliza|<(mil.) emergency ~>stoc intangibil (de alimente)
rational:rational|conform cu ratiunea, rezonabil|intelegator|<~ being>fiinta dotata cu ratiune|<he is ~ at times>e rezonabil uneori
rationale:ratiune fundamentala
rationalism:rationalism
rationalist:rationalist
rationalistic:rational
rationality:ratiune, rationament
rationalize:a explica in mod stiintific
rationalize:a rationaliza
rationally:(in mod) rational
ratten:a impedica sa munceasca|a opri din lucru|a ameninta
ratter:tradator, spargator de greva
rattle:a face zgomot, a turui|a flecari, a trancani
rattle:galagie, taraboi|piriitoare (jucarie)|trancaneala|horcait
rattle:creasta-cocosului
rattle:a zornai, a zangani|a soate din fire|a conduce (o masina) cu viteza|<(bot.) red ~>darie, paduchele-calicului|<~ brained/headed>cap sec|<he never gets ~d>niciodata nu-si pierde firea|<(mar.) to ~ up>a ridica ancora, a (se) trezi, a (se) destepta
rattler:persoana galagioasa|sarpe cu clopotei
rattler:tren
rattlesnake:sarpe cu clopotei
rattletrap:rabla
rattletrap:rablagit, hodorogit
rattling:zgomot
rattling:zgomotos, galagios|iute grabit|extraordinar, senzational|<~ of sabres>zanganit de arme
ratty:de sobolan|plin de sobolani
raucous:ragusit
ravage:ravagiu
ravage:a devasta, a pustii, a prada
ravage:a cauza ravagii
rave:suieratul vintului|vorbe goale|recenzie sau critica exag. de fav
rave:a fi agitat
rave:a suiera|a delira, a aiura
rave:a vorbi cu entuziasm (despre)|<you ~!>esti nebun!
ravel:complicatie incurcatura|ciucure, franj
ravel:a incurca, a incilci|a destrama
ravel:a incurca (lucrurile)
ravel:a se incurca
raven:corb
raven:negru ca pana corbului
raven:a minca cu lacomie, a infuleca
raven:a prada, a jefui
ravenous:lacom, nesatios
ravine:ripa, prapastie

raving:delir
raving:delirant|<~ mad>nebun de legat
ravish:a rapi|a viola, a incinta
ravishing:rapire
ravishing:incintare
ravishing:rapitor|incintator, fermecator
ravishment:v. ravishing i
raw:crud
raw:brut, neprelucat|fara experienta
raw:deschis, nevindecat|jupuit, curat
raw:rece si umed
raw:rana, jupuitura
raw:a jupui a zgiria|<~ meat>carne cruda|<~ hand>incepator|<~ brandy>rachiu curat|<~ alcohol>alcool pur|<to touch smb. on the ~>a atinge pe cineva la punctul sensibil
rawhide:piele netabacita, bici
rawish:rece si umed
rawness:cruditate
rawness:neindeminare|umiditate
ray:raza, licarire
ray:calcan
ray:a strapunge
ray:a radia, a straluci
rayed:radiat, vargat
rayed:tradat|<~ with the yellows>bolnav de galbinare
raze:a darima, a demola|a nimici, a distruge|a sterge (din memorie)|<to ~ out>a face una cu pamintul
razor:brici|colt de mistret|<safety ~>aparat de ras
razor-edge:tais al briciului|creasta (de munte)|<to be on a ~>a fi pe muchie de cutit
razz:a-si bate joc de, a cicali
razzia:razie
re:re
reach:intindere (a miinii)|raza de actiune|portiune a unui riu
reach:a atinge, a ajunge|a sosi la|a da
reach:a influenta
reach:a se intinde
reach:a se ridica|<to ~ for>a intinde mina dupa ceva|<to ~ after>a tinde, a aspira la|<to ~ down to>a cobori pina la|<the anchor ~ed down to the bottom of the sea>ancora a atins fundul marii|<the territory ~es from river>teritoriul se intinde de la un riu la altul
reach-me-down:(costum) confectionat de gata
reachable:care se poate atinge accesibil
react:a reactiona
reactance:reactanta
reaction:reactie
reaction:reactiune|impresie, influenta
reactionary:reactionar
reactive:reactiv
reactor:reactor|<nuclear ~>reactor atomic
read:citit
read:lectura|timp dedicat lecturii
read:a citi|a invata, a studia
read:a corecta|a intelege, a interpreta|a talmaci (vise etc.)
read:a citi|a invata, a studia|a se citi|a fi interpretat, a fi talmacit|<(d. persoane) well/deeply ~>citit, erudit, cult|<he can neiher write nor ~>nu stie sa scrie nici sa citeasca|<he ~s in their hearts>citeste in inimile lor|<he is ~ing for the bar>studiaza

readable:lizibil, care poate fi citit|interesant, bine scris
reader:cititor
reader:corector
reader:lector conferentiar
reader:antologie
reader:referent stiintific|abecedar
readership:cal. de lector sau conf. univers.
readily:usor, fara greutate|prompt, bucuros, cu placere
readiness:promptitudine, bunavointa|usurinta|<~ of mind>agerime a mintii|<to be in ~>a fi gata, a fi pregatit
reading:lectura, citire|interpretare, explicare|varianta a unui text|conferinta|<close ~>lectura atenta|<of vast ~>erudit|<what is your ~ of the facts?>cum interpretati dv. faptele?
reading-desk:pupitru
reading-glass:lupa (de citit)
reading-lamp:lampa de citit
reading-lens:v. reading-glass
reading-room:sala de lectura
readjust:a regla din nou|a readapta, a repara, a drege
ready:gata|care are bunavointa|simplu
ready:pesin|vioi|usor|iscusit
ready:gata|<are you ~?>esti gata?|<to make ~>a pregati|<(d. carti) now/just ~>pe punctul de a aparea|<the readiest way possible>cel mai simplu mijloc posibil|<~ sanse>minte vioaie|<to obtain a ~ admission>a fi admis usor|<he is a ~ writer>e un scriitor iscusit|<~ pen>
ready-made:gata confectionat, de gata
ready-to-wear:v. ready-made
ready-witted:perspicace, ager la minte|prompt
reafforest:a reimpaduri
reafirm:a reafirma
reagency:reactiv
real:real, adevarat|<in ~ life>in realitate|<(fiz.) ~ image>imagine reala
realism:realism
realist:realist
realistic:realist
realistically:(in mod) realist
reality:realitate|fidelitate|veridicitate (a unei descrieri)|<in ~>in realitate, de fapt
realizable:realizabil
realization:realizare|indeplinire, imagine, conceptie|convertire in bani (a unei marfi)|<to have a true ~ of>a avea o imagine fidela
realize:a intelege, a-si da seama de|a realiza, a indeplini|a valorifica, a vinde|<do you ~ my position?>intelegi atitudinea mea?|<my fears were not ~d>temerile mele nu s-au implinit
really:in realitate, cu adevarat|intr-adevar|<not ~ !>imposibil !|<~ ?>zau? adevarat?
realm:regat
realm:domeniu|<in the ~ of poetry>pe tarimul poeziei
realty:proprietate imobila
ream:top
ream:a aleza
reamer:alezor
reaming:alezaj
reanimate:a reinsufleti, a reinvia
reap:a secera, a recolta, a culege|<to ~ where one has not sown>a culege roadele muncii altuia
reaper:secerator, culegator
reaper:seceratoare

reaping-hook:secera
reaping-machin:seceratoare mecanica
reappear:a reaparea
reappearance:reaparitie
rear:ariergarda|coada (unei coloane)|spate, dos
rear:a construi (o cladire)|a creste (copii)|a cultiva (plante)
rear:a cabra|<to bring up the ~>a incheia plutonul|<(mil.) ~ admiral>contraamiral
rearm:a reinarma
rearmament:reinarmare
rearmost:ultim, din coada
rearrange:a rearanja
rearward:ariergarda|spate, dos, urma
rearward:dinapoi, din urma, din coada
rearwards:in spate spre spate prin spate
reascend:a urca din nou|a prinde puteri noi
reason:temei cauza|ratiune
reason:a rationa, a discuta
reason:a determina, a convinge|a indupleca|<to ~ about/of/upon smth.>a discuta despre ceva|<for no ~>fara motiv|<with ~>cu temei|<there is no ~ to doubt his statement>nu exista nici un motiv sa ne indoim de afirmatia sa|<by ~ of>din cauza ca|<to bring to ~>a trezi l
reasonable:rezonabil, cumpatat
reasonableness:caracter rezonabil, cumpatare
reasonably:in chip rezonabil, natural
reasoning:rationament, discutie
reasonless:fara motiv
reassert:a reafirma
reassessment:reconsiderare
reassume:a relua, a reincepe
reassurance:incurajare, linistire|increedere in sine
reassurance:reasigurare
reassure:a incuraja, a linisti|a reasigura
reave:a face ravagii
reave:a jefui, a prada, a devasta
reaver:hot
rebarbative:respingator
rebate:rabat
rebate:a toci, a micsora, a scadea
rebeck:vioara cu trei corzi
rebel:rebel, rasculat, razvratit
rebel:a se rascula (impotriva)
rebellion:rebeliune, razvratire, revolta
rebellious:rasculat, razvratit, refractar
reborn:renascut
rebound:salt, saritura|ricoseu, destindere
rebound:a sari, a face o saritura|a ricosa
rebound:a se destinde
rebuff:refuz|esec, insucces
rebuff:a refuza categoric, a respinge|<to meet with a ~>a fi refuzat categoric
rebuild:a recladi, a reconstrui
rebuke:mustrare, dojana
rebuke:a mustra, a dojeni
rebukingly:pe un ton de repros|pe un ton de dojana
rebus:rebus
rebut:a respinge, a refuza
recalcitrant:recalcitrant
recalcitrate:a fi recalcitrant
recalcitrate:a da din copite

recalcitrate:a se impotrivi
revin:jaf, pradaciune
re-collect:a aduna din nou
re-count:a numara din nou
re-cover:a acoperi din nou
re-create:a crea din nou
recall:rechemare (a unui trimis oficial)
recall:retragere
recall:a rechema
recall:a retrage|a anula (o decizie)|a reaminti (cuiva)|<past/beyond ~>irevocabil
recant:a retracta a dezice
recant:a se dezice
recantation:retractare dezicere
recap:recapitulare
recap:a recapitula
recapitulation:recapitulare, rezumat
recapitulatory:recapitulativ
recapture:recapturare
recapture:a recaptura
recast:retopire, refasonare|calcul nou
recast:redistribuire
recast:a retopi (un metal)|a refasona, a recalcula
recast:a redistribui
recede:a se departa, a se retrage
recede:a reveni (asupra)
receipt:recipisa chitanta, primire
receipt:birou
receipt:venit|reteta (de mincare)
receipt:a achita (o factura)|a iscali (o factura)|a confirma (primirea unei scris.)|<on ~ of your letter>la primirea scrisorii dv.|<to acknowledge ~ of>a confirma primirea|<~s and expenses>activ si pasiv
receipt-book:chitantier|carte de bucate
receive:a primi|a accepta|a incasa, a cuprinde, a contine|<to ~ a present>a primi un cadou|<they were ~ with shouts of joy>au fost primiti cu strigate de bucurie|<opinion generally ~d>parere general acceptata
receiver:destinatar
receiver:receptor
receiver:portarel
receiver:balon recipient
receiver:rezervor
recension:revizuire (a unui text)|text revazut
recent:recent|<have you had ~ news of?>aveti vesti noi despre
recently:recent|<quite ~>foarte recent|<as ~ as>nu mai tirziu de
receptacle:receptacul, recipient
reception:primire|receptie, parere generala|<to give smb. a warm ~>a face cuiva o primire calduroasa
receptive:receptiv
receptivity:receptivitate
receptivity:capacitate de absorbire
recess:nisa, alcov
recess:fosa
recess:pauza
recess:a scobi|a pune intr-un loc ascuns|a respinge
recession:retragere
recession:recul
recidivist:recidivist
recipe:reteta
recipient:receptiv

recipient:recipient, destinatar, beneficiar
reciprocal:reciproc, mutual|corespunzator conform cu
reciprocal:reciproc
reciprocally:reciproc, mutual, invers
reciprocate:a rasplati|a face schimb de (servicii etc.)|a raspunde la (o oferta etc.)
reciprocate:a face o miscare rectilinie alt.
reciprocation:actiune reciproca|schimb reciproc
reciprocation:miscare rectilinie alternativa
reciprocity:reciprocitate
recital:recital auditie|recitare (a unei poezii)|povestire, relatare, istorisire
recital:expunere (de fapte)
recitation:recitare declamare
recitation:raspuns oral
recite:a recita, a povesti|a nara
recite:a expune (fapte)|a cita (cuvintele cuiva)
reciter:declamator povestitor|poezie recitata
reck:a da importanta (unui lucru)
reck:a lua in considerare|<it ~s me not whether>nu ma intereseaza daca
reckless:nepasator indiferent|indraznet curajos, nesabuit|<he is ~ of consequences>nu-i pasa de consecinte
recklessly:cu nepasare, cu indrazneala|cu curaj, cu nesabuinta
recklessness:nepasare indiferenta|indrazneala curaj, nesabuinta
reckon:a calcula|a socoti, a aprecia
reckon:a stima
reckon:a face socoteli, calcule
reckon:a crede, a presupune|<to learn to ~>a invata sa calculeze|<~ him wise>il socotesc un om intelept
reckoning:socoteala, calcul, apreciere
reckoning:nota de plata|<to the best of my ~>dupa aprecierea mea|<(mar.) dead ~>drum estimat|<to work out the ship`s ~>a estima drumul vasului|<to make no ~ of>a nu face caz de
reclaim:a reclama, a revendica|a corecta, a indrepta|a imblinzi, a desteleni
reclamation:reforma, transformare|destelenire
recline:a inclina, a sprijini
recline:a se sprijini a se propti|a se intinde|<to ~ on a couch>a se intinde pe o canapea|<to ~ on/upon>a se bizui pe
recluse:singuratic retras
recluse:sihastru, pustnic
recognition:recunoastere indentificare|recunostinta|consideratie, stima|<past ~>de nerecunoscut|<in ~ of>in semn de recunostinta|<he received no ~>nu i s-a dat nici o consideratie
recognizance:angajament, obligatie, garantie
recognize:a recunoaste a identifica|a recunoastere (o greseala)
recognize:a da cuvintul (cuiva)
recoil:destindere (a unui arc)|recul (al unei arme de foc)|repulsie aversiune
recoil:a da inapoi, a se feri
recoil:a se intinde
recoil:a avea recul
recoil:a se replia (inaintea unui atac)
recoin:a bate din nou (monede)
recollect:a-si aminti|<as far as ~>dupa cite imi amintesc
recollection:amintire memorie|<within my ~>dupa cite imi amintesc
recomfort:a imbarbata
recommence:a reincepe, a o lua de la capat
recommend:a recomanda|a incredinta (ceva cuiva)
recommendable:recomandabil
recommendation:recomandare, sfat, propunere

recommendatory:recomandabil
recompense:recompensa, rasplata
recompense:a rasplati, a despagubi
recompose:a linisti, a recompune
reconcilable:compatibil (cu)
reconcile:a reconcilia, a impaca
reconcile:a potrivi, a pune de acord (cu)|<to ~ oneself with/to>a se impaca cu, a se resemna|<to ~ one`s actions with one`s principles>a actiona conform principiilor sale
reconciliation:reconciliere, impacare
recondite:obscur, absurd, nerational
recondition:a renova a reconditiona|a reconstrui|a reface (puterile, sanatatea)
reconnaissance:recunoastere, cercetare
reconnaissance:detasament de recunoastere
reconnoitre:a spiona, a iscodi|a cerceta, a scruta
reconquer:a recuceri
reconsider:a reconsidera|a reveni asupra (unei hotariri)|a pune din nou la vot
reconsideratio:reconsiderare
reconstitute:a reconstitui
reconstitution:reconstituire
reconstruct:a recladi, a reconstrui a reface
reconstruction:reconstructie, recladire|refacere, reorganizare
reconversion:reprofilare (a unei uzine)
reconvert:a reprofila (o uzina)
record:adeverinta, certificat|dare de seama, raport|insemnari memorii|informatii date cu priv. la pers.|reputatie|vechime in cimpul muncii
record:record|placa de gramofon|placa comemorativa|subiect
record:record
record:a inregistra, a inscrie|a intocmi (p.v. al unei adunari)|a inregistra (in memorie)|a inregistra (pe o placa)
record:a arata, a indica|<at ~ speed>la o viteza-record|<in/on/upon ~>inregistrat|<off the ~>neoficial|<to bear ~ of>a adeveri ca|<~ of service>foaie matricola|<(e.a.) service ~>livret militar|<a 25 year ~ of work>o vechime de douazeci si cinci de ani in cimpul munci
recorder:grefier, arhivar
recorder:magistrat si avocat al orasului
recorder:flaut
recorder:magnetofon
recount:a povesti, a nara
recoup:a redobindi
recoupment:redobindire, despagubire
recourse:refugiu scapare|expedient
recourse:recurs|<to have ~ to>a recurge la
recover:a redobindi|a recistiga (bani pierduti etc.)|a reintra in (drepturi, posesie)
recover:a cistiga un proces
recover:a recuceri (o pozitie)
recover:a se insanatosi|a reveni la pozitia initiala|<to ~ lost ground>a recistiga terenul pierdut|<to ~ oneself>a-si regasi echilibrul|<to ~ damages from smb.>a obtine daune interese de la cineva
recoverable:care se poate redobindi|reparabil
recovery:vindecare, insanatosire|regasire (a unui obiect pierdut)|recuperare (de deseuri etc.)|redresare (a economiei)
recovery:regenerare|<(jur.) action for ~ property>actiune de revendicare|<~ of damages>obtinere de daune interese
recreant:las, tradator, renegat
recreate:a (se) recrea, a (se) distra|<he ~s himself with books>se recreaza citind carti

recreation:recreatie, distractie
recreative:recreativ
recriminate:a recrimina
recrimination:recriminare
recross:a traversa din nou
recrudesce:a izbucni din nou
recrudesce:a reincepe
recrudescence:inrautatire, recrudescenta
recrudescent:recrudescent
re-echo:a repeta
re-echo:a rasuna
re-edit:a reedita
re-edition:reeditare
re-educate:a reeduca
re-education:reeducare
re-elect:a realege
re-election:realegere
re-eligible:reeligibil
re-embark:a (se) reimbarca
re-embarkation:reimbarcare
re-emerge:a reaparea
re-enact:a decreta din nou
re-enact:a juca din nou (un rol)|<to ~ a crime>a reconstitui o crima
re-enforce:a impune din nou|a repune in vigoare|a aplica din nou (o lege etc.)
re-enlist:a inrola din nou, a reangaja
re-enter:a baga inauntru|a inscrie din nou
re-enter:a reintra, a se scrie din nou|a se prezenta din nou (la un ex.)|a se intoarce
re-establishme:restabilire, reintegrare|reinstalare
re-etablish:a restabili|<to ~ smb. in public esteem>a reabilita pe cineva
re-examination:reexaminare
re-examine:a reexamina
recruit:recrut
recruit:a recruta|a reface|a restabili (sanatatea etc.)|a intari
recruit:a-si reveni (dupa o boala)
recruital:restabilire
recruiting:recrutare
recruiting:care recruteaza
recruitment:recrutare, intarire, restabilire
rectal:rectal
rectangle:dreptunghi
rectangular:dreptunghiular
rectifiable:care se poate rectifica
rectification:rectificare, corectare|purificare a alcoolului
rectification:redresare (a curentului alter.)
rectification:detectare
rectifier:redresor
rectify:a rectifica|a corecta (o greseala etc.)|a purifica (alcool)
rectify:a rectifica (o curba)
rectify:a redresa (un curent alternativ)
rectify:a detecta
rectilineal:rectiliniu
rectitude:corectitudine, sinceritate
recto:recto (in opozitie cu verso)
rector:pastor, preot, paroh|rector (al unei univ. sau coleg.)
rector:director (de scoala secundara)
rectorate:functia de pastor|functia de rector
rectum:rect

recumbent:culcat, intins
recuperate:a vindeca, a recapata|a recistiga (sanatatea fortelor)
recuperate:a se vindeca
recuperation:vindecare
recuperation:recuperare
recuperative:regenerator
recur:a se intimpla din nou|a reaparea
recur:a se reproduce|<to ~ to>a reveni la (un subiect) a relua (un argument)|
<~ring decimale>cifre periodice (intr-o fractie zecimala)|<~ring curve>cerc, curba
inchisa
recurrence:reintoarcere
recurrence:recidiva|<(mat.) ~ formula>formula de recurenta
recurrent:care revine/care se repeta|periodic|<(med.) ~ fever>febra recurenta
recurve:a (se) incovoia
recusant:recalcitrant
recusant:nonconformist
recuse:a recuza
red:rosu|rumen
red:rosu
red:rosu
red:miniu (de plumb)
red:pieile-rosii|<to make ~>a rosi|<to turn ~>a se inrosi|<to be ~ with anger>a fi
rosu de minie|<her eyes were ~ with weeping>ochii ei erau rosii de plins|<the ~s
and the yellows of autuman>nuantele rosii si galbene ale toamnei|<dark ~>rosu-
inchis|<(e.a., fam., c
red-blooded:viguros, robust
red-cap:soldat din politia militara eng.
red-cap:hamal
red-handed:cu miinile inrosite de singe|<to be taken/caught ~>a fi prins asupra
faptului
red-hot:inchis, inflacarat|<~ enthusiasm>entuziasm inflacarat
red-letter:scris cu rosu|<~ day>zi de sarbatoare
red-wing:sturz
redact:a redacta|a pregati pentru publicare
redaction:revizuire, redactare
redactor:redactor
redan:redan
redbrest:pitulice
redcoat:soldat britanic
redden:a (se) inrosi
reddish:rosiatic
reddle:creta rosie
rede:sfat, scop
rede:poveste, povestire, proverb
rede:a sfatui, a interpreta (un vis)|a ghici (o ghicitoare)
redeem:a rascumpara|a respecta (o promisiune)|a rascumpara (un prizonier etc.)|a
economisi, a stringe (bani)|<to ~ a debt>a plati o datorie|<to ~ a mortgage>a
stinge o ipoteca|<to ~ a bill>a onora o polita
redeemable:rambursabil amortizabil
redeemer:liberator
redeemer:mintuitor
redemption:achitare (a unei datorii)|rascumparare (a unui prizonier)|reparare
compensare|<~ table>plan de amortisment
redemptive:de rascumparare
redintegrate:a restabili, a reinnoi|a reintegra
redintegration:restabilire, reinnoire|reintegrare
rediscover:a redescoperi
redistribute:a redistribui|a repartiza din nou

redness:roseata, culoare rosie
redolence:parfum, miros placut
redolent:parfumat|<town ~ of age>oras cu atmosfera arhaica|<~ of>care miroase puternic a
redouble:a intensifica a inteti|a indoi, a inmulti
redouble:a se intensifica|a se inteti|<the rain ~d>ploaia s-a intetit|<he ~d his efforts>si-a inzecit eforturile
redoubt:reduta
redoubtable:redutabil
redound:a contribui|a reveni (cuiva)|a cadea (asupra)|<this fact will ~ to their credit>acest fapt va contribui la cresterea reputatiei lor|<the honour of his discovery ~s to him>cinstea descoperirii ii revine lui
redress:indreptare, corectare reparare|despagubire compensatie
redress:a imbraca din nou|a indrepta, a corecta a repara|a usura, a alina|<(jur.) legal ~>reparatie legala|<(teatru) to ~ a play>a schimba costumele unei piese
redshank:purcarita
redtapism:birocratie
redtapist:birocrat
reduce:a reduce, a micsora|a micsora (preturi, impozite etc)|a formula|a retrograda
reduce:a slabi (un cliseu)
reduce:a reduce (un oxid)|a repara, a indrepta
reduce:a slabi, a pierde din greutate|<to ~ one`s weight>a scadea din greutate|<(mat.) to ~ to common denominator>a aduce la acelasi numitor|<to ~ expenses>a reduce cheltuielile|<to ~ to>a constringe/sili sa|<to ~ to silence>a reduce la tacere|<to ~to writing>a form
reducible:reductibil
reduction:reducere, micsorare|scadere (a preturilor etc.)
reduction:degradare retrogradare|<~ of armaments>reducere a armamentelor
reduit:reduta
redundance:excedent, surplus, abudenta
redundance:redundanta
redundant:supraabundent, excesiv
redundant:redondant
redundantly:supraabundent, excesiv
reduplicate:a dubla, a repeta
reduplication:dublare, intetire
reduplicative:reduplicativ
reed:trestie, fluier, darac, sageata
reed:ancie
reed-organ:armonica
reedy:bogat in trestii|subtire, mladios ca o trestie
reedy:din trestii|<a ~ bed>un pat de trestii
reef:recif|banc de nisip
reek:abur, miros puternic
reek:a scoate fum, a fumega|a mirosi urit|a asuda, a nadusi
reek:a patimi, a suferi
reeky:fumegind, rau mirositor, asudat
reel:mosor, bobina
reel:mulineta|raschitor|invirtita (dans scotia)
reel:a bobina
reel:a depana
reel:a tremura
reel:a tirii|a ameti|<my head ~s>sint ametit|<(tehn.) ~ of foil>colac de tabla
reelingly:cu pasi sovaitor
reeve:a trece (o funie) prin
reeve:a lega (o funie) trecind-o printr
reeve:#NAME?

ref:arbitru (la fotbal)
reface:a reface fatada (unei cladiri)
refashion:a refasona
refection:bautura racoritoare, gustare
refectory:sala de mese (la manas. la scoli)|bufet
refer:a raporta (la)|a adresa|a trimite (la o sursa de infor.)|a indruma
refer:a se referi la|<to ~ to a document>a se referi la un document|<his remark does not ~ to your visit>observatia lui nu se refera la vizita ta|<that is the passage he ~red to>acela este pasajul pe care l-a mentionat|<to ~ to>a se adresa (cuiva) a se consulta cu
referee:arbitru
referee:a arbitra
reference:referire|aluzie|competenta, atributie, legatura
reference:referinta, informatie|recomandare, referat, raport|<to make ~ to>a se referi la|<with ~ to>cu referire la|<~ work>sursa bibliografica|<in/with ~ to>cu referire la|<without ~ to>fara sa se tina seama de|<(mar.) ~ position>punct de reper|<no ~ must be made to>nu
re-formation:reorganizare
re-fuse:a retopi
re-house:a muta, a adaposti in case noi
reference-mark:nota de trimitere (intr-o carte)
referendary:arbitru
referendum:referendum
refershing:racoritor
refill:piesa de schimb, mina (de pix)|rezerva (de creion cu pasta)
refill:a (se) umple din nou|<~ of fuel>rezerva de combustibil
refine:a (se) rafina|a (se) perfectiona
refined:rafinat|subtil|fin, delicat
refinement:rafinare
refinement:rafinament|subtilitate
refinery:rafinarie
refit:reparatie, reajustare|regarnisire
refit:a repara, a drege|a pune din nou in functiune
refit:a regarnisi
reflect:a reflecta, a oglindi|a face sa reflecte
reflect:a se reflecta, a se gindi|a reflecta|<she had no time to ~ upon your conduct>n-a avut timp sa mediteze asupra purtarii tale|<his act ~s honour on him>fapta lui ii face cinste
reflection:reflectare|imagine reflectata
reflection:reflex
reflection:pata|reflectare
reflection:consideratii|comentariu, remarca|<angle of ~>unghi de reflexie|<to see one`s ~ in a mirror>a-si vedea imaginea in oglinda|<on serious ~>dupa o meditare serioasa
reflective:care reflecta
reflective:care rasfringe|gindit, chibzuit
reflectively:cu chibzuinta
reflector:reflector, retrovizor
reflex:introspectiv, reflex
reflex:reflectat
reflex:indirect
reflex:reflex|reflexie|<conditioned ~>reflex conditionat
reflexibility:reflexibilitate
reflexible:reflexibil
reform:reforma
reform:a (se) reforma|a (se) reconstitui, a (se) reface|<currency ~>reforma monetara
reformation:reforma, reformare

reformative:de reforma, reformator|corectional
reformative:casa de corectie
reformatory:reformator
reformatory:casa de corectie
reformer:reformator
reformer:reformat
reformer:partizan al reformei lui Luther
refract:a refracta
refraction:refractie
refractive:refractar
refractory:refractar
refrain:refren
refrain:a retine|a infrina
refrain:a se retine (de la)
refrain:a se abtine (de la)|<to ~ one`s tears>a-si retine lacrimile
refresh:a reconforta, a recrea|a reimprospata (memoria)|a atita (focul)|a reincarca (o baterie)
refresh:a se odihni, a se reface|a se inviora
refresher:bautura racoritoare|lucru ce improspateaza memoria|<~ course>curs de perfectionare
refreshment:odihna, repaus
refreshment:aliment racoritor|<~ room>bufet
refrigerant:refrigerent
refrigerate:a raci, a congela
refrigeration:racire|<~ industry>industrie frigorifica
refrigerator:racitor frigider
reft:v. reave
refuel:a se reaproviziona (cu combust.)
refuel:a face plinul (cu benzina)
refuge:refugiu, adapost|<to take ~>a se adaposti|<night ~>azil de noapte
refugee:refugiat
refulgence:splendoare, stralucire
refulgent:splendid, stralucitor
refund:restituire rambursare
refund:a restitui a rambursa
refund:a storna (un cont de virament)
refundment:restituire rambursare
refurnish:a mobila din nou
refusal:refuz|(drept de) preemtiune|<to meet with/receive a ~>a intimpina un refuz|<to have the ~ of smth.>a avea (drept de) preemtiune asupra unui lucru
refuse:gunoi, rebut, deseu
refuse:a refuza, a respinge
refutable:refutabil
refutation:refutare
refute:a respinge (un argument)
regain:a recapata, a redobindi|a ajunge la (tarm)
regale:ospat banchet
regard:privire, consideratie, stima|reputatie
regard:urari, salutari|privinta
regard:a se uita la|a socoti, a considera|a tine cont de|a stima, a avea consideratie pt.|a avea legatura cu|<to pay ~ to>a stima pe|<best/kindest ~s>cele mai bune urari|<in this ~>in aceasta privinta, din acest punct de vedere|<with ~ to>privitor la|<don`t ~ him a
regardful:atent (la)
regardfully:cu atentie, cu bagare de seama|cu grija, cu consideratie|cu respect
regarding:in ce priveste, in privinta|cit despre, relativ la
regardless:neatent
regardless:fara deosebire (de)|nepasator|<he is ~ of danger>nu-i pasa de

primejdie|<to be ~ of expense>a cheltui peste masura
regardlessly:cu nepasare, fara grija
regardlessness:neglijenta indiferenta
regatta:regata
regelation:reinghetare
regency:regenta, consiliu de regenta
regenerate:a (se) regenera
regenerate:regenerat, reorganizat
regeneration:regenerare, refacere restaurare
regenerative:regenerator
regenerator:regenerator
regent:regent
regent:memb. al cons. de cond. al univ.
regerminate:a reincolti
regicide:regicid
regime:regim
regimen:regim alimentar dietetic
regimen:regim
regimen:regim|<under a ~>la regim dietetic
regiment:regiment
regiment:a forma un regiment|a organiza (muncitori in echipe)
regimental:de regiment al regimentului
regimental:uniforma militara|<in full ~s>in tinuta de gala
region:regiune
regional:regional, local
register:registru|lista
register:registru
register:certificat de nationalitate
register:a inregistra|a intipari in minte
register:a potrivi
register:a exprima prin gesturi
register:a exprima prin mimica
register:a se inscrie intr-un registru
register:a se potrivi|<~ of births, marriages and burials>registru de stare civila|<~ of voters>lista electorala|<(mar.) ship`s ~>jurnal de bord|<~ office>birou de plasare|<to ~ a birth>a inregistra o nastere|<to ~ (oneself) on the voting list>a se inscrie in listele
registrar:registrator|ofiter al starii civile, arhivar
registrar:grefier|<~`s office>registratura
registrary:arhivar
registration:inregistrare
registry:registratura, inregistrare|oficiu de stare civila|registru, condica|<~ marriage>casatorie civila
regorge:a varsa, a vomita|a inghiti din nou
regorge:a se varsa
regrate:a revinde
regrate:a razui
regress:declin, regres, retragere
regress:a regresa, a da inapoi
regress:a intra in declin
regression:regres
regression:regresiune
regressive:regresiv
regret:regret
regret:a regreta|<to my great ~>spre marele meu regret
regretful:plin de regret
regretfully:cu parere de rau
regrettable:regretabil

regroup:a regrupa
regulable:reglabil ajustabil
regular:regulat|exact, precis
regular:regulat|normal, obisnuit
regular:veritabil, adevarat
regular:activ
regular:militar de cariera
regular:trupe regulate|calugar
regular:salariat (care fig. in schema)|<~ pulse>puls regulat|<to keep ~ hours>a avea un regim de viata strict|<as ~ as clockwork>precis/exact ca un ceas|<~ price>pret obisnuit|<we had a ~ storm>am avut o adevarata furtuna
regularity:regularitate, regula|<for ~`s sake>de dragul regulii
regularization:regularizare
regularize:a regulariza a pune la punct
regularly:(in mod) regulat, cu regularitate
regulate:a regla, a reglementa|a orindui, a pune la punct|a potrivi (un ceas)|a adapta, a modera, a tempera
regulation:reglare reglaj, reglementare|orientare a busolei
regulation:regulament
regulation:regulamentar|<the ~ size>marime regulamentara|<to exceed the ~ speed>a depasi viteza legala|<contrary to ~s>contrar regulamentului
regulative:care reglementeaza, normativ
regulator:regulator|<self-acting ~>regulator automat
rehabilitate:a reabilita, a restabili|a restaura
rehabilitation:reabilitare|restabilire, restaurare
rehearsal:repetitie|<dress ~>repetitie generala|<to put a play in ~>a pune o piesa in repetitie
rehearse:a repeta (o piesa)
reify:a materializa, a concretiza
re-join:a (se) reuni
re-lay:a aseza din nou
reign:domnie|stapinire suveranitate, regat|imperiu
reign:a domni|<under the ~ of>sub domnia
reimburse:a rambursa, a despagubi|<to ~ smb. for his costs>a despagubi pe cineva pentru cheltuielile sale
reimbursement:rambursare, despagubire
reimport:a reimporta
rein:hat, friu
rein:frine
rein:a mina, a pune friu (unui cal)
rein:a tine friu, a stapini|<to draw ~>a trage haturile|<the ~s of government>frinele puterii|<to keep a tight~ on smb.>a tine din scurt pe cineva|<to assume/take the ~s of>a lua conducerea|<to drop the ~s>a abandona conducerea
reincarnate:a reincarna
reincarnation:reincarnare
reindeer:ren
reinforce:a intari
reinforce:a fortifica|a sustine (un argument)
reinforce:a consolida
reinforce:a arma
reinforce:a mari, a spori
reinforcement:intarire
reinforcement:armare
reinless:desfrinat, destrabalat
reinseration:reintroducere
reinsert:a insera din nou, a reintroduce
reinstate:a reintegra (in drepturi)|a restabili (sanatatea etc.)
reinstatement:reintegrare (in drepturi)|restabilire (a sanatatii etc.)

reinsurance:reasigurare
reinsure:a reasigura
reinter:a ingropa din nou
reinvest:a reinvesti
reinvest:a impresura din nou|a imbraca din nou
reinvigorate:a reda puterile (cuiva)
reissue:reeditare
reissue:a emite (din nou)|a reedita
reiterate:a repeta
reiteration:repetare
reject:rebut, deseu|persoana respinsa la recrutare
reject:a respinge, a vomita, a arunca|a da la rebut, a parasi, a evacua
rejectee:inapt
rejection:refuz, respingere
rejection:rebuturi deseuri|respingere la recrutare
rejoice:a bucura, a inveseli|a-i face placere (cuiva)|a sarbatori un eveniment
rejoice:a se bucura|a se distra|<i ~ to hear it>ma bucur s-o aud|<to ~ at/over smth.>a se bucura de ceva|<the news ~d him>vestea l-a bucurat
rejoicingly:cu bucurie, cu veselie
rejoicings:serbare veselie
rejoin:a reintilni
rejoin:a raspunde, a replia
rejoinder:replica, riposta
rejuvenate:a intineri
rejuvenation:intinerire
rejuvenation:regenerare|cura de intinerire
rejuvenescence:intinerire
rejuvenescent:care intinereste
rekindle:a reaprinde
relapse:recidiva
relapse:a recadea|a recidiva, a reveni|<to ~ into a deep slumber>a recadea intr-un somn adinc
relate:a povesti, a relata|a face legatura intre
relate:a avea legatura, raport (cu)|<to ~ the cause with the effect>a stabili raporturi intre cauza si efect
related:aflat in raport (cu)|inrudit|<he is ~ to us>e ruda cu noi|<~ ideas>idei inrudite
relater:povestitor
relation:povestire, istorisire, naratiune
relation:denunt
relation:relatii, raporturi|rudenie, ruda|legatura|<to act at the ~ of smb.>a actiona in urma unui denunt|<~s of production>relatii de productie|<is she any ~ to you?>iti este ruda?|<~ by marriage>ruda prin alianta|<distant/near ~>ruda indepartata/apropriata|<to bear
relationship:rudenie, raport, legatura|<to be in ~ with smb.>a fi in relatii cu cineva
relative:relativ (la)|relativ
relative:relativ
relative:rudenie, ruda, neam
relative:pronume relativ|<the arguments ~ to>argumentele referitoare la|<~ velocity>viteza relativa|<~ pronoun>pronume relativ|<a remote ~>o ruda indepartata|<~ to>relativ la
relatively:in comparatie cu
relativism:relativism
relativity:relativitate
relax:a relaxa, a destinde
relax:a slabi (disciplina etc.)|a distrage (atentia etc.)|a usura (o pedeapsa)
relax:a goli

relax:a irita
relax:a se relaxa, a se destinde
relax:a-si slabi eforturile|a se odihni, a se recrea|<to ~ the bowels>a goli intestinele|<~ed throat>lariginta cronica
relaxation:destindere, relaxare|repaos, odihna|usurare (a unei pedepse)
relay:schimb echipa
relay:releu
relay:a inzestra cu releu
relay:a transmite prin releu|<to work in ~>a munci in schimburi|<(sport) ~ race>stafeta
release:scutire (de obligatii etc.)
release:eliberare|punere in libertate|cedare (a unui drept)|lansare (de parasute etc.)|punere in circulatie
release:emitere, degajare (a unor gaze)
release:deblocare declansare|punere in funct. (a unui aparat)
release:intrerupator disjunctor
release:chitanta de descar. a unei plati
release:cesiune, transfer
release:a scuti|a elibera|a pune in libertate|a scapa, a salva (de)|a ceda (un drept)|a lansa (parasute, bombe etc.)|a pune in circulatie
release:a emite, a degaja (gaze etc.)
release:a debloca|<order of ~>mandat de eliberare|<to ~ smb. from his promise>a scuti pe cineva de angajamentul sau|<to ~ a brake>a debloca o frina
releasee:cesionar
relegate:a exila, a surghiuni|a retrograda (din functie)|a remite
relegate:a transfera (o putere)
relegation:exil, surghiun|retrogradare (dintr-o functie)|remitere
relent:a se imbuna a se induiosa|a abandona o intentie rea
relentless:implacabil, neinduplecat|neobosit, neincetat
relentlessly:implacabil, neindurator
relevancy:v. relevance
relevant:oportun
relevant:care se refera (la)|privitor la, in legatura cu
relevant:justificativ|<~ documents>piese justificative
reliability:siguranta, incredere|autenticitate, exactitate|rezistenta, soliditate
reliable:credincios, demn de incredere|de nadejde, ferm
reliable:sigur (ca functionare)|solid|<~ guarantee>garantie solida
reliance:incredere (in)|sprijin, folosire, utilizare|intrebuintare|<i place no ~ in/on him>n-am nici un fel de incredere in el|<self-~>incredere in sine|<to have ~ upon smb.>a avea incredere in cineva
reliant:sigur|<to be ~ on>a se bizui pe
relic:moaste|amintire
relic:ramasite pamintesti
relict:vaduv(a)
relief:usurare, alinare|potolire (a unei dureri etc.)|consolare, mingiiere|ajutor, asistenta
relief:despresurare|indreptare (a unei greseli etc.)|scutire (de o obligatie etc.)|schimb, tura
relief:descarcare|valoare, importanta
relief:relief|<in the ~>in timpul serviciului|<~ of pressure>reducere de presiune|<to bring out in full ~>a sublinia valoarea|<high ~>relief inalt|<~ map>harta in relief|<(arte pl.) low ~>basorelief
relieve:a usura, a alina|a potoli (o durere etc.)|a consola, a mingiia, a ajuta
relieve:a despresura|a scuti (de o obligatie etc.)|a schimba (garda)|a schimba (o tura)|a da de pomana|a scapa
relieve:a scoate in relief|<to ~ one`s feelings>a-si descarca inima
religion:religie
religionism:bigotism

religionist:bigot
religious:religios
religious:scrupulos|bisericesc
relinquish:a renunta|a abandona (o idee etc.)|a parasi (un obicei etc.)|a da drumul la
relinquish:a respinge
relinquishment:renuntare, abandonare
reliquary:racla (pt. moaste)
relish:gust, pofta, chef|gust (al unui aliment)|aperitiv, gustare|inclinatie vocatie|condimente
relish:farmec, atractie|satisfactie, multumire
relish:a da gust (unei mincari)|a pofti la (o mincare)|a savura (un aliment etc.)|<to ~ of smth.>a avea gust de ceva|<to have no ~ for>a nu avea pofta de|<to give ~ to a dish>a da gust la mincare|<he has no ~ for poetry>n-are inclinatie pentru poezie|<(fam.) to ~ do
reload:a incarca din nou
relucent:stralucitor
reluctance:rezistenta, repulsie
reluctant:care se impotriveste|care opune rezistenta la|care are repulsie pentru|<he seemed ~ to go>nu voia sa mearga
reluctantly:fara tragere de inima
relume:a aprinde din nou|a ilumina din nou
rely:a avea incredere (in)
rely:a se increde (in)
rely:a se bizui (pe)|<you may ~ on his coming>fiti sigur ca va veni|<~ on me>bizuie-te pe mine
remain:resturi|ruine, oseminte|opera postuma (a unui scriitor)
remain:a ramine|a ramine, a sta|<~s to be seen>ramine de vazut|<i ~ed two weeks in Paris>am stat doua saptamini la Paris|<the ~s of the meal>resturile de la masa|<(mortal) ~s>ramasite pamintesti
remainder:rest, ramasita
remainder:rest
remainder:drept de reversiune
remainder:care ramine, ramas
remainder:a vinde cu pret redus|<(fam.) the ~>ceilalti|<~ shop>magazin de solduri
remake:a reface
remand:rechemare, arest preventiv|eliberare (a unui prizonier)
remand:punere in disponibilitate
remand:contramandare
remand:a rechema|a tine in arest preventiv|a elibera
remand:a contramanda|<to ~ a prisoner on bail>a elibera un prizonier pe cautiune
remanent:care ramine, ramas
remanent:remanent
remanet:rest, reziduu, sediment
remanet:proces aminat
remark:atentie|remarca, observatie
remark:a remarca, a observa|a baga de seama|a face o remarca la, a observa|a atrage atentia (cuiva)|a deosebi|<to ~ on/upon>a face o remarca la, a face o observatie in legatura cu|<things worthy of ~>lucruri remarcabile|<to make/pass ~s on>a face observatii pe ma
remarkable:remarcabil
remarkably:in mod remarcabil
remarriage:recasatorie
remarry:a se recasatori
remediable:remediabil|care se poate vindeca
remedy:remediu, leac
remedy:recurs|despagubire compensatie
remedy:a remedia, a indrepta, a vindeca

remedy:a face recurs, a despagubi
remember:a-si aduce aminte de, a-si aminti
remember:a da (cuiva) un bacsis|a recunoaste|a transmite salutari (cuiva)
remember:a lasa prin testament|<~ me to your brother>transmite complimente fratelui sau|<he ~ed me in his will>m-a trecut in testamentul sau
rememberable:memorabil
remembrance:amintire, aducere aminte|memorie
remembrance:complimente, salutari|amintire, suvenir|<to the best of my ~>dupa cite imi amintesc|<to call smth. to ~>a-si aminti de ceva|<within my ~>de cind ma stiu|<give my kind ~s to him>transmite-i complimente din partea mea
remembrancer:lucru ce aminteste (de ceva)|memento
remind:a aminti, a reaminti|<that ~s me!>apropo!
reminder:memento|<gentle ~>aluzie
reminisce:a se lasa coplesit de amintiri
reminiscence:reminiscenta
reminiscent:care (isi) aminteste (de)
remise:remiza|iertare|a renunta la (un drept)|a ierta
remiss:neglijent, nepasator, indiferent|bleg molatic
remissible:de iertat, care poate fi iertat
remission:scadere (a temperaturii)
remission:atenuare (a unei boli)
remission:reducere a unei datorii|scutire (de impozite etc.)
remission:iertare a pacatelor
remissive:atenuat, diminuat, iertator
remissness:neglijenta, nepasare, indiferenta
remit:a ierta, a potoli (o durere)|a transfera la o alta instanta
remit:a remite (o suma de bani)
remit:a se potoli
remit:a se calma
remittal:anulare, achitare (de o pedeapsa)
remittance:remitere (de bani)|trimitere (de fonduri)
remittee:destinatar
remittent:intermitent
remittent:remitent
remitter:expeditor, persoana care iarta
remitter:reintegrare
remnant:rest, ramasita|cupon de stofa
remnant:darimaturi, ruine
remodel:a remodela|a modifica a reface (o lucrare)
remodel:a remania (un guvern etc.)
remonstrance:protesc, obiectie, dojana|mustrare
remonstrant:care protesteaza
remonstrate:a protesta, a obiecta (impotriva)
remonstrate:a dojeni, a mustra
remonstratingl:pe un ton de protest
remorse:remuscare, mustrare de constiinta|compatimire, mila|<to feel ~>a avea mustrari de constiinta|<without ~>fara mila
remote:retras|(in)departat
remote:vag, slab|<in a ~ spot>intr-un loc retras|<of ~ ages>din vremuri stravechi|<~ control>teleghidare|<~ resemblance>asemanare vaga|<(fig.) ~ from>strain de
remotely:departe, de departe
remotely:slab|<~ related to>ruda indepartata
remoteness:departare, distanta
remount:remonta
remount:a urca din nou
removable:mobil, care poate fi deplasat|transportabil, detasabil|demontabil, extirpabil
removal:mutare, schimb de domiciliu|transport (de materiale)|destituire (a unui

angajat)|indepartare (a unei pete etc.)|suprimare (a unui abuz)|extirpare (a unei tumori)
removal:crima, asasinat|demontare (a unei masini etc.)|scoatere (a unui pansament)|ridicare (a unui sigiliu)|sustragere (a unui document)
remove:mutare, distanta|transport (de materiale)|destituire (a unui angajat)|promovare (intr-o clasa super.)|grad (de rudenie)
remove:a transporta (materiale)|a destitui (un angajat)|a sterge (o pata)|a suprima (un abuz)
remove:a extirpa|a demonta (o masina)|a scoate (un pansament)|a ridica (un sigiliu)|a sustrage (un document)|a indeparta (pe cineva, ceva)|a retrage
remove:a se (in)departa (de)
remove:a se retrage|a se muta|<at a certain ~>la o oarecare distanta|<to ~ a pupil from school>a retrage un elev de la scoala
removed:izolat indepartat|<(d. veri) once ~>primar|<twice ~>de-al doilea
remunerate:a redistribui, a remunera|a recompensa
remuneration:remuneratie, retributie|recompensa|<in ~ for>ca retributie
remunerative:care rasplateste|care tine loc de rasplata
renaissance:renastere|<(ist.) the Renaissance>Renasterea
renal:renal
renal:nefritic
renascence:v. renaissance
rend:a rupe, a sfisia|a despica
rend:a se rupe, a se sfisia|a se despica|<it ~s my heart>imi sfisie inima|<heart-~ing scream>tipat sfisietor|<(si to ~ away/off)>a smulge
render:a inapoia, a restitui|a da in schimb|a da|a transmite, a preda|a reda, a interpreta, a expira
render:a topi (untura etc.)|a tencui (un zid)|<to ~ good for evil>a rasplati raul cu bine|<to ~ into>a traduce in|<to ~ an account>a da socoteala|<to ~ a message>a preda un mesaj|<to ~ liable of>a face responsabil de
rendering:traducere (a unui text)|interpretare|transmitere, remitere
rendering:topire (a unturii)
rendering:tencuiala|renuntare|<new ~>varianta/versiune noua
rendezvous:loc de intilnire, intilnire
rendezvous:a se intilni
rendition:predare (a unei persoane, etc.)|traducere versiune|interpretare (a unui rol, etc.)
renegade:renegat
renegade:dezertor
renegade:deberdeu, haimana
renegade:a deveni renegat
renegade:a dezerta
renew:a reinnoi|a renaste, a reincepe, a relua|a intensifica
renew:a schimba (o piesa la o masina)
renew:a se reinnoi|<with ~ed forces>cu forte noi|<to ~ a subscription>a reinnoi un abonament|<(com.) to ~a bill>a prelungi o polita|<to ~ a promise>a repeta o promisiune|<(mil.) to ~ an attack>a relua un atac|<to ~ one`s attention>a-si intensifica atentia
renewable:care poate fi reinnoit
renewal:reinnoire|inlocuire (a unei piese etc.)|reluare|<the ~ of a vow>reinnoirea unui juramint|<the ~ of hostilities>reluare a ostilitatilor
reniform:in forma de rinichi
rennet:cheag
renounce:renuntare
renounce:a renunta la (un drept etc.)|a se lepada de a parasi|a renega|a rezilia (unilateral un tratat)|a repudia (un principiu)
renounce:a renunta (la un drept)
renouncement:renuntare|reziliere (a unui tratat)|renegare, parasire
renovate:a reinnoi a restaura

renovate:a reintineri|a repara
renovation:reinnoire renovare, reparatie
renovator:renovator
renown:renume, celebritate
renowned:celebru, renumit
rent:chirie, arenda|rupere ruptura, sfisiere|v. rend|spartura, crapatura
rent:schisma|venit, renta|dare
rent:a inchiria a arenda|a fixa o chirie|a fi inchiriat|<land ~>arenda|<life ~>renta viagera
rent-free:scutit de chirie sau de arenda
rent-free:fara chirie sau fara arenda
rentable:care poate fi inchiriat, arendat
rental:rol, lista (de venituri)
renter:chirias, arendas, mosier
renumber:a numara din nou|a numerota din nou
renunciation:renuntare (la), parasire
renunciation:repudiere, renegare (de)|<~ on oath>abjurare
reoccupation:reocupare
reoccupy:a reocupa
reopen:a redeschide
reopen:a relua
reopen:a reincepe (o lupta, un atac etc)|a reinnoi (o cearta etc.)
reopen:a se redeschide
reopening:redeschidere
reorganisation:reorganizare, reforma
reorganize:a (se) reorganiza
reorganizer:reorganizator, reformator
rep:rips
rep:poama buna
rep:poezie, text invatat pe dinafara|reputatie, faima
repaid:v. repay
repaint:a vopsi din nou
repair:reparatie|intretinere|sedere loc de sedere, plecare|reintoarcere, recurgere la
repair:a repara, a drege
repair:a reface (sanatatea)|<to ~ to>a se duce la, a merge spre|<to ~ to/in>a se retrage|<to ~ to>a recurge la, a se folosi de|<to undergo/be under ~s>a fi in reparatie|<to be in good ~>a fi in stare buna|<to keep in ~>a intretine, a face reparatiile necesare
reparable:reparabil, remediabil
reparation:reparatie|indreptare (a unei greseli)|insanatosire, intremare
reparation:despagubiri
reparative:intremator, tonic
ret:v. rend
re-press:a presa din nou
re-proof:a impregna din nou
repartee:replica, riposta
repartee:a replica, a riposta
repartition:repartitie, distribuire
repass:a trece din nou|a vota din nou (o lege etc.)
repass:a reveni
repast:mincare, masa
repatriate:a (se) repatria
repatriation:repatriere
repay:a rambursa, a inapoia (o suma)|a da inapoi (o lovitura)|a rasplati, a recompensa|a intoarce (o vizita)
repay:a face o rambursare|a se razbuna
repayable:rambursabil

repayment:restituire (a unei sume)|ramburs
repayment:recompensa, rasplata
repeal:abrogare, revocare anulare|rechemare (din exil)
repeal:a revoca (un decret)
repeal:a abroga (o lege)
repeal:a anula (un ordin)|a rechema (din exil)
repealable:susceptibil de a fi abrogat|revocabil
repeat:a repeta, a recita|a repeta (un rol)
repeat:a reinnoi (o comanda)|a piri, a reclama|a reproduce (un desen etc.)
repeat:a se repeta, a repeta|a face repetitie
repeat:a trage repetitie
repeat:repetitie
repeat:reluare
repeat:reinnoire a unei comenzi|<~ order>comanda reinnoita|<to ~ a poem>a recita o poezie
repeatedly:repetat, in mai multe rinduri
repeater:ceas desteptator
repeater:pusca automata|recidivist
repeater:elev/student repetent
repeater:pers. ce voteaza de mai multe ori
repel:a respinge (un atac etc.)|a combate (un argument etc.)|a inspira repulsie
repel:a se impotrivi
repellent:respingator|impermeabil|<(fiz.) ~ force>forta repulsiva
repent:a regreta
repent:a-i parea rau (de)|<he ~ed of his ingratitude>s-a cait de ingratitudinea sa|<you shall ~ it>o sa te caiesti
repentance:cainta|<to show ~>a se cai
repentant:care se caieste, de cainta
repeople:a repopula
repercussion:repercursiune
repertory:repertoriu (al unui teatru etc.)|lista
repetend:perioada, refren
repetition:repetitie, recitare|reproducere, copie|<~ work>fabricare in serie
repetitious:care contine repetari|plictisitor
repetitive:v. repetitious
repine:a fi nemultumit (de)
repine:a se plinge (impotriva)
replace:a reaseza, a repune, a inlocui
replaceable:inlocuibil
replacement:asezare/punere la loc|inlocuire
replant:a planta/sadi din nou
replenish:a umple din nou (cu)|a reaproviziona
replenishment:reaprovizionare
replete:plin (de) satul (de)
repletion:umplere, plinul (la masini)|starea de a fi umplut la refuz
replevin:ridicare a unui sechestru|cautiune
replica:duplicat, copie, fotocopie
replication:raspuns, replica, copie
replication:ecou, rasunet
reply:raspuns, replica
reply:a raspunde, a replica la
reply:a raspunde|<to ~ to a compliment>a raspunde la un compliment|<in ~ to your letter>ca raspuns la scrisoarea dv.|<~ paid>raspuns platit (pt. o telegrama)|<~ card>carte postala cu raspuns platit
repolish:a lustrui din nou
report:raport, referat, dare de seama|comunicare, proces-verbal|zvon
report:note|reputatie, renume|zgomot de explozie|foc (de arma etc.)
report:a raporta, a relata|a declara, a povesti|a scrie un reportaj despre|a

anunta|a face un raport asupra
report:a face o dare de seama
report:a-si spune parerea|a se prezenta la un superior|<to be well ~ed of>a avea o reputatie buna|<you must ~ to the director at once>trebuie sa te prezinti la director imediat|<treasurer`s ~>raport financiar|<policeman`s ~>proces-verbal politienesc|<to make a ~>a
reportage:reportaj
reporter:reporter|stenograf parlamentar|raportor|<the Reporters~ Gallery>tribuna presei (in Parlamentul englez)
reposal:incredere, sprijin
repose:odihna repaus, somn|liniste, pace|armonie (de culori etc.)
repose:a aseza, a pune|a-si odihni (capul etc.)|a avea incredere in|a se bizui pe
repose:a se odihni
repose:a se sprijini pe|<the foundations ~ on rock>fundatiile se sprijina pe stinca|<good night and sweet ~>noapte buna, somn usor!
reposeful:calm
repository:depozit, magazie antrepozit
repository:depozit|magazin, pravalie, bazar, cavou|detinator (al unui secret etc.)|repertoriu (de adrese etc.)
repossess:a poseda din nou, a recapata
reprehend:a certa a dojeni, a mustra|a acuza, a invinui
reprehensible:vrednic de dispret
reprehension:mustrare, dojana
represent:a reprezenta, a descrie|a prezenta, a simboliza|a interpreta (un rol)|a reprezenta (o piesa)|a scoate in evidenta, a sublinia|<the flag ~s the nation>drapelul simbolizeaza natiunea
representation:reprezentare|infatisare, descriere, imagine|delegatie|reprezentatie (a unei piese)|<proportional ~>reprezentare proportionala
representative:delegat, reprezentant, specimen
representative:deputat
representative:membrul Camerei Reprezentantilor
representative:reprezentativ|tipic, caracteristic
repress:a reprima, a inabusi (o revolta)
repression:reprimare, inabusire
repressive:represiv
reprieve:aminare (a unui proces etc.)|comutare (a unei pedepse)
reprieve:ragaz|termen
reprieve:a acorda o aminare (cuiva)|a comuta (o pdeapsa)
reprieve:a da un ragaz (cuiva)
reprimand:mustrare
reprimand:a mustra
reprint:retiparire|extras (dintr-un studiu etc.)
reprint:a retipari|<~ edition>editie noua, editie populara
reprisal:represalii
reproach:repros mustrare, rusine
reproach:a reprosa|<to bring ~ upon>a dezonora, a defaima|<to ~ smb. with smth>a reprosa cuiva ceva
reproachful:plin de repros, reprobator|injurios, jignitor|<~ glance>privire reprobatoare
reproachfully:pe un ton de repros, insultator|cu rusine
reproachless:fara repros
reprobate:ticalos, nemernic, depravat|sticat, fals
reprobate:nemernic
reprobate:derbedeu, secatura
reprobate:a condamna, a dezaproba
reprobate:a osindi la chinurile infernului
reprobation:reprobare, dezaprobare
reproduce:a reproduce, a copia

reproduce:a reproduce|a reprezenta (o piesa)
reproduce:a se reproduce
reproduction:reproducere, copie|multiplicare
reproduction:reproductie
reproof:repros, imputare|<a look of ~>o privire plina de repros
reproval:reprosuri
reprove:a mustra, a dojeni, a condamna|a reproba|<to ~ smb. for his faults>a condamna pe cineva pentru greselile sale
reprovingly:pe un ton de repros mustrator
reprovision:a (se) reaproviziona
reptant:tiritor
reptile:reptila
reptile:lingusitor
reptile:tiritor
reptilian:de reptila
republic:republica
republican:republican
republican:membru al partid. republican
republican:republican
republish:a republica, a reedita (o carte)
repudiate:a repudia|a respinge (o acuzatie)|a nega|a refuza recunoastere autoritatii
repudiation:repudiere, renegare, refuz|nerecunoastere a unei datorii
repugn:a respinge
repugn:a se opune, a se impotrivi
repugnance:antipatie, aversiune|dezgust, scirba|incompatibilitate|contradictie, impotrivire|<feel a ~ to>mi-e scirba sa
repugnant:incompatibil cu, scirbos|dezgustator, nesupus|neascultator, inadmisibil
repugnant:ostil
repulse:esec, infringere|refuz
repulse:a respinge (inamicul, un atac)|a refuza (o cerere, o oferta)|<to meet with a ~>a suferi o infringere|<to suffer a ~>a fi refuzat
repulsion:repulsie aversiune
repulsion:esec, infringere
repulsive:repulsiv, respingator
repulsive:ostil
repulsive:rece
reputable:cu reputatie buna, stimat|cinstit
reputable:onorabil
reputably:cu cinste in mod cinstit
reputation:reputatie, faima, renume
repute:reputatie, faima, renume
repute:a fi considerat, a fi socotit
repute:asa-zis, pretins|<of good ~>cu reputatie buna|<to be held in bad ~>a avea reputatie proasta|<to be well ~ed of>a avea o reputatie buna
request:cerere, solicitare|reclamatie
request:a cere|a ruga (pe cineva sa faca ceva)|<to sing smth, by ~>a cinta ceva la cerere|<it was done at your ~>s-a facut la cererea dv.|<to be in great ~>a fi foarte cautat|<~ book>condica de reclamatii|<he ~ed a favour>a cerut o favoare|<she ~ed him to make haste>
requicken:a reinsufleti
re-read:a reciti
re-sign:a semna din nou
re-sign:a-si da din nou semnatura
re-sort:a tria din nou|a clasifica din nou
requiem:recviem
require:a avea nevoie de|a cere, a solicita|a necesita|a cere insistent|a solicita cu insistenta|<have you got all you ~?>aveti tot ce va trebuie?|<to ~ smth. of

smb.>a cere, a solicita|<to ~ smth. of smb.>a cere ceva de la cineva|<it ~s great>care cere multa atent
requirement:cerere, solicitare, cerinta|exigenta|<to meet all the ~s>a face fata tuturor cerintelor
requisite:conditie, cerinta|lucru necesar
requisite:necesar, trebuincios (pentru, la)|<toilet ~s>obiecte de toaleta
requisition:cerere, solicitare
requisition:rechizitie
requisition:a rechizitiona|<upon a ~ by ten members>la cererea a zece membri|<to put in/call into ~>a rechizitiona
requital:recompensa, rasplata|revansa razbunare|<in ~ of/for>ca rasplata pentru
requite:a rasplati|<~d love>dragoste reciproca
resale:revinzare
rescind:a abroga, a anula, a casa|a taia din nou
rescission:abrogare, anulare, casare
rescue:eliberare salvare
rescue:a elibera a scapa, a salva|<to go to the ` of smb.>a merge in ajutorul cuiva|<to ~ from the hands of>a scapa din miinile
rescuer:liberator
research:cercetare|<~ work>cercetare stiintifica
researcher:cercetator
reseat:a aseza din nou, a restabili
resect:a taia, a face o rezectie in
resection:rezectie
reseda:rezeda
resell:a revinde
resemblance:asemanare
resemblance:portret, chip|<to bear a strong ~to>a avea mare asemanare cu
resemble:a semana cu|a compara cu|<smth. resembling a human face>face ceva semanind cu o figura omeneasca
resent:a lua in nume de rau|<he ~ he your remark>observatia ta l-a durut
resentful:indignat, revoltat|ranchiunos suparacios
resentment:resentiment indignare minie
reservation:retinere, rezerva|cumpatare, masura, discretie
reservation:rezervare|restrictie|reticenta tainuire
reservation:camera rezervata (la un hotel)
reservation:loc retinut (in tren etc.)
reservation:rezervatie (pt. indigeni)|<to agree without ~>a consimti fara rezerva|<with certains ~s>cu oarecare rezerve|<mental ~>conditie restrictiva tacita
reserve:rezerva, stoc|scutire
reserve:rezervist|rezervatie (de plante, etc.)|rezerva, reticenta|discretie, cumpatare, masura|restrictie
reserve:raceala (in comportare)
reserve:a rezerva, a retine|<in ~>in rezerva|<to plead for a ~>a cere o scutire|<to call in the ~s>a mobila rezervistii|<forest ~>braniste|<to speak without ~>a vorbi fara rezerva, pe sleau|<to ~ a compartment>a rezerva un compartiment|<to ~ the right to do smth.>a-si
reserved:rezervat, retinut|cumpatat, masurat (la vorba etc.)
reserved:rece, retinut
reserved:in rezerva|<all right ~>toate drepturile rezervate|<~ list>cadre de rezerva
reservedly:cu rezerva cu raceala
reservist:rezervist
reservoir:rezervor, tezaur
reservoir:a pune intr-un rezervor|<(anat.) bile ~>vezica biliara
reset:a reinstala, a reincadra|a tainui (obiecte furate)|a adaposti un criminal urmarit|a monta (din nou)
resettle:a restabili, a reinstala

reship:a reimbarca
reside:a locui|a consta in|a apartine cuiva|a fi in miinile cuiva|<permission to ~ in>autorizatie de a locui in|<the difficulty ~s in>dificultatea consta in
residence:domiciliu|resedinta|<to make up one`s ~ in the country>a se stabili cu domiciliul la tara
residency:resedinta, domiciliu
resident:permanent
resident:intern|inerent propriu
resident:locuitor, rezident (ministerial)|<the ~ population>populatia permanenta|<~ birds>pasari nemigratoare|<~ physician>medic internist|<difficulties ~ in the situation>greutati inerente situatiei
residential:rezidential|care apartine localnicilor
residual:rezidual
residual:reziduu
residue:reziduu|sediment, drojdie, rest
residuum:reziduu
residuum:rest
resign:a demisiona a renunta la
resign:a-si da demisia|<to ~ smth. to smb.>a ceda ceva cuiva|<to ~ oneself>a se resemna|<he tried to ~ himself>a incercat sa se resemneze|<to ~ oneself to sleep>a se lasa in voia somnului
resignation:demisie, abdicare|renuntare (la un drept)|resemnare
resigned:demisionat, resemnat
resignedly:cu supunere, resemnat
resile:a fi elastic
resilience:elasticitate, salt|saritura (in sus)
resilient:elastic
resilient:optimist plin de viata
resin:rasina, saciz, smoala|catran, gudron
resinous:rasinos, gudronat
resipiscence:recunostere (a unei greseli)
resist:a rezista la|a refuza, a se abtine de la
resist:a opune rezistenta|<to ~ an attack>a rezista unui atac
resistance:rezistenta, impotrivire|rezistenta, trainicie
resistance:reostat|<to offer no ~>a nu opune rezistenta|<the ~ to wear>rezistenta la uzura|<~ coil>bobina de rezistenta
resistant:care rezista|care se impotriveste|de impotrivire, de rezistenta|dirz, ferm
resistible:caruia i se poate rezista
resistless:irezistibil|care nu poate rezista
resole:a pingeli
resoluble:rezolvabil
resoluble:solubil, dizolvabil|reductibil
resolute:ferm, hotarit
resolutely:in mod hotarit
resolution:rezolutie, hotarire, decizie|tarie, fermitate
resolution:descompunere analiza|certitudine, siguranta|solutionare (a unei probleme)|<to pass/make a ~>a lua o hotarire|<man of ~>om ferm/hotarit|<(mat.) the ~ of an equation>rezolvarea unei ecuatii
resolvable:solutionabil
resolvable:solubil
resolve:hotarire, tarie de caracter
resolve:a descompune de dezintegra|a transforma|a rezolva (o problema, etc.)|a hotari
resolve:a se descompune a se dezintegra
resolve:a se transforma (in)
resolve:a se resorbi|<to ~ upon>a se hotari sa|<if you ~ upon going>daca te hotarasti sa pleci|<he ~d to wait a little longer>a hotarit sa mai astepte putin

resolved:ferm, hotarit, decis
resolvedly:(in mod) hotarit
resolvedly:deslusit
resolvent:dizolvant
resolvent:rezolutiv
resonance:rezonanta
resonance:vibratie, rasunet|<~ box>cutie de rezonanta
resonant:rezonant, sonor, rasunator
resorcin:rezorcina
resorption:resorbtie
resort:resursa|loc de intilnire|afluenta
resort:a recurge (la)
resort:a frecventa (un loc etc.)|a cere sprijinul/concursul|<to ~ to force>a recurge la forta|<to ~ to smb. for help>a cere ajutorul cuiva|<night ~>local de noapte|<health ~>statiune climaterica|<seaside ~>statiune balneara|<winter ~>statiune de iarna|<place of great
resound:a repeta (un sunet)|a face sa rasune, a cinta|a celebra
resound:a rasuna, a face senzatie|a avea rasunet
resoundingly:cu zgomot, zgomotos
resource:resursa|mijloace (banesti, materiale)|remediu, leac|mijloc, procedeu, expedient|<to be at the end of one`s ~s>a fi la capatul puterilor|<without ~>fara leac|<man of no ~>om care nu stie sa se descurce|<a man of/full of ~>un om plin de calitati
resourceful:plin de resurse|plin de posibilitati
resourceful:descurcaret
resourceless:lipsit de posibilitati
respect:raport legatura|consideratie, respect
respect:consideratie (pentru)
respect:omagii
respect:a respecta, a avea consideratie|a tine seama de|a lua in considerare|a avea tangenta cu|<to have ~ to smth.>a avea legatura cu ceva|<with ~ to>cu privire la, referitor la|<to have ~ for smb.>a avea consideratie pentru cineva|<without ~ to consequences>fara
respectability:onorabilitate, respectabilitate|buna-cuviinta, cosideratie
respectable:respectabil|cinstit, onorabil
respectable:decent|<of ~ height>de o inaltime respectabila|<~ family>familie onorabila
respectably:in mod onorabil
respectful:respectuos (fata de)
respectfully:cu respect, respectuos|<i remain ~ yours>primiti, va rog, salutarile mele respectuoase
respecting:relativ la, privitor la|cit despre
respective:respectiv
respective:relativ, privitor (la)
respectively:respectiv|in conformitate cu
respiration:respiratie
respirator:masca de gaze
respiratory:respirator
respire:a respira
re-strain:a forta din nou|a filtra din nou
respite:aminare|ragaz, pauza
respite:a amina (o judecata)
respite:a da ragaz (cuiva)|a usura, a alina (o durere)
respite:a retine solda (unui militar)
resplendence:stralucire, splendoare
resplendent:splendid, stralucitor|<to be ~ with joy>a straluci de bucurie
respond:raspuns, replica
respond:a raspunde

respond:a da raspunsurile (la liturghie)|a raspunde (la un sentiment etc.)|a riposta, a reactiona la
respond:a fi raspunzator|<to ~ to music>a avea sensibilitate muzicala|<to ~ in damages>a fi raspunzator pentru daune
respondence:raspuns, corespodenta
respondent:care raspunde (la o chemare etc.)|corespunzator
respondent:persoana care raspunde
respondent:reclamat, pirit
response:raspuns, replica|reactie|<in ~ to>ca raspuns la
responsibility:raspundere, responsabilitate
responsibility:solvabilitate|<on one`s own ~>pe raspunderea sa|<to be afraid of ~>a fugi de raspundere|<you take the ~ of that step>iti asumi raspunderea acestei masuri
responsible:raspunzator (de)
responsible:de raspundere|demn de incredere, competent|solvabil|<to be ~ for one`s actions>a fi raspunzator de actiunile sale|<to hold smb. ~ for smth>a considera pe cineva raspunzator de ceva|<in ~ quarters>in cercuri competente
responsive:sensibil, impresionabil
responsive:sensibil
responsiveness:sensibilitate
rest:odihna, repaus|rest, ramasita
rest:incheiere (a unui cont)
rest:fond de rezerva|somn
rest:pauza|repaus, liniste|camin (pt. soferi de cursa lunga)|rezematoare
rest:a ramine|a se odihni (culcat)|a se recrea|a se termina, a lua sfirsit
rest:a se baza pe, a fi sustinut de
rest:a se bizui pe, a pune pret pe
rest:a se opri pe
rest:a odihni|a face sa se odihneasca|a rezema, a sprijini|<to ~ with>a depinde de|<he did not ~ till it was done>nu s-a odihnit pina n-a terminat|<it does not ~ with me to decide>hotarirea nu depinde de mine|<let him ~!>lasa-l sa se odihneasca!|<the matter will
rest-cure:cura de odihna
rest-home:casa de odihna
rest-room:toaleta, W.C.
restamp:a retimbra
restart:a pune din nou in functiune|a reincepe (lucru)
restart:a fi pus din nou in functiune|a reincepe
restate:a declara din nou a reafirma
restaurant:restaurant
restful:linistitor, odihnitor|pasnic, linistit
restfully:(in mod) linistitor, pasnic
restiff:v. restive
resting-place:loc de odihna|<last ~>mormint
restitution:restituire, inapoiere|compensatie despagubire
restive:refractar indaratnic
restive:naravas
restive:nelinistit
restively:cu incapatinare
restively:impacientat
restiveness:indaratnicie, incapatinare
restless:fara odihna, neastimparat, agitat|nelinistit, ingrijorat, obositor|<(fiz.) ~ motion>miscare continua
restlessly:neincetat, fara liniste|fara astimpar
restlessness:insomnie, neastimparat, neliniste|ingrijorare
restoration:inapoiere, restituire|restabilire (a ordinii)
restoration:reincadrare (a unui functionar)
restoration:restaurare|reconstituire (oras diparut)

restorative:reconfortant
restorative:tonic
restore:a inapoia, a restitui|a reincadra (un functionar)|a repune in drepturi|a restabili (ordinea)
restore:a restaura|a renova|a reconstitui (un oras disparut)
restorer:renovator (de imobile etc.)
restorer:restaurator
restrain:a impiedica, a retine a incurca|a inabusi, a infrina|a feri, a pazi, a restringe|a micsora, a se abtine de la|<to ~ one`s appetite>a-si stapini pofta de mincare
restrained:retinut, temperat
restrained:inabusit, retinut
restraint:constringere
restraint:restrictie interdictie (asupra)|rezerva|captivitate|<without ~>fara costringere|<lack of ~>nerusinare|<to keep under ~>a tine la inchisoare
restrict:a limita a restringe
restriction:restrictie
restrictive:retinut, infrinat, restrictiv
restrictively:cu retinere, cu restrictie
result:rezultat|hotarire (luata intr-o adunare)|<to ~ from>a rezulta, a decurge (din)|<to ~ in>a avea drept rezultat, a aduce la|<as a ~ of>ca rezultat al
resume:rezultat recapitulare
resume:a relua, a reincepe|a recapata|a recistiga (sanatatea, fortele)|a recapitula a rezuma
resume:a reincepe, a fi reluat|<to ~ the conversation>a relua conversatia
resumption:reluare, reincepere
resurge:a invia
resurgence:renastere, reinviere
resurrect:a reinvia, a exhuma, a dezgropa
resurrect:a reinvia
resurrection:reinviere, exhumare, dezgropare|<(bis.) the Resurrection>invierea
resurrectionis:hot de cadavre
resuscitate:a reinvia, a invia din morti
resuscitation:reinviere
ret:a inmuia, a topi (inul, cinepa)
ret:a se strica (din cauza umezelii)
retail:detaliu, amanunt
retail:a vinde cu amanuntul|a raspindi (calomnii, zvonuri)
retail:cu amanuntul|<~ prices>pret cu amanuntul|<~ dealer>vinzator cu amanuntul|<by ~>cu amanuntul
retailer:vinzator cu amanuntul
retain:a stavili (apa cu un dig etc.)|a retine, a-si aminti|a pastra, a mentine|a(-si) pastra (calmul)|a retine (o camera etc.)|<to ~ one`s composure>a-si pastra singele rece
retainer:rezervare, retinere
retainer:dispozitiv de retentie
retainer:suita
retainer:partas (la)
retainer:partizan (al)|onorariu (platit inainte)
retainer:bucsa/carcasa fixa
retake:a relua
retaliate:a intoarce (o acuzatie etc.)|a razbuna
retaliate:a aplica represalii vamale
retaliate:a se razbuna
retaliation:represalii, revansa|<the law of ~>legea talionului
retaliatory:de represalii|<~ measures>masuri de represalii
retard:intirziere
retard:a intirzia|<(mar.) the ~ of the tide>reflux

retardation:intirziere, zabava, incetinire|aminare
retardment:intirziere
retell:a repovesti
retention:retinere (a unei sume etc.)
retention:retentie (de urina etc.)|fixare (a cunostintelor)|memorie, detentiune
retention:oprire|rezerva, retinere
retentive:care retine|<~ memory>memorie buna
retentiveness:siguranta (a memoriei)|capacitatea de a memora
reticence:reticenta
reticence:taina, secret
reticent:necomunicativ
reticent:care face pe misteriosul|reticent|<he was ~ about his plans>a facut pe misteriosul in legatura cu planurile sale
reticently:cu rezerva, cu reticenta
reticle:reticul
reticul:reticul, poseta
reticular:reticular
reticulate:reticulat
reticulate:a dispune sub forma de raze
retiform:retiform
retina:retina
retinal:de retina
retinitis:retinita
retinue:suita (a unui demnitar, monarh)
retire:retragere
retire:a concedia (un functionar)
retire:a retrage (trupele)
retire:a retrage
retire:a retrage de pe piata
retire:a plati un efect
retire:a se retrage|a iesi la pensie
retire:a bate in retragere|<to ~ to bed>a merge la culcare|<to sound the ~>a suna retragerea|<to ~ coins from circulation>a retrage monede din circulatie|<to ~ a bill>a retrage un efect de pe piata
retired:retras, neumblat|putin frecventat
retired:in retragere|<~ spot>loc retras
retiredness:izolare singuratate
retirement:retragere|singuratate izolare, loc retras|singuratic, pensionare
retiring:timid, modest
retiring-room:W.C., toaleta
retort:replica, riposta, represalii
retort:retorta
retort:a intoarce (o acuzatie etc.)
retort:a distila
retort:a replica, a riposta
retortion:riposta, replica
retouch:retusare
retouch:a retusa
retrace:a reconstitui (un eveniment)|a se intoarce la, a reveni la|<~ one`s steps>a se intoarce pe acelasi drum
retract:a retrage, a trage inapoi|a retracta (o afirmatie)
retract:a se retrage, a se trage inapoi|a reveni (asupra unei declaratii)|<the cat ~s its claws>pisica isi retrage ghearele
retractable:retractabil|<(av.) ~ under-carriage>tren de aterizare escamotabil
retractile:retractil
retraction:retragere, retractare
retranslate:a retraduce
retread:a merge din nou pe (acelasi drum)

retreat:retragere
retreat:stingere|refugiu, adapost, azil|descrestere (a apelor)
retreat:a retrage (o piesa la sah)
retreat:a se retrage
retreat:a bate in retragere
retrench:a reduce|a restringe (cheltuielile)
retrench:a intari (o pozitie) cu metereze|a suprima|a omite (un pasaj dintr-un text)
retrench:a face economii
retrenchment:scadere|reducere (a cheltuielilor)|suprimare (a unui pasaj din text)|economii
retrenchment:fortificatie
retribution:recompensa, rasplata, pedeapsa|razbunare, impartire|retributie, remuneratie|<just ~>pedeapsa meritata
retributive:razbunator, care rasplateste
retrievable:care se poate regasi|care se poate repara, reparabil
retrieval:regasire, restabilire|reparare reparatie|compensatie despagubire
retrieve:restabilire
retrieve:a regasi, a recapata, a recistiga|a restabili, a reface|a repara (o greseala etc.)|a reabilita|<the thing is past ~>nu mai este nimic de facut
retroact:a reactiona|a avea efect retroactiv
retroactive:retroactiv
retrogradation:retrogradare decadenta|degenerare
retrogradation:retrogradatie
retrograde:retrograd reactionar
retrograde:contrar, invers
retrogression:miscare retrograda, degenerare
retrogressive:retrograd reactionar
retrospect:retrospectiva
retrospection:v. retrospect
retrospective:retrospectiv
retrospective:retroactiv
retrospectivel:retrospectiv, (in mod) retroactiv
retroversion:retroversie
rettery:topire (a inului sau a cinepei)
return:intoarcere, inapoiere|schimb
return:rasplata, recompensa (pentru)|inapoiere (a unui mandat)
return:sume incasate (din vinzari)
return:venit, cistig|retur|trimitere inapoi (a unor marf.)
return:ristorna|ramburs|dare de seama, raport
return:declaratie
return:alegere (a unui deputat)
return:tutun de pipa|statistica|randament
return:a reveni, a se inapoia
return:a reveni (la o stare)
return:a restitui|a inapoia (o carte, etc.)|a pune la loc (o carte)|a raspunde la (un salut, etc.)|a replica, a respinge|a declara, a raporta|a intocmi o dare de seama despre
return:a alege (un deputat)|a rasplati
return:a trimite inapoi (marfuri)|a rambursa
return:a reveni (cuiva)|a restitui (un obiect furat etc.)|<to ~ home>a se inapoia acasa, a se intoarce in patrie|<let us ~ to the subject>sa revenim la subiect|<to take a first class ~ to>a lua un bilet de clasa intii dus-intors|<many happy ~s (of the day)>la mult
returnable:care poate fi inapoiat|care poate fi ales|care trebuie inapoiat
returnee:soldat demobilizat
reunify:a reunifica
reunion:unire, reunire|unire, reuniune|reuniune, adunare|<a family ~>o reuniune

familiala|reuniune, adunare
reunite:a (se) reuni|a (se) impaca din nou
revaluation:reevaluare
revalue:a reevalua
revanchist:revansard
reveal:a da pe fata|a dezvalui (o intentie etc.)
reveille:desteptare|<to beat the ~>a suna desteptarea
revel:sarbatoare, distractie|divertisment, chef
revel:a se distra, a petrece, a chefui|<to ~ away the time>a petrece timpul chefuind
revelation:descoperire, dare in vileag|revelatie, destainuire
reveller:petrecaret, chefliu, betiv|desfrinat
revendication:revendicare
revenge:razbunare|revansa
revenge:a razbuna|<to take ~ for smth. on smb.>a se razbuna pe cineva pentru ceva|<in ~>drept razbunare|<to thirst for ~>a fi inselat de razbunare|<to give smb. his ~>a da cuiva prilej de revansa|<to ~ oneself>a se razbuna|<to ~ oneself on smb.>a se razbuna pe cineva
revengeful:razbunator
revengefully:cu pizma, din razbunare
revenue:venit anual (al unui stat)
revenue:venit, renta (dupa terenuri, etc)|<~ office>perceptie|<~ officer>perceptor
reverberate:a (se) reflecta
reverberation:reflectare
reverberation:reactie
reverberator:reflector
revere:a respecta a onora, a venera
reverence:respect, veneratie, reverenta
reverend:venerabil, preot
reverent:respectuos, smerit
reverently:cu respect, cu smerenie|cu veneratie
reverie:visare, reverie
reversal:inversare, anulare
reverse:invers, contrar
reverse:revers (al unei monede etc.)|nenorocire
reverse:infringere
reverse:a inversa, a rasturna
reverse:a anula (o sentinta)|a intoarce (o haina etc.)|a rechema|<in the ~ direction>in directie opusa
reversely:in sens invers
reversibility:reversibilitate|posibilitate de a anula
reversible:reversibil
reversible:revocabil
reversible:cu doua fete|care se poate anula
reversion:intoarcere
reversion:reversiune
reversional:reversibil
reversionary:atavic
revert:a reveni, a se inapoia (la)
revert:a intoarce, a inversa|<to ~ to a question>a reveni asupra unei probleme
revertible:reversibil
review:revista (publicatie)
review:revizuire (a unui proces)|verificare, control, recenzie
review:revista|revista (spectacol)
review:a revedea, a examina|a trece in revista
review:a revizui (un proces)
review:a trece in revista (trupe)|a recenza (o carte etc.)|<to pass troops in ~>a trece trupele in revista

reviewal:recenzie critica
reviewer:critic literar recenzent|redactor (la o revista)
revile:a injura
revile:a rosti invective (impotriva)
revisal:revizuire
revise:corectura
revise:a revizui, a revedea
revise:a face o corectura la
reviser:corector
revision:revizie, reviziune|editie revazuta (si adaugita)
revisionism:revisionism
revival:redesteptare (a naturii)|intremare|reluare (a unei piese de teatru)
revive:a reinvia
revivification:reinsufletire, reinviorare
revivify:a readuce la viata|a reinsufleti, a reinviora
revocable:revocabil
revocation:abrogare (a unui decret etc.)|anulare (a unei decizii)
revoke:a abroga (un decret etc.)|a reveni asupra
revolt:revolta|aversiune, repulsie
revolt:a se rascula a se revolta
revolt:a revolta, a dezgusta|<to ~ against>a se ridica impotriva|<to rise in ~ against>a se revolta impotriva
revolting:revoltator, care se revolta
revolution:revolutie
revolution:revolutie (a unei planete)|rotatie (in jurul axei)|turatie|<~s per minute>rotatii pe minut
revolutionary:revolutionar
revolutionist:v. revolutionary
revolutionize:a revolutiona
revolve:a invirti (roti etc.)
revolve:a framinta, a preocupa
revolve:a se invirti
revolve:a reveni la intervale regulate|<to ~ on a spindle>a se roti in jurul unei axe|<to ~ (in) one`s mind>a-si bate capul cu
revolver:revolver
revolver:cilindru, tambur
revolving:care are o miscare de revolutie
revolving:care se succeda
revolving:turnant, rotativ|<~ crane>macara pivotanta
revue:revista
revulsion:indepartare (de, de la, din)|schimbare radicala|repulsie (brusca)
revulsion:revulsiune
revulsive:revulsiv
reward:recompensa, rasplata
reward:a recompensa, a rasplati
rewarding:care aduce o satisfactie
rewarding:care merita sa fie citit
rewrite:a rescrie
rhapsode:rapsod
rhapsodical:declamator, emfatic
rhapsody:rapsodie
rheostat:reostat
rhetor:retor
rhetoric:retorica, elocventa
rhetoric:discurs pompos
rhetorical:retoric de retorica
rheum:raceala, guturai, mucozitate
rheum:dureri reumatice

rheumatic:reumatic, de reumatism
rheumatic:reumatic, bolnav de reumatism
rheumatism:reumatism
rhinal:nazal
rhino:bani, parale
rhino:rinocer
rhino:automobil amfibiu
rhinoceros:rinocer
rhizome:rizom
rhomb:romb
rhombic:romboidal
rhomboid:romboidal
rhomboid:romboid
rhombus:romb
rhotacism:rotacism
rhubard:revent
rhyme:rima
rhyme:poezie, versuri
rhyme:a face versuri
rhyme:a face sa rimeze|a pune in versuri|<to ~ with>a rima cu|
<double/female/feminine ~>rima feminina|<single/male/masculine ~>rima masculina|
<without ~ or reason>netam-nesam
rhymer:versificator
rhymester:poetastru
rhythm:masura
rhythm:ritm, cadenta
rhythmic:ritmic
riant:vesel
rib:coasta|nervura (a unei frunze)
rib:cercevea
rib:nevasta
rib:a cicali|<short ~>coasta falsa|<to poke smb. in the ~s>a da cuiva un ghiont in
coaste
ribald:obscen, nerusinat
ribald:nerusinat
ribaldry:purtare nerusinata, obscenitati
riband:v. ribbon
ribbed:cu nervuri, striat
ribbon:panglica
ribbon:haturi|bucata, fisie|<typewriter ~>panglica la masina de scris|<to tear to
~s>a rupe in bucati
ribes:coacaza
rice:orez|<husked ~>orez decorticat|<~-milk>orez cu lapte
rich:bogat, avut
rich:amuzant, plin de haz
rich:fecund, fertil, roditor, manos|somptuos, maret
rich:imbelsugat, bogat (in)
rich:substantial
rich:patrunzator
rich:viu, cald
rich:bogat, bogatas|<a ~ harvest>o recolta imbelsugata
riches:bogatie, abundenta, belsug
richly:bogat, din belsug, din plin|somptuos
richness:bogatie, abundenta|somptuozitate|fertilitate (a solului)|stralucire,
caldura (a culorilor)|caldura (a vocii)
rickets:rahitism|<to have the ~>a fi rahitic
rickety:rahitic, slab, debil
rickshaw:risca

ricochet:ricoseu
ricochet:a ricosa
rictus:rictus
rid:a elibera, a scapa|a suprima, a face sa dispara|<to get ~ of smth.>a se descotorosi de ceva
riddance:descotorisire|suprimare|<to make a good ~>a scapa in chip fericit (de ceva, de cineva)|<good ~ !>paguba-n ciuperci!
ridden:v. ride
riddle:ciur sita, ciuruitor|ghicitoare
riddle:a cerne, a trece prin sita|a explica, a deslusi, a lamuri|a ciurui
riddle:a vorbi in parabole
riddling:enigmatic
ride:cursa, plimbare (cu un vehicul)|calatorie (cu un mijl. de transp)|alee (mai ales prin padure)
ride:a calari|a calatori|a pluti
ride:a fi ancorat
ride:a calari (un cal etc.)|a merge, a calatori cu|a alerga la (o cursa)
ride:a framinta|<to ~ sidesaddle>a calari femeieste|<to ~ and tie>a calari pe rind (pe acelasi cal)|<the child was riding on his mother`s knee>copilul statea calare pe genunchiul mamei sale|<to ~ on the winds>a fi dus de vint|<to ~ at anchor>a fi ancorat|<(e.a.) to
rider:calaret|pasager (intr-un vehicul)|jocheu, ciclist|anexa, supliment (la un document)
rider:balast
rider:nervura
rider:problema
ridge:creasta (de munte, de deal)|muchie
ridge:coama
ridge:brazda
ridge:bariera de recife
ridge:a increti a ondula, a brazda
ridge:a se ondula
ridge:a se umfla
ridgy:incretit zbircit, zbirlit|brazdat, plisat, ondulat
ridicule:batjocura, deridere
ridicule:a ridiculiza|<to hold up/on turn into ~>a lua in bataie de joc
ridiculous:ridicol
riding:calarie, calatorie|cursa (calare sau cu un vehicul)|alee pentru calarit
riding-breeche:pantaloni de calarie
riding-habit:costum feminin de calarie
rife:des, frecvent, numeros|general comun, obisnuit|<to grow/be/wax ~>a se inmulti a creste (ca numar)
rifeness:abundenta
riff-raff:infect, mizerabil
riff-raff:gloata
rifle:carabina
rifle:carabinieri
rifle:a trage (cu o carabina) in|a jefui, a prada|<to ~ smb.`s pockets>a goli buzunarele cuiva
rifle-range:bataie a pustii
rifleman:puscas
rift:fisura, crapatura, ruptura
rift:a fisura, a crapa, a despica|a rupe
rig:velatura
rig:tinuta, imbracaminte
rig:instalatie
rig:a echipa (o nava)
rig:a dichisi, a gati|<to be in full ~>a fi la mare tinuta|<he was ~ged out in his

sunday best>era in haine de sarbatoare|<~ged out>ferchezuit, impopotonat|<to ~ up>a monta, a instala (un aparat, etc.)
rigging:echipare (a unei nave)
rigging:haine|instalare|montare (a unui aparat)
right:drept, privilegiu|dreptate
right:ordine|parte dreapta
right:lovitura de dreapta
right:aripa dreapta (a unui partid)
right:drept|bun, corect|exact, conform cu adevarul|bun, potrivit|in buna stare in perfecta stare|veritabil, autentic, de dreapta|sanatos
right:drept|numaidecit, pe loc|chiar, tocmai, exact|bine, cum trebuie|cu totul, in intregime
right:a corecta (o greseala)|a indrepta (in rau, o nedreptate)|a pune in ordine|<~ line>linie dreapta|<~ angle>unghi drept|<~ conduct>purtare corecta|<the solution is ~>solutia este justa|<to be ~>a avea dreptate, (de ceas) a merge bine|<the ~ man in the ~ place>om
right-about:intoarcere jumatate dreapta
right-about:plimbare|<to turn ~>(mil.) a se intoarce jumatate dreapta|<to turn ~>a-si schimba brusc parerea/atitudinea
right-down:perfect, desavirsit
right-down:(in mod) sincer
righteous:justificat, indreptatit|<~ anger>minie indreptatita
righteousness:dreptate, justete
rightful:legitim, in drept
rightful:echitabil|<~ heir>mostenitor legitim
rightist:conservator reactionar
rightly:bine, cum se cuvine|(in chip) corect|asa cum trebuie
rightness:dreptate, corectitudine|justete, exactitate
rigid:rigid|strict sever|<(tehn.) ~ member>brat fix (al unei masini)
rigidity:rigiditate, strictete, severitate
rigmarole:palavrageala|trancaneala
rigmarole:incoerent, fara sir
rigorous:riguros
rigorously:in mod riguros, cu severitate
rigour:rigoare, severitate
rigour:masuri riguroase|asprime (a timpului)
rigour:indirjire, furie|<the ~ of the law>rigorile legii
rile:a scoate din sarite
rill:riulet
rim:obada
rim:janta
rim:cerc|cadru, rama
rim:peritoneu
rim:a inconjura, a incercui|a impresura|a face obezi la (roti)
rime:v. rhyme
rimer:v. rhymer
rimester:v. rhymester
rimless:fara bor
rimless:fara rama
rimose:crapat plin de crapaturi
rimous:v. rimose
rimy:brumat, cu promoroaca
rind:scoarta de copac|coaja (de fruct)|sorici, suprafata
rind:a coji, a curati de coaja
rinderpest:pesta bovina
ring:cerc|veriga belciug|inel|cercel|ring, arena|cearcan (in jurul ochilor)|banda, clica
ring:segment (al unui piston)

ring:coroana (a unei turbine)
ring:a ingradi, a impodobi cu inele|a pune un inel/o veriga la
ring:a forma un cerc (in jurul)|<to sit in a ~>a sedea in cerc, a fi asezat intr-un cerc|<to puff out ~s of smoke>a face rotocoale de fum|<a ~ in the wall>o veriga in perete|<wedding ~>verigheta|<engagement ~>inel de logodna
ring:clinchet|timbru al vocii|dangat de clopote
ring:a suna
ring:a rasuna (de)|a tiui
ring:a vibra (de)|a chema
ring:a face sa sune (un clopot etc.)|<the bells are ~ing>clopotele suna|<the air rang with their cries>vazduhul rasuna de tipetele lor|<my ears are ~ing>imi tiuie urechile|<words ~ing with emotion>cuvinte care vibreaza de emotie|<shall i ~ for a car?>sa telefonez
ringer:clopotar
ringing:sonor rasunator
ringing:sunet dangat|timbru (al vocii etc.)|tiuit (in urechi)
ringleader:sef (de banda)
ringlet:inelus, cirliont, bucla
ringworm:impetigo, bube dulci|pecingine
rink:patinoar, pista de patinaj
rinse:a clati|<to ~ one`s mouth>a-si clati gura
riot:dezordine, taraboi|rascoala, rebeliune, zbenguiala
riot:dezmat, orgii|lacomie
riot:a provoca dezordine|a face taraboi, a face orgii|<to run ~>a se dezlantui, a nu mai cunoaste friu|<to run ~>a umbla haimana
rioter:scandalagiu, rasculat|desfrinat, stricat
riotousness:tumult, taraboi, necumpatare|exces, destrabalare
riotus:zgomotos, galagios, dezordonat|desfrinat
rip:gloaba, mirtoaga|sfisietura, ruptura|libertin, desfrinat
rip:a spinteca, a descoperi|a dezgoli, a despuia
rip:a se spinteca|a merge cu toata viteza|<they let the car ~>au lasat masina sa mearga cu toata viteza|<to ~ off>a jupui|<to ~ out>a rosti cu furie|<he ~ped out an oath>a tras o injuratura|<to ~ up>(si fig.) a zadari (o rana veche)|<to ~ up>a trezi, a reinvia (o
rip-saw:ferastrau
riparian:riveran
ripe:copt, matur|rumen rosu
ripe:perfect, desavirsit
ripe:data de|<a ~ judgment>o judecata matura|<~ lips>buze rosii|<~ for mischief>pus pe rele
ripely:cu chibzuinta, la timp
ripen:a coace
ripen:a se coace
ripen:a ajunge la maturitate
ripeness:maturitate, perfectiune|desavirsire
riposte:riposta contraatac
ripper:persoana care spinteca
ripper:persoana sau lucru remarcabil
ripper:grozavie|<Jack the ~>Jack spintecatorul
ripping:grozav
ripple:incretitura pe suprafata apei|bucla (de par), clipocit|susur (al apei)|murmur (al unei conversatii)|cascada (de ris)|ropot (de aplauze)
ripple:a se increti, a ondula|a clipoci, a murmura
riproaring:galagios
rise:ridicare, inaltare|avansare (in grad etc.)|progres, dezvoltare|marire (a salariilor etc.)|movila, sursa|izvor (al unui riu etc.)|origine, nastere
rise:a se scula (in picioare)|a se ridica|a se rascula (impotriva cuiva)|a se ridica, a avansa (in grad)

rise:a rasari
rise:a se ridica|a creste
rise:a se ridica|a izvori|a aparea|a se apropia de
rise:a da de|a zari (de la distanta)|<early to ~>a se scula dis-de-dimineata|<to ~ up in arms>a se ridica la lupta|<he rose by merit only>s-a ridicat prin meritele sale|<to ~ to the occasion>a fi la inaltimea situatiei|<the sea is rising>marea devine agitata|<thei
riser:scara
risible:de ris|care provoaca ris|care ride|<(anat.) ~ muscles>muschii risului|<~ jokes>glume hazlii|<man is the only ~ animal>omul este singurul animal care ride
rising:ridicare|desteptare, rascoala, insurectie|ridicare (a unei sedinte)|incheiere (a discutiilor, etc.)|avansare (in grad)|inaltare (a unui astru)|movila, ridicatura (de teren)|crestere a apelor|crestere (a preturilor etc.)|ridicare|crestere (a presiunii, a
rising:basica
rising:cos furuncul
rising:in crestere
rising:inclinat in panta|<before the ~ of the curtain>inainte de ridicarea cortinei|<the ~ of the sun>rasaritul soarelui
risk:risc
risk:a risca|<to take/run the ~ of>a risca sa|<at the ~ of his life>cu riscul vietii sale|<i`ll ~it>imi voi incerca norocul
risky:indraznet riscant|periculos
risky:scabros
rissole:chiftea
rite:rit, ritual ceremonie|<burial/funeral ~>ceremonie funerara
ritual:ritual
ritual:v. rite
rival:concurent rival
rival:rival
rival:concurent
rival:adversar
rival:a rivaliza cu, a se intrece cu
rival:a rivaliza (cu)|<to ~ smb. in work>a intrece pe cineva in munca
rivalry:rivalitate
rive:a (se) despica, a (se) crapa
riven:v. rive
river:riu fluviu|<up the ~>in amontele riului|<~ basin>bazin fluvial|<~ bed>albie (a unui riu)
river-horse:hipopotam
riverain:riveran
riverine:de riu fluvial
riverside:lunca
rivet:nit
rivet:a nitui
rivet:a tintui (privirea etc.)|a consolida (o parere)|<~ head>cap de nit|<to ~ one`s eyes on smb.>a-si tintui privirea asupra cuiva
rivulet:riulet
roach:gindac de bucatarie, svab
roach:platica|<as sound as a ~>sanatos tun
road:drum, cale
road:cale ferata
road:rada|galerie (de mina)|<to anchor in the ~s>a ancora in rada
road-book:ghid automobilistic
road-hog:sofer zanatic
road-house:han, bufet
road-metal:pavea
road-roller:tavalug

road-side:margine de drum
roadbed:terasament
roadstead:rada
roadster:vas in rada sau la ancora|cal de povara|bicicleta|persoana care calareste mult|automobil deschis (doua locuri)
roadway:sosea|carosabila (a strazii etc.)
roam:a hoinari, a colinda
roan:marochin
roan:(cal) murg
roar:raget (al unui leu etc.)|muget (de taur etc.)|strigat, tipat, vociferare
roar:hohote|bubuit (de tunet, de tun)|vuiet (al marii, al vintului)|sfiriit (al focului etc.)
roar:a rage
roar:a mugi|a striga, a tipa, a vocifera|a ride cu hohote
roar:a bubui
roar:a vui, a mugi
roar:a sfirii
roar:a forai|<~s of laughter>hohote de ris
roaring:de o veselie zgomotoasa
roaring:excelent
roaring:urlet, strigat|<to be in ~ health>a fi sanatos tun
roast:fript
roast:a frige a coace|a praji (cafeaua)
roast:a calcina|a ridiculariza, a persifla
roast:a se frige
roast:friptura
roast:sapuneala|gratar
roaster:cuptor|aparat pentru prajit cafea
rob:a jefui
robber:tilhar
robbery:jaf
robe:roba
robe:halat|cuvertura de blana
robe:a (se) imbraca in roba
robe:a (se) impodobi|<gentlemen of the ~>magistratii si avocatii
robin:prihor
robot:robot
robust:robust, viguros|violent, aspru|<~ manners>purtare grosolana
robustious:zgomotos, galagios|impetuos
roc:pasarea Roc
rock:roca, stinca
rock:a legana (un copil etc.)
rock:a se legana|a se zgudui, a se cutremura|<to ~ in a rocking chair>a se da intr-un balansoar|<he is on the ~s>e pe janta
rock-oil:titei
rock-salt:sare gema
rock-tar:v. rock-oil
rocker:balansoar|<off his ~>ticnit
rockery:stinci artificiale (intr-o grad.)
rocket:racheta fuzee
rocket:a lansa rachete sau fuzee asupra
rocket:a zbura cu racheta|a da drumul unei rachete
rocking-chair:balansoar
rocky:nestabil, nesigur
rocky:stincos|care se clatina|stincos, din stinca|tare (ca piatra)|solid|<~ bottom>fund de stinca
rococo:rococo
rod:nuia, varga, baston|bagheta

rod:pedeapsa|sceptru, vergea|undita
rod:tija, biela|masura de lungime (circa. 5 m)|<lightning `>paratrasnet|<fishing ~>trestie folosita pentru pescuit|<piston ~>tija pistonului
rode:v. ride
rodent:rozator
rodeo:tarc (pt. vite)|adunare, stringere a vitelor
rodeo:concurs de calarie pentru cowboy
rodlike:ca o nuia
rodomontade:grozavie, fanfaronada
roe:caprioara|icre
roebuck:cerb
rogation:rugaciune|<(bot.) ~ flower>iarba laptoasa
rogue:vagabond, pungas potlogar|buruiana, mirtoaga, gloaba
rogue:strengar, poznas
roguery:potlogarie, pungasie
roguery:strengarie, pozna
roguish:potlogaresc, pungasesc
roguish:strengaresc, poznas
roister:zgomotos, galagios
role:rol
roll:sul rulou
roll:voluta|lista, registru rol
roll:apel
roll:barou|chifla, cilindru|rulou (de laminor)|baton (de sulf etc.)|leganare, mers leganat|zgomot (al aclamatiilor etc.)|duruit (de tobe)
roll:luping
roll:a rostogoli|a da de-a dura (un butoi, o bila)|a roti
roll:a cilindra (un drum)|a lamina (metale)|a face sul|a cugeta adinc asupra
roll:a se rostogoli, a se roti
roll:a trece
roll:a curge
roll:a bubui
roll:a ondula
roll:a avea ruliu
roll:a se lamina
roll:a se intinde bine, usor|<(d. vehicule) a fine car ~ed by>o masina frumoasa trecu pe linga noi|<to call the ~>a face apelul, a striga catalogul|<to strike smb. off the ~s>a radia pe cineva din barou|<(si ~ film)>rolfilm|<the ~ of the ship>leganare a corabie
roller:vergea
roller:compresor
roller:cilindru (pt. drumuri)|laminor|rotila (de fotoliu etc.)|tambur (de cabestan)
roller-bearing:cuzinet
roller-skates:patine cu rotile
rollick:a se (in)veseli
rolling:ruliu
rolling-mill:laminor
rolling-pin:vergea
rolling-stock:material rulant
roly-poly:rulada umpluta cu dulceata
Romaic:neogrec
Romaic:limba greaca moderna
Roman:roman
Roman:roman, catolic
Roman:caractere latine|<the ~ alphabet>alfabetul latin|<~ law>drept roman|<~ nose>nas acvilin
Romance:roman(ic)

Romance:limba romanica
romance:roman cavaleresc|episod romantic
romance:romanta|fictiune, nascocire, romantism
romance:a da friu liber imaginatiei
romancer:autor de romane cavaleresti
Romanic:romanic
romantic:romantic
romantic:romantic, persoana romantica
romanticism:romantism
romanticist:romantic
Romany:tiganesc
Romany:tigan, rom|limba tiganeasca
romp:strengar|tambalau, harmalaie
romp:a se juca zgomotos
rompers:salopeta (pt. copii)
rondel:rondel
rood:cruce crucifix|masura de suprafata = 10,117 ari
roof:acoperis
roof:casa, locuinta|bolta (a cerului)|plafon (al unei galerii de mina)
roof:plafon (de zbor)
roof:a acoperi (o casa etc.)
roof:a primi, a adaposti|<the ~ of the mouth>cerul gurii
roofage:material pentru acoperit (case)
roofing:material acoperit case|munca de ridicare a acoperisului|adapost
roofing-felt:carton gudronat
roofless:fara acoperis
roofless:fara adapost
rook:cioara de cimp, cioara neagra
rook:turn, tura|pungas, escroc
rook:gagauta, fraier
rook:a trisa, a insela|a minti
rookery:stol de ciori|colonie (de pinguini, de foci)|mahala, cuib de hoti
room:camera, odaie|loc, spatiu|sala, hala
room:apartament
room:posibilitate, ocazie
room:a locui intr-un apartament
room:a adaposti, a primi in casa|a gazdui|<refreshment ~>bufet|<to do one`s ~>a-si aranja odaia, a deretica|<to keep one`s ~>a nu iesi din camera, a sta acasa|<there is ~ for six persons here>aici e loc pentru sase persoane|<make ~!>faceti loc!|<it takes up too mu
roomer:chirias, locatar
roomette:cuseta intr-un vagon de dormit
roomful:camera (plina)|<a ~ of children>o camera plina de copii
rooming-house:casa mobilata pentru inchiriat
roommate:coleg de camera
roommy:spatios, incapator
roost:craca|stinghie pe care se culca gainile
roost:culcus
roost:a se cocota
roost:a dormi, a se odihni
roost:a gazdui pentru noapte|<to go to ~>a se duce la culcare
rooster:cocos
root:radacina|sursa, cauza, origine|aprofundare a unei chestiuni|temelie, baza
root:radacina
root:radacina
root:a inradacina|a aprofunda (o problema)
root:a dezradacina
root:a smulge din radacina

root:a stirpi
root:a rima
root:a da peste a dibui
root:a prinde radacini
root:a sustine o echipa sportiva|<to take/strike ~s>a prinde radacini|<to get at the ~s of>a determina cauzele|<square ~>radacina patrata|<cube/third ~>radacina cubica|<~ bound>inradacinat, fixat bine|<~ stock>rizom, origine
rooted:inradacinat, fixat, tintuit|prins
rootedly:profund
rootles:fara radacini dezradacinat
rootlet:radicula radicela
rooty:radacinos
rope:fringhie, funie|sir, sirag|viscozitate formata in un lichid|moarte prin spinzuratoare|streang
rope:a lega cu funie/fringhie
rope:a lega cu corzi
rope:a deveni viscos|<skipping ~>coarda|<name not the ~ where one has hanged himself>nu vorbi de funie in casa spinzuratului|<to give smb. (plenty of) ~>a da friu liber cuiva|<a ~ of pearls>un sirag de perle|<a ~ of onions>o funie de ceapa|<to be at the end of one`
rope-dancer:dansator pe sirma
rope-way:teleferic|funicular
ropery:comert cu fringhii
ropiness:viscozitate
ropy:viscos
rosace:rozacee
rosary:gradina de trandafiri
rosary:matanii|<to go through the ~>a-si spune rugaciunile
rose:trandafir|v. rise|rozeta, culoare trandafirie|sita (la stropitoare)
rose:erizipel
rose:roz, trandafiriu|<~ of May>narcisa alba|<(fig., d. o persoana) she has lost her ~s>s-a ofilit|<under the ~>in taina|<(d. un copil) born under a ~>din flori|<bed of ~s>situatie buna
rosebud:boboc de trandafir
rosebud:boboc (de fata)
rosemary:rozmarin
rosetree:trandafir (arbust)
rosette:rozeta|rozeta (a unei decoratii)
rosewood:palisandru, lemn de trandafir
rosin:saciz
roster:lista
rostrum:tribuna, estrada, cioc
rosy:roz, trandafiriu, de trandafir|rumen|<~ cheeked>cu obrajii rumeni
rot:putregai, carie
rot:lant de (esecuri)
rot:fleac
rot:a putrezi|a se caria
rot:a se ofili, a se prapadi, glumi|<dry ~>lemn putrezit|<don`t talk ~>nu vorbi prostii
rota:lista, tabel
rotary:rotativ|<~ press>(presa) rotativa
rotate:a se roti a pivota
rotate:a invirti, a roti|a face (serviciu) cu schimbul
rotate:a cultiva in asolament
rotation:rotatie pivotare|<(agr.) ~ of crops>asolament
rotative:rotativ
rote:a invata papagaliceste|<to learn by ~>a invata pe dinafara
rotor:rotor

rotten:putred, stricat|cariat, corupt, necinstit
rotten:de calitate proasta, infect|lamentabil
rottenness:putreziciune, descompunere|coruptie, lipsa de valoare|nereusita, carie
rottenstone:tripoli
rotter:neispravit
rotter:tip antipatic
rotund:rotund
rotund:bombastic
rotunda:rotonda
rotundity:rotunjime|plinatate (a sunetului)
rouble:rubla
rouge:ruj, fard
rouge:a (se) ruja, a (se) farda
rough:aspru
rough:accidental|brut, neprelucrat|sumar rudimentar|dur brutal violent
rough:violent, puternic
rough:aspru
rough:aspru, intepator
rough:aspru, in mod grosolan
rough:teren accidentat, neplacere|bandit, pungas, stare originara|neprelucrata
rough:a ciufuli
rough:a slefui|<in a ~ state>in stare bruta|<a ~ copy>ciorna|<at a ~ estimate>aproximativ|<~ and ready>expeditiv|<to take the ~ with the smooth>a lua lucrurile asa cum sint|<it is true in the ~>e adevarat in linii mari|<to ~ it>a se lipsi de cel mai elementar confort
rough-cast:grunduit
rough-cast:schitat in linii mari
rough-cast:grund|schitare, concepere (a unui plan)
rough-hew:a lucra in forma bruta
rough-neck:huligan, bataus
roughdraw:a schita
roughdry:a usca (rufe) fara a (le) calca
roughen:a (se) inaspri
roughish:cam aspru
roughly:aproximativ|brusc, dur, brutal|<to estimate ~>a aprecia cu aproximatie
roughness:asprime, asperitate, grosolanie|badaranie, violenta, brutalitate|agitatie (a marii)
roughshod:potcovit cu crampoane|<to ride ~ over smb.>a bruftui pe cineva, a calca pe cineva in picioare
roulade:rulada
rouleau:rulou, sul
roulette:ruleta
round:rotund circular
round:rotund|intreg|in circuit
round:curgator
round:sonor, plin
round:cerc circumferinta|rond tura circuit
round:runda
round:repriza
round:revolutie
round:ciclu, serie|rind (de pahare)
round:tur, levata
round:salva (de focuri)
round:impuscatura cartus
round:lovitura
round:treapta|halca de carne
round:circular, periodic|de jur imprejur
round:in jurul, imprejurul|dupa

round:a fi completat, a fi rotunjit
round:a rotunji, a completa|a inconjura, a ocoli un obstacol
round:a inconjura, a dubla (un cap)|a cresta (urechile unui ciine)|a coti (o strada)|<a ~ dozen>o duzina intreaga|<~ trip>excursie in circuit, (e.a.) dus-intors, tur-retur|<to be ~ with smb.>a vorbi deschis cu cineva|<the daily ~ of my occupations>ocupatiile mele
round:a murmura, a susoti|<to ~ smth. in smb.`s ear>a sopti ceva la urechea cuiva
round-up:stringere (a vitelor)|arestare|ridicare (a unor pungasi)
roundabout:ocolit, indirect
roundabout:sens giratoriu|circulatie giratorie|calusei
roundabout:pintecos|circumvolutie, perifraza
roundabout:imprejurul, in jurul
roundabout:circa, aproximativ, cam
roundel:medalion, cartus
roundelay:cintec cu refren|cintec de pasari|dans in cerc
Roundhead:cap rotund, adept al lui Cromwell
roundly:in cerc in mod circular
roundly:deschis, fara inconjur|in mare, in general|in cifre rotunde|in chip viguros
roundness:rotunjime
roundness:franchete, sinceritate|limpezime (a stilului etc.)|amploare (a vocii)
rouse:a trezi, a destepta|a stirni (vinatul)|a stirni (indignarea cuiva etc.)|a suscita (interesul cuiva, etc.)|a agita (un lichid)
rouse:a se destepta
rouse:desteptare
roustabout:docher, ziler
rout:deruta, debandada|grup galagios, grup de cheflii|tumult, dezordine,incaierare|complot
rout:a pune pe fuga
rout:a rascoli, a scormoni
rout:a rima|<to put to (the) ~>a deruta de-a binelea|<to ~ out>a scula (pe cineva din pat), a stirni un animal
route:itinerariu, ruta, cale, drum
route:ordin de mars
routine:rutina
routine:curent, obisnuit|<~ work>treburi/probleme curente
rove:a cutreiera (tara)
rove:a hoinari, a vagabonda
rover:hoinar, vagabond|<sea ~>corsar
row:sir, rind|plimbare cu barca
row:taraboi, scandal|(partida de) canotaj|cearta, incaierare|straduta
row:a visli, a canota
row:a duce cu o barca|<he ~s stroke in our crew>el este seful echipei noastre|<to go for a ~>a merge la plimbare cu barca|<to set in a ~>a alina|<what`s all this ~ about?>ce-i taraboiul asta?|<i`ll ~ you across>te voi trece (cu barca) dincolo
rowdy:violent
rowdy:bataus scandalagiu
rowing:canotaj
royal:regal|magnific, minunat|<His/Her royal Highness>alteta sa regala|<we had a ~ time>ne-am distrat de minune
royalist:regalist, monarhic
royalist:regalist
royalist:incapatinat
royalty:regalitate, prerogative regale
royalty:drepturi de autor
rub:frecare|tesalat tesalare
rub:frictiune
rub:jignire, obstacol, dificultate

rub:a freca
rub:a frictiona
rub:a se freca (de)
rub:a se frictiona
rub:a se uza|<to ~ on/over>a ricii|<to ~ on/along>a se descurca, a o scoate la capat|<i manage to ~ on>reusesc sa o scot la capat|<i think they will ~ on together>cred ca se vor intelege|<the horse was given a good ~>calul a fost tesalat bine|<there`s the ~>asta-
rub-a-dub:bataie de tobe
rubber:cauciuc|radiera, guma (de sters), masor|masaj
rubber:galosi|<to have a ~>a-si face un masaj
rubber-neck:turist gura-casca
rubber-neck:persoana curioasa si indiscreta
rubbing:frecare
rubbing:frictiune
rubbing:polizare|desen copiat prin frecare
rubbish:vechituri, gunoi, resturi
rubbish:rebut deseuri|darimaturi ruine
rubbish:fleac prostii, umplutura
rubble:moloz, fleac nimicuri
rubicund:roscovan, rumen
ruble:v. rouble
rubric:rubrica, categorie de articole
ruby:rubin, rubiniu|(culoare) rosu-aprins
ruby:rubiniu, de culoarea rubinului
ruck:a (se) increti|a (se) mototoli
ruckle:horcait (al unui muribund)
rucksack:rucsac
ruckus:scandal
rudder:cirma|<(av.) vertical ~>cirma de directie|<horizontal ~>profundor
rude:primitiv, rudimentar|viguros, robust|ignorant|fara maniere, prost crescut
rude:amar|brusc, violent|<~ implement>unealta rudimentara|<~ health>sanatate deplina|<a ~ reply>un raspuns obraznic|<~ awakening>deziluzie amara
rudeness:grosolanie, nerusinare, asprime|severitate, violenta, bruschete
rudiment:notiuni de baza ale unei stiinte
rudiment:organ rudimentar
rudimentary:rudimentar nedezvoltat|elementar
rue:a regreta
rueful:jalnic, trist
ruefully:(in chip) jalnic
ruff:guler cu pliseuri
ruffian:ticalos, bruta
ruffle:unduiri (ale apei)|guler (la pasari)|maseta dantelata
ruffle:a zbirli (penele)|a ciufuli (parul)|a sifona, a mototoli|a agita (lichide)|a contrazice, a irita, a agasa|a plisa
ruffle:a se sifona, a se mototoli|a se zbirli, a se contrazice
rug:cuvertura, pled, carpeta, covoras
rugby:rugbi
rugged:accidentat neregulat|violent, furtunos, sever, aspru|neinduplecat, grosolan, din topor|incruntat, ursuz|<~ manners>maniere grosolane
rugosity:zbircitura incretitura
ruin:ruina
ruin:a ruina, a distruge|a seduce, a dezonora|<to ~ smb.`s reputation>a distruge reputatia cuiva
ruination:ruina, distrugere
ruinous:ruinat, decazut|dezastruos
ruinous:pernicios
rule:dominatie|regula (de conduita)

rule:hotarire|rigla gradata
rule:a guverna, a cirmui (o tara etc.)
rule:a domina, a stapini|a dirija, a conduce, a sfatui
rule:a hotari|a linia (o hirtie)
rule:a se mentine la acelasi nivel|<to ~ over>a-si exercita puterea asupra|<the territories under their ~>teritoriile de sub dominatia lor|<(mat.) the ~ of three>regula de trei|<the ~s of football>regulamentul de fotbal|<~ of thumb>procedeu empiric|<as a ~>in gene
ruler:suveran, conducator, rigla
rulership:autoritate, putere
ruling:suveran, dominant
ruling:ordonanta, hotarire|liniere|<a ~ passion>pasiune dominanta
rum:ciudat, straniu
rum:rom (bautura)
Rumanian:rom�n, rom�nesc
Rumanian:rom�n|(limba) rom�na
rumble:bubuit (al tunetului etc.)|huruit (al carutei)|chiorait (al intestinelor)|scaun din spate (la vehicule)
rumble:a bubui
rumble:a hurui
rumble:a chiorai
rumbustious:zgomotos exuberant
ruminant:rumegator
ruminate:a rumega
ruminate:a reflecta, a gindi, a chibzui
rumination:rumegare, reflectare, chibzuiala
rummage:hodorogeala, harababura|boarfe gunoi|scotocire (printre hirtii, acte)|perchezitionare
rummage:a rascoli|a scotoci (prin, printre, in)
rummage:a face dezordine (in)
rummage:a rasturna, a da peste cap
rummage:a scotoci, a rascoli, a scormoni
rummer:pahar mare, potir
rummy:ciudat, bizar
rummy:joc de remi, joc de carti
rumour:zvon
rumour:a raspindi zvonuri (despre)
rump:crupa (a unui animal)|tirtita (la pasari)
rump:rest, ramasita a unui partid pol.
rumple:a sifona, a mototoli, a boti|a ciufuli|a supara, a contraria, a plisa
rumpus:zarva, taraboi
run:alergare, fuga, curs, directie
run:excursie plimbare|serie, succesiune|distanta|ritm, cadenta, iures, navala|cautare|directie|tendinta|vina, filon|program|categorie
run:calatorie|pasune, grup (de foci, animale)|banc (de pesti)|acces|succes
run:piriu
run:rulada|vizita, excursie (scurta)|alunecare (de teren)
run:a alerga, a fugi
run:a functiona, a merge|a se invirti, a aluneca|a deveni|a se intinde|a suna
run:a trece prin, a traversa|a curge|a fi jucat|a trai, a exista|a trece prin cap|a se transmite, a se perpetua
run:a candida (la alegeri)|a se raspindi
run:a circula|a seca|a avea o anumita particularitate
run:a urmari, a goni (vinatul)|a-si urma cursul|a conduce|a administra (o intreprindere)|a tine (un magazin)|a conduce (un vehicul)|a parcurge (o distanta pe ora)|a infige|a turna (metal)|a scoate la pasunat (animale)|a face contrabanda|<his pen ~s on the pa
run-around:panaritiu

runabout:vagabond, ratacitor
runagate:transfug
runaway:fugar, dezertor
runaway:fugitiv
runaway:asupra careia s-a pierdut control|<a ~ engine>o locomotiva care a sarit de pe sine
runes:rune
rung:treapta, stinghie|v. ring
runic:runic
runlet:riulet
runnel:v. runlet
runner:alergator|curier, mesager|planta agatatoare|talpa (o sanie)|patina
runner:cursor culisa
runner:troleu
runner:mecanic de locomotiva
running:alergator, de alergari
running:cursiv
running:succesiv
running:de exploatare|consecutiv
running:liniar|purulent
running:alergare, cursa|circulatie (a trenurilor etc.)|functionare, mers al unei masini|scurgere (a unui lichid)
running:supuratie|turnare (a unui metal)|contrabanda|fortare a unei blocade|tragere (a unei linii)|<~ hand>scriere cursiva|<~ account>cont curent|<for several days ~>citeva zile in sir, la rind|<~ number>numar de ordine|<per ~ metre>pe metru|<a ~ sore>o rana purulent
running-board:scara (la automobil)|platforma de-a lungul locomotivei
running-title:colontitlu
runt:om sau animal mic|pipernicit
runway:albie de riu|poteca (batuta de animale)
runway:pista de decolare
runway:parcurs|<elevated ~>estacada
rupture:rupere (a unor relatii)
rupture:hernie
rupture:a rupe
rupture:a face o hernie
rupture:a se rupe
rural:rural
rush:fuga, alergare
rush:stuf papura|lucru de valoare|imbulzeala, inghesuiala|suflu|pripa, graba, zor
rush:a se precipita
rush:a se repezi (la)
rush:a se arunca (asupra)
rush:a sufla in rafale|a da navala
rush:a asterne/a acoperi cu stuf|a grabi, a zori|<(ist.) gold ~>goana dupa aur|<it is not worth a ~>nu face nici cit o ceapa degerata|<~ hours>ore de virf|<a ~ of air>un suflu de aer|<don`t ~ me!>nu ma zori!
rushy:cu trestie, cu stuf
russet:roscat, rustic, simplu, grosolan
russet:aba, mar cretesc
Russian:rus, rusesc
Russian:rus, limba rusa
rust:rugina
rust:murdarie, mojicie
rust:rugina (la cereale etc.)
rust:a (se) rugini
rustic:rural, rustic, taranesc|cimpenesc
rustic:mitocanesc

rustic:rustic
rustic:taran, satean
rustic:mitocan, badaran
rusticate:a se retrage la tara
rusticate:a trimite la tara|a exmatricula temporar
rusticity:caracter rustic
rusticity:badaranie
rustle:fisiit, fosnet
rustle:a fosni, a fremata
rustle:a actiona repede si energic
rustle:a fosni
rustler:hot de vite sau de cai
rustless:fara rugina, inoxidabil
rustproof:inoxidabil
rusty:ruginit, oxidat|de culoare ruginie
rusty:slabire|demodat, invechit, perimat
rusty:ragusit, aspru|<his English is getting ~>incepe sa uite engleza
rut:fagas
rut:perioada rutului
rut:sant, falt
rut:a fi in perioada rutului
rut:a se imperechea
ruth:compatimire, mila|necaz, durere, suparare
ruthless:nemilos, fara mila neomenos|crunt
ruttish:desfrinat
rutty:brazdat
rutty:cu urme de roti cu fagas
rye:secara
rye:rachiu de secara
s:forma contrasa de la is, has, us
Sabbath:sabat, ziua de simbata la evrei|<~ day`s journey>calatorie usoara
sabbathless:neincetat|fara odihna
sable:negru, de doliu
sable:zibelina, samur|blana de samur
sable:culoare neagra
sable:doliu|haine de doliu
sabot:sabot
sabotage:sabotaj
sabotage:a sabota
saboteur:sabotor
sabre:sabie (de cavalerie)|cicatrice (in urma unei lovituri de sabie)
sabre:cavaleristi
sac:sac, punga
saccate:in forma de sac/punga
sacciform:in forma de sac/punga
sacerdotal:sacerdotal, preotesc
sack:sac
sack:concediere|continutul unui sac|vesta|bluza|pradare, pustiire
sack:a prada, a jefui (pe cineva etc.)|a pune in saci
sack:a concedia|<a ~ of corn>un sac de griu|<(e.a.) to hold the ~>a plati oalele
sparte|<to give smb. the ~>a concedia pe cineva|<to get the ~>a fi concediat
sackcloth:imbracaminte din pinza grosolana|<to repent in ~ and ashes>a-si pune
cenusa-n cap
sackeloth:pinza de sac
sackless:nevinovat, inocent|inofensiv
sacral:sacral
sacrament:sacrament, sfintire|juramint, angajament solemn
sacred:sacru, sfintit

sacred:dedicat, consacrat, inchinat
sacrifice:sacrificiu, jertfa|victima, jertfa
sacrifice:a jertfi, a sacrifica
sacrifice:a vinde sub pretul de cost|a renunta la|<(com.) to sell at a ~>a vinde in pierdere|<~ prices>vinzare sub pretul de cost|<to ~ one`s comfort>a renunta la propriul sau confort
sacrilege:sacrilegiu
sad:trist|melancolic|regretabil|serios, grav
sad:copt pe jumatate|<to grow ~>a se intrista|<to make a ~ mistake>a face o greseala regretabila|<he is in ~ want of a new suit>are mare nevoie de un costum nou
sadden:a intrista, a mihni|a intuneca (o culoare)
sadden:a se intrista, a se mihni
saddle:sa (de bicicleta, pt. calarie)
saddle:curmatura, sa de munte
saddle:piesa in forma de sa|izolator|sprijin ptr. cabluri, fire electr
saddle:a inseua, a pune saua pe|<to rise in the ~>a se ridica in sa
saddleback:curmatura, sa de munte
saddler:selar
saddlery:selarie
sadness:tristete|melancolie
safe:intact|in stare buna|in afara de orice primejdie|in siguranta, la adapost|prudent
safe:solid|sigur, pe care se poate conta
safe:seif|<he was considered a ~ winner>a fost considerat ca un invingator sigur|<~ conduct>bilet de libera-trecere
safeguard:paza, aparare (impotriva)|bilet de libera-trecere
safeguard:gratar (la locomotive)
safeguard:a salvgarda, a apara
safely:sigur, in siguranta|nevatamat, teafar, fara accident|fara teama, fara ezitare|<money ~ invested>bani bine plasati|<they arrived ~ at the inn>au ajuns teferi la han|<you can ~ say so>poti s-o spui fara ezitare
safety:siguranta, securitate|<with ~>cu toata siguranta|<~ first!>fiti prudenti!
safety-belt:colac de salvare
safety-belt:centura de siguranta
safety-lamp:lampa de siguranta
safety-pin:ac de siguranta
safety-razor:aparat de ras|<~ blade>lama de ras
safety-val:supapa de siguranta
safflower:sofranas
safranin:sofranina
safron:sofran
sag:curbura, incovoiere|indoitura
sag:(stare de) depresiune, deprimare
sag:a se indoi, a se incovoia
sag:a scadea
sag:a devia (de la drumul drept)
sag:a ceda
saga:saga, legenda nordica
sagacious:perspicace, patrunzator|intelept
sagacious:inteligent|subtil|ingenios|ager
sagacity:perspicacitate|intelepciune
sagacity:inteligenta|subtilitate|ingeniozitate
sage:intelept
sage:jale, salbie
sagittate:in forma de sageata
sago:sagotier
said:v. say

sail:pinza, vela
sail:vele, velatura
sail:velier
sail:nava, vas
sail:vase|calatorie pe mare, croaziera
sail:aripioara dorsala|aripa, paleta (la rotile morilor)
sail:a naviga|a plana in aer
sail:a parcurge (marile)
sail:a manevra (un velier)|<to set ~>a pleca in larg|<~ ho!>vas la orizont!|<a fleet of 20 ~>o flotila de douazeci de vase|<to go for a ~>a pleca in croaziera
sailboat:barca cu pinze
sailing:navigatie
sailing:pilotare (a unui vas)|plecare in larg
sailing:de vele, velier|<circular ~>navigatie ortodromica|<(fam.) it`s (all) plain ~>totul merge ca pe roate|<~ qualities>calitati nautice (ale unui nave)|<port of ~>port de plecare
sailing-vessel:velier, corabie cu pinze
sailor:marinar|<to be bad ~>a avea rau de mare
saint:sfint
sake:consideratie|drag|<for the ~ of smb.>de dragul cuiva|<for the ~ of smb.>din consideratie pentru cineva|<for my ~>de dragul meu|<for mercy`s/goodness`/heaven`s ~>pentru Dumnezeu|<for consecience`s ~>pentru linistea sufletului|<for pity`s ~!>va rog!|<for the ~ of
salad:salata|<to dress a ~>a pregati/ prepara o salata
salamander:salamandra
salaried:salariat
salary:salariu, leafa
sale:vinzare|debit|<(com.) clearing ~>lichidare|<cash and ~>vinzare cu bani gheata|<credit ~>vinzare pe credit|<to be on /for ~>a fi de vinzare|<(com.) baragain- ~>vinzare la preturi reduse|<closing-down ~>vinzarea soldului in vederea lichidarii|<~ goods>solduri
salesclerk:vinzator (intr-un magazin)
salesgirl:vinzatoare (intr-un magazin)
saleslady:vinzatoare mai virstnica
salesman:vinzator intr-un magazin|intermediar|comisionar|<travelling ~>comis-voiajor
saleswoman:vinzatoare (intr-un magazin)
salicylate:salicilat
salicylic:salicilic
salient:proeminent|remarcabil, iesit din comun|propriu|tipic|frapant, izbitor
saline:sarat|salin|care contine sare
saline:salina, ocna|sare amara|<~ deposits>depozite de sare
saliva:saliva
salivary:salivar|<~ gland>glande salivare
salivate:a saliva
salivation:salivatie
sally:iesire (a asediatilor)|excursie|escapada
sally:vorba de spirit/duh
salmon:somon
salon:salon|salon de expozitie
saloon:salon|sala
saloon:circiuma
saloon:salon
saloon:vagon-salon|<biliard ~>sala de biliard|<beer- ~>braserie|<hair-dressing ~>salon de coafura|<~ deck>punte de clasa intii|<~ passenger>pasager de/la clasa intii|<dining ~>vagon-restaurant
salt:sarat|sarat, pus la sare, conservat
salt:amar

salt:picant|indecent, trivial
salt:piperat, exagerat
salt:salin
salt:sare|intepatura
salt:a sara
salt:a trata cu o sare
salt:a imuniza (un cal)|a falsifica (un registru)|<as ~ as brine>sarat ocna|<~ fish>peste conservat|<~ tears>lacrimi amare|<kitcken ~>sare de bucatarie|<he is one of the ~ of the earth!>putini sint ca el!|<(fam.) old ~>lup de mare|<his address was short and full of
salt-cellar:solnita
salt-water:de apa sarata|<~ fish>peste de apa sarata
saltation:salt|trecere brusca
salted:sarat
salted:imunizat|priceput, competent|incercat
saltpetre:salpetru, nitrat de potasiu
saltworks:salina
saltwort:brinca, iarba-porcului
salty:sarat
salubrious:salubru
salutary:salutar, binevenit
salutation:salutare
salute:salut|salutare
salute:salva
salute:a saluta
salute:a saluta (prin salve de tun)|<to fire a ~ of eleven guns>a saluta cu unsprezece lovituri de tun
salvage:prima de salvare|indemnizatie de remorcare|salvare (a unui vas etc.)|obiect salvat (de la naufragiu)
salvage:a salva (o nava etc.)|a recupera (un material degradat)|<to make ~ of goods>a salva marfuri
salvation:salvare
salve:alifie, unguent, pomada
salve:balsam, remediu
salve:a salva (o nava din incendiu)|a salva (reputatia etc.)|a calma, a linisti
salver:tava
salvo:salva (de tun)|ropot (de aplauze)
Sam:diminutiv al lui Samuel|<(fam.) upon my ~ parol>pe cuvint de onoare|<to stand ~>a face cinste (platind bautura)
same:acelasi, aceeasi, aceiasi|aceleasi|monoton
same:acelasi, aceeasi, aceiasi|aceleasi|<in the ~ way>in acelasi fel|<one and the ~ thing>unul si acelasi lucru|<at the ~ time>in acelasi timp|<it is all the ~>imi este perfect egal|<their songs a little ~>cintecele lor sint putin monotone|<from the ~ to the ~>de
sameness:identitate|asemanare|monotonie
sample:mostra, esantion, proba
sample:exemplu, model
sample:a lua o mostra din|a degusta (un vin etc.)|a da o mostra din
sample:a da un exemplu de|<he is a ~ for the rest of us>e un model pentru noi toti
sanatorium:sanatoriu|infirmerie
sanctify:a sfinti|a aproba, a consfinti|a purifica|a dedica, a consacra
sanction:lege
sanction:decret
sanction:sanctiune
sanction:ratificare a unei legi
sanction:a ratifica o lege|a investi cu putere|a autoriza
sanctuary:sanctuar|templu|biserica
sanctuary:refugiu, azil|imunitate

sanctuary:refugiu (pt. pasari etc.)|perioada de interdictie a vinat.|<to take ~>a cauta azil|<right of ~>drept de azil
sand:nisip
sand:plaja
sand:banc de nisip in mare
sand:intinderi nisipoase, nisipuri
sand:curaj
sand:indrazneala
sand:momente, timp|<to plough the ~s>a cara apa cu ciurul|<our ~s are running out>clipele noastre sint numarate
sand-glass:clepsidra
sand-paper:smirghel
sandal:sandala
sandstone:gresie
sandwich:sandvis|<(fam.) in ~>intre doua cucoane
sandwich-man:om-sandvis|om care poarta afise pe piept
sandy:nisipos|de nisip
sandy:roscat|lipsit de vigoare|lipsit de rezistenta|fragil
sane:normal, cu mintea sanatoasa|cu judecata sanatoasa, rezonabil
sang:v. sing
sanguinary:singeros
sanguinary:necrutator, sever
sanguinary:crud, salbatic, insetat de singe
sanguine:sanguin
sanguine:rumen
sanguine:roscovan
sanguine:optimist
sanguinely:cu optimism
sanitary:sanitar, igienic
sanitation:salubritate publica|sistem sanitar
sanity:judecata sanatoasa|bun-simt|cumpatare, masura
sank:v. sink
Santa Claus:Mos Gerila, Mos Craciun
sap:seva
sap:transee
sap:putere, energie, vigoare, vlaga
sap:subminare
sap:a sapa|a stoarce de puteri
sap:a submina (sanatatea etc.)
sap:a face sapaturi
sapful:plin de seva/vlaga, viguros
sapid:gustos, savuros
sapid:interesant
sapience:intelepciune, cumintenie
sapient:intelept, cuminte
sapphire:safir|culoarea safirului
saraband:sarabanda
sarcasm:sarcasm, ironie muscatoare
sarcastic:sarcastic
sarcoma:sarcom
sarcophagus:sarcofag
sardine:sardea
sardine:inghesuiala|<packed like ~s>inghesuiti ca sardelele
sardonic:sardonic, batjocoritor, rautacios
sash:esarfa
sash:cercevea
sash:cadru mobil de fereastra
sash-window:fereastra sistem ghilotina

sassafras:sasafras
sat:v. sit
satanic:dracesc, satanic
satchel:saculet|tolba|ghiozdan|sacosa
sate:a satura, a potoli (foamea cuiva)|v. sit
satellite:satelit
satiate:indestulat
satiate:a satura pina la refuz
satiety:saturare, indestulare
satin:atlas|satin
satire:satira
satiric(al):satiric
satirist:(scriitor) satiric|spirit satiric
satirize:a satiriza
satisfaction:satisfactie, multumire, placere|potolire (a foamei etc.)|achitare (a unei datorii)|indeplinire (a unei indatoriri)|confirmare, intarire|<to have the ~ of doing smth.>a avea multumirea de a face ceva|<for the ~ of my doubts>pentru a ma convinge pe deplin
satisfactory:satisfacator, multumitor|<highly ~>exceptional
satisfy:a achita, a lichida (o datorie)|a indeplini (o promisiune etc.)|a multumi, a satisface pe cineva|a raspunde la (o obiectie)|a repara (o jignire etc.)|a risipi (o indoiala)
satisfy:that)a convinge (de ca)
satisfy:a da satisfactie|a fi satisfacut|<I am satisfied that>nu ma mai indoiesc ca, sint convins/incredintat ca
satrap:satrap
saturate:a satura
saturate:a imbiba (cu)
saturate:a satura (o solutie)
saturated:imbibat (cu apa)
saturated:saturat
saturated:bogat, intens
saturation:saturare|imbibare|impregnare
Saturday:simbata
Saturnalia:saturnale
saturnine:tacut|taciturn|de plumb
satyr:satir
satyric:satiric
sauce:sos
sauce:condiment
sauce:obraznicie|<tomato ~>sos de rosii|<what ~!>ce obraznicie!
saucebox:obraznic
saucepan:tigaie
saucer:farfurioara
saucy:obraznic
saucy:cochet, sic
saunter:a hoinari|<to ~ through the streets>a hoinari pe strazi
saunterer:hoinar, pierde-vara
sausage:cirnat
savage:salbatic, necivilizat|brutal, feroce
savage:salbatic|bruta
savagery:salbaticie, barbarie|badaranie|brutalitate, ferocitate
savanna:savana
save:a salva
save:a apara (impotriva, de)
save:a mintui|a economisi|a inlatura, a evita
save:cu exceptia, afara de|<(Inv.) ~ that>cu exceptia, in afara de faptul ca|<the crew were ~d>echipajul a fost salvat|<~ me from his anger>apara-ma de minia lui|

<that means to ~ time>asta inseamna sa cistigi timp|<to ~ smb. the trouble of doing smth.>a scuti pe
saver:salvator|persoana econoama
saving:econom
saving:economic|care compenseaza
saving:restrictiv
saving:economie
saving:economii|salvare
saving:mintuire|protectie|recuperare (de deseuri)
saving:cu exceptia, in afara de|<~ clause>clauza restrictiva|<~ your presence/reverence>scuzati expresia
savings-bank:casa de economii
saviour:mintuitor, salvator
savour:savoare, gust|iz, nuanta
savour:a da gust|a mirosi (a ceva)
savour:a mirosi, a aduce a, a semana cu
savour:a da ideea de
savour:a savura|<this remark ~s of jealousy>aceasta observatie aduce a gelozie
savoury:savuros, apetisant, placut
savoy:varza creata
savvy:a intelege, a pricepe|<~?>e clar?
saw:ferastrau|proverb|v. see|maxima
saw:a taia cu ferastraul|<wise ~>aforism|<to ~ the air>a gesticula, a da din miini
saw-fish:peste-ferastrau
saw-horse:capra (pt. taiat lemne)
saw-mill:gater|fabrica de cherestea
sawbones:chirurg
sawdust:rumegus (de lemn)|<(fam.) to knock the ~ out of smb.>a zvinta/snopi in bataie pe cineva
sawn:v. saw
sawyer:taietor cu ferastraul
sawyer:croitorul-lemnului
sawyer:buturuga aflata pe fundul riului
saxophone:saxofon
say:vorba, cuvint|dreptul de a-si spune parerea
say:a spune, a zice|a recita (versuri)|a afirma
say:a exprima in cuvinte|a-si exprima parerea|a se pronunta|<it is hard to ~ who it was>e greu sa te pronunti cine a fost|<I`ll ~ it is>te cred si eu, asa-i!|<so to ~>ca sa zicem asa|<as one might ~>cum s-ar zice, cum ar veni vorba|<to have/ ~ one`s ~>a-si spune
saying:proverb|maxima|enuntare (a unei probleme etc.)|recitare (a unei poezii etc.)|<as the ~ is>dupa cum se spune|<there is no ~>greu de spus
scab:crusta, coaja (pe o rana)|cicatrice|riie, scabie|spargator de greva|netrebnic|escroc, pungas
scab:a prinde coaja|a se cicatriza|a se umple de scabie|a fi spargator de greva
scabbard:teaca (de sabie etc.)
scabby:riios, cu scabie|ticalos|meschin
scabrous:scirbos, scabros|noduros|zgrunturos, aspru
scaffold:esafod|estrada|schela
scaffolding:schelarie
scalawag:neispravit
scald:bard
scald:arsura|opareala
scald:a opari|<~ing tears>lacrimi fierbinti|<to ~ out>a dezinfecta oparind
scale:platan de cintar|scara, gradatie|solz|scara, dimensiune, marime|sediment|taler de balanta
scale:zgura
scale:balanta, cintar|tartru

scale:cintar
scale:gama
scale:baza a sistemului numeric|scala, cadran gradat
scale:a cintari
scale:a escalada (un meterez etc.)|a urca|a reduce la scara (o harta, plan)|<on a large ~>pe scara mare|<his fate was in the ~>soarta-i era in joc|<to practise ~s>a face game|<to hold the ~ s even>a judeca drept|<wave-length ~>scala de lungimi de unda (la radio)|<t
scaled:solzos, acoperit cu solzi|acoperit cu sedimente|acoperit cu coaja
scalene:(triunghi) scalen
scalene:(triunghi) scalen
scalp:scalp|virf de deal plesuv
scalp:a scalpa
scalp:a face praf pe cineva
scamp:om de nimic, ticalos, nemernic|nulitate
scamper:a alerga, a fugi cit il tin pic.|a o lua la sanatoasa
scan:baleiaj|explorare
scan:a scanda (versuri)|a scruta cu privirea
scan:a critica
scan:a baleia, a deplasa un spot lum.|a explora
scandal:rusine|birfeala, clevetire|defaimare|afront public (la un proces)|<what a ~!>ce rusine!|<to talk ~>a cleveti, a birfi
scandalize:a scandaliza, a soca
scandalous:scandalos, rusinos|defaimator, clevetitor
Scandinavian:scandinav
Scandinavian:scandinav
scansion:scandare
scant:rar|limitat|saracacios|putin comunicativ|neinsemnat|<(fam.) in ~ attire>imbracat (destul de) sumar|<to be ~ of speech>a fi scump la vorba|<~ of breath>cu respiratia intretaiata|<~ of breath>cu respiratia grea
scanties:chiloti de femeie sau de copil
scantiness:lipsa, saracie|raritate
scanty:rar|insuficient|<~ hair>par rar|<~ income>venit neinsemnat|<~ meal>masa saracacioasa
scape:tulpina
scape:corp (de coloana)
scapegoat:tap ispasitor
scapegrace:derbedeu, haimana, puslama|secatura|strengar|copil neascultator
scapement:esapament
scapula:omoplat
scapular:scapular|<~ arch>centura scapulara
scar:cicatrice|mal ripos|loc stincos
scarce:insuficient, neindestulator|rar, greu de gasit
scarce:nevazut|<a novel which is very ~>un roman foarte greu de gasit|<to make oneself ~>a se face nevazut, a o sterge
scarcely:abia, cu greu|aproape de loc|mai nimic|<I ~ head what he said>am auzit ce a spus|<he could ~ go>el abia putea sa mearga|<I have ~ any left>nu-mi ramine mai nimic|<she is ~ eighteen>ea are de-abia optsprezece ani
scarceness:raritate|lipsa, saracie|<~ of labour>criza de brate de munca
scarcity:v. scareeness
scare:frica, spaima|panica
scare:a baga in panica, a inspaiminta|<(fam.) you did give me a ~>zau ca m-ai speriat|<~ head-line>manseta senzationala (la ziare)
scarecrow:sperietoare, gogorita
scaremonger:alarmist
scarf:esarfa|lavaliera
scarificator:scarificator
scarifier:scarificator

scarify:a sacrifica
scarify:a critica zdravan (pe cineva)
scarlatina:scarlatina
scarlet:rosu-aprins|stacojiu
scarlet-fever:scarlatina
scarlet-rash:rujeola
scarp:povirnis, ripa|coasta abrupta
scathe:a vatama|a rani|a distruge, a nimici|a prada|a jefui
scatheless:nevatamat, sanatos
scathing:muscator, caustic, usturator
scatter:a imprastia, a risipi|a insaminta, a semana
scatter:a presara
scatter:a deruta (o trupa etc.)|a distrage (atentia cuiva)|a acoperi|a rasturna,a da peste cap
scatter:a se risipi|<to ~ the floor with paper>a acoperi dusumeaua cu hirtie
scatter-braine:neatent, imprastiat, zapacit
scattered:dispersat, risipit|despasurat, raspindit|in dezordine
scattered:imprastiat
scattered:rar|rasturnat
scatty:ticnit, smintit
scavenge:a curata, a matura (strazile)
scavenge:a curata (un tun)|<(med.) to ~ the burt gases>a evacua gazele arse
scavenger:maturatos de strada|gunoier|scriitor de carti obscene
scenario:scenariu
scene:scena
scene:teatru
scene:decor
scene:scena
scene:scena, scandal|<the ~ of operations>teatrul operatiilor|<it was a very amusing ~>a fost o scena foarte amuzanta|<don`t make a ~>fara scandal/scene
scene-painter:(pictor) scenograf
scene-shifter:masinist
scenery:decor|decor, priveliste, cadru|<mountain ~>peisaj montan
scenic:scenic, dramatic|de teatru
scenic:teatral, afectat, exagerat|pitoresc
scenography:scenografie
scent:parfum, aroma, mireasma|parfum (lichid)
scent:fler
scent:dira, urma (a vinatului)
scent:cale, drum
scent:a mirosi
scent:a presimti|a parfuma, a imbalsama|<the ~ of the roses>parfumul trandafirilor|<a ~ bottle>o sticla de parfum|<to have a good ~ for young talents>a avea fler la descoperirea talentelor tinere|<(d. cIini) to get on/to pick up the ~>a adulmeca|<to be on the righ
scented:parfumat|<a ~ handkerchief>batista parfumata|<keen-~>cu mirosul fin
scentless:fara miros, inodor
sceptic:sceptic
sceptical:sceptic
sceptically:cu scepticism
scepticism:scepticism
sceptre:sceptru
schedule:lista, inventar|anexa, borderou (atasat doc.)
schedule:nomenclator (de piese)
schedule:barem (de preturi)
schedule:chitanta
schedule:orar|plan (de munca)
schedule:mers al trenurilor

schedule:bilant
schedule:a anexa (un articol la o lege)|a intocmi (un inventar etc.)
schedule:a planifica|a programa dupa mersul trenurilor|a fixa (data unei conferinte)|<up to ~>la ora fixata|<the train is ~d to start at midnight>trenul urmeaza sa plece la miezul noptii|<the lecture is ~d for February>conferinta a fost fixata pentru luna februarie
schema:schema
schematic:schematic
scheme:combinatie|plan (al unei opere literare)|plan, proiect|antrepriza|masinatie, intriga, complot
scheme:a pune la cale, a urzi (intrigi)|a proiecta, a planui
scheme:a complota|<~ of colour>tonalitate (a unui tablou etc.)|<the ~ of a block of flats>proiectul unui bloc|<to lay a ~>a urzi un complot|<a deep-laid ~>o intriga ticluita cu multa abilitate
schemer:intrigant
scheming:intrigant
scheming:plan, proiect|intriga, urzeala
schism:schizma
schismatic:schismatic
scholar:scolar, elev|discipol|student|persoana care studiaza|savant, erudit|umanist
scholar:bursier
scholar:invatat|<day- ~>extern|<Greek ~>elenist
scholarly:savant, erudit|competent, exact
scholarship:eruditie|stiinta|bursa
scholastic:scolastic|universitar|academic|scolar|pedant
scholastic:scolast|pedant|<the ~ year>anul scolar|<~ agency>agentie de plasare a profesorilor
school:scoala|banc de pesti|grup de balene|lectie|cursuri|facultate|curent literar sau artistic
school:metoda|clasa, sala de clasa
school:examen
school:a trimite la scoala (un copil)|a invata|a instrui|a sfatui|a mustra, a dojeni|a dresa|<elementary/primary ~>scoala elementara|<secondary/high ~>liceu|<technical ~>scoala tehnica|<public ~>(e.a.) scoala comunala|<public ~>liceu|<evening ~>cursuri serale|<there
school-mate:coleg de scoala
school-ma`am:pedagoga
school-teacher:invatator|institutor
school-yard:teren de sport pe linga o scoala|curte a unei scoli
schoolboy:elev, scolar
schoolfellow:coleg de scoala/clasa
schoolgirl:eleva, scolarita
schoolhouse:scoala (cladire)
schooling:educatie|instruire
schoolman:scolast|profesor
schoolmaster:invatator
schoolmaster:pedagog
schoolmaster:institutor
schoolmaster:profesor|director (al unei scoli sau pens.
schoolmistress:invatatoare
schoolmistress:pedagoga
schoolmistress:institutoare
schoolmistress:profesoara|directoare (a unei scoli, pens.)
schoolroom:(sala de) clasa
schooner:pahat inalt pentru bere
schooper:schooner, goeleta
sciatic:sciatic|<~ nerve>nerv sciatic

sciatica:sciatica
science:stiinta
scientific:stiintific|<~ instruments>instrumente de precizie
scientist:savant, om de stiinta
scimitar:palos
scintillate:a scinteia|a straluci
scintillation:scinteiere|stralucire
scion:descendent (din)|mladita|altoi
scion:lastar
scissors:foarfece|<a pair of ~>o pereche de foarfece|<nail ~>forfecuta pentru unghii
sclerosis:scleroza
scoff:a batjocori|a zeflemisi
scoff:a lua peste picior
scoff:a sfida, a infrunta|<to ~ at a danger>a sfida/infrunta un pericol
scold:femeie gilcevitoare
scold:a certa|a mustra
scold:a bombani
scolding:mustrare, dojana
scoliosis:scolioza
sconce:cap, dovleac, scafirlie
scoop:lopatica|faras|lopata de lemn|lingurita|caus, gavan
scoop:chiureta|dalta (a sculptorului)
scoop:a excava|a aduna (cu farasul)
scoop:a scoate (apa dintr-o barca)
scooter:trotineta
scooter:barca cu pinze si cu patine|<motor ~>scuter
scope:scop, tel|domeniu (al unei stiinte)|sfera de actiune|competenta|amploare|<beyond my ~>in afara competentei mele|<an undertaking of wide ~>o actiune de mare amploare
scorbutic:scorbutic
scorch:arsura superficiala
scorch:a pirli|a usca
scorch:a se pirli|a se usca
scorch:a merge cu o viteza exagerata
scorcher:remarca caustica
scorcher:tip extravagant
scorching:arzator, fierbinte
scorching:caustic
scorching:viteza excesiva|<under a ~ sun>sub un soare torid
score:zgirietura|semn|punct de reper
score:scor|crestatura (pe un raboj)
score:noroc
score:douazeci|scobitura (in roata scripetelui)
score:partitura|punct
score:a zgiria|a sublinia
score:a plati
score:a marca
score:a repurta, a obtine (un succes)
score:a zeflemisi
score:a pune pe note
score:a orchestra|a cresta (pe un raboj etc.)
score:a cistiga, a invinge|<our team ~d heavily>echipa noastra a cistigat la scor|<what`s the ~?>care-i scorul?|<that was a ~>asta zic si eu noroc|<what a ~!>ce noroc!|<by ~s>cu sutele, in masa|<full ~>partitura de orchestra|<he was quite satisfactory on that ~>a da
scorer:realizator (al unui gol)
scorer:golgeter

scoring:orchestratie
scorn:dispret|zeflemea|batjocura|indignare
scorn:a dispretui|a zeflemisi|a batjocori|<to ~ a piece of advice>a dispretui un sfat
scornful:dispretuitor
scorpion:scorpion
Scot:scotian
Scot:scot, celt
scot:dare|impozit|<to pay one`s ~>a-si achita impozitul|<~ and lot>taxa comunala
scot-free:sanatos, teafar|gratis|<to get off ~>a scapa teafar
Scotch:scotieni|(limba) scotiana
Scotch:whisky scotian
Scotch:scotian
scotch:crestatura, insemnare|pana, ic
scotch:sabot
scotch:a rani, a scoate din lupta|a cresta, a insemna|a distruge, a suprima|a anihila
scotsman:scotian
scotswoman:scotiana
scottish:scotian
scoundrel:derbedeu, nemernic, ticalos|canalie|<a regular ~>o canalie ordinara
scour:curatire|spalare
scour:diaree
scour:a colinda, a cutreiera o regiune
scour:a hoinari, a vagabonda
scour:a curata
scour:a freca|a spala (parchetul)|a lustrui (un obiect metalic)|a desfunda (un canal)|<to ~ the country>a cutreiera tara|<to ~ the seas>a strabate marile
scourge:bici|dezastru, calamitate, nenorocire
scourge:a biciui|a impila, a oprima (un popor)|a pedepsi|<(fam., med.) the white ~>tuberculoza endemica
scout:cercetas|cercetator, explorator
scout:avion de vinatoare|recunoastere|om de serviciu
scout:flacau, baiat
scout:a respinge cu dispret (o idee)
scout:a merge in recunoastere|a inspecta|a examina|<girl ~>cercetasa|<chief ~, ~ master>cercetas sef|<on the ~>in recunoastere
scowl:privire posomorita|aer amenintator
scowl:a se incrunta
scowl:a se intuneca
scowl:a ameninta|<to ~ at/upon>a privi amenintator|<(fig.) to ~ down>a face sa intre in pamint (de rusine)
scrag:persoana slaba
scrag:tir|trunchi de arbore descojit
scrag:git
scrag:a spinzura|a fringe gitul cuiva|a prinde (un adversar) de git
scraggy:slab, uscativ
scram:a spala putina, a o sterge
scramble:ascensiune grea|escaladare pe brinci
scramble:drum anevoios
scramble:lupta, bataie (la, pentru)
scramble:a merge pe brinci/tiris|a se lupta (pt. a obtine ceva)
scramble:a da din coate
scramble:a face (oua) jumari|<to ~ up a peak>a se catara pe brinci pe un virf de munte|<(fam.) there is a ~ for tickets>e bataie la bilete|<~d eggs>oua jumari, papara
scrambling:care merge pe brinci|care se bate pentru a obtine ceva
scrambling:mers, urcare, coborire pe brinci

scrambling:bataie pentru a obtine ceva
scrap:bucatica
scrap:cearta|fragment
scrap:paruiala|ciob
scrap:fragmente
scrap:a se lua de par
scrap:a da la rebut|a scoate din uz|a da/arunca la fier vechi|a pune la dosar
scrap:a inmorminta|a ingropa (o chestiune, proiect)|<a ~ of paper>o bucatica de hirtie
scrap-book:album cu art. decupate din ziare
scrape:frecare|razuire|zgirietura|tirsiitura|scirtiit (de penita etc.)
scrape:incurcatura, belea|strat subtire de unt
scrape:a freca (o supr. pt. a o curati)|a razui|a rade|a chiureta|a face sa scirtiie|a tirsii (picioarele)|a economisi, a stringe (bani)|<to ~ against/along>a trece razant|<to ~ against/along>a trece foarte aproape (de ceva)|<(fam.) to ~ clear of prison>a scapa d
scraping:stergere|razuire|tirsiitura
scraping:economii|scirtiit (al arcusului viorii)
scratch:zgirietura usoara|scirtiit (al arcusului)|razuire, stersatura|scris necitet
scratch:mizgalitura
scratch:linie de plecare, start
scratch:executare|riie|bifare
scratch:a zgiria|a razui, a sterge|a scarpina|a trage usor (o linie)
scratch:a mizgali
scratch:a scurma pamintul
scratch:a scirtii|<(fam.) to ~ along>a o duce/ a se descurca foarte greu|<to ~ together/up>a aduna toate ramasitele|<I heard the ~ of his pen>i-am auzit scirtiitul penitei|<from ~>de la inceput|<to come up to the ~>a executa la timp|<to toe to the ~>a nu se sustrage d
scratchy:care scirtiie|care zgirie|facut de mintuiala
scratchy:amestecat, neomogen
scrawl:a mizgali (o scrisoare etc.)
screak:scirtiit
screak:a scirtii
scream:strigat, tipat patrunzator
scream:hohot (de ris)|persoana sau lucru comic
scream:a tipa, a scoate un tipat patrun.|a ride in hohote|<they were ~ing with terror>tipau de groaza|<we simply ~ed>pur si simplu ne-am prapadit de ris|<~s of laughter>ris cu lacrimi|<he is a perfect ~>e grozav de comic
screaming:care tipa
screaming:ascutit, patrunzator
screaming:tipator|comic, caraghios
screech:v. scream|tipat al bufnitei
screech:v. scream ii. 1.
screed:discurs lung si plicticos
screen:ecran|paravan|perdea
screen:perdea de fum|masca
screen:convoi|bariera|perete despartitor|panou|cozoroc
screen:diafragma
screen:ciur
screen:a inzestra cu un ecran|a inzestra cu un paravan|a masca
screen:a proteja (impotriva)|a pune la adapost de|a adaposti de
screen:a ciurui|a ecraniza (o opera literara)|<to ~ well>a obtine mari succese in cinematografie|<~ of trees>perdea de protectie|<to ~ smth. from view>a ascunde privirilor|<the house is ~ed from the wind>casa e protejata impotriva vintului|<~ed sand>nisip dat prin c
screw:surub

screw:elice|continut al unui cornet de hirtie|avar, zgircit
screw:examinator sever in universitati
screw:salariu mic
screw:a insuruba|a prinde in surub(uri)|a suci, a rasuci
screw:a intari, a consolida
screw:a exploata|a fileta, a da filet (un surub)|a lovi cu efect (o bila biliard)
screw:a stoarce
screw:a se insuruba
screw:a fi zgircit|a face economii
screw:a devia|<this nut ~ s easily>piulita asta se insurubeaza usor|<to ~ back>a juca cu efect (o bila la biliard)|<to ~ back>(d. o minge etc.) a se intoarce inapoi|<male/external ~>bulon|<female/internal ~>piulita|<(fam.) an old/a regular ~>un zgirie-brinza|<a wee
screw-ball:ticnit, smintit
screw-ball:ticnit, smintit
screw-cutting:filetaj
screw-nut:piulita
screw-wrench:cheie franceza
scribble:mizgalitura, scris necitet
scribble:ravas, biletel
scribble:a mizgali (o scrisoare etc.)
scribble:a face ziaristica|<send me a ~>scrie-mi doua vorbe
scribe:scrib
scrimmage:invalmaseala, imbulzeala|incaierare
script:original al unui act|manuscris
script:lucrare scrisa, teza|scris (de mina)
script:caracter cursiv|scenariu
scriptural:biblic
scripture:(sfinta) scriptura, biblie
scrivener:scrib|copist|notar
scrofulons:scrofulos
scroll:sul (de papirus sau de pergament)|banderola
scroll:voluta|parafa
scroll:a ornamenta in volute
scrotum:scrot
scrub:arbore/arbust pipernicit|curatire cu peria, apa si sapun|perie aspra|tufarie|barba nerasa de citeva zile|perie veche|mustacioara|salahor
scrub:rasa bovina de talie mica
scrub:persoana pipernicita, stirpitura
scrub:a freca, curata cu peria, apa
scrub:a purifica un gaz
scruff:ceafa|<to seize an animal by the ~ of the neck>a apuca un animal de ceafa
scrupule:scrupul
scrupule:masura de greutate in farmacii
scrupule:a-si face/avea scrupule|a sovai, a ezita|<he does not ~ to say>nu ezita sa spuna|<to have ~s about smth.>a-si face scrupule in legatura cu ceva
scrupulous:scrupulos|constiincios|meticulos|riguros|sensibil, susceptibil, suparacios
scrutineer:verificator al unui scrutin
scrutinize:a examina indeaproape|a cerceta amanuntit|a verifica scrutinul
scrutiny:examinare minutioasa|cercetare atenta|investigatie amanuntita|verificare a scrutinului
scuffle:invalmaseala|incaierare
scuffle:a se incaiera
scullery:bucatarie in care se spala vasele
sculptor:sculptor
sculpture:sculptura
sculpture:a sculpta|a daltui|a orna cu statui/sculpturi fatada

sculpturesque:sculptural
scum:spuma (a unui lichid)|zgura
scum:rebut
scum:pleava, drojdie
scum:a lua spuma (unui lichid)|a smintini (laptele)
scum:a face spuma, a spumega|<the ~ of the society>drojdia/pleava societatii
scummy:spumos
scummy:mirsav
scurrility:mitocanie, grosolanie, mojicie|josnicie
scurrilous:grosolan, murdar, obscen
scurrilous:josnic, murdar
scurry:invalmaseala|cursa de vit. la care part. ponei
scurry:debandada|virtej (de praf etc.)
scurry:a fugi mincind pamintul
scurvied:scorbutic
scurvied:bolnav de scorbut
scurvied:scorbutic
scurvied:bolnav de scorbut
scurvy:josnic, ticalos|respingator, dezgustator
scurvy:scorbut
scutcheon:placa cu numele locatarului
scutter:a o lua din loc, a fugi|a spala putina
scuttle:cos de carbuni|mers grabit|fuga (de un pericol)
scuttle:a fugi in graba mare|a o lua la sanatoasa
scuttle-butt:butoi cu apa dulce
scythe:coasa
sea:mare|ocean
sea:potop, noian|val|talaz|<to travel by ~ and land>a calatori pe mare si pe uscat|<at ~>in larg|<the high ~s>largul marii|<to follow the ~>a urma chemarea marii|<to go to ~>a se face marinar|<to go to ~>a porni pe mare|<to put to ~>a se imbarca|<(fig.) to be at ~>
sea-born:nascut din mare
sea-borne:maritim
sea-borne:transportat pe mare
sea-front:faleza
sea-gate:acces la mare
sea-gull:pescarus
sea-horse:cal de mare
sea-horse:morsa
sea-level:nivel al marii|<above ~>deasupra nivelului marii
sea-mark:baliza
sea-nettle:meduza
sea-ox:morsa
sea-plane:hidroavion
sea-rover:pirat
sea-scape:peisaj marin, priveliste marina|cadru marin
sea-shore:tarm, litoral, coasta
sea-trip:croaziera
sea-wolf:foca
sea-wolf:lup de mare
seaboard:de litoral, de coasta
seaboard:litoral, tarm|<~ town>oras maritim
seafarer:navigator
seafaring:de navigator
seafaring:calatorie pe mare|<~ man>marinar
seal:pecete, sigiliu
seal:foca
seal:blana de foca

seal:urma, amprenta
seal:semn
seal:dovada, marturie
seal:dispozitiv de etansare
seal:a sigila, a pecetlui
seal:a pecetlui|a plumbui (un colet)
seal:a izola|a chitui|a lipi|a inchide ermetic
seal:a inchide|<to break the ~s of an anvelope>a rupe sigiliile unui plic|<ti set one`s ~ to a document>a-si aplica sigiliul pe un act|<(In Anglia) the Great Seal>marele sigiliu|<(In Anglia) the Privy Seal>micul sigiliu|<to receive the ~s>a fi numit in functia de
seal-ring:inel cu sigiliu
sealing-wax:ceara de sigilat
sealskin:piele de foca|blana de lutru
seam:cusatura|tighel|tiv|cicatrice
seam:strat|intercalatie
seam:a face o cusatura la|a coase
seam:a brazda
seamaid:zina apelor
seaman:marinar, matelot
seamanship:marinarie
seamstress:croitoreasa
seamy:cusut|(prevazut) cu o cusatura|<~ side>dos (al unei haine etc.)|<~ side>aspect neplacut (al unei probleme)
seaport:oras maritim|port maritim
sear:vestejit, uscat
sear:a usca
sear:a vesteji, a ofili|a cauteriza (o rana etc.)|a insemna cu danga (animalele)
sear:a impietri, a face insensibil
search:cautare|control al bagajelor (la vama)
search:perchezitie|scotocire (in buzunar etc.)
search:a inspecta|a controla (la vama)|a perchezitiona|a scotoci (intr-un buzunar etc.)|a cauta in, a scormoni
search:a cerceta, a scruta
search:a face investigatii|<to ~ for/after>a cauta|<to ~ into>a cerceta, a investiga|<to make a ~>a cauta|<to be in ~ of smb.>a fi in cautarea cuiva|<~ warrant>mandat de perchezitie|<~ work>explorare|<they ~ed his luggage>i-au perchezitionat bagajul
search-light:proiector, reflector
searching:cautare|examen|investigatie|control vamal|perchezitie
searching:sondare (a unei rani etc.)
searching:minutios, amanuntit
searching:patrunzator, scrutator
searching:patrunzator, puternic
seasick:care sufera de rau de mare|<to be ~>a avea rau de mare
seasickness:rau de mare
seaside:de litoral
seaside:litoral, coasta, tarm|<~ resort>statiune balneoclimaterica|<to go to the ~>a merge la mare
season:anotimp|sezon|perioada
season:a aclimatiza
season:a deprinde (cu), a obisnui (cu)|a maturiza|a intari, a cali|a supune unui tratament|a tempera, a modera
season:a condimenta
season:a se usca
season:a se invechi|<the four ~s>cele patru anotimpuri|<the rainy ~>anotimpul ploios|<in ~>de sezon|<out of ~>in afara de sezon|<theatrical ~>stagiune teatrala|<the off/dull/dead ~>sezonul mort (in statiuni etc.)|<close ~>sezon inchis (de

vinatoare)|<shooting ~>sezon d
season-ticket:abonament (de teatru, de tren)|<~ holder>abonat
seasonable:de sezon|oportun
seasonal:sezonier
seat:scaun, loc|loc (in tren, intr-o masina)|bilet, loc|fund (de scaun)|loc (in parlament)|mandat (al unui deputat)|fund (al pantalonilor etc.)
seat:teatru de razboi/operatii|sa (la bicicleta etc.)|resedinta (a unui guvern etc.)
seat:focar (al unei boli)|focar (al unei insurectii, rev.)|centru (industrial)|centru (cultural)
seat:scaun (pt. supapa)
seat:a aseza|a se aseza
seat:a amplasa (o masina etc.)
seat:a monta
seat:a avea (locuri)|<to take a ~>a lua loc|<to resume one`s ~>a-si relua locul|<to keep one`s ~>a-si pastra locul|<~ attendant>plasatoare (la teatru)|<to vacate one`s ~>a-si da demisia|<reserved ~s>locuri rezervate|<I have booked three ~s for Hamlet>am luat trei bi
seaweed:alga marina
seaworthy:in buna stare pentru navigatie
sebaceous:sebaceu|<~ gland>glanda sebacee
secant:secanta
secede:a se separa|a se sciziona
secernent:glanda|medicament stimulator de glande
secession:secesiune|sciziune
secessionist:secesionist
seclude:a izola (o persoana)
seclude:a inlatura (o persoana)|a interna|a tine inchisi porumbei calatori
secluded:izolat, retras|<a ~ life>o viata retrasa|<a ~ spot>un loc retras
seclusion:izolare|singuratate|loc retras|internare a porumbeilor calatori|<to live in ~>a trai in singuratate
seclusive:izolat, retras, singuratic
second:al doilea
second:secunda|clipa, moment
second:secunda
second:secundar, de gradul al doilea|accesoriu|inferior
second:comandant secund
second:premiantul al doilea|martor (la duel)
second:marfuri de calitatea a doua
second:secunda
second:in al doilea rind
second:a secunda (pe cineva)|a sustine (o propunere etc.)
second:a pune (un ofiter) in disponibil.|<in the ~ place>pe locul al doilea|<to live on the ~ floor>a locui la etajul al doilea|<to go ~ class>a calatori cu clasa a doua|<(fig.) to play ~ fiddle>a fi vioara a doua|<~-hand>de mina a doua|<~-hand book-seller>anticar|<it
second-rate:de mina a doua|<a ~ artist>un artist de mina a doua|<(mar.) ~ship>vas de rangul al doilea
secondary:secundar|de calitate inferioara|de mica importanta|<~ school education>invatamint mediu|<~ planet>satelit|<(geol.) ~ epoch>era mezozoica|<a very ~ matter>o chestiune foarte putin importanta
secrecy:discretie|taina, secret|caracter putin sociabil
secrecy:incuiat|ascundere, disimulare|singuratate, izolare|<you can rely on his ~>te poti baza pe discretia lui|<prepared in great ~>pregatit in mare taina|<there was no ~ about it>nu s-a facut un secret din aceasta
secret:ascuns, tainic, secret|discret|putin comunicativ
secret:incuiat|camuflat
secret:retras, singuratic

secret:secret, taina|<~ door>usa secreta|<as ~ as the grave>tacut ca un mormint|<he was as ~ and solitary as an oyster>a trait singur ca un cuc|<in ~>in taina|<to keep a ~>a pastra un secret|<to betray a ~>a divulga un secret|<top ~>strict secret|<to let one into a ~>
secretariat:secretariat
secretary:secretar|ministru, secretar de stat|secretar (mobila)
secretary:pasare-secretar|<private ~>secretar particular|<~ general>secretar general|<Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs/Foreign Secretary>ministru al afacerilor Externe|<Secretary of State>(in Anglia) ministru cu portofoliu|<Secretary of State>(e.a.) ministru de E
secretaryship:functia de secretar
secrete:a ascunde
secrete:a secreta
secretion:tainuire (de obiecte furate)
secretion:secretie
secretive:discret|rezervat|ascuns, tainuit
secretive:secretor
sect:secta
sectarian:sectar, sectarist
sectarian:sectant
section:impartire, diviziune
section:paragraf
section:sector (intr-un oras)
section:articol de lege
section:sectiune|compartiment (al unui sertar)
section:sectiune
section:cuseta|raion (intr-un magazin)
section:grup de lupta
section:sector
section:a imparti|a diviza in sectii, a sectiona|<longitudinal ~>sectiune longitudinala|<conic ~>sectiune conica|<cross ~>sectiune transversala
sectional:in sectiune, in profil|demontabil
sectional:cadrilat|<~ iron>fier profilat|<~ bookcase>biblioteca demontabila
sector:sector
sector:compas de proportie
secular:secular|foarte vechi|laic|lumesc
secular:profan|<~ education>invatamint laic
secularization:secularizare|laicizare
secularize:a seculariza|a laiciza
secund:unilateral
secure:linistit, fara grija
secure:in siguranta
secure:sigur (de)|sigur, asigurat|solid, intarit|neclintit, nestramutat
secure:a pune la adapost|a proteja (impotriva)|a apara (de)|a intemnita|a obtine, a procura|a face rost de|a retine|a asigura|a zavori, a incuia|a lasa amanet
secure:a asigura (o retragere etc.)
secure:a garanta|<~ from all dangers>la adapost de orice pericol|<to feel ~ of victory>a fi sigur de victorie|<a ~ future>un viitor asigurat|<a ~ foundation>o fundatie solida|<I could ~ two seats only for the concert>am reusit sa procur numai doua bilete la concert|<
security:securitate|incredere
security:cautiune
security:gaj
security:garantie
security:garant
security:efecte publice|<collective ~>securitate colectiva|<you may count on me with ~>poti avea toata increderea in mine|<the ~ market>bursa|<a ~ device>dispozitiv de siguranta

sedan:automobil inchis
sedate:calm, linistit|asezat, potolit
sedative:calmant
sedative:calmant
sedentary:sedentar
sedge:rogoz
sediment:sediment|reziduu
sedition:razvratire, rascoala, seditiune
seditious:seditios, care indeamna la razvr.
seduce:a seduce
seducer:seducator
seduction:seductie|seducere|atractie
seductive:seducator|corupator|atragator
sedulity:asiduitate, perseverenta
sedulous:silitor, sirguincios, harnic|asiduu, perseverent
see:eparhie|scaun episcopal
see:a vedea|a intelege, a pricepe|a sesiza|a considera, a aprecia|a vedea, a-si imagina|a conduce, a insoti|a observa, a remarca|a vizita, a se vedea cu|a consulta|a supraveghea|a avea grija de
see:a vedea|a intelege, a pricepe|<let me ~!>sa vad!|<as far as I can ~>dupa cite pot pricepe|<I ~>inteleg|<to ~ about smth.>a se ocupa de, a se ingriji de|<to ~ after>a avea grija de|<~ to it that>ai grija ca|<do you think he saw us?>crezi ca ne-a vazut?|<they ~ t
seed:graunte, saminta
seed:saminta, germene|sperma|progenitura|simbure|bob|<to go/run to ~>a decadea|<to go/run to ~>a se paragini|<to sow the ~s of discord>a semana discordie
seed-lobe:cotiledon
seed-plot:focar (al unei rascoale)
seed-time:timpul semanatului
seed-wool:bumbac neprelucrat
seeding-machin:semanatoare
seedling:rasad
seedy:plin de seminte|care face saminta
seedy:ponosit, uzat
seedy:murdar
seedy:indispus
seeing:care vede
seeing:vedere, vaz|<~ that>vazind ca, deoarece, pentru ca|<~ that you do not believe me>deoarece nu ma crezi|<~ is believing>daca vad, cred
seek:a cauta|a urmari un scop|a cere
seek:a cerceta, a explora|<to ~ after>a urmari|<to ~ for>a cauta|<to ~ truth>a cauta adevarul|<to ~ employment>a cauta serviciu|<to ~ a shelter>a cauta un adapost|<to ~ advice of smb.>a cere un sfat cuiva|<in vain did he ~ the island through>in zadar a explorat toa
seem:a parea|a avea impresia|<how does it ~ to you?>cum ti se pare?|<there ~ to be some difficulties>se pare ca sint unele greutati|<he does not ~ well>nu pare sa se simta bine|<I ~ to have known them for ages>am impresia ca-i cunosc de un veac|<(Inv.) me ~s>mi se
seeming:asa-zis|prefacut, simulat|<a ~ friend>un asa-zis prieten
seemly:convenabil|potrivit|decent|(in mod) atragator
seemly:convenabil|potrivit|decent|(in mod) atragator
seen:v. see
seep:a se prelinge
seer:profet
seesaw:basculant
seesaw:leganare, balansare|scindura de dat huta|<to play at ~>a se da huta
seethe:a fierbe, a clocoti|a se agita
segment:segment|parte

segregate:despartit, separat|izolat
segregate:simplu
segregate:a desparti, a separa, a izola
segregate:a segrega, a separa
segregate:a se desparti, a se separa|a se izola|a se grupa separat
segregation:despartire, separare|segregare|segregatie|<racial ~>segregatie rasiala
seignior:senior|nobil
seismic:seismic
seismograph:seismograf
seismology:seismologie
seizable:care poate fi sechestrat
seize:a apuca, a prinde|a cuceri|a captura
seize:a sesiza (o idee)|a izbi, a frapa|a folosi (un prilej)|a confisca
seize:a cuprinde
seize:a gripa (un cuzinet, piston etc.)|<to ~ hold of>a pune mina pe|<to ~ the meaning of>a sesiza sensul|<a desire to start at ance ~d him>a fost cuprins de dorinta de a pleca imediat
seizure:prindere, apucare|luare in stapinire|ocupare
seizure:confiscare
seizure:sechestrare
seizure:captura
seizure:acces, atac
seizure:gripaj, calare
seldom:rar
seldom:rar, (a)rareori
select:ales, select, de elita|selectionat|fin
select:a tria, a alege, a selectiona
select:a face o selectie|<(e.a.) ~ men>consiliu municipal
selection:selectiune|colectie|sortiment|culegere de opere alese
selection:selectie
selenium:seleniu
selenography:selenografie
self:personalitate, individualitate|persoana, individ|egoism|floare cu o singura culoare|<(com.) to ~>mie insumi/insami|<cheque drawn to ~>cec eliberat siesi|<one`s second ~>prieten intim|<he cares for nothing but ~>nu-l intereseaza decit propria sa persoana|<to
self-abasing:umilitor
self-acting:automat(ic)
self-adjusting:reglaj automat
self-applause:multumire de sine
self-assertion:afirmare a propriei sale persoane
self-bounty:darnicie, generozitate
self-centred:egocentric
self-charity:spirit de autoconservare
self-command:v. self-control
self-conceit:amor propriu|ingimfare
self-confident:sigur (de sine)|increzut
self-conscious:constient de propria-i valoare|sfios, timid|afectat
self-contained:stapin pe sine|rezervat, necomunicativ
self-control:stapinire de sine, singe rece
self-criticism:autocritica
self-deceit:iluzie
self-defence:legitima aparare
self-denial:abnegatie
self-dependent:independent
self-depreciat:modestie exagerata
self-determina:autodeterminare
self-educated:autodidact

self-esteem:supraapreciere a propriei pers.|infumurare
self-evident:batator la ochi
self-glorious:vanitos
self-governing:care se autoguverneaza
self-governmen:stapinire de sine
self-governmen:autonomie
self-importanc:infumurare|vanitate
self-interest:interes personal
self-mastery:stapinire de sine
self-motion:automiscare
self-moved:din propria sa initiativa|care se misca singur
self-murder:sinucidere
self-opinion:infumurare
self-pleasing:egoist|ingimfat
self-possessed:stapin pe sine
self-possessio:singe rece
self-preservat:instinct de autoaparare|<in ~>in legitima aparare
self-propelled:autopropulsat|cu autopropulsie
self-propellin:v. self-propelled
self-recording:(care inregistreaza) automat
self-sacrifice:abnegatie
self-sown:spontan
self-starter:demaror
self-study:studiu individual
self-styled:pretins, asa-zis
self-taught:autodidact
self-willed:incapatinat, indaratnic|voluntar
self-winding:cu remontoar automat
selfish:egoist
selfsame:identic
sell:a vinde
sell:a pacali
sell:a se vinde, a fi cautat|a vinde, a face vinzare
sell:pacaleala|<goods that do not ~>marfuri care nu trec|<that was a ~!>asa pacaleala (mai) zic si eu!|<to ~ goods retail>a vinde marfuri cu amanuntul|<to ~ goods for cash>a vinde marfuri pe bani gheata|<to ~ one`s life dearly>a-si vinde pielea scump|<to ~ off>a s
sell-out:vinzare totala in vederea lichid.|expozitie cu vinzare|piesa de teatru
seller:vinzator|negustor|debitant|marfa|<a best-~>un succes de librarie
semantic:semantic
semantics:semantica
semaphore:semafor
semasiology:semasiologie
semblance:asemanare, similitudine|infatisare, forma|<she bears the ~ of a lamb and the heart of a tiger>are infatisarea de miel si inima de tigru
semibreve:nota intreaga
semicircle:semicerc|semiciclu
semicircular:semicircular
semicolon:punct si virgula
semilunar:in forma de semiluna
semilunar:semilunar
seminar:seminar
seminary:seminar teologic
seminary:seminar iezuit|liceu particular
semite:semit
Semitic:semit, semitic
Semitic:semit
semitone:semiton

semivowel:semivocala
sempstress:croitoreasa, cusatoreasa
senate:senat
senate:consiliu
senator:senator
send:a trimite la|a trimite, a expedia o scrisoare|a lansa, a proiecta (o racheta)
send:a da, a ingadui|a goni, a alunga
send:a emite, a transmite|<to ~ a child to school>a trimite un copil la scoala|<to ~ smb. for/after smth.>a trimite pe cineva dupa ceva|<it was sent by post>a fost expediat prin posta|<to ~ a present>a trimite un cadou|<our attack sent the enemy flying>atacul nos
send-off:manifestatie de simpatie
sender:expeditor (al unui colet etc.)|aparat de emisie
senile:senil
senility:senilitate
senior:mai virstnic|mai vechi (intr-o functie)|senior
senior:persoana mai in virsta|pers. cu o vechime mai mare|<he is two years ~ to me>este mai mare cu doi ani decit mine|<the ~ officer>functionarul cel mai vechi in grad|<the ~ partner>asociatul principal|<the ~ service>marina (de razboi)|<John Smith ~>John smith-tat
seniority:calitatea de senior|vechime (in munca, in grad)|<to be promoted by ~>a fi avansat pentru vechime
sennight:saptamina|<this day ~>de azi intr-o saptamina
sensation:senzatie|senzatie, vilva|<a painful ~ of cold>o senzatie dureroasa de frig|<to make a ~>a face senzatie
sensational:senzational
sense:simt
sense:minte, cuget, ratiune|bun-simt|judecata sanatoasa|inteles, semnificatie
sense:a intui|a presimti|a percepe|<the five ~s>cele cinci simturi|<to have a keen ~ of hearing>a avea auzul fin|<~ organs>organe de simt|<to be in one`s ~s>a fi cu mintea intreaga|<to frighten smb. out of his ~s>a inspaiminta pe cineva pina la nebunie|<to come to o
senseless:fara simtire, fara cunostinta|lipsit de bun-simt|stupid|<a ~ remark>o prostie
sensibility:sensibilitate (fizica)|susceptibilitate|emotivitate
sensible:perceptibil (cu ajut. simturilor)|sensibil, apreciabil|rational, judicios|cu bun-simt|constient
sensible:sensibil (la)|care nu ignora|<a ~ difference>o diferenta apreciabila|<it was the most ~ thing to do>era cel mai rational lucru care putea fi facut|<a ~ decision>o hotarire judicioasa|<a ~ man>un om cu bun-simt|<a ~ man>un om cu simt practic|<to be ~ of one`s d
sensitive:senzitiv|sensibil|susceptibil|<to be ~ to cold>a fi friguros|<~ on a question of honour>susceptibil in chestiuni de onoare|<(fot.) ~ plate/paper>placa/hirtie fotosensibila|<(bot.) the ~ plant>mimoza
sensitivity:sensibilitate|susceptibilitate
sensorial:senzorial
sensual:senzual, voluptuos|<~ pleasures>placeri senzuale
sensuality:senzualitate
sensuous:voluptuos
sensuous:ametitor
sent:v. send
sentence:judecata
sentence:sentinta
sentence:propozitie
sentence:fraza
sentence:a condamna|<life ~>condamnare pe viata|<under ~ of death>condamnat la moarte|<they were ~d to death>au fost condamnati la moarte
sententious:sententios

sentient:simtitor, sensibil
sentiment:sentiment, simtamint
sentimental:sentimental
sentimentalism:sentimentalism
sentinel:santinela|<to stand ~>a fi de garda
sentry:v. sentinel|straja
sentry-box:ghereta a santinelei
sepal:sepala
separable:separabil, detasabil
separate:separat de, detasat (de)|independent|particular, separat
separate:a separa de, a detasa de
separate:a desprinde de
separate:a se separa|a se detasa
separate:a se separa|<~ maintenance>pensie alimentara|<to ~ from smb.>a se desparti de cineva|<the Channel ~s Great Britain from France>Canalul Minecii desparte Anglia de Franta|<to ~ truth from error>a deosebi adevarul de eroare|<to ~ the milk>a smintini laptele|<to ~
separation:separare (de)|despartire|departare, distanta
separation:sciziune
separation:separatie de corp
separation:clasare (a minereurilor)|<judicial ~>separatie de corp si de bunuri
sept:clan|trib
September:septembrie
septic:septic
septic:mijloc septic|<~ poisoning>septicemie
septuagenary:septuagenar
septum:sept
sepulchral:sepulcral, de mormint|funebru
sepulchral:cavernos
sepulchre:mormint|<(rel.) the Holy ~>sfintul mormint
sepulture:inmormintare, inhumare|mormint|loc de inmormintare
sequel:continuare, urmare a unei nuvele|urmare, consecinta|<in the ~>mai tirziu, in viitor|<the action had an unfortunate ~>actiunea a avut o urmare nenorocita
sequence:succesiune, ordine
sequence:concordanta
sequence:secventa|<in ~>in serie, in succesiune|<the ~ of events>succesiunea evenimentelor|<~ of tenses>concordanta a timpurilor
sequester:a sechestra, a pune sub sechestru|a izola
sequestered:sechestrat|confiscat|izolat, retras
seraphic:serafic
Serb:sirbesc, sirb
Serb:sirb
sere:vestejit, ofilit, uscat
serenade:serenada
serenade:a face (cuiva) o serenada
serene:senin, limpede
serene:linistit
serene:senin, calm
serene:cer senin, fara nori
serene:mare linistita|<with a ~ look>cu infatisare senina|<to become ~>a se insenina la fata
serenity:seninatate|calm, liniste
serf:serb
serfdom:serbie
serge:serj
sergeant:sergent|sergent in politie|<~ major>sergent-major
serial:de serie|care formeaza serie
serial:roman foileton|film in serii|<~ number>numar de serie|<~ number>numar de

ordine|<~ number>numar matricol|<~ story>roman foileton
series:serie, sir|gama (de culori etc.)
series:serie|asortiment (de marfuri)|<a ~ of mistakes>o serie de greseli|
<(electr.) ~ battery>pile in serie
serious:serios|grav|<this is a ~ matter>aceasta este o chestiune serioasa|<the
situation is getting ~>situatia se agraveaza
seriousness:seriozitate|gravitate (a unei situatii)
sermon:predica|<to preach a ~ smb.>a tine cuiva o predica
serous:seros
serpent:sarpe
serpent:sarpe, vipera
serpent:om perfid/prefacut|<that woman is a ~>femeia aceea e o vipera|<(rel.) The
Old Serpent>diavolul|<(astron.) the Serpent>sarpele
serpentine:de sarpe|sinuos, intortocheat
serpentine:perfid
serpentine:subtil
serried:strins
serried:compact|<in ~ ranks>in rinduri strinse
serry:a se imbulzi, a se inghesui
serum:ser
servant:sluga, servitor|functionar|<man ~>servitor|<maid ~>servitoare|<~
boy>fecior in casa|<~ girl>fata in casa|<civil ~>functionar de stat|<(mil.)
officer`s ~>ordonanta|<(In corespondenTA) your (most) obedient ~>al dv. cu
deosebita stima
serve:a servi|a ajuta
serve:a alimenta (cu)|a deservi|a raspunde unei necesitati, scop|a servi (o
mincare etc.)
serve:a notifica|a trata (pe cineva)|a satisface, a multumi pe cineva|a juca o
festa/un renghi|a face o farsa|a face, a implini
serve:a fi servitor|a face serviciul militar|a fi util, a fi de folos|a tine loc
de, a servi drept|a fi favorabil
serve:serva|<he ~d under X>el a facut serviciul militar sub comanda lui X|<the
trunk ~d him as a chair>cufarul i-a servit drept scaun|<the tide ~s>fluxul ne este
favorabil|<to ~ one`s country>a-si servi patria|<if my memory ~s right>daca ma
ajuta memoria|<the New Hy
service:slujba, serviciu|serviciu|folos, ajutor|serviciu, sectie in institutie|
distributie, instalatie, gaz, apa|serviciu|depanare, intretinere automobile
service:serviciu
service:notificare
service:serviciu divin, slujba
service:a depana, a intretine automobile|a alimenta cu combustibil|<length of
~>vechime in cimpul muncii|<to do one`s military ~>a-si face serviciul militar|<to
have seen long ~>a fi imbatrinit in serviciu|<public ~s>servicii publice|<to
render a ~>a face un servici
service-pipe:bransament
serviceable:util, folositor|comod|practic|utilizabil|in stare de functionare
serviceman:militar
serviette:servet
servile:de sclav|slugarnic|servil|<~ insurrections>rascoale ale sclavilor|<~
flattery>lingusire slugarnica|<~ imitation>imitatie servila|<~
translation>traducere servila
servitor:slujitor, sluga|student bursier (la Oxford)
servitude:robie, sclavie|obligatie, constringere
servitude:servitute
servitude:servitute (de trecere etc.)|<(jur.) penal ~>munca silnica
sesame:susan
seseli:leustean
sessile:sesil

session:sesiune
session:an universitar
session:semestru scolar|sedinta|<the House is now in ~>Camera e in sesiune acum|<to have a ~>a avea o sedinta|<secret ~>sedinta secreta|<(scoT., jur.) the Court of ~>Curtea suprema
sessional:de sesiune
set:pregatit din timp
set:rece|de neschimbat, imuabil
set:stabil
set:ferm, hotarit
set:fixat|corpolent
set:prescris, stabilit
set:garnitura|serviciu (de cafea etc.)|trusa
set:scrisoare|grup, cerc
set:clica, gasca|directie (a unui curent etc.)
set:tendinta (a opiniei publice etc.)
set:set|pozitie (a capului etc.)
set:planta|configuratie (a unui teren etc.)
set:asfintit, apus de soare
set:rasad
set:lastar
set:aret|aparat
set:a pune, a aseza|a aseza, a aranja, a dispune|a regla, a potrivi|a coafa|a acorda|a semana, a insaminta|a presara (cu)|a planta, a sadi|a implinta, a infige|a monta (o piatra pretioasa)
set:a monta
set:a culege o pagina
set:a intinde, a desfasura|a pune la loc (un brat luxat)|a stabili, a fixa (o data etc.)|a fixa (un pret)|a da importanta (unei probleme)
set:a atita|a indica, a arata|a da|a trasa|a impune|a indruma|a pune pe cineva pe urmele cuiva|a pune, a indemna (sa faca)|a intinde (o cursa)|a determina (pozitia) cu busola
set:a reconditiona
set:a asfinti, a apune, a scapata
set:a disparea
set:a face priza
set:a se suda
set:a se coagula
set:a se prinde
set:a intepeni
set:a se stinge
set:a veni bine
set:a incepe|<a ~ speech>discurs bine pregatit|<a ~ smile>un zimbet rece|<~ opinions>convingeri ferme|<a well ~ girl>o fata trupesa|<~ phrase>expresie des folosita|<to be dead ~ on doing smth.>a fi ferm hotarit sa faca ceva|<the wind has ~ in>a inceput sa bata vin
set-back:esec, nereusita (intr-o afacere)|regres
set-back:recidiva
set-back:lovitura|<(tehn.) ~ device>dispozitiv de schimbare la zero (al unui contor etc.)
set-down:coborire (dintr-un tren etc.)
set-down:argument fara replica
set-off:compensatie, despagubire|podoaba
set-to:cearta
set-to:bataie, incaierare
set-up:amplasare (a unui instr. topogr.)|tinuta dreapta (a corpului)
set-up:organizare interna (a unei intr.)
set-up:meci de box aranjat dinainte

set-up:cuib de hoti
settee:canapea
setter:(ciine) prepelicar|instalator|giuvaergiu
setter:compozitor
setting:asezare, punere|asfintit, apus (de soare etc.)
setting:directie
setting:instalare
setting:instalatie|montare (a unei pietre pretioase)
setting:culegere
setting:montare (a unei piese)|priza (a cimentului)|<~ in order>orinduire|<~ in>inceput|<~ forth>proclamare|<~ forth>publicare|<~ off>plecare|<~ off>podoaba|<~ out>plecare|<~ out>debut
settle:a instala (pe cineva)|a casatori
settle:a capatui (pe cineva)|a coloniza (o tara)
settle:a fixa, a stabili|a aranja, a ordona|a pune in ordine|a calma, a linisti (nervii etc.)|a lasa sa se limpezeasca (lichid)|a fixa, a stabili o data, un loc|a convinge|a impaca (o cearta)|a plati
settle:a incondeia (pe cineva)
settle:a se stabili cu domiciliul
settle:a se apuca de lucru
settle:a se aseza
settle:a se statornici|a se casatori
settle:a se limpezi|a se depune, a se aseza la fund
settle:a se potoli
settle:a se aseza (pe)
settle:a lua o hotarire relativ la
settle:a se hotari in legatura cu
settle:a se tasa|<they ~d in the North of the country>s-au stabilit in nordul tarii|<the weather seems to have ~d>vremea pare sa se fi statornicit|<he will ~ into a good husband>se va casatori si va deveni un sot bun|<to ~ up>a plati o nota|<to be ~d in a place>a fi
settlement:asezare, stabilire|colonie|colonizare (a unei tari)|cartier nou (linga un oras)
settlement:catun|reglementare (a unei afaceri)
settlement:renta|zestre|dota|sediment|<marriage ~>contract de casatorie
settler:colonist|imigrant
settler:argument
seven:sapte
sevenfold:inseptit
sevenfold:de sapte ori atit
seventh:al saptelea
seventh:septime|<in the ~ heaven>in al saptelea cer
seventy:saptezeci
sever:a desparti, a separa|a rupe (o relatie)
sever:a se desparti|a se rupe|<(geom.) to ~ a beam>a sectiona o birna
several:diferit, divers
several:individual|mai multi, diversi
several:mai multi|un numar de|citiva, citeva|<on ~ occasions>cu diferite ocazii|<our ~ rights>drepturile noastre personale|<he and ~ others>el si alti citiva|<~ people>mai multi oameni|<~ of them have seen her>mai multi dintre ei au vazut-o
severally:separat, individual|<jointly and ~>in mod solidar
severe:sever, riguros
severe:auster, sobru
severe:aspru
severe:violent
severe:grav
severe:serios|minutios
severe:intens, puternic|ironic|sarcastic|<her criticism was very ~>critica ei a

fost foarte severa|<to undergo a ~ examination>a fi supus unei examinari severe|<a ~ winter>o iarna aspra|<a ~ enquiry>o ancheta minutioasa|<a ~ remark>o remarca caustica|<don`t be too ~
severity:severitate, rigurozitate|sobrietate|asprime (a vremii)|violenta (a unei dureri)|gravitate (a unei boli)|ironie|sarcasm|<to use ~>a pedepsi cu severitate
sew:a coase|a brosa (o carte)|<to ~ on a button>a coase un nasture
sewage:apa de canal
sewer:sant/canal de scurgere|persoana care coase|legator de carti
sewerage:sistem de canalizare
sewing:cusut
sewing-machine:masina de cusut
sewn:v. sew
sex:sex|<~ appeal>farmec, nuri
sexagenarian:sexagenar
sexagenarian:sexagenar
sextet:sextet
sexton:paracliser|gropar
sexual:sexual
sexuality:sexualitate
shabby:meschin, josnic|ordinar
shabby:jerpelit, ros
shabby:saracacios|<to do smb. a ~ turn>a se purta meschin|<~ room>camera saracacioasa
shackle:catarama|toarta (a lacatului)
shackle:obstacole, greutati|ochi, veriga de lant
shackle:a pune catusele (cuiva)|a incatusa (un prizonier)|a uni (un lant) printr-o veriga
shackle:a intepeni (un odgon)|<the ~s of convention>limitele impuse de convenientele sociale
shade:umbra|fantoma|nuanta
shade:abajur
shade:stor (la fereastra)
shade:a umbri|a feri|a intrista|a hasura|<(d. culori) blue that ~s off into green>albastru care bate in verde|<in the ~ of a tree>la umbra unui copac|<he was put in the ~ by his friend>a fost eclipsat de prietenul sau|<a ~ of annoyance on his>face o umbra de supa
shadeless:neumbrit, fara umbra
shading:umbre (ale unui desen)|umbrire|hasurare
shadow:intuneric|umbra
shadow:umbra
shadow:urma|agent al politiei secrete|singuratate
shadow:adapost, protectie
shadow:a acoperi cu umbra sa, a umbri
shadow:a tese cu fire de diferite culori
shadow:a file (pe cineva)|a nuanta|a schita
shadow:a inchipui|<all the rest of the room was left in ~>in tot restul camerei era intuneric|<she could see her ~ on the wall>ea a putut sa-si vada umbra pe perete|<the ~ of death>umbra noptii|<under the ~ of a terrible accusation>sub povara unei acuzatii grele|<th
shadowland:imparatia umbrelor
shadowy:umbrit|intunecos|tenebros, sumbru
shadowy:vag, nelamurit
shady:umbros, umbrit|suspect, dubios|echivoc, ambiguu|<a ~ spot>un loc umbrit|<a ~ walk>o alee umbrita|<(fam.) to be on the ~ side of fifty>a fi trecut de cincizeci de ani|<~ looking customer>tip/individ suspect|<~ public house>spelunca|<a ~ question>o intrebare ec
shaft:sageata
shaft:intepatura|miner|coada (a unui instrument)|raza (de lumina)

shaft:osie, ax|fus|trunchi (al unui arbore)|oiste
shaft:put|<the ~s of Cupid>sagetile lui Cupidon|<the ~s of satire>intepaturile satirei|<driving-~>ax de transmisie|<to sink a ~>a sapa un put
shag:par aspru|plus|tutun (tare, calitate inferioara)
shag:cormoran
shake:zguduitura, zdruncinatura|clatinare (din cap)|stringere de mina
shake:moment, secunda|tremuratura
shake:tril
shake:a scutura, a clatina|a zgudui, a zdruncina|a intimida, a speria|a impresiona
shake:a ornamenta (o bucata muzicala)
shake:a se clatina, a se zgudui|a tremura
shake:a da mina|a cinta in triluri|<the whole house shool with the explosion>toata casa se zgudui din cauza exploziei|<his hand was shaking>mina ii tremura|<(fam.) he was shaking in his shoes>tremura din toate balamalele|<~!>da mina!|<she answered with a ~ of the
shake-up:lucru improvizat|remaniere (de personal)
shakedown:pat pliant
shakedown:actiunea de a tapa
shaken:v. shake
shako:chipiu
shaky:subred|slab|plin de crapaturi, crapat|tremurator|pe care nu se poate conta|<a ~ house>o casa subreda|<to feel ~>a nu se simti prea bine|<his German is ~>e slab la germana|<~ hand>mina tremuratoare|<~ writing>scris tremurat|<his memory is rather ~>are memorie
shall:<I ~ write him tomorrow>ii voi scrie miine|<next September I ~ have been here for five years>in septembrie se vor implini cinci ani de cind stau aici|<I ~ break the record>sint hotarit sa dobor recordul|<you ~ get it>va promit ca o veti primi|<you shan`t go
shallow:putin adinc|superficial
shallow:vad (putin adinc)|banc (de nisip la mare)|<a ~ mind>o fire superficiala
shalt:<(Inv., poet.) pers. a 3-a sg. de la shall, thou ~ not go>nu vei merge
sham:prefacut, simulat
sham:fals|fictiv|iluzoriu
sham:prefacatorie|comedie, farsa
sham:impostor
sham:farsor
sham:a simula|<~ fight>lupta simulata (la manevre)|<he is all ~>e prefacatoria intruchipata|<he is a ~!>e un farsor
shamateur:sportiv amator
shamble:tirsiit|punct de oprire (in put de mina)
shamble:a umbla tirsiind picioarele
shame:rusine, pudoare|rusine|ocara
shame:a face de rusine|situatie dezonoranta|a batjocori, a face de ocara|<to have no sense of ~>a nu avea rusine|<to be lost to (all sense of) ~, to have lost all ~>a nu mai avea nici un pic de rusine|<he was a ~ to his family>el era ocara/rusinea familiei sale|<
shameful:rusinos|mirsav|nedemn
shameless:nerusinat, neobrazat
shammy:piele de capra neagra
shampoo:frictiune (la cap)|sampon
shamrock:trifoi
shank:fluierul piciorului|tulpina|trunchi|burlan (de cos)
shanty:cintec de manevra al marinarilor|coliba|baraca
shan`t:forma contrasa de la shall not
shape:forma|configuratie|aspect, infatisare|forma, model|aparitie, naluca, vedenie
shape:profil (al fierului de constr.)
shape:a forma, a modela|a ajusta, a potrivi
shape:a adapta (la)|a evoca|a schita (un proiect, un plan)|a indrepta, a indruma|a

indica (drumul)
shape:a se dezvolta, a lua proportii|a prinde forma|<(fig.) to ~ well>a promite|<trees of all ~s>copaci de toate formele|<to take ~>a prinde contur|<our plans are taking ~>planurile noastre se contureaza|<to get out of/to lose ~>a se deforma|<to put an article into
shapeless:fara forma|diform, pocit
shapely:bine proportionat, bine facut|frumos|simetric
shard:ciob (de sticla etc.)
shard:elitra
share:brazdar|parte|participatie, cota-parte
share:actiune, titlu
share:a imparti|a impartasi
share:a imparti|a lua parte la, a participa la|<to ~ alike>a imparti egal|<they ought to ~ with us in the expenses>ei ar trebui sa contribuie la cheltuieli alaturi de noi|<to ~ in>a lua parte la, a fi asociat la|<to ~ out>a distribui, a repartiza|<in equal ~s>in p
sharecropper:dijmas
shareholder:actionar
shark:rechin|pungas, escroc
sharp:ascutit|taios|ascutit, tuguiat
sharp:aspru
sharp:brusc
sharp:abrupt
sharp:dezghetat
sharp:iscusit
sharp:destept
sharp:patrunzator
sharp:aspru, patrunzator
sharp:aspru
sharp:patrunzator
sharp:fara scrupule
sharp:inversunat, indirjit
sharp:surd|sever
sharp:violent
sharp:mare
sharp:fin
sharp:brusc, subit|exact, fix|cu vioiciune
sharp:diez
sharp:consoana surda|<as ~ as a razor>ascutit ca un brici|<~ tongue>limba ascutita|<the ~ roofs of the old houses>acoperisurile tuguiate ale caselor vechi|<a ~ turn in the mountains>o cotitura brusca in munti|<~ practice(s)>procedee necinstite|<~ reproof>repros aspr
sharp-sighted:cu privire patrunzatoare|istet, iscusit
sharp-witted:inteligent, ager la minte
sharpen:a ascuti
sharpen:a atita
sharpen:a trezi|a intensifica|a accentua (o senzatie)
sharpen:a ridica prin diez (o nota)|a accentua (un contrast, caract.)|<to ~ a pencil>a ascuti un creion|<it ~ed my curiosity>mi-a trezit curiozitatea
sharper:escroc|trisor (la carti)
sharpshooter:tragator de elita
shatter:a sfarima, a sparge in bucati
shatter:a zdruncina (nervii)
shatter:a sminti (la cap) pe cineva
shatter:a se sfarima, a se sparge in buc.
shave:barbierit|lovitura razanta
shave:a barbieri|a gelui|a taia|a trece razant pe linga
shave:a jumuli (un client etc.)|<to have a ~>a se barbieri|<how much does he

charge for a ~?>cit ia pentru un ras?|<you have had a close ~>ai scapat ieftin|<to get ~d>a se barbieri
shaven:barbierit|<to be clean ~>a fi ras complet
shaver:barbier
shaver:tingau, pusti
shaver:smecher|camatar
shaving:barbierit
shaving:surcele|<~ brush>pamatuf|<~ soap>sapun pentru barbierit
shawl:sal|basma
she:ea
she:femeie|femela|<the only ~ I admire>singura femeie pe care o admir|<is the child a he or a ~ ?>copilul este baiat sau fata?|<~ bear>ursoaica|<~ wolf>lupoaica|<~ devil>dracoaica
sheaf:legatura|snop
sheaf:piramida (de arme)|teanc (de hirtii)|<to bind in sheaves>a lega in snopi
shear:tuns|tunsoare
shear:foarfece
shear:a tunde
shear:a jumuli
shear:a despuia|a taia (o craca etc.)
shear:a se taia
sheath:teaca (de sabie)
sheath:teaca|toc (de cutit)
sheath:invelis (al unui organ)
sheath:elitra
sheathe:a baga (o sabie) in teaca
sheathe:a arma
sheathe:a captusi (o corabie)|a acoperi (o casa)|<(fig.) to ~ the sword>a inceta ostilitatile|<to ~ a cable>a arma un cablu
sheathing:captusire (a unei corabii)
sheathing:armare (a unui cablu)
sheathing:camasa (a unui cilindru)
sheave:roata (scobita) de scripete
sheave:a lega (in snopi)
shed:sopron
shed:hangar|baraca|cabana|atelier (al fierarului etc.)|grajd|remiza
shed:a varsa (lacrimi etc.)|a lepada (frunze)|a revarsa, a raspindi (jurul sau)|<portable ~>hangar demontabil|<the moon ~ her soft tight on the path>luna isi revarsa stralucirea-i blinda pe carare|<(fig.) to ~ (a) light on a matter>a lamuri o chestiune complica
sheen:splendoare|stralucire|luciu (al matasii)|sclipire (a unei bijuterii etc.)
sheep:oaie|berbec|neghiob, natarau|sevro|marochin
sheep:enoriasi|persoana timida
sheep-fold:stina
sheepish:timid, sfios|rusinos|neghiob, natarau|plouat|<a ~ look>un aer plouat
sheepskin:piele de oaie|mesina|pergament
sheepskin:diploma
sheer:pur, curat|veritabil|limpede|real, adevarat|perpendicular
sheer:diafan
sheer:a face o cotitura brusca|<it is ~ nonsense>este o curata prostie|<it is ~ impossibility>este intr-adevar imposibil|<~ cliff>stinca perpendiculara|<(mar.) to ~ off>a pleca in larg
sheet:cearsaf|foaie, coala (de hirtie)|ziar|placa (de metal)|strat
sheet:betie
sheet:a acoperi cu o pinza|a infasura intr-o pinza|<loose ~>foaie volanta|<(com.) order ~>buletin de comanda|<to be a ~ or so/ to be three ~s in the wind>a fi afumat
sheet-anchor:ancora de rezerva

sheet-anchor:mijloc unic de salvare
sheeted:invelit in pinza
sheeted:care cade in suvoaie
sheeting:pinza pentru cearsafuri
sheeting:cearsafuri
sheik:seic
sheldrake:rata salbatica
shelf:raft, polita
shelf:recif|<set of shelves>etajera|<to lay a book on the ~>a aseza o carte pe raft|<she is on the ~>a ramas fata batrina
shell:cochilie (de molusca)|carapace (de broasca testoasa)|scoica
shell:pastaie|schelet (al unei cladiri etc.)|scoarta (a pamintului)
shell:coca (a unei corabii)
shell:linii generale (ale unui proiect)|sicriu, cosciug
shell:obuz
shell:bomba
shell:marmita|lingura in forma de scoica
shell:aparenta
shell:lira
shell:a curata de coaja, a coji|a scoate din cochilie (stridii)
shell:a bombarda|a decortica (orz, orez etc.)|<to retire into one`s ~>a se inchide in sine|<heavy ~>obuz de calibru greu|<to ~ out>a plati, a da din buzunar
shell-proof:blindat
shell-shock:psihoza traumatica|comotie cerebrala
shellac:serlac
shellfire:tir de artilerie
she`d:forma contrasa de la she had
she`ll:forma contrasta de la she will
shelter:adapost|azil, refugiu|ocrotire, protectie
shelter:a da adapost (cuiva), a adaposti|a ocroti, a apara
shelter:a se adaposti|a se pune la adapost|<to seek ~ from the rain>a cauta un adapost de ploaie|<to get under ~, to take ~>a se adaposti|<to afford ~>a oferi adapost
shelterless:fara adapost
shelve:a fi inclinat|a merge in panta (usoara)
shelve:a prevedea cu rafturi|a orindui (carti) pe rafturi|a neglija
shelve:a clasa (un caz)|a abandona (un proiect, un plan)|<the road ~s up to the mountains>drumul urca usor inspre munti|<my request has been ~d>cererea mea a fost data uitarii
shepherd:cioban, pastor, pacurar|<~ boy>ciobanas|<~ girl>ciobanita|<~`s crook>toiag (ciobanesc)
shepherdess:ciobanita
sheppy:tarc pentru oi
sheriff:serif
sherry:vin de Xeres
shew:v. show
shied:v. shy
shield:scut, pavaza
shield:aparare, ocrotire
shield:carapace
shield:blindaj
shield:a apara, a proteja de, impotriva
shield:a blinda|<to ~ oneself from>a se apara de
shieldless:lipsit de aparare
shift:schimbare, modificare|schimb (echipa)|mijloc de existenta|siretlic|subterfugiu
shift:a muta, a deplasa|a transfera|a schimba, a inlocui
shift:a-si schimba locul, a se deplasa

shift:a-si schimba directia|a se descurca|a o scoate la capat|a avea o atitudine nehotarita|<the wind has ~ed to the North again>vintul si-a schimbat din nou directia spre nord|<to ~ for oneself>a se descurca singur, fara ajutorul nimanui|<a sudden ~ of the wind
shiftless:neputincios|incapabil|lenes
shifty:siret, viclean
shifty:smecher|perfid
shilling:siling, moneda englezeasca|<to take the king`s ~>a se inrola in armata|<to cut off with a ~>a dezmosteni
shilly-shally:a ezita, a fi nehotarit|a se tocmi
shimmer:licarire
shimmer:a licari
shin:v. shin-bone
shin-bone:fluierul piciorului
shindy:scandal, taraboi
shine:stralucire|sclipire|lustru (la pantofi)|luciu (metalic)|timp frumos
shine:scandal, taraboi
shine:simpatic, drag
shine:a sclipi|a luci, a straluci
shine:a radia (de bucurie etc.)
shine:a straluci
shine:a lustrui (ghete etc.)|<the moon is shining>luna straluceste|<he made my boots ~ in a second>mi-a lustruit ghetele intr-o secunda|<he did not ~ in society>n-a stralucit in societate|<to take a ~ to>a indragi pe cineva
shingle:sindrila|tunsoare scurta
shingle:a acoperi cu sindrila|a tunde (parul) scurt|a tunde baieteste|<her hair is ~d>ea poarta parul tuns baieteste
shining:lucitor, stralucitor|<~ example>exemplu stralucitor
ship:nava, vapor|corabie
ship:a imbarca (echipajul, calatori)|a incarca pe bord (marfuri)|a trimite, a expedia (marfuri)
ship:a se imbarca|<on board ~>pe bord|<training ~>vas-scoala|<to take ~>a (se) imbarca|<when my ~ comes home>cind voi fi bogat
shipboard:bord|<on ~>la bord
shipload:incarcatura (a unui vas)
shipment:imbarcare|expediere (de marfuri)|incarcatura (a unui vas)
shipowner:armator
shipping:imbarcare
shipping:expediere (de marfuri)|totalitatea vaselor dintr-un port
shipshape:bine intretinut
shipshape:ca pe bord|pus la punct, asa cum trebuie|<all is ~>totul este in ordine
shipwreck:naufragiu|epava
shipwreck:ruina
shipwreck:a cauza naufragiul (unui vas)|a face sa esueze (un plan)|a narui (o speranta)
shipwright:constructor de nave|dulgher de nave
shipyard:santier naval
shirk:a se sustrage de la|a se eschiva de la
shirt:camasa (barbateasca)|<night ~>camasa de noapte|<(fig.) stuffed ~>persoana ingimfata
shiver:ciob, tandara|fior, frison
shiver:a tremura (de frig etc.)
shiver:a (se) sparge in bucati|a (se) sfarima|<it sent cold ~s down my back>m-au trecut fiori reci
shivery:care tremura|fragil|sfarimicios|<to feel ~>a avea frisoane, a-l lua cu frig
shoal:putin adinc
shoal:multime, masa, puzderie|banc de pesti|teanc (de scrisori)

shoal:a se inghesui, a se imbulzi
shoal:a se ingramadi, a se aduna
shoal:banc de nisip|vad putin adinc
shoal:pericol ascuns|<~ water>apa putin adinca|<in ~>in masa
shock:soc, zguduitura, zdruncinatura|claie, capita|ciocnire, izbire
shock:cutremur
shock:lovitura
shock:soc operator
shock:a soca, a scandaliza, a revolta|a aseza in clai, in capite
shock:a curenta|<the ~s of an earthquake>zguduiturile unui cutremur de pamint|<electric ~>soc electric|<~ troops>trupe de soc|<it gave his father quite a ~>a fost o lovitura grea pentru tatal sau|<a sight that would ~ you>o priveliste care te-ar revolta|<she was ~ed
shock:amortizor
shocker:roman de senzatie
shocker:persoana sau lucru socant|<news came upon me with a ~>noutatile m-au socat
shocking:socant, revoltator, scandalos|ingrozitor
shocking:groaznic, ingrozitor|<~ news>stiri inspaimintatoare|<how ~!>ce oribil!|<(fam.) ~ weather>vreme ingrozitoare, oribila
shod:v. shoe
shoe:pantof|potcoava (de cal)
shoe:sabot|talpa (a saniei)|opritoare (de roata)
shoe:fundatie
shoe:jgheab
shoe:talpa a afetului
shoe:a incalta|a potcovi (un cal)|a fereca (un stilp)|a pune opritoare (la o roata)|<to put on one`s ~s>a-si pune pantofii|<to take off one`s ~s>a-si scoate pantofii|<to put the ~ on the right foot>a mustra pe cel care o merita|<to die in one`s>a muri de moarte v
shoe-string:siret pentru pantof|suma de bani prea mica
shoe-string:mic|<a ~ majority>o majoritate foarte mica
shoeless:descult
shoemaker:cizmar
shone:v. shine
shoo:a speria (pasari)|<to ~ the chickens away/off>a goni puii
shook:v. shake
shoot:lastar, mladita|curent (al unui fluviu)|partida de vinatoare|tir|exercitiu de tir
shoot:glisiera
shoot:a se napusti, a da buzna|a da junghiuri
shoot:a incolti|a inmuguri|a trage (cu o arma)|a vina
shoot:a arunca, a azvirli|a lansa (o racheta)|a impusca|a vina|a face sa scada apele unui riu
shoot:a face ape|a fotografia|<a cat shot out of the room>o pisica o zbughi afara din camera|<a thought shot aeross my mind>un gind imi strafulgera prin minte|<my tooth ~s abominably>ma doare groaznic dintele|<a ~ing pain>o durere cu junghiuri|<don`t ~!>nu trage!|<t
shooter:vinator
shooter:arma de foc
shop:magazin|pravalie|debit|atelier|chestiuni profesionale
shop:a face cumparaturi|a face tirguieli
shop:a baga la zdup|<tobacco ~>debit de tutun|<baker`s ~>brutarie|<grocer`s ~>bacanie|<chemist`s ~>farmacie|<fitting ~>atelier de ajustare|<to talk ~>a discuta chestiuni profesionale|<let us sink the ~>sa nu mai discutam probleme profesionale|<to come up to the wrong
shop:vitrina (a unui magazin)
shop-assistant:vinzator intr-un magazin
shop-girl:vinzatoare

shop-steward:reprezentant (al muncitorilor)
shopkeeper:pravalias, negustor
shopman:vinzator|baiat de pravalie|mic comerciant|lucrator intr-un atelier
shopping:cumparaturi, tirguieli
shopwalker:responsabil de raion (in magazin)|supraveghetor intr-un magazin
shore:tarm, mal, coasta, litoral|v. shear
shore:proptea
shore:stilp
shore:liman
shore:uscat
shore:a propti, a sustine|<in ~>linga tarm|<on ~>pe uscat
shorn:v. shear
short:scurt|mic
short:scurt, sec|de scurta durata
short:scurt|incomplet
short:concis
short:crocant
short:inferior|de o mica intindere
short:lipsit (de)
short:brusc|exclusiv|mai incoace, dincoace
short:rezumat
short:sort|diminutiv
short:deficit
short:inghititura, dusca (de rachiu)|<a ~ way off>la o distanta mica|<~ steps>pasi marunti|<to go the ~est way>a merge pe drumul cel mai scurt|<~ cut>scurtatura|<~ sight>miopie|<a man of ~ stature>un om mic de statura|<for a ~ while>pentru putin timp|<to give ~ weigh
short-circuit:scurt-circuit
short-handed:lipsit de mina de lucru|cu lucratori insuficienti
short-wave:de unde scurte|<~ lenght>lungime de unde scurte
short-winded:cu respiratia grea
short-winded:cu tignafes
shortage:insuficienta, lipsa|<~ of butter>lipsa de unt (pe piata)
shortcoming:insuficienta|lipsa|defect, cusur (al cuiva)
shorten:a scurta|a prescurta (un text etc.)|a taia elanul (cuiva)|a imbraca (un copil) haine scurte
shorten:a descreste, a se micsora|a se scurta
shorthand:stenografic
shorthand:stenografie|<~ typist>stenodactilograf|<to take down in ~>a stenografia|<~ writer>stenograf
shortly:pe scurt, concis|in citeva cuvinte|curind, indata, numaidecit|brusc|sec|<~ after>putin dupa aceea
shot:contributie|v. shoot
shot:cartus
shot:ghiulea|tragator
shot:cota-parte|cont|nota de plata
shot:proiectile
shot:alice, plumb|impuscatura|descarcare a unei arme de foc|bataie (a pustii etc.)|lovitura
shot:greutate|injectie (cu morfina etc.)|<he is a good ~>e un tragator bun|<to pay one`s ~>a-si plati partea|<not to have a ~>a nu mai avea munitii|<not to have a ~>(fam.) a nu avea nici un ban|<within ear ~>in raza auditiva|<(fam.) I`ll have a ~ (at it)>voi incer
shot-gun:arma de vinatoare
shoulder:umar|picior (de munte)
shoulder:contrafort
shoulder:a impinge cu umarul|a imbrinci (pt. a-si croi drum)|a lua pe umar
shoulder:a-si asuma o raspundere|<to shrug one`s ~s>a ridica din umeri|<(mil.) he

had it slung over his ~>o purta in banduliera|<to stand ~ to ~ against>a-si uni fortele impotriva|<to give/tip smb. the cold ~>a se purta rece cu|<to put/set one`s ~ to the wheel>a pune
shouldn`t:forma contrasa de la should not
shout:chiot|strigat, tipat|aclamatie
shout:a striga, a tipa
shout:a striga|<to ~ for/with joy>a tipa de bucurie|<to ~ at>a huidui|<to ~ away>a goni cu strigate|<to ~ on>a imbarbata, a incuraja cu strigate|<to give/set up a ~>a scoate un tipat|<~s of applause>ropot de aplauze|<the captain ~ed a name which none of us could hea
shove:brinci, lovitura cu umarul
shove:a impinge|a imbrinci|<to ~ aside>a indeparta (ceva) cu un brinci
shovel:lingura
shovel:a lua cu lopata|a arunca cu lopata
shovel:lopata|lopatica|<fire ~>vatrai
shoveller:lucrator cu lopata
show:expunere la vedere|etalare|aparenta|spectacol|expozitie
show:a arata|a lasa sa se vada|a conduce|a dovedi, a demonstra|a explica|a expune (la o expozitie etc.)
show:a se arata, a aparea
show:a rula|a se preface|a poza|<the scar will always ~>cicatricea se va vedea mereu|<a new film is ~ing in the neighbourhood>in cartier ruleaza un film nou|<to ~ off>a face pe grozavul|<to ~ up>a-si face aparitia|<what time did he ~ up?>la ce ora s-a prezentat?|<
show-down:etalare (a cartilor de joc)
show-down:etalare (a unei calitati etc.)|evidentiere a unui fapt
show-window:vitrina (a unui magazin)
shower:ploaie torentiala
shower:dus
shower:ploaie (de lovituri, de sageti)
shower:avalansa (de invitatii, cadouri)
shower:a varsa (apa)
shower:a acoperi cu o ploaie de pietre|a coplesi
shower:a ploua|<to fall in ~s>a turna cu galeata|<April ~s>babele|<a ~ of hail>ploaie cu grindina|<letters in ~s>avalanse de scrisori|<the children ~ed stones upon them>copiii i-au acoperit cu o ploaie de pietre|<to ~ gifts on smb.>a coplesi cu cadouri pe cineva|<to ~
shower-bath:dus
showery:ploios|<it was a ~ summer>a fost o vara ploioasa
shown:v. show
showy:aratos|care place|tipator
shrank:v. shrink
shred:fisie, bucata
shred:cantitate mica, dram|<torn to ~s>rupt in bucati|<to tear an argument to ~s>a face praf un argument|<there is not a ~ of truth in it>nu e nici un dram de adevar in aceasta
shrew:femeie indaratnica
shrew:scorpie
shrewd:dibaci|perspicace|subtil, fin
shrewd:acut, usturator, ascutit|<that was a ~ remark>a fost o remarca plina de finete
shrick:tipat, strigat
shrick:a scoate strigate
shrick:a striga, a tipa|<to ~ with laughter>a ride zgomotos|<she gave a ~>a scos un tipat
shrill:ascutit, strident|<~ gorged /throated/ voiced/ tongued>cu voce ascutita
shrimp:creveta|om mic (de statura)
shrimp:stirpitura|baiatas, pusti

shrine:cosciug|moaste|mormint (al unui sfint)|altar
shrink:a se micsora|a se contracta|a se scurta|a se da inapoi|a se sustrage|<to ~ in the wash>a intra la spalat|<flannel that does not ~>flanela care nu intra la spalat|<they shrank visibly under his glance>pur si simplu au intrat in pamint (de rusine)|<to ~ from
shrive:a ierta, a absolvi (de pacate)|<(bis.) to ~ oneself>a se spovedi
shrivel:a zbirci (pielea)
shrivel:a arde, a pirli (plantele)|<to ~ up>a se zbirci
shroud:giulgiu, lintoliu
shroud:funie (de catarg)
shroud:blindaj
shroud:a infasura in giulgiu|a invalui|a ascunde
shroud:a blinda (un transformator)
shrove:v. shrive
shrub:arbust
shrubbery:boschet|cring|desis (de arbusti)
shrug:<to ~ (one`s shoulders)>a ridica (a da) din umeri
shrunk:v. shrink
shuck:pastaie
shudder:tremur|fior
shudder:a tremura (de groaza etc.)|a se infiora|a fi cuprins de fiori|<I ~ to think of it>ma infior cind ma gindesc la aceasta
shuffle:mers tirsit|confuzie|amestecare (a cartilor)
shuffle:tura|siretlic|miscare necoordonata|festa, renghi|remaniere (a guvernului)
shuffle:a amesteca (cartile)|a face dezordine in|a incurca, a confunda|a insela, a trage pe sfoara
shuffle:a se codi|a sovai|a umbla tirsiind picioarele|<to ~ off>a pleca, a o lua din loc|<to ~ (one`s feet)>a-si tirsii picioarele
shun:a se feri de|a fugi de|a evita (pe cineva, ceva)
shunt:manevra
shunt:garare a unui tren
shunt:derivatie
shunt:a manevra (un tren)
shunt:a gara un tren (pe o linie sec.)
shunt:a deriva (un curent)
shunt:a lasa la o parte
shunt:a renunta la|a amina|<a lamp in ~>o lampa in derivatie|<~ circuit>circuit sunt
shut:inchis
shut:a inchide (o usa etc.)
shut:a inchide (in)
shut:a interzice (cuiva) accesul (la)|a prinde, a apuca
shut:a se inchide|<the door won`t ~>usa nu se inchide|<~ up!>taci! gura!|<to ~ one`s eyes /ears to the truth>a nu vrea sa recunoasca adevarul|<the prisoner was ~ into his cell>prizonierul a fost inchis in celula sa|<he ~ himself out of society>el insusi s-a izola
shut-down:inchidere (a unei fabrici etc.)|excludere
shutter:oblon
shutter:obturator|lamela (a unui ventilator)|<to put up the ~s>a trage obloanele, a inchide pravalia
shuttle:suveica, naveta
shuttle:naveta
shuttle:vana de ecluza
shuttle:a face o miscare de du-te-vino
shuttlecock:minge cu pene
shy:sfios, timid|cumparat, masurat|rezervat
shy:sperios|fugitiv, greu de sesizat
shy:aspru

shy:aruncare (a unei pietre)|incercare|tentativa
shy:a arunca (cu pietre)|a se juca|<to make smb. ~>a intimida pe cineva|<to fight ~ of smth.>a se feri de (ceva)|<to fight ~ of smth.>a nu avea incredere in (ceva)|<once bit twice ~>cine s-a fript cu ciorba sufla si in iaurt|<to have a ~ at>a arunca o piatra in|<t
shyly:cu timiditate|cu prudenta, cu precautie
Siberian:siberian
sibilant:sibilanta
siblings:frati sau surori cu un parin. com
sick:bolnav|caruia ii vine greata|abatut|descurajat|deprimat|scirbit, dezgustat
sick:care are nevoie de reparatie|<to lay ~ of a fever>a fi bolnav la pat de friguri|<(fam.) love ~>indragostit lulea|<to be ~ at heart>a fi deprimat|<to be ~ of smth.>a fi scirbit de ceva|<the ~>bolnavii|<the ~ and the wounded>bolnavii si ranitii
sick-leave:concediu de boala
sick-list:lista de bolnavi
sick-ward:infirmerie
sicken:a cadea bolnav, a se imbolnavi de
sicken:a i se face greata (de)
sicken:a fi dezgustat
sicken:a imbolnavi|a dezgusta|a scirbi, a ingretosa
sickening:gretos, scirbos, dezgustator|intristator
sickle:secera
sickly:bolnavicios
sickly:stins
sickly:slab, palid
sickly:gretos|insalubru, nesanatos
sickly:bolnavicios
sickness:boala|greata|greata|<a severe ~>o boala grava|<falling ~>epilepsie|<sleeping ~>boala somnului|<sea ~>rau de mare
side:coasta, versant (al unui deal)|parte, linie de rudenie|liziera
side:parte|coasta (a unei nave)
side:efect|aroganta, trufie|bucata mare (de slanina)
side:a fi de partea cuiva|<to ~ with smb.>a trece de partea (cuiva)|<the ~s of a box>laturile unei cutii|<I did not know that ~ of his character>n-am cunoscut aceasta latura a caracterului sau|<by the ~ of smb.>alaturi de cineva|<~ by ~>alaturat, unul linga altul
side-board:bufet, servanta
side-box:loja laterala
side-car:atas (la motocicleta)
side-door:intrare secundara
side-entrance:intrare secundara
side-face:profil
side-light:lumina indirecta (lat. sau oblica
side-light:lumina|felinar lateral (al unei trasuri)|<it throws a ~ on some circles>arunca indirect lumina asupra anumitor cercuri
side-line:linie colaterala|ocupatie secundara
side-note:nota marginala
side-saddle:sa pentru femeie|<to ride ~>a calari femeieste
side-slip:derapaj
side-slip:alunecare pe aripa
side-slip:a derapa|a aluneca pe aripa
side-step:a face un pas in laturi|a se da la o parte
side-step:a se eschiva
side-step:a ocoli (o problema)
side-track:linie de garare|linie secundara
side-view:vedere dintr-o parte
side-walk:trotuar

sidelong:oblic
sidelong:dintr-o parte
sidelong:oblic|de o parte|la o parte
sideral:sideral|instelat
sideways:lateral|de o parte
sideways:in laturi|lateral|<to jump ~>a face un salt intr-o parte
siding:gara de adapost|linie de incarcare si descarcare
sidy:care pozeaza|care face pe grozavul
siege:asediu, impresurare|<to lay ~ to a town>a asedia un oras|<to raise the state of ~>a ridica starea de asediu
sieve:sita, ciur
sieve:a cerne
sift:a cerne|a examina amanuntit, a controla
sift:a iscodi, a descoase|<to ~ out>a descoperi adevarul (dupa o cercetare amanuntita a fapt.
sigh:suspin, oftat
sigh:a suspina, a ofta|<to ~ for>a dori (un lucru), a ofta, a suspina dupa|<to ~ over>a deplinge (ceva)
sight:vaz, vedere|vedere
sight:orizont
sight:spectacol
sight:curiozitati (ale unui oras, loc)
sight:vedere|mira (a pustii)|vizor (la aparatele optice etc.)|ochire (cu pusca etc.)|ceva, putin
sight:a zari|a observa (un corp ceresc cu lun.|a ochi, a tinti|a vizita
sight:a tinti, a ochi|<you should ~ before you shool>trebuie sa ochesti inainte de a trage|<he has lost his ~>si-a pierdut vederea|<long ~>prezbitism|<short/near ~>miopie|<to catch ~ of>a zari, a observa|<to lase ~ of>a pierde din vedere|<to know by ~>a cunoaste din
sightly:placut la vedere|gingas, gratios|vizibil, evident
sightseeing:turistic|de excursie
sightseeing:vizitarea monumentelor (unei loc.
sightseer:excursionist care viz. monumente
sign:semn
sign:semn|firma
sign:simbol|indicator
sign:a face un semn (cuiva)|a semna, a iscali|a indica, a arata (prin semne)
sign:a face semne cuiva|<to ~ off>a semna condica (la terminarea lucrului)|<to ~ off>(d. posturi de radio) a-si inceta emisiunea|<to ~ on>(d. lucratori) a se angaja|<to ~ on>a semna condica (la inceperea lucrului)|<to make a ~ to smb.>a face (un) semn cuiva|<in ~
signal:semnal
signal:insemnat
signal:a da un semnal
signal:a semnala, a comunica prin semnal|<a ~ victory>o mare victorie|<(mil.) to give the ~ for firing>a da semnalul de incepere a focului|<(la telefon) calling ~>semnal de chemare|<(ferov.) home ~>semnal de sosire|<(mar.) ~ officer>ofiter de transmisie
signatory:de semnatar
signatory:semnatar
signature:semnatura, iscalitura|<to append/affix one`s ~>a-si aplica semnatura|<to forge a ~>a falsifica o semnatura|<(tipogr.) ~ for the press>bun de tipar
signboard:firma
signet:sigiliu|timbru/marca purtind un sigiliu
significance:semnificatie, inteles|importanta, insemnatate
significant:semnificativ|expresiv, sugestiv|important|<with a ~ look>cu o privire expresiva
signification:inteles, semnificatie, sens

significative:semnificativ, important
signify:a insemna|a indica|a exprima, a avea sensul|a face cunoscut, a declara|a prezice, a arata|<that word signifies nothing>cuvintul acela n-are nici o semnificatie|<he signified his intention to get rid of them>si-a facut cunoscuta intentia de a scapa de ei
signpost:indicator de directie
silage:siloz
silage:a insiloza
silence:liniste|liniste, tacere|liniste, calm
silence:a reduce la tacere|<to keep ~>a pastra linistea|<to put to ~>a reduce la tacere|<in the ~ of the country>in linistea de la tara
silencer:toba, teava de esapament
silencer:surdina
silent:tacut|taciturn|linistit, fara zgomot
silent:mut, care nu se pronunta|<to be as ~ as death>a fi tacut ca un mormint|<by nature a very ~ man>taciturn din fire|<(av.) ~ approach>planare cu motorul stins|<the word ends in a ~ e>cuvintul se termina in(tr-un) e mut
silex:silex, cremene
silhouette:silueta
silicate:silicat
silicon:siliciu
silk:matase
silk:matasuri, tesaturi de matase|<to take ~>a deveni avocat al coroanei
silk-mill:filatura de matase
silk-worm:vierme de matase
silken:matasos|de matase|ca matasea|imbracat in matase
silken:blind
silky:matasos|fin
silky:dulce
silky:mieros
silky:insinuant
sill:prag (al usii etc.)|pervaz (al ferestrei)|prag (de stavilar)
sill:bara de sustinere
silly:prost|prostut|naiv|<don`t be so ~>nu fi atit de prost|<a ~ thing>o prostie|<that was a ~ answer>raspunsul acela a fost prost|<to be knocked ~>a-si pierde cunostinta in urma unei lovituri
silo:siloz
silo:a insiloza
silt:namol, mil|aluviune
silt:a (se) innamoli
silver:argint|argintarie|monede de argint
silver:de argint|argintiu
silver:de argint|<~ spoon>lingura de argint|<~ hair>par argintiu|<~-tonqued>elocvent, convingator|<speeck is ~ but silence is golden>vorba e de argint, tacerea de aur|<every cloud has its ~ lining>dupa ploaie si furtuna, vine iara vreme buna|<to be born with a ~ spo
silviculture:silvicultura
similar:similar (cu), asemanator (cu)
similarity:asemanare, similitudine|analogie
similitude:asemanare, similitudine|comparatie|chip, aspect, infatisare|<in the ~ of>in chip de, sub infatisarea
simmer:stare premergatoare fierberii|fierbere inabusita|disperare|indignare
simmer:a fierbe inabusit|a fierbe la un foc mic
simmer:a mocni|a fi pe punctul de a izbucni
simmer:a pastra (apa) in stare de fierb.|<on the/at a ~>care fierbe inabusit
simper:a se hlizi|a se fandosi
simple:simplu|pur, curat|usor|clar, inteligibil|simplu, fara rafinament|prost, nerod

simple:de gradul intii|<(gram.) ~ sentence>propozitie simpla|<that is ~ madness>asta-i curata nebunie|<the ~ truth>purul adevar|<~ problem>problema usoara|<~ explanation>explicatie clara|<~ dress>rochie simpla|<~ style>stil simplu|<I am not so ~ as to believe that>nu s
simpleton:neghiob, natarau
simplicity:simplitate|claritate|prostie, nerozie
simplify:a simplifica
simply:(pur si) simplu
simulant:<(biol., zool.) ~ of>care are aspect de
simulate:a simula|a imita
simulation:simulare
simultaneity:simultaneitate
simultaneous:simultan (cu), in acelasi timp cu
sin:pacat
sin:a pacatui|<he has ~ned against the rules of the club>a incalcat regulile clubului|<to commit a ~>a comite un pacat
since:de la|de
since:de atunci|de acum|pina acum
since:de cind|deoarece, dat fiind ca|<it is a long time ~ I saw him last>e mult de cind l-am vazut ultima data|<~ you are ill, I will go alone>deoarece esti bolnav, voi merge singur|<I have been his friend ever ~>i-am fost mereu prieten de atunci incoace|<he died
sincere:sincer, deschis
sincerely:cu sinceritate|<yours ~>al dv. cu stima
sincerity:sinceritate
sine:sinus
sinecure:sinecura
sinew:tendon|muschi
sinew:muschi, musculatura|putere fizica, forta|resurse, mijloace
sinewy:nervos|musculos, viguros
sinful:pacatos
sing:a cinta
sing:a cinta, a intona
sing:a cinta|<to ~ out of tune>a cinta fals|<the birds are ~ing>pasarile cinta|<to ~ a song>a cinta un cintec|<to ~ another tune>a intoarce foaia|<the poets ~ the beauties of nature>poetii cinta frumusetile naturii|<to ~ a child to sleep>a adormi un copil cintindu-
singe:a arde|a pirli|<(fig.) to ~ one`s feathers>a se arde
singer:cintaret
single:singur, unic|simplu|singuratic, solitar|individual|singur, fara ajutor|celibatar(a)|sincer
single:simplu
single:punct marcat
single:a alege|a distinge|<to have a ~ aim in view>a avea in vedere un singur scop|<~ ticket>bilet simplu|<to live a ~ life>a duce o viata singuratica/solitara|<~ bed>pat pentru o singura persoana|<I had to fight ~>a trebuit sa lupt singur|<~ man>celibatar, burlac|<I
single-breaste:la un singur rind
singly:luat (in mod) separat, izolat|unul cite unul|fara ajutorul nimanui
singsong:recitare monotona|psalmodie|cintec monoton
singsong:concert improvizat
singsong:monoton
singular:singular, unic|simplu|neobisnuit, izbitor|ciudat, bizar, straniu
singular:singular
singular:singular|<in the ~ number>la numarul singular
singularity:specific, particularitate|raritate, curiozitate|originalitate
singularize:a singulariza, a scoate in evidenta|a distinge
singularize:a da forma de singular (gresit)

sinister:sinistru|funest|de rau augur
sinister:ingrijorator de bolnav
sinister:rau, daunator
sink:cloaca, hazna|chiuveta (de bucatarie)
sink:cloaca
sink:trapa
sink:a se cufunda, a se lasa la fund
sink:a se scufunda
sink:a apune, a asfinti|a se lasa in jos, a atirna
sink:a fi inclinat (in panta)
sink:a fi cufundat (in orbite)
sink:a slabi, a se prapadi
sink:a scadea
sink:a scadea, a descreste|a cadea (de oboseala etc.)
sink:a patrunde, a trece prin|a se intipari
sink:a ineca, a scufunda|a sapa (o fintina)|a instala, a aseza (o teava etc.)|<as soon as the sun has sunk below the horizon>de indata ce soarele a asfintit|<his head has sunk on his chest>capul ii atirna pe piept|<the stain has sunk in>pata a patruns adinc|<les
sinking:scufundare|coborire|reducere|debilitare|slabire brusca
sinking-fund:capital amortizabil
sinner:pacatos
sinology:sinologie
sinuous:sinuos
sip:sorbitura
sip:a sorbi
sip:a sorbi, a bea cite putin
siphon:sifon
sir:domn|<yes ~!>da domnule!|<good morning Sir!>buna dimineata domnule!|<~ John>cavalerul John
siren:sirena
siren:sirena, femeie seducatoare|cintareata (cu voce foarte placut|sirena, semnal de alarma
sirloin:muschi de vaca
siskin:scatiu
siss:surioara
sister:sora|infirmiera|<full ~>sora buna|<~-in law>cumnata|<(mar.) ~ ships>nave de acelasi tip
sit:a sedea, a fi asezat, a sta jos|a se aseza, a lua loc
sit:a poza (unui pictor)
sit:a se cocota|a cloci|a ocupa un post de jud. administ.
sit:a se asterne
sit:a fi in sedinta
sit:a calari|a face (pe cineva) sa se aseze
sit:a se aseza|<she sat by the window>ea sedea linga fereastra|<won`t you ~ here?>nu vrei sa sezi aici?|<to ~ for one`s portrait>a poza pentru a i se face portretul|<~ting hen>closca|<the black hen has beyun to ~>gaina neagra a inceput sa cloceasca|<to ~ on a com
site:pozitie, situatie|loc, teren
site:a plasa, a situa|<building ~, ~ for building>teren pentru constructii
sitter:model|closca|<a good ~>o closca buna
sitting:sedinta|sesiune (a parlamentului)|clocire
sitting-room:salon
situate:a situa, a plasa, a aseza
situation:situatie, pozitie|serviciu|<the house stands in a fine ~>casa are o pozitie minunata|<the ~ was a critical one>situatia era critica|<he cannot find a ~>nu-si poate gasi serviciu
six:sase

six:numarul sase|<he is not ~ yet>n-are inca sase ani|<the clock has just struck ~>orologiul tocmai a batut ora sase|<it is ~ of one and half a dozen of another>ce mi-e baba Rada, ce mi-e Rada baba|<at ~es and sevens>claie peste gramada
sixpence:moneda de sase pence
sixteen:saisprezece
sixteenth:al saisprezecelea
sixteenth:a saisprezecea parte
sixth:al saselea
sixth:a sasea parte, sesime
sixtieth:al saizecilea
sixtieth:a saizecea parte
sixty:saizeci
size:dimensiune, marime|talie (a unei persoane etc.)|format (al unei carti)|calibru (al unui proiectil)|numar (la pantofi, imbracaminte)
size:a orindui, a aseza dupa marime|<(fam.) to ~ up>a determina marimea|<(fam.) to ~ up>a-si forma o parere despre cineva|<full ~>talie normala|<that`s about the ~ of it>cam asta-i situatia, cam asa stau lucrurile
skate:patina
skate:calcan
skate:a patina|<to ~ over thin ice>a atinge un subiect delicat
skating:patinaj|<~ rink>patinoar
skein:scul, jurubita
skeleton:schelet
skeleton:schelet, tir
skeleton:schelet
skeleton:plan (al unei lucrari literare)|montura
skeletonize:a reduce la strictul necesar
sketch:schita, crochiu|rezumat
sketch:schita
sketch:studiu
sketch:scheci
sketch:a desena, a schita
sketch:a schita, a descrie sumar
sketch:a face o schita
sketch:a face un studiu|<to take a ~ of>a schita, a face schita/crochiul
sketcher:desenator
sketching:schita (mai ales dupa natura)
sketchy:sumar|vag
ski:schi
ski:a schia
skid:sabot de frina|opritoare (la roata)|patina a rotii motrice
skid:bechie
skid:a face sa derapeze|a bloca (un drum)
skilful:dibaci|descurcaret|ingenios
skill:dibacie|ingeniozitate|talent
skilled:iscusit (in)|abil, mester (la)|calificat|<~ worker>muncitor calificat
skim:a smintini (laptele)
skim:a lua partea cea mai buna|a trece razant peste (supr. apa)|a citi superficial|a parcurge in graba (o carte)
skim:a prinde o pojghita subtire|a atinge usor|a pluti peste|a scruta orizontul|a citi superficial|<to ~ along/over>a trece in zbor peste
skimmer:lingura gaurita fol. la smintinit|separator
skimmer:glisor
skin:piele
skin:obraz|burduf (de piele de capra) pt vin
skin:coaja
skin:crusta, scoarta|strat superior, invelis
skin:a se cicatriza

skin:a jupui
skin:a jupui|a despuia|a descoji|<to get off with whole ~>a scapa teafar|<to save one`s ~>a-si salva pielea|<wel to the ~>ud pina la piele|<he has a thick ~>are obrazul gros|<to have a thin ~>a fi susceptibil, a fi sensibil|<the ~ of an orange>coaja unei portocale
skin-deep:superficial
skin-game:box fara manusi
skin-game:escrocherie, sarlatanie
skinny:slab
skip:a sari, a salta|a sari coarda|a sari de la un subiect la altul|a sari, a trece peste, a omite|a-si lua talpasita|a o lua la sanatoasa
skip:a face o calatorie
skip:a sari, a omite|a face sa sara, a salta|<he ~s as he reads>citeste sarind rindurile|<I read it all without ~ping a sentence>am citit totul fara a sari o propozitie
skipper:capitan (de nava comerciala)
skipper:comandant de vas
skipper:capitan (de echipa)
skipping-rope:coarda pentru sarit
skirmish:a se hartui
skirmish:incaierare|discutie aprinsa|<~ line>linie de tragatori
skirt:fusta|poala (a rochiei)
skirt:liziera
skit:satira
skittle:popice
skittle:distractie|<life on board this ship is not all beer and ~s>viata pe vasul acesta nu e numai distractie|<(fam.) ~s!>fleacuri! prostii!
skulk:a sta pitit, ascuns (de frica)|a se sustrage, a se eschiva
skull:teasta, craniu
skunk:scons|blana de scons
skunk:ticalos, mirsav
sky:cer
sky:slavi
sky:tari|<the ~ is getting cloudy>cerul se innoreaza|<to sleep under the open ~>a dormi sub cerul liber|<to praise to the skies>a ridica in slavi|<in quest of warmer skies>in cautarea unor tari mai calde
sky-rocket:a se urca vertiginos
sky-scraper:zgirie-nori
sky-writing:inscriptie facuta din dira de fum|reclama aeriana
skylark:ciocirlie
skyman:parasutist
skyward(s):(in) spre cer
slab:lespede|dala (de piatra, de marmura etc.)
slab:a pava cu dale|a taia in bucati subtiri|a curati de coaja (un copac)
slack:slabit
slack:slab|nepasator, indiferent|inactiv
slack:moale, dulce
slack:nedospit
slack:bucata de fringhie|stagnare a comertului
slack:a slabi, a ceda
slack:a lenevi, a trindavi
slack:a da drumul la, a slabi (o funie)|a potoli (setea)|a stinge (varul)|<to keep a ~ hand/rein>a slabi frinele|<business is ~>afacerile merg prost|<~ in duty>neglijent|<~ water>apa statatoare|<~ water>timpul dintre flux si reflux
slacken:a reduce, a micsora (viteza etc.)
slacken:a se destinde, a se relaxa|a slabi|a se domoli|<the wind is ~ing>vintul se domoleste
slacky:moale|alene

slacky:neglijent
slag:zgura|lava
slain:v. slay
slake:a potoli (setea)|a stinge (varul)
slake:a razbuna
slam:zgomot (de usa trintita)
slam:slem
slam:a trinti (usa)|a azvirli, a arunca
slam:a face slem
slam:a se inchide cu zgomot|a cadea cu zgomot|<he ~med the door in my face>mi-a trintit usa in nas
slander:birfeala, clevetire
slander:calomnie
slander:defaimare
slander:a birfi, a cleveti|a calomnia|a defaima, a ponegri
slanderer:defaimator|calomniator
slang:limbaj in afara sferei limb. lit.|jargon
slant:panta
slant:a se inclina|a fi in panta|a fi oblic
slant:a inclina|<to be on the ~>a sta oblic|<(mar.) ~ of wind>briza
slanting:in panta, inclinat
slap:palma|ofensa, insulta
slap:deodata, pe neasteptate
slap:a palmui|<~ in the face>palma peste obraz|<that is a ~ in his face>aceasta este o insulta la adresa lui|<to ~ smb.`s face>a da cuiva o palma peste fata
slap-happy:din cale afara de vesel
slash:taietura, crestatura|rana|lovitura nechibzuita
slash:a reteza|a ciopirti|a cresta|a biciui|a critica aspru|<a ~ing criticism>o critica aspra
slat:sipca (de lemn)
slate:ardezie|tablita (folosita de scolari)
slate:a acoperi cu placi de ardezie|a critica|a mustra|<to clean the ~>a se rafui cu cineva
slattern:neingrijit, slampat
slattern:femeie neingrijita
slaughter:masacru, macel
slaughter:a taia (vite)|a ucide, a macelari, a masacra|<~ house>abator
Slav:slavon, slav
Slav:slav
slave:sclav
slave:a munci ca un sclav, a robi|<~ holder>proprietar de sclavi|<the ~ of fashion>sclavul modei|<a ~ to tobacco for years>sclav al tutunului de ani de zile|<to make a ~ of smb.>a inrobi pe cineva
slave-driver:supraveghetor de sclavi
slave-driver:exploatator
slaver:bale
slaver:negustor de sclavi|corabie cu sclavi|lingusire
slaver:a acoperi cu bale, a imbalosa
slaver:a se lingusi
slavery:sclavie, robie
Slavic:v. Slavonic
slavish:de sclav|josnic, ordinar, abject|servil|<a ~ life>o viata de sclav|<a ~ imitation>o imitatie servila
Slavonian:slav, slavon
Slavonian:limba slavona|slav
Slavonic:slavon
Slavonic:(limba) slavona
slay:a ucide, a asasina

sleazy:neglijent, slampat
sleazy:care nu rezista la purtare
sled:v. sledge
sledge-hammer:baros
sleek:neted si lucios
sleek:lingusitor
sleek:lustruit|unsuros, gras|uleios
sleek:a netezi|a lustrui
sleep:somn|odihna, repaus
sleep:a dormi|a se culca|a amorti|<to ~ like a log/top>a dormi bustean|<to ~ light>a dormi usor|<my foot ~s>mi-a amortit piciorul|<to ~ on/upon/over>a amina (o problema) pentru a doua zi|<restless ~>somn agitat|<to go to ~>a adormi|<she has a ~ after her meal>se odih
sleeper:persoana care doarme
sleeper:vagon de dormit|<light/heavy ~>persoana care are un somn usor/greu
sleeping-draug:somnifer|narcotic
sleeping-car:vagon de dormit
sleepy:somnoros
sleepy:somnoros
sleepy:indolent|<I begin to feel ~>incepe sa-mi fie somn
sleet:zloata|mazariche
sleeve:mineca
sleeve:manson|<to roll up/turn up one`s ~s>a-si sufleca minecile|<to laugh in one`s ~>a ride in barba|<to have up one`s ~>a avea rezerva|<he wears his heart on his ~>ce-i in gusa, si-n capusa
sleigh:sanie|<bob ~>bob
sleight:dexteritate|<~ of hand>prestidigitatie
slender:subtire|zvelt, tras prin inel|fragil|delicat|mic, neinsemnat|saracacios|neindestulator|<~ waist>talie subtire|<~ girl>fata delicata|<a man of ~ means>un om cu posibilitati reduse|<~ hope>speranta vaga|<~ income>venit neindestulator
slept:v. sleep
slew:v. slay
slice:felie|bucata|portie|transa
slice:a taia (ceva) in felii sau bucati
slice:a imparti|a spinteca (aerul, apa etc.)|<~ of bacon>felie de slanina|<~ of bread and butter>felie de piine cu unt
slick:dibaci, indeminatic
slick:cu indeminare, cu dibacie|exact, intocmai|imediat, pe loc
slid:v. slide
slide:alunecare|alunecus|derdelus|plan inclinat|pista inclinata
slide:surpare, alunecare (de teren)
slide:glisiera
slide:glisada (la vioara)
slide:diapozitiv
slide:a aluneca
slide:a trece pe nesimtite|<the sledge slid over the snow>sania aluneca pe zapada|<(d. persoane) to ~ on ice>a aluneca pe gheata|<(d. persoane) to ~ on ice>a se da pe gheata|<(fig.) he slid over this question>a trecut peste aceasta problema|<to ~ into sin>a cadea i
sliding-rule:rigla de calcul
slight:plapind, subtirel
slight:slab, usor
slight:mic|superficial|vag|neinsemnat, lipsit de importanta
slight:a desconsidera, a dispretui|a zeflemisi|<there is a ~ improvement>exista o usoara imbunatatire|<~ examination>examen superficial|<I have not the ~est idea>habar n-am|<to take offence at the ~est thing>a se supara din nimic
slim:subtire|zvelt, suplu
slime:noroi|mocirla|mucozitate care ac. corpul pesti.|bale|bitum lichid

slime:a umple de noroi|<to ~ through/out of a difficulty>a iesi dintr-o incurcatura folosind mijloace josnice
slimy:viscos, lipicios|<~ eyes>ochi urdurosi
sling:prastie|aruncatura cu prastia|esarfa
sling:in banduliera
sling:a arunca (cu mina)|a trage cu prastia|a suspenda, a atirna, a agata|<to have one`s arm in a ~>a sustine bratul cu o esarfa|<to ~ a stone>a arunca cu prastia o piatra|<to ~ a hammock>a suspenda un hamac|<to ~ (smth.) over one`s shoulder>a atirna (ceva) de um
slink:a se furisa
slink:a avorta|<to ~ away/off>a pleca pe furis|<to ~ in>a intra pe furis|<to ~ out>a o sterge pe nesimtite
slip:alunecare|combinezon|scapare, fuga|zgarda
slip:slip, chilot de baie
slip:culise|fata de perna
slip:alunecare de teren|greseala|ambarcader
slip:cala
slip:a aluneca
slip:a scapa
slip:a se furisa|a gresi|a da o fuga
slip:a strecura|a scapa din vedere, a uita|a asmuti
slip:a da drumul la (ciini etc.)|a taia (o creanga pt. butasi)
slip:a fata|a impinge (un zavor)|<the glass ~ped out of my hand>paharul mi-a alunecat din mina|<to let an opportunity ~>a lasa sa-i scape o ocazie|<the word ~ped out of his mouth>i-a scapat cuvintul|<time ~s away>timpul zboara|<to ~ into a room>a se furisa intr-o
slip:butas|rasad|banda, fisie|borderou
slip:spalt
slip:culoar al balconului|<table ~>servetel
slipover:pulover
slipper:papuc|talpa, sabot (al unei roti)
slippery:alunecos
slippery:schimbator
slippery:pe care nu se poate conta
slippery:delicat|fara scrupule|<the sidewalk is ~>trotuarul este alunecos|<a ~ question>o chestiune delicata
slipshod:scilciat|neglijent|dezordonat|<a ~ woman>o femeie neingrijita|<he has a very ~ style>are un stil foarte neingrijit
slit:fanta, crapatura|slit|incizie
slit:a (se) despica|a (se) crapa
slither:a aluneca
slither:a se tiri
slither:a tiri (piciorul etc.)|<to ~ into the room>a se strecura in camera
slobber:saliva|bale
slobber:sentimentalism ieftin
slobber:a umple/acoperi cu bale|a face de mintuiala
slobber:a-i curge balele|<(fam.) to ~ over smb.>a nu mai putea dupa cineva
slogan:strigat de razboi la trib. scot.|motto|lozinca, deviza (a unui partid)
sloop:goeleta
slop:a fi plingaret
slop:apa de toaleta|bauturi nealcoolice|laturi|aliment lichid (supa etc.)
slop:a turna, a varsa (un lichid)
slop:a murdari, a pata
slop:a da pe dinafara|<to ~ water over a flower>a uda o floare
slope:panta|diferenta de nivel|versant (al unei coline etc.)
slope:rampa
slope:a fi in panta|a fi inclinat|a sta oblic, a sta piezis
slope:a inclina, a apleca|a taia piezis|<in a gentle ~>in panta dulce|<the ~ is

less than three meters>diferenta de nivel e mai mica de 3 m.|<mountain ~>versant de munte
sloppy:noroios|mlastinos
sloppy:desfundat
sloppy:de un sentimentalism ieftin
sloppy:facut de mintuiala
sloppy:neingrijit
sloppy:moale, bleg
slot:deschizatura|urma (de animal)|crestatura
slot:trapa|<put a penny in the ~>introduceti o moneda de un penny in automat
slot-machine:automat de tigari, bomboane etc.
sloth:lene, trindavie|nepasare, indiferenta
slouch:girbov
slouch:a trage pe ochi (palaria)
slouch:a merge girbovit
slough:baltoaca|piele de sarpe napirlita|crusta (formata) pe o rana|mlastina|prapastie, abis
slough:a napirli
slough:a prinde crusta|<(d. crusta formatA pe o ranA) to ~ off/away>a cadea|<(la reptile) to ~ its skin>a napirli
Siberian:siberian
sloven:persoana neglijenta|persoana lenesa|persoana cu tinuta neingrijita|slampata
Slovene:sloven
Slovene:slovena
Slovene:sloven, slovenesc
slow:incet, lent|nepasator, indiferent|delasator|greu de cap, incet la minte
slow:monoton, plictisitor
slow:care ramine in urma
slow:incet, lent|in urma
slow:a incetini
slow:a reduce viteza|a merge mai incet|<~ but steady>incet, dar sigur|<~ train>(tren) personal|<he was not ~ to seize the opportunity>n-a lasat sa-i scape ocazia|<your watch is 20 minutes ~>ceasul dv. e in urma cu douazeci de minute|<(fam.) I have ~ed down somewh
slowly:lent, incet
sluggard:lenes, trindav
sluggish:lenes, trindav|apatic|indiferent
sluggish:lent
sluice:ecluza, stavilar
sluice:canal de derivatie|stavilire, zagazuire (a unei ape)
slum:mahala
slumber:picoteala
slumber:a-si petrece timpul dormind
slumber:a dormita, a motai|a dormi|<he fell into a peaceful ~>a atipit linistit
slumber-suit:pijama
slump:scadere brusca a preturilor
slump:a scadea brusc|<(fam.) the ~>criza economica
slung:v. sling
slunk:v. slink
slur:dezaprobare, blam|mustrare, repros|insinuare|pata|ofensa, insulta|vorbire neclara|mizgalitura|scris necitet
slur:legato
slur:a mizgali|a scrie necitet|a spune repede, neclar|a birfi, a defaima
slur:a trece sub tacere (un fapt)
slur:a executa un legato|<to put/cast a ~ upon>a insulta|<to put/cast a ~ upon>a birfi, a defaima
slush:mocirla|noroi|zapada flescaita
slush:unsoare|sentimentalism ieftin

slush:a improsca cu noroi|a tencui (un perete etc.)|a spala (in suvoaie de apa)|<to ~ about>a se balaci (in noroi etc.)
slut:femeie neingrijita, slampata|tirfa
sly:siret, viclean|ascuns
sly:facut pe ascuns/furis|<to do smth. on the ~>a face ceva pe ascuns
smack:gust|pocnitura, trosnitura|buchet (al unui vin)|palma|miros deosebit/specific, iz|pocnitura (din bici)|banuiala|sarut (zgomotos)
smack:a da impresia (de)
smack:a face sa pocneasca (un bici)|a izbi (cu palma)
smack:a pocni, a plesni|<to ~ of smth.>a avea iz de ceva|<the wine ~s of the cask>vinul a capatat gust de butoi|<it ~s of impertinence>lasa impresia de impertinenta|<some light wine with a pleasant ~>un vin usor cu un buchet placut|<he gave her a hearty ~>o saruta
small:mic|slab, lipsit de tarie|de intensitate|mic, putin numeros|mic, putin important, neinsemnat|scurt, de scurta durata|meschin|slab, saracacios
small:indispensabili|lenjerie barbateasca|examen preliminar de licenta
small:in bucati mici
small:cu caractere mici|<a ~ house>o casa mica|<~ letters>litere mici|<a ~ voice>voce slaba|<~ beer>bere slaba|<a ~ army>a armata mica|<they came in ~ numbers>au venit in numar mic|<~ family>familie putin numeroasa|<it is a ~ matter>asta-i o nimica toata|<it will take
smallholder:mic proprietar
smallpox:varsat, variola
smart:ascutit|usturator|viu, vioi|energic
smart:sfichiuitor, usturator|abil, indeminatic|inteligent|capabil|spiritual|elegant, bine imbracat
smart:sic
smart:suferinta (fizica sau morala)
smart:a durea
smart:a arde, a ustura|a suferi (fizic sau moral)|<to go at a ~ pace>a merge cu pas vioi|<~ reply>raspuns spiritual|<he looked quite ~ in his new clothes>arata foarte sic in hainele noi|<you shall ~ for it>ai s-o regreti|<my eyes are ~ing>ma ustura ochii|<(fig.) to
smarten:a dichisi, a impodobi|<to ~ up>a accelera (productia)|<to ~ up>a inviora (o discutie etc.)|<to ~ up>a dezmorti (pe cineva)
smash:lovitura de gratie|sfarimare
smash:a sparge
smash:a face bucati
smash:a zdrobi
smash:a izbi cu violenta|a se sparge
smash:a da faliment|<to ~ a theory>a nimici o teorie
smashing:zdrobitor
smashing:exceptional, strasnic, colosal|<~ blow>lovitura zdrobitoare
smattering:cunostinte superficiale
smattering:spoiala|<she has a ~ of Latin>stie ceva latina
smear:pata|mizgalitura
smear:frotiu
smear:a mizgali|a murdari, a pata|a birfi, a defaima
smell:a mirosi
smell:miros, simt al mirosului|miros, parfum
smell:a mirosi (ceva)
smell:a presimti (un pericol)
smell:a descoperi (o masinatie etc.)|<roses ~ sweet>trandafirii au un miros dulce|<(fig.) his remarck ~s of envy>observatia lui aduce a invidie|<a strong ~ of tobacco>miros puternic de tutun|<to ~ a flower>a mirosi o floare|<(d. cIine) to ~ out>a adulmeca (vinatul
smelt:a topi (un minereu)|a separa prin topire un metal
smelt:v. smell

smelter:otelar, topitor|topitorie, turnatorie
smeltery:v. smelter
smile:suris, zimbet
smile:a suride, a zimbi
smile:a risipi|a zimbi, a suride|<to ~ at smb.>a zimbi la cineva|<(fig.) to ~ at>a zimbi cu indiferenta la|<(fig.) to ~ at>a-si ride (de)|<to ~ on/upon>a suride (cuiva)|<fortune seemed to ~ upon them>se parea ca le suride norocul|<he welcomed them with a ~>i-a prim
smirch:pata
smirch:mizgalitura
smirch:a pata|a mizgali
smirch:a intina, a pingari, a pata
Slovak:slovac|(limba) slovaca
Slovak:slovac
smirk:suris afectat
smirk:a avea un suris afectat
smite:a lovi, a bate|a izbi|a fermeca, a incinta|<to ~ the enemy>a lovi pe inamic|<a noise smote his ear>un zgomot i-a izbit urechea|<to be smitten with a malady>a fi lovit de o boala|<he was smitten with her beauty>a fost fermecat de frumusetea ei
smith:fierar
smithy:fierarie
smitten:v. smite
smock-frock:bluza (din pinza groasa)
smog:ceata si fum
smoke:fum|fumat
smoke:tigara
smoke:a fuma|a afuma
smoke:a mirosi, a banui
smoke:a fumega, a scoate fum|a aburi|a fuma|<that chimney ~s>cosul acela fumega|<green wood ~s after rain>codrii verzi aburesc dupa ploaie|<I have not ~ed for three years>nu fumez de trei ani|<a cloud of ~>un nor de fum|<there is no ~ without fire>de unde nu-i foc
smoke-ball:obuz fumigen
smoke-screen:perdea de fum
smokehouse:afumatoare (ptr. carnuri, fructe)
smoker:fumator
smoker:fumoar (in tren)|<I am not much of a ~>nu sint fumator|<a heavy ~>un mare fumator|<~s throat>anghina tabacica
smoking-room:fumoar
smoky:care fumega, care scoate fum|afumat, plin de fum|plin de funingine
smoky:de fum, negru
smoky:de fum|<it is a ~ town>este un oras plin de fum|<~ mist>ceata ca fumul
smooth:neted, fara asperitati|lustruit|slefuit|matasos, moale|linistit, calm, lin
smooth:dulce, mingiietor
smooth:constant, statornic
smooth:dulceag
smooth:mieros
smooth:regulat|drept|linistit, cu calm
smooth:a nivela|a netezi|a calma, a potoli
smooth:a indulci, a usura|a descreti (fruntea cuiva)|a inveseli
smooth:a aplana (o neintelegere etc.)
smooth:a ascunde (o greseala etc.)|a mingiia, a dezmierda|<how ~ the bark of that tree is>cit de neteda e coaja acelui copac|<~ hair>par lins|<~ skin>piele moale|<the sea is ~ as a lake>marea este linistita ca un lac|<(d. vInt, mare etc.) to ~ down>a se calma, a se
smooth-faced:placut la infatisare, agreabil|imberb|proaspat barbierit|prefacut, fatarnic

smoothen:v. smooth iii. a.
smote:v. smite
smother:a inabusi, a asfixia, a sufoca
smother:a coplesi|a ascunde, a cocolosi (fapte etc.
smother:a se sufoca, a se asfixia
smother:a disparea (sub)|<the house ~ed with roses>casa nu se mai vedea de trandafiri|<he ~ed her with kindness>a coplesit-o cu amabilitatea sa
smoulder:a mocni
smudge:pata|mizgalitura
smudge:pata, stigmat
smudge:a mizgali|a pata, a murdari
smudge:a pata, a terfeli reputatia etc.
smug:ingust la minte
smuggle:a face contrabanda de, cu|a introduce prin contrabanda|a introduce pe furis
smuggle:a escamota
smuggler:contrabandist
smut:(fir de) funingine|pata de funingine
smut:taciune, malura|vorbe obscene
smut:a innegri|a murdari|a pata
smut:a fi atins de malura
smutch:pata|negreala|innegrire|murdarire
smutch:a pata|a murdari|a innegri
smutty:patat|murdar|obscen
snack:bucata, parte|masa servita in graba, gustare|<to go ~s>a imparti
snack-bar:bufet-expres
snag:buturuga|ciot|radacina (de dinte etc.)|piedica in calea unei nave
snag:obstacol, piedica|inconvenient|ramura de corn (la cerb)
snail:melc
snail:spiral|<at a ~s pace>cu viteza melcului
snake:sarpe|napirca
snake:a serpui|<to ~ along>a se tiri|<(fig.) ~ in the grass>pericol ascuns|<to cherish/warm a ~ in one`s bosom>a incalzi un sarpe la sin|<to raise ~s>a provoca cearta etc.
snaky:de sarpe
snaky:perfid, de sarpe|sinuos, care serpuieste
snaky:plin de serpi
snap:zgomot sec|pocnet, plesnitura (de bici)|(o) gura (de)|(o) imbucatura (de)|muscatura|bobirnac|fermoar|incheietoare (la bratara)|agrafa|schimbare brusca a temperaturii|joc de carti (pentru copii)|vigoare, prospetime (a stilului)|iuteala, agilitate, vioici
snap:instantaneu
snap:angajament de scurta durata|spartura
snap:inopinant, neprevazut|pe nepusa masa
snap:a rupe|a sparge|a inchide (cu un zgomot sec)|a pocni (degetele etc.)|a fotografia instantaneu
snap:a apuca
snap:a se rupe|a se sparge|a se inchide
snap:a da rateu|a trosni
snap:a pocni
snap:a se arunca asupra|<~ debate>dezbatere pe nepusa masa|<~ judgement>hotarire pripita|<~ shot>impuscatura fara ochire|<to go ~>a se sparge|<not to care a ~ for>a nu-i pasa nici un pic de|<cold ~>val de frig|<the stick ~ped>bastonul s-a rupt|<the whip ~ped>biciul a
snapdragon:gura-leului
snappy:rece|vioi|energic|certaret, artagos|<~ weather>ger sec|<~ style>stil vioi
snapshot:instantaneu
snare:lat

snare:capcana, cursa|<to be caught in a ~>a fi prins in lat|<to fall into a ~>a cadea in cursa|<to lay a ~ for>a intinde o cursa (cuiva), a pune o capcana (cuiva)
snarl:miriit
snarl:a mirii, a-si arata coltii|a vorbi cinic
snatch:apucare, insfacare
snatch:fragment
snatch:frintura|perioada scurta
snatch:a apuca, a insfaca
snatch:a smulge, a lua (de la)|<~es of an old folk-song>fragmente dintr-un vechi cintec popular|<~es of conversation>frinturi de conversatie|<to work by ~es>a lucra pe apucate|<to work by ~es>a lucra din cind in cind|<the book was ~ed from his hands>cartea i-a fost
snatchy:neregulat, pe apucate|<~ reading>lectura pe apucate
sneak:ticalos, netrebnic|om perfid|fricos|denuntator
sneak:incaltaminte care nu face zgomot
sneak:pantofi de tenis
sneak:a se furisa, a se fofila
sneak:a piri|<to ~ away>a se eschiva|<to ~ in>a intra pe furis
sneaky:las|meschin
sneer:rinjet|sarcasm|ironie caustica
sneer:a rinji
sneer:a lua in zeflemea
sneer:a-si bate joc (de)
sneeze:stranut
sneeze:a stranuta
sneeze:a trata cu dispret, a nesocoti|<it is not be ~ed at>nu este de dispretuit
snick:taietura|crestatura (mica, usoara)
snick:a taia|a cresta
sniff:aspiratie, inspiratie
sniff:a inspira, a trage pe nas|a mirosi|a priza (tutun)|<to ~ at smth.>a dispretui/nesocoti ceva|<a ~ of fresh air>putin aer curat|<to take a ~ at smth.>a mirosi ceva
sniffy:dispretuitor|rau mirositor
snigger:chicot, ris infundat
snigger:a chicoti, a ride (pe infundate)
snip:bucata taiata cu foarfecele
snip:croitor
snip:a taia cu foarfecele
snipe:becata
snipe:a vina becate
snipe:a trage (in)|<to ~ at the enemy>a trage in dusman
snivel:muci|smiorcaiala
snivel:a-i curge nasul
snivel:a se smiorcai, a se miorlai
snob:snob
snobbery:snobism
snoot:mutra
snoot:a face pe grozavul, a-si da aere
snooty:ingimfat
snore:sforait
snore:a sforai
snort:sforait, sforaiala, sforaitura
snort:a sforai, a forai|a tifni, a pufni|<(fam.) to ~ at>a strimba din nas la
snot:muci
snotty:mucos, caruia ii curge nasul
snout:bot
snout:figura, mutra|rit (de porc etc.)|cioc, plisc|cioc (de scula)|<~ ring>belciug
snow:zapada

snow:a ninge
snow:a presara (cu)|<it is ~ing>ninge|<flakes of ~>fulgi de zapada|<a fall of ~>zapada din abundenta|<everlasting ~s>zapezi vesnice|<as white as ~>alb ca zapada|<to ~ up>a acoperi cu zapada|<the road has been ~ed up for a week>drumul este inzapezit de o saptamina
snow-ball:bulgare de zapada
snow-clad:acoperit de zapada
snow-drift:troian, namete|rafala de zapada
snow-fall:ninsoare
snow-flake:fulg de zapada
snow-slide:avalansa
snow-storm:viscol (cu ninsoare)
snow-white:alb ca zapada
snowdrop:ghiocel
snowy:de zapada|(acoperit) cu zapada|(alb) ca zapada
snowy:curat, fara cusur|<~ winter>o iarna cu zapada multa|<~ dove>porumbel alb ca zapada
snub:nod (in lemn)|mustrare, dojana
snub:cirn
snub:a dojeni, a mustra|a umili (pe cineva)|<~ nose>nas cirn
snubby:cirn
snuff:muc (de luminare)|v. sniff|tutun de prizat|priza
snuff:a priza (tutun)|a taia (mucul unei luminari)
snuff:a narui (o speranta etc.)|<pinch of ~>priza de tutun|<to take ~>a priza|<to ~ out>a stinge (o luminare) cu degetele
snuff-box:tabachera (pt. tutun de prizat)
snug:comod|confortabil|placut
snug:comod|in tihna|<a ~ little house>a casuta confortabila|<a ~ little dinner>un prinzisor bun|<a ~ income>un venit frumusel
snuggle:a se ghemui, a se face ghem
snuggle:a stringe (la piept)|a alinta, a rasfata (un copil)|<to ~ down in bed>a se ghemui in pat
so:asa, astfel, in felul acesta|asa, la fel|asa de, atit de|astfel, in asa fel (incit)
so:deci, prin urmare|<~ as to>asa incit|<he has a bad temper ~ you must be careful>are un caracter urit, deci fii atent|<~ now he is here!>iata deci ca a venit!|<~ be it>asa sa fie|<why do you cry ~?>de ce plingi asa?|<~ to say/speak>ca sa zicem asa|<and ~ on>si
so-and-so:cutare|<Mr. ~>domnul cutare
so-called:asa-zis, asa-numit
soak:a uda, a muia|a satura (un lichid)
soak:a suge, a absorbi
soak:a fi cufundat (intr-un lichid)|a se infiltra, a patrunde
soak:a suge ca un burete|a trage la masea|<I am ~ed through>sint ud pina la piele
soap:sapun
soap:lingusire
soap:a (se) sapuni|<soft ~>sapun moale|<shaving ~>sapun de ras|<~ bubble>basica de sapun
soap-suds:clabuci de sapun
soapstone:steatita
soar:avint
soar:planare
soar:insufletire, elan
soar:a se avinta, a-si lua avint|a-si lua zborul, a se inalta
soar:a plana
sob:suspin|hohot de plins
sob:a suspina|a plinge in hohote
sober:treaz, care n-a baut|cumpatat, stapinit, asezat|linistit, potolit, calm|

serios
sober:sobru
sober:a potoli, a calma|a trezi din betie|<the ~ truth>adevarul gol golut
sobriety:sobrietate|masura, cumpatare|seriozitate|calm|bun-simt|intelepciune|
nuanta discreta
sobriquet:porecla
soccer:fotbal
sociability:sociabilitate
sociable:sociabil
sociable:tricicleta (pt. doua persoane)
social:social|sociabil|comunicativ
social:adunare, reuniune|<~ order>orinduire sociala|<~ questions/problems>probleme
sociale|<~ obligations>obligatii sociale
social-democra:social-democratic
social-democra:social-democratie|social-democrat
socialism:socialism
socialist:socialist
socialist:socialist|<~ emulation>intrecere socialista
socialite:persoana mondena
sociality:sociabilitate
sociality:obligatii mondene
socialize:a socializa|<to ~ the principal means of production>a socializa
principalele mijloace de productie
society:societate, lume|societate, asociatie|companie, tovarasie|<socialist
~>societate socialista|<communist ~>societate comunista|<first-aid ~>societate de
prim-ajutor|<he does not like their ~>nu-i place compania lor
sociological:sociologic
sociologist:sociolog
sock:soseta|brazdar (de plug)|brant
sock:sandale ale act. comic in t. grec
sock:drept (in tinta), in plin|<(fam.) pull up your ~s!>tin-te bine!|<to put on
the ~>a face comedie|<he hit me ~ in the eye>m-a lovit drept in ochi
socket:cavitate|groapa|alveola (dentara)|orbita (oculara)|articulatie, incheietura
socket:priza|<you have almost pulled my arm out of its ~>cit pe-aci era sa-mi
smulgi bratul din incheietura
socle:soclu, postament
Socratic:socratic
Socratic:discipol al lui Socrate|<~ method>metoda socratica
sod:gazon|brazda cu iarba
sod:a acoperi cu iarba verde|<under the ~>in mormint|<to cut the first ~>a da
prima lovitura de cazma
soda:soda|soda caustica
soda:natriu
soda:sifon|<whisky and ~>whisky si sifon
sodden:imbibat cu apa|inmuiat
sodden:necopt, clisos|<~ face>figura abrutizata (de bautura)
sodium:sodiu
sofa:canapea, sofa
soft:moale
soft:blind, caldut|dulce
soft:dulce, delicat|linistit, incet, domol
soft:dulce, melodios|tandru|slab|prost, neghiob, nerod
soft:usor
soft:sonor
soft:moale|molatic|fara zgomot
soft:ssst! liniste! mai incet!|<~ bed>pat moale|<~ hair>par fin|<(com.) ~
goods>textile, tesaturi|<(e.a.) ~ money>bilete de banca|<~ weather>vreme blinda|<~
water>apa dulce|<~ wines>vinuri dulci|<(e.a.) ~ drinks>bauturi nealcoolice|<~

hues>nuante delicate|<~ rain>ploa
soft-headed:prost, prostanac|simplu
soft-hearted:tandru|compatimitor
soft-nothings:vorbe de dragoste
soften:a molesi|a slabi, a micsora (puterea)|a potoli, a domoli, a calma|a atenua, a micsora (o durere)|a indulci, a usura (viata etc.)
soften:a atenua (o culoare, o nuanta)
soften:a se molesi|a slabi, a se micsora|a se potoli, a se domoli|a se indulci, a se usura|a se atenua, a se micsora|a se induiosa|a fi ingaduitor
soggy:ud|umed|saturat
soil:pata|sol, pamint|murdarie|tara, patrie|gunoi, ingrasamint
soil:a pata|a murdari|a ingrasa (pamintul)|a hrani (un cal) cu nutret verde|<poor ~>pamint sarac|<fertile ~>sol fertil|<sandy ~>pamint nisipos|<unbroken ~>pamint virgin|<native ~>pamint natal
soil-pipe:conducta de scurgere
sojourn:sedere|loc de sedere
sojourn:a ramine undeva, cu cineva
sol:sol
solace:consolare, mingiiere|usurare, potolire
solace:a consola, a mingiia|a usura, a potoli
solar:solar|<the ~ system>sistemul solar
sold:v. sell
solder:sudura
solder:a suda|<a stick of ~>electrod de sudura
soldier:militar, soldat, ostas
soldier:scrumbie
soldier:hering
soldier:marinar chiulangiu
soldier:a-si face serviciul militar|a fi militar
soldier:a trage chiulul|<fellow ~>tovaras de arme|<foot ~>infanterist|<disabled ~>soldat invalid|<old ~>veteran|<old ~>(fig.) om umblat|<lin ~>soldat de plumb
sole:talpa (a piciorului)|pingea|talpa (de rindea etc.)
sole:funfdatie
solely:exclusiv, numai
solemn:solemn|impresionant|grav, serios|<on such a ~ occasion>intr-o imprejurare atit de solemna|<~ silence>liniste impresionanta|<~ countenance>mina grava, aer grav
solemnity:solemnitate, serbare solemna|gravitate
solicit:a solicita|a cere cu staruinta
solicit:a invita, a pofti (la)
solicit:a acosta (barbati)|<we ~ you for your custom>va invitam la vama
solicitation:solicitare, cerere|staruinta
solicitor:avocat|<Solicitor General>consilier juridic al coroanei|<Solicitor General>(e.a.) procuror sef (al unui stat unional)
solicitous:doritor, dornic (de)|nerabdator (sa faca ceva)
solicitous:preocupat (de), ingrijorat (de)|<she is too ~ about her health>este prea ingrijorata de sanatatea ei
solicitude:solicitudine, zel
solid:solid, tare|substantial, consistent|plin|solid, durabil, bine construit|masiv|serios|unanim
solid:corp solid|<mercury becomes ~ at a low temperature>mercurul devine solid la temperaturi joase|<~ food>hrana consistenta|<~ tyre>anvelopa plina|<to work for three ~ days>a lucra trei zile pline|<~ block of flats>bloc bine construit|<man of ~ build>barbat bine l
solidarity:solidaritate
solidity:soliditate|consistenta|trainicie
solidity:fermitate
solidity:tarie, forta

solidity:solidaritate|<the ~ of his arguments>forta argumentelor lui
soliloqui:monolog
solitary:singur|singuratic, solitar
solitary:retras, izolat
solitary:pustnic, sihastru
solitude:singuratate
solo:solo
solo:singur
solstice:solstitiu
solubility:solubilitate
soluble:solubil
solution:solutie, dezlegare
solution:solutie|dizolvare|<a ~ of nitrate of silver>o solutie de nitrat de argint|<(fot.) developing ~>revelator|<fixing ~>fixator
solvable:rezolvabil, solutionabil
solve:a dezlega, a rezolva, a solutiona|a risipi (o indoiala etc.)
solvency:solvabilitate
solvent:solvent, dizolvant
solvent:dizolvant
solvent:solvabil
somatic:somatic
sombre:intunecat, sumbru
sombre:posomorit, tacut|<~ red>rosu-inchis|<he looks as ~ as ever>e posomorit ca intotdeauna
some:un, o|vreun, vreo|niste|ceva, citiva|unii, unele|niste|citiva, citeva, ceva|putin
some:unii, unele|citiva, citeva|putin
some:aproximativ, cam, circa
some:destul, indeajuns|<I must have left it in ~ corner>cred ca l-am lasat intr-un colt|<I must do it ~ day>trebuie s-o fac intr-o zi|<ask ~ experienced person!>intreaba o persoana cu experienta!|<have ~ mustard with your ham>serveste niste mustar la sunca|<there
somebody:cineva
somebody:cineva, o personalitate|<~ has seen him>cineva l-a vazut|<he is ~ now>el este cineva acum|<they thought they were somebodies>ei se credeau personaje importante
someday:cindva, o data, vreodata|<we will meet ~!>ne mai vedem noi!
somehow:cumva, oarecum|<it must be done ~>trebuie facut cumva
someone:cineva, careva
somersault:saritura|tumba
somersault:a face o tumba|a face un salt periculos
somersault:a capota|<to turn a ~>a face o tumba
something:ceva
something:putin, usor|<he gave me ~ for you>mi-a dat ceva pentru dv.|<there is ~ in what he says>e ceva in ceea ce spune el|<~ like>ceva asemanator cu|<~ else>altceva|<(fam.) he thinks himself ~>se crede cineva|<~ of>oarecare|<he spoke with ~ of a foreign accent>a vorbi
sometime:de altadata, de odinioara
sometimes:uneori, citeodata|<~ here ~ there>cind ici, cind colo
somewhat:putin, cam, oarecum|<I was ~ surprised>am fost oarecum cam surprins
somewhere:undeva|catre, in jur de, cam|<~ about here>(pe) aici (pe) undeva|<~ or other>nu stiu unde|<~ towards midnight>catre miezul noptii|<he is ~ about fifty>el are in jur de cincizeci de ani
somnambulist:somnambul
somniferous:somnifer
somnolence:somnolenta
somnolent:somnolent
son:fiu|<he is his father`s ~!>e ca si taica-sau!|<he is his father`s ~!>e un fiu

demn de taica-sau|<~ and heir>fiu si mostenitor|<~ and heir>primul nascut
sonata:sonata
song:cintec
song:ton|<to sing another/a different ~>a schimba tonul
songster:cintaret|pasare cintatoare
songster:poet
sonnet:sonet
sonny:pusti
sonority:sonoritate
sonorous:rasunator|sonor
soon:curind|devreme|din timp|numaidecit, indata, imediat|<come ~>vino curind|<~er later>mai curind sau mai tirziu|<the ~er the better>cu cit mai curind, cu atit mai bine|<why did you get up so ~>de ce te-ai sculat atit de devreme|<as ~ as / so ~ as>de indata ce
soot:funingine
soot:a acoperi cu funingine
soothe:adevar|prevestire, prorocire
soothe:a calma, a potoli, a linisti|a usura, a alina (o durere)|a flata, a maguli
soothe:a incina (cu)|<in (good) ~>intr-adevar|<~ to say>la drept vorbind
soothsayer:proroc|ghicitor
sooty:negru de funingine|acoperit de funingine
sop:bucata de piine muiata (in lapte)|cadou/dar, facut pt. a imbuna
sop:a muia
sop:a suge, a absorbi (apa etc.)
sop:a se inmuia, a se uda|<my clothes are ~ping with rain>hainele-mi sint ude
leoarca
sophism:sofism
sophisticate:a falsifica, a denatura|a induce in eroare prin sofisme|a corupe, a strica|a perverti
sophisticated:falsificat, denaturat|rafinat|pervertit
sophistication:sofistica, sofisticarie|rafinament
sophomore:student in anul al doilea
soporific:somnifer, soporific
soprano:sopran
sorcerer:vrajitor, magician
sorcery:vrajitorie
sordid:murdar, sordid|josnic, meschin
sordine:surdina
sore:dureros
sore:irascibil
sore:rana, plaga
sore:rana, durere|nenorocire|<I have a ~ eye>ma doare ochiul|<I am ~ all over>ma dor toate cele|<to touch smb. on a ~ place>a atinge pe cineva la punctul sensibil|<it made him very ~>l-a iritat grozav|<we must not reopen old ~s>sa nu redeschidem ranile vechi
sorrel:cal murg|macris
sorrel:murg
sorrow:durere|suparare, mihnire|necaz
sorrow:a se intrista|<to ~ for/over smth.>a se necaji pentru ceva|<to ~ after/for smb.>a deplinge pe cineva|<to be in ~>a fi indurerat|<two in distress make ~ less>unde-s doi puterea creste|<she has many ~s! much ~>are multe necazuri
sorrowful:trist|<~ event>eveniment trist
sorry:caruia ii pare rau (de, pentru,)|intristat, mihnit, necajit|neplacut|saracacios|<I am ~ to disturb you>imi pare rau ca va deranjez|<how very ~ we are that you must go>ne pare foarte rau ca trebuie sa pleci|<a ~ sight>o priveliste trista|<I am ~! (fam.) ~!>p
sort:fel, soi|stare, conditie|fel, maniera
sort:a tria, a sorta|<a new ~ of bicycle>un nou tip de bicicleta|<biscuits of

several ~s>biscuiti de diferite feluri|<that is your ~>asta-i felul tau de a lucra|<(fam.) he is a good ~>e un om de treaba|<to be out of ~s>a nu fi in apele sale, a nu-i fi boii acasa|<
sortie:iesire (a asediatilor)
sortie:zbor operativ
sorting:triere, clasificare
sot:alcoolic, betiv, betivan
sot:a-si bea mintile
sottish:beat
sottish:pilit, afumat
sottish:care si-a baut mintile
sought:v. seek
soul:suflet
soul:suflet, animator|personificare|persoana, fiinta
soul:tip|<with all my heart and ~>din toata inima|<he put his whole ~ into this work>si-a pus tot sufletul in aceasta opera|<he was the ~ of the revolution>el a fost sufletul revolutiei|<he was the ~ of honesty>era cinstea intruchipata|<there wasn`t a ~ in the str
sound:sanatos, teafar|solid|logic, irefutabil
sound:solvabil
sound:adinc
sound:sunet
sound:canal (de mare), strimtoare
sound:sonda
sound:sepie|cuvint, vorba
sound:a sonda (adincimea unei ape)|a suna dintr-o trompeta etc.
sound:a sonda|a enunta (un adevar etc.)|a pronunta (un sunet)
sound:a sonda
sound:a ausculta
sound:a verifica facindu-l sa sune
sound:adinc, profund
sound:a suna, a rasuna
sound:a se da la fund|a suna, a parea|<of ~ mind>intreg la minte|<~ and safe>viu si nevatamat|<a ~ constitution>o constitutie robusta|<~ ship>nava solida|<~ financial position>situatie financiara solida|<~ argument>un argument de necombatut|<~ reasoning>rationament
soundproof:izolat din punct de vedere acust.
soup:ciorba|supa|<clear ~>supa de carne|<(fam.) in the ~>la ananghie, la strimtoare
soup-plate:farfurie adinca|farfurie pentru supa
sour:acru|otetit|crud, verde, necopt|posac
sour:umed
sour:sec
sour:a acri, a inacri|a acidula
sour:a amari|<~ apple>mar acru
source:izvor, sursa|focar (al unei infectii etc.)|<the ~ of the Danube>izvorul Dunarii
sourgh:freamat (al frunzelor)|vuiet (al vintului etc.)
souse:marinata|imersiune, scufundare
souse:a marina (peste, chiftele etc.)|a viri in apa
south:sud, miazazi
south:de sud, sudic
south:la, in, spre sud|<South America>america de sud|<to the ~>la sud|<going ~>mergind spre sud|<~ of the Thames>la sud de tamisa
south-east:sud-est
south-easter:vint din sud-est
south-west:de sud-vest
south-west:sud-vest

south-west:spre sud-vest
south-wester:vint de sud-vest
south-wester:palarie impermeabila
souther:vint de sud
southerly:de sud, sudic
southern:sudic, meridional|care este orientat spre sud|<the ~ hemisphere>emisfera sudica
southerner:locuitor de sud, meridional
southerner:sudist
souvenir:amintire (obiect)
sovereign:suveran-de suveran|superior, suprem|infailibil|eficient, eficace|nelimitat, fara margini
sovereign:monarh, suveran|moneda de aur engl. de 20 siling.
sovereignty:suveranitate
Soviet:sovietic
Soviet:Soviet|<The ~ Union>Uniunea Sovietica|<the Supreme Soviet>Sovietul Suprem|<town ~>soviet orasenesc|<village ~>soviet satesc
sovran:v. sovereign
sow:scroafa, purcea
sow:albie
sow:a semana
sow:a acoperi (cu), a presara (cu)
sow:a face semanaturi|<as you ~ you shalt reap>culegi ce ai semanat|<(fig.) to take / get the wrong ~ by the ear>a ajunge la o concluzie gresita|<as drunk as a ~>beat turta|<to ~ seed>a semana seminte
sowback:creasta (de nisip)
sower:semanator
sowing:insamintare
sowing-machine:masina de semanat, semanatoare
sown:sow
soy:sos picant (de soia)
soy:soia
spa:izvor de apa minerala|statiune balneoclimaterica
space:spatiu|distanta, departare|suprafata, intindere|interval (de timp), rastimp
space:spatiu
space:a aseza la intervale, a esalona
space:a spatia|<interstellar ~>spatiu interastral|<confined ~>spatiu restrins|<to clear a ~>a curati o suprafata|<after a short ~>curind, indata, numaidecit|<(fin.) to ~ out payments over ten years>a esalona platile pe (timp de) zece ani|<to ~ off>a (sub)diviza, a
space:cosmonaut|nava cosmica
space-bar:spatiu (intre rinduri), interval
space-writer:ziarist platit cu rindul
spaceless:infinit, nesfirsit
spacious:spatios|intins
spade:sapa
spade:pica, verde|cazma
spade:a sapa|a taia cu sapa sau cu cazmaua|<the queen of ~s>dama de pica|<to call ~ a ~>a spune lucrurilor pe nume, a vorbi pe sleau
spall:tandara, aschie|schija
spall:a preface in bucatele/aschii
span:palma, schioapa (masura de lung.)|v. spin|scurt rastimp|perioada de timp|lungime (a unui pod)
span:anvergura a bratelor etc.
span:anvergura
span:travee, distanta doua pic. pod
span:atelaj (pereche de cai, catiri)
span:sector, distanta (intre spatii)

span:coarda (de arc)
span:a masura cu palma|a cuprinde cu privirea
span:a acoperi
span:a trece peste (un riu etc.)|a lega malurile (unui riu)|a cuprinde, a imbratisa
span:a se potrivi (la marime, culoare)
span:a trece peste|<the whole ~ of the English history>istoria Angliei de la inceput pina la sfirsit|<the ~ of a roof>traveea unui acoperis|<single ~ bridge>pod cu o singura travee|<three brodges ~ the river>trei poduri leaga malurile riului
span-roof:acoperis (de sticla) in panta dub
span-saw:ferastrau
spangle:paieta, fluture (de metal)|tipla, foita de metal
spangle:a impodobi/orna cu paiete|<meadows ~d with flowers>cimpii presarate cu flori
Spaniard:spaniol
spaniel:prepelicar
spaniel:(om) lingusitor, servil
spaniel:a se lingusi, a se purta slugarn.
Spanish:limba spaniola
Spanish:spaniol, spaniolesc|<in ~>in limba spaniola|<the ~>spaniolii
spank:palma (data peste sezut)
spank:a plesni cu palma (peste sezut)|a mina, a indemna, a zori
spank:a merge repede
spank:a avansa/inainta repede
spanker:cal iute|persoana cu mers iute|<he told us a ~>ne-a zis un lucru de necrezut
spanner:cheie de piulita|traversa|persoana care face masuratori|<adjustable / monkey / shifting ~>cheie franceza
spar:lupta de cocosi
spar:verga
spar:spat|meci de box amical
spar:longeron (de aripa)|antrenament de box
spar:caprior
spar:a boxa|a se antrena la box
spar:a se bate
spar:a se ciorovai|<to ~ at each other>a-si arunca unul altuia vorbe intepatoare|<fluor- ~>fluorina
spare:de rezerva|disponibil
spare:frugal
spare:saracacios
spare:neindestulator|slab, uscativ
spare:a economisi, a pune la o parte|a se putea dispensa de|a se putea lipsi de|a intrebuinta cu chibzuiala|a renunta la, a abandona|a ceda|a menaja, a scuti, a cruta
spare:a se abtine (de la)|a se sfii (sa)|a sovai (sa)|a face economii, a fi econom|<~ parts>piese de schimb|<~ (bed)room>odaie de musafiri|<~ time>timp liber|<~ tyre>anvelopa de rezerva|<to ~ neither trouble nor expense>a nu precupeti nici eforturile, nici banii|<I
sparerib:costita de porc
sparge:a stropi
sparing:econom|zgircit|frugal|saracacios|<~ of words>scump la vorba
spark:scinteie|punct luminos, mic obiect straluc
spark:licarire, crimpei, strop
spark:scinteie de aprindere (la motoare
spark:a scinteia
spark:a face pe galantul|<the vital ~>suflul vietii|<a ~ of life>o licarire de viata

spark-plug:bujie de automobil
sparkle:scinteiere, licarire, scaparare
sparkle:a scinteia, a scapara
sparkle:a fi spumos|<his eyes ~d with anger>achii ii scaparau de minie
sparkling:scinteietor, scaparator
sparkling:spumos
sparrow:vrabie
sparrow-grass:sparanghel
sparrow-hawk:uliu
sparse:rar|razletit
Spartan:spartan
spasm:spasm, convulsie|sfortare disperata
spasmodic:convulsiv, spasmodic
spat:ghetra|icre de stridie|v. spit
spatchcock:pasare de curte taiata si prepar.
spate:revarsare/inundatie neprev. a ape
spatial:spatial
spatter:strop, picatura|improscatura, stropitura|piriit, piriiala
spatter:a improsca, a stropi|a calomnia|a defaima (pe cineva)
spatter:a stropi, a cadea sub forma strop
spatter-work:abataj hidraulic
spawin:spavan
spawn:icre
spawn:puiet (de peste)
spawn:plevusca
spawn:progenitura
spawn:micelii
spawn:a depune icre|a se inmulti
spawn:a depune (icre)
spawn:a da nastere la|<(peior.) to ~ from smth.>a se naste din ceva
spawning-time:perioada depunerii icrelor
speak:a vorbi, a se exprima
speak:a vorbi, a sta de vorba
speak:a discuta
speak:a fi expresiv
speak:a latra
speak:a vorbi (o limba)|a spune, a pronunta
speak:a inspecta, a cerceta|a spune, a exprima|<he writes well, but ~s badly>scrie bine, insa vorbeste prost|<to ~ by signs>a vorbi prin semne|<did you ~ to your father about it?>ai vorbit cu tatal tau despre aceasta?|<I found nobody to ~ to>n-am gasit pe nimeni
speak-easy:bar clandestin
speaker:orator, vorbitor|interlocutor
speaker:difuzor|purtator de cuvint|<he is no ~>nu are talent oratoric|<the Speaker>presedintele camerei Comunelor (in Anglia)|<the Speaker>presedintele Camerei Reprezentantilor (in S.U.A.)
speaking:vorbire|cuvintare, discurs|elocventa
speaking:care vorbeste|expresiv|<a ~ likeness>un portret expresiv
speaking-tube:tub acustic
speaking-tube:portavoce
spear:lance|sulita|ostie|harpon
spear:lancier
spear:a strapunge cu lancea|a prinde (pestele) cu ostia
spear:a incolti
special:special, deosebit|exceptional, extraordinar
special:expres
special:urgent|excelent, admirabil, minunat
special:editie speciala|tren special|<to take ~ care of>a avea o deosebita grija

pentru|<a ~ case>un caz special|<on ~ occasions>in imprejurari speciale|<~ edition>editie speciala|<~ correspondent>corespondent special|<do you want to come on any ~ day?>doriti sa venit
specialist:specialist
speciality:particularitate, caracteristica|specialitate|domeniu principal de activitate|specialitate, produs/articol spec|caz special
specialize:a specializa|a adapta unei anumite functii|a profila|a diferentia, a deosebi|a specifica, a preciza
specialize:a fi specialist (in)|a intra in detalii
specialize:a se specializa|a se diferentia|a se individualiza
specie:moneda metalica|bani in numerar, bani pesin|devize
species:specie
specific:remediu specific|medicament specific
specific:specific, propriu|particular
specification:specificare
specification:deviz
specify:a specifica, a preciza
specimen:specimen|exemplar|esantion, mostra
specimen:specimen, tip, individ|<he is a funny ~>este un tip curios
specious:amagitor, inselator|frumos, placut la vedere
speck:grasime de balena|pata mica|particula
speck:slanina|bob
speck:carne grasa|carne de porc|grauncior|picatura, strop
speck:a stropi|a impestrita|<~ of dust>fir de praf
speckle:pata mica|picatea|pistrui
speckle:v. speck
speckled:patat|pestrit|pistruiat
spectacle:spectacol, scena|<to make a ~ of oneself>a se da in spectacol
spectacle-case:toc de ochelari
spectacled:cu ochelari|<~ old woman>batrina cu ochelari|<~ snake>sarpe cu ochelari, cobra
spectacles:ochelari|<a pair of ~>(o pereche de) ochelari
spectacular:spectaculos|teatral|impunator|pitoresc
spectator:spectator|observator|martor ocular
spectral:fantomatic, spectral
spectral:spectral|<~ analysis>analiza spectrala
spectre:fantoma, spectru
spectrum:spectru
spectrum:imagine care persista pe retina|<solar ~>spectru solar|<~ analysis>analiza spectrala
specular:care rasfringe lumina
speculate:a medita, a cugeta (asupra)
speculate:a conta (pe)
speculate:a juca la bursa, a specula|a face presupuneri|a emite ipoteze
speculation:speculatie (teoretica)|studiu teoretic|meditatie, reflectie|ipoteza|supozitie, presupunere
speculation:speculatie, joc de bursa
speculative:speculativ
speculative:care se sprijina pe presupuneri
speculative:meditativ, contemplativ|speculativ
speculator:ginditor, cugetator
speculator:jucator la bursa
speculator:speculant
sped:v. speed
speech:grai, dar al vorbirii
speech:limba, grai (al unui popor etc.)|fel de a se exprima|vorbire, pronuntare, rostire|discurs, cuvintare
speech:vorbire

speech:calitatea sunetului|<he is very slow of ~>se exprima foarte incet|<she has an impediment in her ~>are un defect de vorbire, de pronuntare|<figure of ~>figura de stil|<barrister`s ~>pledoarie|<after-dinner ~>toast|<the parts of ~>partile de vorbire
speech-day:ziua distribuirii premiilor
speech-time:momentul taosturilor|al discursurilor (la un banchet)
speechless:mut, fara grai|neexprimat, mut
speechless:fara grai, amutit|<~ grief>durere muta|<he was ~ with raage>minia ii luase graiul
speed:viteza, iuteala
speed:turatie|succes, reusita, izbinda
speed:a se deplasa cu repeziciune|a merge repede|a se grabi
speed:a reusi, a prospera
speed:a-i merge bine
speed:a accelera, a iuti (pasul)|a grabi, a zori|a favoriza, a sprijini|<with all ~>cu toata viteza, cit se poate de repede|<at full ~>cu viteza maxima|<at full ~>in graba mare|<(Inv.) to ~ an arrow>a trage o sageata
speed-cone:con de viteza
speed-counter:contor de rotatii, tahometru
speed-gear:schimbator de viteza
speed-governor:regulator de turatie
speed-up:accelerare|sporire a productiei|sporire a productivitatii muncii
speedometer:vitezometru
speedometer:tahometru
speedy:rapid, repede, iute|prompt|<~ on foot>iute de picior|<a ~ answer>un raspuns prompt
spell:(scurt) interval de timp|farmec, vraja|rastimp (scurt)|pauza, repaus
spell:schimbare a garzii|echipa, schimb (intr-o fabrica)
spell:a scrie (un cuvint) lit. cu lit.|a pronunta (un cuvint)|a scrie sau a tipari corect|a implica, a insemna|a interpreta gresit
spell:a descifra greu (un cuvint)
spell:a silabisi|a scrie litera cu litera|<you must learn how to ~>va trebui sa inveti sa silabisesti|<to break the ~>a rupe vraja|<to cast a ~ upon>a vraji, a fermeca|<wail (for) a ~>asteapta putin|<~ of fine weather>rastimp de vreme buna, perioada frumoasa|<to gi
spell-work:vrajitorie, farmece
spellbind:a fermeca, a vraji
spellbound:vrajit, fermecat
speller:persoana care scrie corect|persoana care descifreaza (text)|abecedar
spelling:silabisire|scriere corecta|ortografie|ortografiere
spelling-book:indreptar ortografic|abecedar
spelt:v. spell
spencer:jacheta scurta, spenter
spend:a cheltui|a irosi, a risipi|a jertfi, a sacrifica|a consacra|a petrece (timpul)|a epuiza, a consuma in intregime
spend:a cheltui, a face cheltuieli|a se uza, a se consuma|a-si depune ouale sau icrele|<to ~ a sleepless night>a face o noapte alba|<the night is nearly spent>noaptea este pe sfirsite|<our stores are nearly spent>proviziile noastre sint pe terminate|<to be spent
spender:persoana care cheltuieste|(om) cheltuitor, risipitor
spending:care cheltuieste|de cheltuit|<~ money>bani de buzunar
spendthrift:om cheltuitor, risipitor|mina sparta
spent:v. spend
spew:a vomita, a varsa
sphere:sfera|glob|astru|corp ceresc|sfera, domeniu, tarim
sphere:bolta cereasca
sphere:a cuprinde intr-o sfera|a ingloba|a da forma sferica (unui obiect)|<the ~>globul pamintesc|<~ of activity/action>sfera/domeniu de activitate|<that is out

of my ~>asta nu e de competenta mea
spherical:sferic
spice:condiment, mirodenie
spice:gust (de)|gust picant
spice:a condimenta, a drege|a da caracter picant unei povest.|<to have a ~ of>a avea gust de
spick:<(fam.) ~ and span>nou-nout
spicy:condimentat, cu mirodenii
spicy:picant, piperat|parfumat|aromat|spilcuit, ferches, elegant
spider:paianjen|brisca, cabrioleta
spider-crab:paianjen de mare
spider-lines:linii reticulare
spidery:(ca) de paianjen|fin, subtire (ca firul de paianje
spigot:cep (de butoi)|cana
spigot:imbinare (de tevi) prin imbucare
spike:virf ascutit (de metal)|cui|piron (de metal)
spike:crampon|pana (de lemn) ascutita
spike:spic|frigare
spike:levantica
spike:a prevedea (talpa incalt.) cu cui|a strapunge|<~d boots>bocanci de munte
spike-drawer:cleste
spiky:tepos, spinos|(cu virf) ascutit|taios|susceptibil
spile:cep|dop|par|stilp
spile-driver:soneta
spill:cadere (de pe cal etc.)|crah (financiar)|bancruta, faliment
spill:a varsa|a rasturna
spill:a spune
spill:a trinti (calaretul)
spill:a arunca afara (calatorii)
spill:a pierde (bani, o prinsoare)
spill:a se varsa, a se revarsa|a se imprastia|<nasty ~>cazatura zdravana|<he spilt the salt>a rasturnat solnita|<~ it!>(hai) spune o data! da-i drumul!|<(e. a., fam.) to ~ the beans>a divulga (un secret)
spilt:v. spill
spin:rotatie|rotire|miscare rapida
spin:vrila|efect (dat unei bile de biliard)
spin:a fila, a toarce|a rasuci|a invirti, a roti|a strunji
spin:a trinti (un candidat la examen)|a insira (o poveste)
spin:a se invirti, a se roti|<to go for a ~ in a car>a face o plimbare cu automobilul|<to ~ out>a lungi (o povestire)|<to ~ out>a povesti cu cele mai mici detalii|<to ~ out>a-si petrece (vremea, viata)|<to ~ out>a taragana
spinach:spanac
spinal:spinal, vertebral|<~ column>coloana vertebrala|<~ cord>maduva spinarii
spindle:fus
spindle:ax|pivot|fus|ac (de injector)
spindle:unitate de lung. pt. fire bumbac
spindle:a se lungi/subtia ca un fus
spindrift:ploaie de stropi
spine:spin, ghimpe
spine:teapa, tep
spine:coloana vertebrala, sira spinarii|fond, miez|creasta (de munte)
spineless:nevertebrat
spineless:fara caracter
spineless:fara energie, moale
spineless:fara spini
spinner:torcator, filator
spinner:masina de filat|organ de tors (al paianjenului)|muncitor care fasoneaza|titirez, sfirleaza

spinner:caserola de elice
spinney:padurice
spinning-facto:filatura
spinning-jenny:masina de tors bumbacul
spinning-wheel:roata (de tors)
spinster:fata batrina, celibatara
spiny:spinos, tepos
spiny:dificil
spiral:spirala
spiral:urcare sau coborire in spirala
spiral:in spirala|<~ balance>cintar cu arc|<~ clutch>ambreiaj in spirala|<(av.) ~ dive>coborire in spirala|<~ spring>arc in spirala|<~ stairs>scara in spirala|<heating ~>serpentin de incalzire
spirant:spiranta, fricativa
spirant:spirant, fricativ
spire:spira, rotatie
spire:flesa|invirtitura (a unei elice etc.)|turn (de obicei inalt si ascutit)|spirala|virf (de copac)|mladita, vlastar
spire:a termina in forma de virf
spire:a se inalta
spirit:spirit, suflet|strigoi, spectru|spirit, intelect
spirit:suflet, motor, animator|spirit|spirit, caracter|curaj|stare sufleteasca, dispozitie|sens real|alcool, spirt
spirit:acid
spirit:antren, buna dispozitie
spirit:a insufleti|a incuraja
spirit:a rapi|<present in body but absent in ~>prezent trupeste dar absent sufleteste|<to call up a ~>a evoca un spirit|<mischievous ~>demon|<one of the noblest ~s of the age>una dintre cele mai nobile minti/spirite ale secolului|<he was the ruling ~ of the party>a
spirited:spiritual|istet, ager|insufletit|inimos, curajos
spirited:iute, sprinten|<a ~ speech>un discurs insufletit, plin de verva|<a ~ defence>o aparare curajoasa|<high-~>plin de viata|<low-~>abatut, deprimat|<mean-~>cu suflet josnic|<proud-~>trufas, orgolios
spiritual:spiritual, sufletesc|mintal, intelectual|inspirat
spiritual:ecleziastic, bisericesc|<~ life>viata sufleteasca|<~ faculties>facultati mintale|<~ adviser/director>duhovnic
spiritualism:spiritism
spiritualism:spiritualism
spirituous:spirtos
spirt:jet, tisnire|tisnitura
spirt:explozie, manifestare violenta
spirt:a face sa tisneasca
spirt:a tisni in forma de jet
spiry:in spirala|subtire, zvelt, suplu|in forma de sageata
spit:frigare|saliva, scuipat
spit:limba de pamint|expectorare|expectoratie
spit:ploaie marunta
spit:a scuipa
spit:a manifesta dispret
spit:a pufni
spit:a trosni
spit:a sfirii
spit:a ploua marunt
spit:a pune in frigare|a strapunge
spit:a expectora, a scuipa
spit:a divulga|a destainui|<to ~ upon smb.>a nu da doi bani pe cineva|<he is the very ~ of his father>e leit tatal sau|<~ it out!>vorbeste! marturiseste!

spitchcock:tipar prajit la gratar
spitchcock:a frige (peste, pasari) la gratar
spite:ciuda, pica|rautate
spite:a avea necaz (pe cineva)|a face in ciuda (cuiva)|a necaji, a supara|<she has an old ~ against him>ii poarta o veche dusmanie|<in ~ of>in ciuda, netinind seama de|<he did it out of ~>a facut-o din rautate
spiteful:pizmas, rautacios|dusmanos|razbunator|plin de ura
spitting:scuipat|expectoratie
spittle:saliva|scuipat
spittoon:scuipatoare
splash:improscare, stropire (cu apa etc)|strop, picatura|rapait (al ploii)|lipait (al pasilor)|pata, semn (pe pielea unui anim.)|senzatie|impresie foarte puternica
splash:a stropi, a improsca (cu apa etc)|a pata, a murdari
splash:a tisni|a se balaci in noroi|a sari sau a cadea (in apa)|<to make a ~>a face senzatie
splash-board:aparatoare (la automobil)
splash-board:vana de ecluza
splasher:aparatoare de noroi (la bicicl.)
splashy:plin de noroi, noroios
splatter:a stilci o limba
splatter:a clipoci|a se bilbii
splatter-dash:vacarm, taraboi
splay:suprafata oblica
splay:ambrazura
splay:oblic|piezis|stingaci|greoi|lat si plat
splay:a scrinti
splay:a disloca (umarul unui cal)|a largi spre interior o fereastra|<~ foot>picior plat, platfus
spleen:splina
spleen:melancolie|splin, prosta dispozitie|plictiseala
splendent:de un luciu metalic
splendid:stralucitor, stralucit|splendid, superb|<a ~ show>un spectacol splendid|<(fam.) a ~ idea>o idee grozava
splendour:stralucire (orbitoare)|splendoare, maretie
splenetic:persoana care sufera de splina|medic. contra bolilor de splina
splenetic:melancolic, trist|referitor la splina
splenic:v. splenetic
splice:matisare|matiseala
splice:sprait
splice:innaditura
splice:imbinare cap la cap
splice:lipitura (in film)|altoire
splice:casatorie
splice:a matisa
splice:a spraitui
splice:a innadi, a suda
splice:a imbina cap la cap|a altoi
splice:a lipi (un film)
splice:a casatori
splice:a se casatori|<cut ~>altoire in despicatura
spline:stift
splint:atela|nuia (de impletit cosuri)|aschie|tandara
splint:splint, cui despicat
splint:a imobiliza (o fractura) cu atele
splinter:aschie|tandara|frintura (de os)|atela
splinter:umflatura osoasa
splinter:a despica, a spinteca|a fractura, a rupe
splinter:a cliva|a propti, a sprijini

splinter:a se despica|a se fractura, a se rupe
splinter:a se cliva
splinter:a pune atele
split:despicare, crapare|spartura, crapatura|fisura|sciziune|sticla mica (de sifon etc.)|pahar mic (de coniac etc.)
split:ramificatie|sfoara (figura de gimnastica)
split:despicat, crapat
split:a despica, a crapa|a sparge|a fractura, a rupe
split:a cliva|a imparti, a diviza|a dezbina, a scinda
split:a dezintegra, a dezagrega
split:a disocia, a descompune
split:a se despica, a se crapa|a se rupe
split:a se cliva
split:a se diviza, a se imparti (in)|a fi in dezacord cu
split:a se certa (cu), a se invrajbi|a se dezintegra, a se dezagrega
split:a se disocia, a se descompune
split:a se sfarima
split:a denunta, a trada|<a ~ pin>un splint despicat|<my head ~s>imi plesneste capul de durere|<to ~ with laughing>a crapa de ris|<the ship ~ on a rock>nava s-a sfarimat de o stinca|<his accomplice ~ him>complicele sau l-a denuntat|<to ~ a log>a crapa, a despica o
splitting:asurzitor
splitting:violent|vertiginos
splitting:scizionist
splotch:pata|mizgaleala
splotch:a pata (cu)
splurge:efort in jurul caruia face zarva
splutter:zgomot, vacarm|vorbe rostite in graba, fara sir|discutie, disputa
splutter:a vorbi in graba si fara sir
splutter:a stropi
spoil:jaf, prada
spoil:pamint, resturi
spoil:a prada, a jefui|a despuia, a pagubi|a strica, a corupe|a strica, a distruge
spoil:a face de petrecanie (cuiva)
spoil:a jefui|a se strica|a se distruge, a se ruina|<fish soon ~s in hot weather>pestele se strica repede la caldura|<it will not ~ for keeping>poate fi pastrat fara sa se strice|<(fig.) to ~ the Egyptians>a jefui pe inamic|<to ~ smb. of his inheritance>a despuia
spoiler:jefuitor|corupator
spoilt:v. spoil
spoke:v. speak
spoke:spita (de roata)|treapta|frina (la carute)
spoke:a pune spite la (o roata)|a frina (o roata)|<he is always putting a ~ in my wheel>imi tot pune bete in roate
spoken:v. speak
spokesman:purtator de cuvint
spoliation:jaf, pradare
spoliation:distrugere, alterare de probe
spoliator:jefuitor
sponge:burete
sponge:pamatuf|coca, aluat
sponge:lingau|parazit
sponge:a suge cu buretele|a curata, a sterge cu buretele
sponge:a sterge (un tun) cu pamatuful
sponge:a se imbiba|a se inmuia
sponge:a trai pe socoteala cuiva|a pescui bureti|a se spala cu buretele|<(box) to throw up the ~>a se declara invins|<to pass the ~ over>a sterge cu buretele, a da uitarii|<to ~ out>a sterge (scrisul) cu buretele|<to ~ out>(fig.) a da uitarii

sponger:parazit|pescuitor de bureti
sponsion:garantie|cautiune
sponsor:nas (la botez)|garant, chezas
sponsor:a raspunde/a garanta pentru|a sustine|a sprijini (o rezolutie etc.)
spontaneity:spontaneitate
spontaneous:spontan|<~ motion>miscare spontana|<a ~ kindness>amabilitate sincera
spook:stafie, vedenie
spookish:fantomatic, spectral|bintuit de stafii
spool:mosor, bobina
spool:a infasura pe mosor, a bobina
spoon:lingura
spoon:prostanac, gagauta
spoon:lingura
spoon:crosa|visla cu partea lata scobita|vircolac, nada
spoon:a fi indragostit lulea
spoon:a minca cu lingura|a servi cu lingura|a aduna cu lingura|a pescui cu vircolac
spoon:a pescui cu vircolac|<to be ~s on>a fi mort dupa|<~and fork>tacim
spoondrift:v. spindrift
spoonful:lingura (continut)
spoony:gagauta, natarau
spoony:indragostit|neghiob
spoor:urma
spoor:a se tine pe urmele (unui vinat)
sporadic:sporadic
spore:spor
sport:sport|joaca, distractie|gluma|bataie de joc
sport:monstru
sport:persoana loiala
sport:baiat bun|jucarie
sport:a purta cu ostentatie (ceva)
sport:a face sport
sport:a glumi (cu)|a-si bate joc (de)|a se amuza, a se distra|<innocent ~>joc nevinovat|<it is but a ~ for him>e o joaca pentru el|<in ~>din gluma|<to make ~ of>a-si ride de, a face haz de|<to be the ~ of fortune>a fi o jucarie in mina soartei
sporting-gun:arma de vinatoare
sporting-right:drept de vinatoare sau pescuit
sportive:sportiv|zburdalnic, vioi
sportsmanlike:demn de un sportiv, cinstit|de sportiv
sportsmanship:sportivitate|praacticare a sporturilor|purtare demna de un sportiv|corectitudine, loialitate|indeminare (la sport)
spot:pata|loc, coltisor
spot:punct|semn, alunita|porumbel alb cu pete negre pe cap
spot:pronostic (la curse etc.)
spot:a pata|a murdari|a observa
spot:a se pata|<that material will ~ in the rain>aceasta stofa se va pata de ploaie|<~s of ink>pete de cerneala|<without a ~ on his reputation>cu onoarea nepatata|<a rustic ~>un coltisor de tara|<(e.a., fam.) young man very much on the ~>tinar foarte dezghetat|<(c
spotless:fara pata, nepatat
spotlight:lumina de reflector|reflector|centru al atentiei|<to be in the ~>a fi in centrul atentiei
spotted:patat|impestritat, pestrit, baltat
spotted:cu picatele|<(med.) ~ fever>meningita cerebrospinala
spouse:barbat, sot|nevasta, sotie
spout:teava|burlan|jgheab de streasina|gura, buza (de vas)|tisnitura, jet|tromba|canal de scurgere (la pompa)

spout:a arunca afara
spout:a rosti
spout:a tisni
spout:a arunca un suvoi de apa|a perora
spouter:orator|declamator
sprag:ic, pana
sprain:luxatie
sprain:a luxa, a scrinti
sprang:v. spring
sprawl:a se intinde|a sta tolanit, a se lafai
sprawl:a merge de-a busilea|a se rostogoli
sprawl:a se ramifica|<to go ~ing>a cadea cu picioarele in sus
sprawly:tiritor|agatator|intins, tolanit
spray:apa pulverizata|craca mica, ranurica|brosa lunguiata (de diamante)|bura|
pulverizator
spray:a pulveriza (un lichid)|a stropi (cu pulverizatorul)
sprayer:pulverizator
spread:intindere|dezvoltare|raspindire, imprastiere|invelitoare|plapuma
spread:anvergura (a aripilor etc.)|deschidere , latime (unei bolti)
spread:ospat, banchet
spread:a intinde|a desfasura|a raspindi, a imprastia|a acoperi/umple cu|a propaga
spread:a se intinde, a se desfasura
spread:a se raspindi
spread:a se deschide|a se propaga|<a plain ~ at their feet>o cimpie se intindea la
picioarele lor|<the stain will ~>pata se va intinde|<the report ~ with wonderful
rapidity>vestea se raspindi cu o iuteala extraordinara|<the rose has not ~
yet>trandafirul nu s-a des
spree:chef, petrecere|zburdalnicie
spree:a chefui, a petrece|<to go on the ~>a chefui
sprig:ramura, ramurea
sprig:odrasla|tinta, cui
sprightly:animat, vioi|zburdalnic, strengar|vesel
sprightly:cu insufletire, cu infocare|strengareste
spring:primavara|saritura, salt|elan, avint
spring:inceput|arc (de ceas, de masina etc.)|destindere (a unui arc etc.)|
elasticitate|mobil, motiv (al unei actiuni)|izvor
spring:sursa, origine
spring:a pricinui prin surprindere|a stirni (vinatul)|a declansa (un arc, o mina
etc.)|a incovoia, a indoi|a sari, a trece dintr-o saritura
spring:a sari|a se destinde
spring:a izvori, a tisni
spring:a se naste (din)
spring:a-si avea originea (in)
spring:a iesi, a aparea|a creste, a rasari
spring:a se crapa|<to ~ up>a se ridica brusc|<he sprang up when I came in>se
ridica brusc cind am intrat|<to ~ out of bed>a sari din pat|<to ~ to one`s feet>a
sari in picioare|<the dog sprang at me>ciinele se repezi la mine|<he sprang to my
help>sari in ajutorul meu|<
spring:supapa cu arc|apa de izvor
spring-bed:pat cu somiera metalica
spring-board:trambulina
spring-carriag:masina sau trasura cu arcuri
spring-cart:caruta cu arcuri
spring-gun:cursa, capcana cu arma de foc
spring-hanger:miner al arcului
spring-hook:piedica de siguranta
spring-lock:broasca cu arc
spring-mattres:somiera

spring-rigging:suspensie
spring-wheat:griu de primavara
springbalance:balanta cu arc
springe:lat|cursa (pt. iepuri, pasari etc.)
springer:cal dresat (pt. sarituri)|ciine de vinatoare
springer:piatra de sprijin|unghi (de bolta)
springlike:primavaratic
springtide:primavara|maree puternica
springtime:primavara
springy:elastic
sprinkle:picatura|ploicica
sprinkle:a imprastia, a raspindi
sprinkle:a stropi (cu)
sprinkle:a presara (cu)
sprinkle:a cadea sub forma de picaturi|a cadea in bucatele|<we ~d water over his face>ii stropiram fata cu apa
sprinkler:stropitoare
sprint:cursa de viteza, sprint
sprint:a sprinta
sprite:spirit|spiridus|ursitoare
sprout:germen|mugur|lastar
sprout:varza de Bruxelles
sprout:a germina, a incolti|a creste
sprout:a inmuguri
sprout:a da (frunze, ramuri etc.)|a lasa (mustata etc.)
spruce:ferches, spilcuit
spruce:ca scos din cutie
spruce:a gati, a dichisi, a impopotona
spruce:a pacali, a insela
spruce:a se gati, a se dichisi|a se ferchezui
sprue:gura de scurgere (la un cuptor)
sprung:v. spring
spry:vioi|activ, harnic
spud:sapaliga, plivitoare
spud:mar
spud:a plivi
spume:spuma
spume:a spumega, a face spume
spun:v. spin
spunk:iasca
spunk:chibrit|vitejie|curaj
spunk:iritare|suparare|minie
spur:pinten|stimulent, impuls|ghimpe|pinten (al cocosului)|pinten (de deal)|crampon
spur:ramificatie (a unui filon)
spur:grinda de distantare|arc de sprijin
spur:a da pinteni (calului)|a prevedea cu pinteni|a stimula, a indemna|a grabi, a zori|<(d. cAlAreT) to ~ on/forward>a zori, a da pinteni calului|<(d. cAlAreT) to ~ on/forward>a alerga mincind pamintul|<to clap/set ~s to one`s horse>a da pinteni calului|<to need
spurious:falsificat, fals
spurn:lovitura cu piciorul|dispret|refuz cu dispret
spurn:a arunca/respinge cu dispret|a trata cu dispret, a dispretui
spurn:a avea dispret pentru
spurt:efort brusc
spurt:efort de viteza
spurt:demaraj
spurt:a face un efort de viteza

sputter:stropire, improscare|cuvinte rostite in graba fara sir|trosnitura (a lemnelor in foc)
sputter:a bolborsi
sputter:a vorbi repede, incurcat
sputter:a stropi|a scuipa (vorbind prea repede)
sputter:a trosni/pocni arzind
spy:spion
spy:a spiona|a vedea, a descoperi, a zari
spy:a depista
spy:a spiona|a sta la pinda|<to ~ upon smb.>a pindi pe cineva, a supraveghea in taina pe cineva|<they spied a rock>zarira o stinca
spyglass:luneta|ochean
squab:pui de porumbel|om mic si rotofei, bondoc|canapea capitonata|perna
squab:fara pene, golas|bondoc, rotofei
squabble:cearta, ciorovaiala
squabble:a se certa, a se ciorovai
squad:grupa de soldati
squad:clica, banda|<the Flying Squad>brigada mobila (a scotland-Yard-ului)
squadron:escadron (de cavalerie)|batalion (de infanterie)
squadron:escadra|divizie
squadron:flotila
squadron:escadrila|<bombing ~>escadrila de bombardament
squalid:murdar
squall:rafala (de vint)|vijelie|zbieret|strigat|cearta, ciorovaiala
squall:a striga, a tipa|a zbiera
squander:a risipi, a cheltui nebuneste
square:patrat|ochi de geam|piata publica|echer|vinclu
square:patrat
square:careu
square:cvartal|suprafata de 100x100 picioare
square:patrat
square:in unghi drept (cu, fata de)|cu laturi drepte|adevarat, just|cinstit, corect, drept
square:patrat|bondoc|patrat, colturos|in ordine, in regula|net, categoric
square:bogat, substantial
square:in unghi drept|(in chip) cinstit, in mod corect
square:a taia (un bloc de marmura etc.)|a ecarisa (lemne de constructie)|a pune de acord, a adapta|a ajusta
square:a ridica la patrat|a achita, a plati
square:a mitui, a cumpara
square:a fi in concordanta cu|a corespunde
square:a egaliza scorul|<~ measure>masura de suprafata|<his play was not ~>jocul sau n-a fost corect|<he didn`t give you a ~ deal>el nu s-a purtat cinstit cu tine|<~ dealing>procedee cinstite|<to be ~ with>a fi chit cu|<to be ~ with>(sport) a termina la egalitate|<~
squash:dovleac|terci|suc de fructe|strivire, zdrobire|invalmaseala, ingramadire|multime, gloata|zgomotul produs de caderea obiect|lucru strivit
squash:a zdrobi, a strivi
squash:a se stringe|a se inghesui|<lemon ~>limonada|<orange ~>oranjada|<her reply ~ed him>raspunsul ei l-a zdrobit
squat:sedere pe vine, ghemuire|(om) bondoc
squat:ghemuit|bondoc
squat:a sta pe vine, a se ghemui|a fi ghemuit
squat:a se pitula, a se chirci
squat:a se stabili, a se instala
squat:a se instala fara drept in loc.
squat:a se aseza
squatter:pers. care se stab. provizoriu|persoana care sta ghemuita

squaw:femeie (la pieile-rosii)
squawk:tipat strident (al unor pasari)
squawk:a scoate tipete ascutite
squeak:tipat ascutit|chitait|scirtait
squeak:a scoate strigate ascutite|a chitai
squeak:a suna strident|a scirtii
squeak:a inghiti hapul|a-si trada complicii|<(fam.) to have a narrow ~>a scapa ieftin, usor
squeaker:persoana care tipa|persoana cu vocea ascutita|obiect care scirtiie
squeaker:pasare mica
squeal:tipat ascutit|guitat
squeal:a tipa|a guita
squeal:a trada
squeal:a protesta vehement
squeamish:caruia i se face greata|greu de multumit, mofturos|peste masura de scrupulos|ipocrit, prefacut
squeeze:stringere (a miinii)|comprimare|stoarcere|amprenta a unei chei etc.
squeeze:a stringe|a inghesui
squeeze:a stoarce|a asupri, a impila|a inghesui|a lua amprenta (unei chei etc.)
squeeze:a se stringe|a se inghesui
squeeze:a se baga cu forta (in)
squeeze:a iesi cu forta sau inghesuind.
squeeze:a-si croi drum (prin multime)|<to ~ out of a car>a iesi dintr-o masina (impingindu-se printre calatori)|<to ~ smb.`s hand>a stringe mina cuiva|<we were terribly ~d in the tube>am fost teribil de inghesuiti in metrou|<to ~ a lemon>a stoarce o lamiie|<to ~ wate
squelch:lipait|cadere grea|lovitura sau replica care zdrob.
squelch:a zdrobi, a strivi
squelch:a reduce la tacere
squelch:a lipai|a ramine inmarmurit
squib:plesnitoare, petarda|satira
squib:fitil
squib:a satiriza
squib:a scrie satire|a exploda ca o petarda
squint:privire sasie|strabism|privire aruncata pe furis
squint:tendinta (spre)
squint:sasiu|indoielnic, suspect|banuitor|rauvoitor|cu privire rautacioasa
squint:a se uita sasiu
squint:a inchide (ochii) pe jumatate|<to ~ at>a privi chioris la|<to ~ towards>a avea tendinta spre
squire:scutier|mosier
squire:judecator de pace
squire:magistrat|cavaler
squire:a insoti, a conduce (o femeie)
squirm:zvircolire, zbatere
squirm:a se zvircoli, a se zbate
squirm:a se simti stingherit, a se jena
squirm:a intra in pamint de rusine
squirrel:veverita|<Siberian ~>jder
squirt:seringa|jet, tisnitura (a unui lichid)
squirt:parvenit, snob
squirt:a face sa tisneasca
squirt:a tisni
stab:lovitura de cutit sau de pumnal
stab:rana adinca
stab:a injunghia
stab:a rani
stab:a cauta sa faca rau cuiva|<to ~ at>a da cuiva o lovitura de cutit|<~ in the

back>lovitura pe la spate|<to ~ smb. in the back>a injunghia pe cineva in spate|<to ~ smb. in the back>(fig.) a calomnia
stabber:criminal/asasin care injunghie
stability:stabilitate|trainicie
stabilization:stabilizare
stabilize:a stabiliza
stable:grajd, staul
stable:a adaposti intr-un grajd|a baga in grajd
stable:a fi in grajd|<where does your mare ~?>in care grajd ti-e iapa?|<(fig.) to lock the ~-door when the horse is gone>prinde orbul scoate-i ochii, dupa ploaie chepeneag|<how many horses can you ~?>citi cai incap in grajdurile voastre?
stableman:grajdar|rindas
stabling:grajd, grajduri|bagare la grajd (a unui cal)|<~ for twenty horses>grajduri pentru douazeci de cai
stack:capita, claie, stog|morman, gramada|vraf|stiva (de lemne etc.)
stack:piramida (de pusti)
stack:cos (de vapor etc.)
stack:a aseza in clai|a aseza (in) gramezi|a stivui (lemne etc.)
stack:a aseza (pusti) in piramida|<~s of books>mormane de carti|<~s of books>teanc (de hirtii)
stackyard:arie
stadium:stadion|stadiu, perioada (a unei boli)
staff:baston|personal|sprijin
staff:jalon
staff:portativ|coada (a toporului etc.)|bat (de steag)
staff:stat-major
staff:catarg (al pavilionului)
staff:a inzestra (un birou) cu personal|<editorial ~>personal al unei edituri|<diplomatic ~>personal diplomatic|<you are the ~ of his old age>esti sprijinul batrinetelor lui|<medical ~>personal sanitar|<~ of a school>corpul didactic al unei scoli|<to be on the ~ of>
stag:cerb|bou castrat
stag:intermediar, misit
stag-beetle:radasca
stage:estrada
stage:scena|arta dramatica|esafodaj|arena|cimp de activitate|oprire, statie
stage:debarcader|faza, stadiu
stage:scenic|de teatru
stage:a regiza|a pune in scena, a monta o piesa|a dramatiza (un roman etc.)|a pune la cale (o demonstratie)
stage:a fi bun de jucat|<~ directions>indicatii scenice|<~ effect>efect scenic|<~ door>intrarea artistilor|<~ fright>trac|<the play will ~ well>piesa se preteaza foarte bine pentru a fi jucata pe scena|<to come on the ~>a intra in scena|<the English ~>teatrul englez|<
stage-box:prima loja laterala
stage-coach:diligenta
stage-craft:arta regizorala
stage-director:regizor
stage-hand:masinist
stage-lights:rampa
stage-properti:recuzita
stager:persoana cu experienta
stagger:clatinare|mers clatinat
stagger:ameteli|sovaire, ezitare
stagger:a clatina, a zdruncina|a uimi, a ului
stagger:a se clatina
stagger:a face opt|a sovai, a ezita
staggerer:persoana care sovaie/ezita|argument/obiectie care zapaceste

stagnant:stagnant, care stagneaza
stagnate:a stagna
stagnate:a se cloci
stagnation:stagnare
staid:cumpatat|asezat|serios
stain:pata
stain:pata, rusine
stain:a pata
stain:a pata, a murdari|a colora (sticla)|a vopsi, a colora|a baitui|a tipari in culori
stain:a se pata|<to remove a grease ~>a scoate o pata de grasime|<his hands were ~ed with ink>miinile ii erau patate de cerneala|<~ed glass window>vitralii
stainer:vopsitor|baituitor|vopsea|bait
stainless:nepatat, fara pata
stainless:inoxidabil|<~ steel>otel inoxidabil
stair:treapta (de scara)
stair:scara|<he ran up the ~s>urca scara in fuga
staircase:casa scarii|scara|<corkscrew/spiral ~>scara in spirala
stake:miza|stilp|par, tarus|jalon|rug
stake:premiu (la curse)|participatie, interes|pripon
stake:a propti cu (un) par (i)|a pune in joc|a juca, a risca|a trage in teapa|a priponi
stake:a jalona|<for high ~s>pe miza mare|<to be at ~>a fi in joc|<to perish at the ~>a muri pe rug|<to have a ~ in an enterprise>a fi interesat intr-o afacere|<to ~ one`s fortune>a-si juca avutul pe o carte|<to ~ out a new road>a jalona un drum nou
stalactite:stalactita
stalagmite:stalagmita
stale:urina (de vite)
stale:vechi|statut, inchis
stale:trezit
stale:rinced|invechit, iesit din moda, demodat
stale:perimat
stale:banal
stale:surmenat
stale:a se trezi
stale:a se banaliza
stale:a-si pierde actualitatea
stale:a se invechi
stale:a urina|<~ bread>piine veche|<~ air>aer statut/inchis|<~ joke>banc rasuflat
stalk:persoana aroganta
stalk:tulpina, lujer
stalk:petiol
stalk:peduncul|picior (de pahar)|cos de fabrica
stalk:a pasi cu aroganta
stalk:a urmari (vinatul)
stalker:vinator|<deer-~>vinator de caprioare
stall:spatiu intre stanoage|staul|maghernita|pravalie|strana
stall:fotoliu de orchestra
stall:a baga in grajd|a cala, a bloca (un motor)
stall:a se bloca
stall:a se impotmoli
stall:a intra in scadere de viteza|<~ing speed>viteza critica
stallion:armasar
stalwart:membru marcant al unui partid
stalwart:robust, viguros|hotarit, decis|curajos|viteaz
stamen:stamina
stamina:vigoare|rezistenta

stammer:bilbiire, gingavire
stammer:a se bilbii, a se gingavi|<to ~ (out) smth.>a bilbii ceva
stamp:bataie de picior (de nerabdare)|stampa|marca (pt. marcat met. pretioase)|timbru, marca|marca a fabricii|eticheta (de produse)|gravura, stampa
stamp:piua (de minereu), steamp
stamp:soi, teapa
stamp:a imprima o marca pe, a marca|a bate (moneda)|a stampila|a timbra (un document)|a viza (un pasaport)
stamp:a concasa
stamp:a semnala|a fixa, a intipari (in minte)
stamp:a inabusi (o revolta etc.)|<postage ~>timbru postal|<revenue ~>timbru fiscal|<he is of the same ~ as his brother>e de acelasi soi cu fratele sau|<to ~ one`s foot>a tropai|<his first book ~ed him as a man of genius>prima lui carte il arata a fi un geniu|<to ~ s
stamp-collecto:filatelist
stamp-duty:impozit al timbrului
stampede:panica|debandada|invalmaseala|navala
stampede:a fugi in dezordine/debandada
stampede:a se napusti, a se repezi asupra|a fi cuprins de panica
stampede:a baga spaima in|<there was a ~ towards the refreshment room>toata lumea navali spre bufet
stance:postura, atitudine
stanch:v. staunch
stanchion:proptea|suport
stanchion:stilp de sustinere a puntii
stanchion:a sustine printr-un montant|a lega de iesle
stand:oprire, halta|popas|loc|opozitie, rezistenta
stand:statie|stationare (a trasurilor)
stand:pupitru|suport (pt. umbrele etc.)|consola|stand (la o expozitie)|tejghea (in piata)
stand:tribuna
stand:pozitie
stand:a sta (in picioare)|a sta|a se gasi, a se afla|a se opri, a face halta|a ramine|a rezista|a dura, a ramine in picioare|a se gasi|a se afla (intr-o anumita sit.)
stand:a persista|a fi valabil
stand:a se depune, a se aseza
stand:a sta la pinda, a pindi
stand:a se indrepta (spre)
stand:a porni (spre)|a ramine credincios unei idei|a-si tine promisiunea|a se bizui pe|a insemna, a fi egal cu|a fi candidat (la), a candida la|a face caz (de)|a da mare importanta|a se achita (de)|a se conforma
stand:a pune, a aseza|a suporta, a suferi|a face cinste cu|a rezista la, a tine piept la|<I can hardly ~>abia mai pot sa ma tin pe picioare|<the piano ~s in the corner of the room>pianul se gaseste in coltul camerei|<time seems to ~ still while we are children>t
stand:drept|<~ meal>masa/gustare luata in picioare
stand-by:sprijin/reazem de nadejde|rezerva|<~ engine>locomotiva de rezerva
stand-in:loctiitor, suplinitor
stand-offish:distant|rezervat
standard:steag, drapel|etalon|model|grad, nivel
standard:clasa|postament al unei masini etc.|conducta verticala (de gaz, apa)
standard:etalon, care e folosit ca etalon|model, care serveste ca model|obisnuit, normal|<the ~ yard>iardul-etalon|<~ sizes>marimi/dimensiuni obisnuite/normale|<(ferov.) ~ gauge>ecartament normal|<the metre is the ~ of length>metrul este unitatea de masura pentru lu
standard-beare:portdrapel
standardize:a standardiza|a lua ca etalon|a etalona|a titra (o solutie)

stander-by:spectator|martor
standing:stationare (a unei masini)|pozitie in picioare|vechime|pozitie|reputatie
standing:in picioare
standing:nesecerat|permanent|neschimbat
standing:statator|fix, imobil
standing:de pe loc, fara elan|<to be in a ~ posture>a sta in picioare|<~ army>armata permanenta|<~ rules>reguli invariabile|<the ~ part of a stackle>partea fixa a unei macarale|<a ~ jump>saritura fara elan|<friend of lon ~>prieten vechi|<an officer of twenty years ~>un
standing-room:loc in picioare
standpoint:punct de vedere
standstill:punct mort|<to be at a ~>a fi in inactivitate|<to be at a ~>a stagna|<trade is at a ~>afacerile stagneaza|<to come to a ~>a ajunge intr-un impas
stanhope:brisca
stank:v. stink ii
stannary:mina de cositor|regiune unde se afla mine de cos.
stannic:de cositor
stanza:strofa
stanza:stanta
staple:crampon, scoaba|productie princ. (a unei regiuni)|zavor
staple:fond|agrafa
staple:fibra, fir
staple:put interior|materie prima, materie bruta|calitate (a unui produs)
staple:regulat
staple:a prevedea cu crampoane|a prevedea cu zavor|a fixa/mentine cu ajutorul cramp.|<the ~ food of a country>alimentul de baza intr-o tara|<a ~ trade>comert regulat|<fine ~ wool>lina fina
staple-posst:stilp de stavilar
star:stea, astru
star:stea (pe epoleti etc.)|vedeta|stea, soarta
star:asterisc, steluta|stea (ornament, pata form. stea)
star:a instela, a presara cu stele
star:a insemna cu un asterisc
star:a se sparge|a juca/a fi in/a avea rol. princ.|<shooting ~>stea cazatoare|<morning/evening ~>luceafar de dimineta/de seara|<the ~ and stripes>pavilionul S.U.A.|<~ of an order>stea a unui ordin|<film ~>stea/vedeta de cinema|<to be born under a lucky/unlucky ~>a
star-gazer:astronom|astrolog
starblind:pe jumatate orb|atins de cataracta
starboard:tribord
starch:amidon|scrobeala
starch:formalism (in maniere)
starch:a scrobi, a apreta
stare:privire fixa
stare:a privi fix|a se holba (la)|a se zgii (la)|a fi vizibil, a sari in ochi
stare:a fi cusut cu ata alba
stare:a privi fix|a privi cu nerusinare|a fi evident pentru|<why do you ~ at me?>de ce te holbezi la mine?|<it will make everybody ~>toata lumea are sa fie uimita|<the truth of it ~s us in the face>adevarul acestui fapt este evident pentru noi
starfish:stea de mare
staring:batator la ochi, tipator|care priveste fix
staring:izbitor, care sare in ochi|<a dress of a ~ red>o rochie de un rosu tipator
star-spangled:presarat cu stele
stark:intepenit, rigid|de neinvins|complet, desavirsit|adevarat, curat
stark:de tot, cu totul, deplin|pe de-a-ntregul|<~ nonsense>curata prostie|<to be ~ naked>a fi gol golut, gol ca napul, gol pusca
starlet:steluta

starlight:lumina stelelor
starlight:instelat, luminat de stele|<a ~ night>o noapte instelata|<by ~>la lumina stelelor
starling:graur, sturz
starlit:instelat
starred:instelat
starry:instelat|stralucitor|scinteietor
starry:in forma de stea
starry-eyed:visator, cu capul in nori
start:tresarire, miscare neasteptata|plecare|punct de plecare intr-o cursa|start|avans (intr-o intrecere)|inceput, debut
start:a tresari|a face o miscare neasteptata
start:a iesi, a sari
start:a curge|a incepe|a debuta|a sari|a pleca, a porni la drum
start:a incepe|a porni, a pune (ceva) in miscare|a funda|a infiinta (o scoala)|a nascoci (un proiect)|a provoca, a da nastere la|a stirni, a haitui (vinatul etc.)|<five seconds ~>un avans de cinci secunde|<to ~ at the beginning>a incepe cu inceputul|<the horse ~
starter:starter|persoana care incepe
starter:demaror|autor|<he is a slow ~>e greu de urnit|<self-~>demaror automat|<he was the ~ of the rumour>el a fost autorul zvonului
starting:tresarire|plecare, pornire|inceput, injghebare|punere in miscare, demaraj|<~ trouble>pana de pornire (la automobile)
starting-gear:dispozitiv de pornire
starting-lever:pirghie de pornire, manivela
starting-point:punct de plecare
startle:a surprinde|a infiora|a face sa tresara
startler:pers. stire care prov. senzatie
startling:uimitor|surprinzator|senzational
starvation:lipsa de hrana|infometare
starvation:inanitie|<to die of ~>a muri de inanitie
starve:a rabda de foame
starve:a avea o foame de lup
starve:a pieri, a se usca, a se prapadi
starve:a infometa, a priva de hrana|a lasa sa moara de foame|a lasa sa moara de frig
starve:a lipsi (de)|<to ~ to death>a muri de foame|<to be starving with cold>a fi inghetat
starveling:persoana prost hranita|infometat|nevoias|animal prost hranit
starveling:infometat
state:stare, conditie, situatie|rang, demnitate|pompa, parada|demnitate, marire|stat
state:a enunta, a expune, a formula|a afirma, a declara|a fixa, a hotari, a stabili
state:a enunta (o problema)
state:solemn, pompos|ceremonios|de ceremonie, de gala|de stat, statal|politic|<~ room>camera de ceremonii, salon|<~ carriage>trasura de gala|<State secrets>secrete de stat|<State rights>drepturi statale|<in a good ~>in buna stare, in conditii bune|<I found him in a
state-room:sala de ceremonie (intr-un palat)
state-room:cabina (de lux)
state-room:salon
statement:expunere|dare de seama (amanuntita)|declaratie|comunicat
statement:extras (de cont)|<to draw up a ~>a face o dare de seama|<to make/publish a ~>a face o declaratie
statesman:om de stat
static:paraziti atmosferici
static(al):static|<static electricity>electricitate statica

statics:statica
station:post|post de radio|pozitie, conditie|rang
station:gara|centru
station:punct geodezic|loc, post
station:stationare (a navelor)
station:a plasa (pe cineva intr-un loc)|<first-aid ~>post de prim-ajutor|
<broadcasting ~>statie de radiodifuziune, post de radio|<fire-~>post de pompieri|
<(e.a.) police ~>post de politie|<naval ~>statie navala|<~ in life>situatie
sociala|<passenger ~>gara de calatori|<
station-house:post de politie, corp de garda|inchisoare
station-master:sef de statie
station-rod:mira
stationary:stationar|imobil|fix|sedentar|<~ engine>locomobila|<~ troops>trupe
sedentare
stationer:vinzator (de hirtie)|fabricant de hirtie|<~`s shop>papetarie
stationery:papetarie|hirtie de scris
statistics:statistica
statuary:sculptura (arta)|plastica|sculpturi, statui|sculptor
statuary:statuar
statue:statuie
stature:statura, talie
status:statut legal|conditie, pozitie, rang|<personal ~>statut personal|<(adm.)
civil ~>stare civila|<social ~>rang social
statute:act emis de parlament|lege, ordonanta
statute:statut, regulament|<~ measures>masuri legale
statute-book:cod
statute-law:lege scrisa
staunch:devotat, credincios
staunch:etans
staunch:a opri (o hemoragie)|<a ~ friend>un prieten devotat
stave:doaga|baston|strofa (a unui poem)
stave:portativ|balustrada
stave:a face din doage (un butoi)|<barrel ~s>doage pentru butoaie|<to ~ in>a
desfunda, a scoate fundul (unui butoi etc.)|<to ~ off>a preveni un pericol etc.|
<to ~ off>a intirzia
stay:sedere
stay:strai|vizita|intirziere
stay:suspendare|putere de rezistenta|sprijin
stay:corset
stay:tirant
stay:a sta, a se opri|a sta, a ramine|a sta, a locui
stay:a fixa cu fringhii (un catarg)
stay:a cirmi|a opri (progresul etc.)|a stavili (o epidemie)|a amina (o hotarire
judecat.)|a sprijini (un zid, o casa)
stay:a ancora (un vas)|a intari (o soba)|<to ~ at home>a sta acasa|<to ~ in bed>a
sta in pat|<he is ~ing in London with his brother>el sta acum la fratele lui in
Londra|<he was not able to ~>el n-a putut sustine cursa|<to ~ in>a nu iesi|<to ~
in>a ramine acasa|<to ~
stead:loc|ajutor|<in smb`s ~>in locul cuiva|<to stand smb. in good ~>a fi de mare
folos cuiva
steadfast:ferm, hotarit|constant
steady:ferm, neclintit|rigid|sigur|cumpanit|asezat|permanent|constant
steady:suport
steady:iubita
steady:a intari, a consolida|a calma
steady:a se intari|a-si recapata indrazneala|<to keep ~>a sta neclintit|<to have a
~ hand>a avea mina sigura|<~ progress>progres continuu|<~ fire>foc sustinut|<to ~
one`s nerves>a-si calma nervii|<~!>nu misca!|<(fam.) ~ on!>usurel! copacel!

steak:bucata (de carne)|cotlet
steal:a fura
steal:a se furisa|<to ~ away>a pleca pe furis|<to ~ into>a intra pe furis|<to ~ out>a iesi pe furis|<to ~ a kiss>a fura un sarut|<to ~ a glance/look at smb.>a privi la cineva pe furis
stealth:furt|procedeu secret|clandestin|<by ~>pe ascuns, pe furis
stealthy:tainic, ascuns
steam:abur|fum
steam:energie
steam:putere
steam:a gati/fierbe (legume) in aburi|a trece prin aburi|a baga la etuva|a transforma in aburi|a scoate lustrul (unei stofe)
steam:a scoate/raspindi aburi
steam:a merge cu vapori
steam:a face progrese repezi
steam:a munci din rasputeri|<the soup is ~ing on the table>supa abureste pe masa|<the laundry was full of ~>spalatoria era plina de aburi|<to get up/raise ~>a face sa se ridice presiunea|<to put on full ~>a merge cu toata viteza|<overheated ~>aburi supraincalziti
steam-engine:masina cu aburi|locomotiva
steam-gauge:manometru
steamer:vapor
steed:bidiviu
steel:otel|amnar
steel:balena
steel:a cali (otelul)
steel:a inaspri|a inrai|a arma, a intari|<to temper ~>a cali otelul|<rolled ~>otel laminat|<cast ~>otel turnat|<(fig.) a grip of ~>mina de fier|<(fig.) a heart of ~>inima de piatra|<as true as ~>credincios, fidel|<to fight with cold ~>a se bate cu arme albe
steelworks:articole de otel|constructie de otel
steelworks:otelarie
steely:dur
steely:de fier, sever
steep:abrupt, ripos|drept
steep:exorbitant
steep:neverosimil
steep:a pune la muiat|a opari (ceaiul)
steep:a se imbiba|a se muia
steep:mal abrupt|panta abrupta|prapastie, ripa
steep:a muia, a uda|a imbiba|<a ~ slope>o panta abrupta|<a ~ price>un pret exagerat|<it seems a bit ~>pare de necrezut|<to ~ hemp>a pune cinepa la muiat
steepen:a fi ripos
steepen:a se mari
steepen:a mari, a urca (un pret, impozit)
steeple:clopotnita, turla|muncitor specialist
steeplechase:curse de cai cu obstacole
steer:juncan
steer:a cirmi (un vas)|a conduce (un automobil)|a indrepta (pasii etc.)|<he ~ed his course to her>el si-a indreptat pasii spre ea|<to ~ clear of smth.>a evita ceva, a se eschiva de la ceva
steerage:cirmire (a unui vas)|conducere (a unui automobil)
steerage:conducere (a unei actiuni)
steerage:clasa a treia (pe un vapor pas.)
stein:pahar special de bere
stellar:stelar, astral
stem:tulpina|peduncul al unui fruct, flori|petiol|trunchi (de arbore)|picior (de pahar)

stem:coada (a unei note)|neam, vita, familie|vlastar, odrasla
stem:etrava
stem:tema
stem:a opri, a zagazui, a stavili|a inainta impotriva (vintului)|a urca (curentul)|a rezista (la un atac)|<(e.a.) to ~ from>a descinde din, a se trage din|<from ~ to stern>de la un capat al vasului la altul
stench:duhoare, putoare
stencil:tipar, model, sablon
stencil:a vopsi, a colora (dupa model)
stenographer:stenograf
stenography:stenografie
stentorian:de stentor
step:pas|urma|pas, cadenta
step:demers, masura|treapta, pas (de scara)|grad
step:a pasi|a merge la pas|<to ~ forward>a pasi inainte|<to ~ across>a traversa|<to ~ in>a intra|<to ~ in>(fig.) a interveni|<to ~ aside>a se da la o parte|<to ~ aside>a face digresiuni|<to ~ into>a intra in|<to ~ out>a iesi|<to ~ out>a lungi pasul|<to ~ out>a se eman
stepbrother:frate vitreg
stepchild:copil vitreg
stepdaughter:fiica vitrega
stepfather:tata vitreg
stepmother:mama vitrega
steppe:stepa
stepping-stone:piatra in piriu pe care se calca|mijloc pt. a-si atinge un scop
stepping-stone:trambulina
stepson:fiu vitreg
stereochromy:stereocromie
stereoscope:stereoscop
stereotype:stereotip
stereotype:cliseu
sterile:steril, sterp
sterile:steril, aseptic
sterile:sarac, saracacios|<a ~ land>un pamint sterp|<~ efforts>eforturi zadarnice
steriling:de greut. sau puritatea cuvenita|veritabil|de calitate superioara|solid, sigur
steriling:moneda engleza veritabila|<a pound ~>o lira sterlina|<man of ~ worth>om de valoare
sterility:sterilitate
sterility:asepsie
sterilize:a steriliza
stern:sever, aspru|rigid
stern:pupa|<~ treatment>tratare aspra
stethoscope:stetoscop
stevedore:docher
stew:tocana|iahnie
stew:compot
stew:incurcatura, strimtoare
stew:a fierbe inabusit
stew:a se fierbe inabusit|<(fam.) to let smb. ~ in his own juice>a lasa pe cineva sa fiarba in propria-i zeama|<Irish ~>ghiveci cu carne|<to be in a ~>a fi intr-o incurcatura|<to be in a ~>a fi minios|<the tea is ~ed>ceaiul e prea tare, amar
steward:administrator|intendent
steward:steward|comisar
stewardess:stewardesa
stick:baston, bat|miner, clanta (la usa)|coada (a toporului)|toiag, cirja|bagheta (a dirijorului)|crosa (de hochei)|surcica|crenguta|baton (de ciocolata etc.)
stick:a infige, a implinta|a lipi (timbre, fotografii)|a indura, a suferi

stick:a incuia
stick:a se infige, a se implinta|a se lipi|<to ~ together>a fi solidar cu|<he ~s to business>isi vede numai de munca lui, e serios|<walking ~>baston pentru plimbare|<to ~ a knife into smth.>a infige un cutit in ceva|<to ~ a pig>a injunghia un porc|<to ~ a stamp on
sticky:lipicios|viscos|inabusitor, sufocant|neinduplecat|hotarit|strins pe corp
stiff:teapan, rigid|anghilozat|categoric
stiff:bombastic|dificil
stiff:ridicat|<I feel ~>sint amortit|<to meet with a ~ refusal>a fi refuzat categoric|<~ price>pret exagerat
stiffen:a intari (o birna, un zid etc.)|a intepeni, a amorti
stifle:a sufoca, a asfixia|a inabusi
stifle:a se sufoca|<he was nearly ~d with the smoke>era aproape sufocat de fum|<to ~ a noise>a inabusi un zgomot
stigma:stigmat
stigmatize:a stigmatiza, a infiera
stile:pirleaz
still:linistit, fara zgomot|nemiscat|calm
still:alambic
still:distilerie
still:inca
still:totusi
still:calm, liniste
still:secventa
still:a distila|a curati|a purifica|a rafina
still:a se linisti, a se potoli
still:a linisti|<to sit/lie/keep ~>a pastra liniste|<to stand ~>a sta nemiscat|<the ~ small voice>glasul constiintei|<(arte. pl.) ~ life>natura moarta|<~ it is true>totusi este adevarat|<when the storm ~s>cind se potoleste furtuna|<in the ~ of the evening>in linistea
still-born:nascut mort
stilted:bombastic, pompos
stilted:afectat, nenatural
stilts:picioroange|<to walk on ~>a umbla pe picioroange|<to be on ~>a face pe grozavul
stimulant:stimulent, excitant
stimulate:a activa|a zori, a iuti
stimulate:a stimula|<to ~ smb`s zeal>a stimula zelul cuiva
stimulation:stimulare
stimulus:stimul
sting:ac (al albinei etc.)|intepatura (de viespe etc.)|durere ascutita
sting:a intepa
sting:a ustura|<te insult stung him>insulta l-a durut|<jest with a ~ in it>gluma intepatoare|<the wasp stung him>l-a intepat viespea|<green wine ~s the tongue>tulburelul pisca la limba
stinging:biciuitor|usturator|<~ reply>raspuns jignitor
stingy:zgircit, avar
stink:putoare, duhoare
stink:a mirosi urit, a puti
stink:a simti (un miros urit)|<he ~s of whisky>duhneste a whisky|<you can ~ it a mile away>il simti de la o posta
stint:restrictie|obligatie, sarcina
stint:a impune restrictii la|a reduce (hrana etc.)|<without/with no ~>fara restrictie|<to do one`s daily ~>a-si indeplini indatoririle zilnice|<to ~ oneself>a se restringe la maximum
stipend:stipendiu (al unui preot etc.)
stipendiary:pers. care primeste un stipendiu|salariat
stipulate:a stipula , a specifica

stipulation:stipulatie
stir:galagie, agitatie|imbold|miscare
stir:a misca|a atita focul|a provoca|a stirni|a agita (un lichid)
stir:a se misca|<not a muscle of his face ~red>nu i-a tresarit nici un muschi al fetei|<there is no news ~ring>nu circula nici o stire|<~ring times>epoca plina de framintari|<a ~ring speech>un discurs inflacarat|<his coming caused a ~>sosirea sa a facut senzatie|<t
stirrup:scara de sa
stitch:impunsatura (cu acul)|durere acuta, junghi|tighel|pas de tighel
stitch:copca|ochi (de impletitura)
stitch:a coase|<to drop a ~>a scapa un ochi|<I hadn`t a dry ~ on me>eram ud pina la piele|<to ~ up>a cirpi (o ruptura)
stiver:ban, para|<not worth a ~>nu face nici un ban|<he has not a ~>n-are o lascaie (in punga)
stock:stoc, rezerva|fond public
stock:capital in actiuni|inventar
stock:materie prima
stock:a aproviziona|a inzestra|a tine, a avea in depozit|<to have in ~>a avea in depozit|<out of ~>(d. marfuri) epuizat|<basic ~ of words>fond principal de cuvinte|<the ~s>datoria publica, datoria de stat|<dead ~>inventar mort|<to take ~>a face inventarul|<a well ~e
stock:trunchi, tulpina|portaltoi|spita, neam|rasa, specie|<of peasant ~>de origine taraneasca
stock-breeder:crescator de vite
stock-broker:agent de schimb
stock-in-trade:echipament|utilaj|inventar|capital de baza|stoc de marfuri
stock-in-trade:bagaj|<his ~ was a dozen quotations>tot bagajul sau de cunostinte consta din citeva citate
stock-yard:ocol pentru vite|tirg de vite, obor
stockade:palisada|estacada
stockade:a intari cu o palisada
stockholder:actionar
stocking:ciorap
stockpile:rezerve de material
stockpile:a acumula, a inmagazina
stocky:indesat, bondoc
stodgy:greu de digerat
stodgy:greoi, confuz|voluminos
stoic:stoic
stoke:a incarca (focarul de locomotiva)|a alimenta (focul)
stoke:a minca in graba
stoke-hole:v. stokehold|gura a focarului
stokehold:sala a cazanelor
stoker:fochist|focar cu incarcare mecanica|stocher
stole:v. steal
stolen:v. steal
stolid:indiferent, nepasator|greu, greoi|incapatinat
stomach:stomac|pofta (de mincare)|curaj
stomach:a minca (cu placere)
stomach:a suporta, a suferi|<on a empty ~>pe nemincate|<he has no ~ for a fight>nu-i arde de lupta|<I cannot ~ it>nu pot inghiti asta
stone:piatra
stone:bob de grindina|simbure|piatra litografica|testicul|greutate egala cu 6,348 kg.
stone:a lapida, a omori cu pietre|a scoate simburii din|a pava|<to throw ~s>a arunca cu pietre|<to give a ~ for bread>a rasplati binele cu raul|<meteoric ~>meteorit|<the ~s were the size of a pigeon`s egg>boabele de grindina erau cit oul de porumbel

stone-blind:complet orb
stone-deaf:complet surd
stone-pit:cariera de piatra
stone-ware:olarie de gresie
stony:de piatra|facut din piatra
stony:rece|pietros|<a ~ stare>o privire rece|<a ~ heart>o inima de piatra
stood:v. stand ii
stool:scaunas, taburet
stool:scaun, iesire|trunchi pe care creste un lastar|<to fall between two ~s>a fugi dupa doi iepuri
stool-pigeon:porumbel-momeala
stool-pigeon:agent provocator al politiei
stoop:pozitie incovoiata
stoop:a se incovoia|a se girbovi|a se apleca|a se injosi
stoop:a inclina (capul etc.)
stop:oprire
stop:(consoana) oclusiva
stop:clapa|registru (de orga)
stop:pedala|halta, oprire
stop:a se opri
stop:a scurta, a taia, a micsora|a reduce|a opri, a stavili, a curma (atac)
stop:a apasa (pe o coarda)|a astupa (gaurile unui fluier)
stop:a impiedica, a retine (de la)|a suspenda, a suprima (plati etc)|a plomba (un dinte)|a bara (trecerea etc.)|a inceta|a retine (dintr-un salariu)|a pune semne de punctuatie|<don`t ~ until I tell you>nu te opri pina nu-ti spun|<to ~ dead/short>a se opri brus
stop-over:drept de intrerupere a calatoriei
stop-press:inchidere a editiei|<~ news>stiri introduse dupa inchiderea editiei
stop-watch:cronometru
stopcock:robinet
stoppage:inchidere|retinere (din salariu)|halta, popas|obstructie, impotrivire|oprire, intrerupere|<the ~ of the circulation of the blood>intreruperea circulatiei singelui
stopper:dop|<(fam.) to put a ~ on>a opri
stopping:plomba|ocluziune|oprire, intrerupere|obstructie, impotrivire
stopple:v. stopper
stor(e)y:etaj|<a house three ~s high>o casa cu trei etaje|<(fam.) to be wrong in the upper ~>a-i lipsi o doaga
storage:inmagazinare, depozitare|depozit, magazie|<cold ~>conservare prin frig|<(electr.) a ~ battery>acumulator
store:provizie, rezerva
store:provizii
store:pravalie
store:dugheana
store:magazin universal|depozit|importanta
store:a face provizii de, a stoca|a aproviziona, a deservi|a umple|a pastra, a intretine|<emergency ~>stoc intangibil|<to have in ~>a avea in stoc|<great ~s of knowledge>cultura vasta, eruditie|<to set no great ~ by>a nu pune mare pret pe|<to ~ goods in a warehous
store-house:depozit, antrepozit|<(fig.) he is a ~ of information>e o enciclopedie ambulanta
store-keeper:magaziner
store-keeper:pravalias
store-room:camara|hala|depozit
storeman:magaziner
storeyed:cu etaje|etajat|<ten ~ house>casa cu zece etaje
storied:legendar|v. storeyed|istoric
storiette:povestire scurta|istorioara

stork:barza
storm:furtuna
storm:framintare
storm:confuzie|ropot de aplauze|aclamatii
storm:ploaie
storm:asalt
storm:a asalta, a lua cu asalt
storm:a se dezlantui
storm:a tuna si a fulgera|<to ~ at smb.>a tuna si a fulgera impotriva cuiva|<a snow-~>furtuna cu zapada|<a wind-~>uragan|<a time of ~ and stress>perioada grea (in viata cuiva etc.)|<a ~ of abuse>o ploaie de injurii|<to take by ~>a lua cu asalt|<a ~ in a teacup>(fig.)
storm-beaten:trecut prin multe furtuni
storm-beaten:incercat
storm-bound:blocat de furtuna
storm-cloud:nor de furtuna
storm-cloud:prevestitor de furtuna
storming:furios
storming:asalt
stormy:furtunos|prevestitor de furtuna|<~ sea>mare furtunoasa|<a ~ temper>temperament violent|<a ~ sunset>un asfintit prevestitor de furtuna
story:povestire, istorisire|v. storey|poveste|material pentru ziar
story:minciuna, scorneala|versiune|<as the ~ goes>dupa cum se povesteste|<short ~>nuvela|<(fam.) cockand-bull ~>gogoasa, scorneala|<Oh, you ~!>mare mincinos mai esti!|<what a ~!>ce minciuna!|<he told me a different ~>el mi-a spus o alta versiune|<to make a long ~ sh
story-teller:povestitor|mincinos
stoup:cupa|cana
stout:corpolent, gras|solid, rezistent, tare|cutezator, curajos|energic
stout:bere englezeasca neagra si tare|<resting on four ~ poles>sprijinindu-se pe patru stilpi solizi
stoutness:vigoare|rezistenta, tarie|vitejie|curaj|hotarire, fermitate|incapatinare|corpolenta
stove:soba|cuptor|sera|calorifer
stove:a pune in sera|<gas-~>cuptor cu gaz|<air-~>calorifer cu aer incalzit
stove-pipe:burlan|<(e.a.) ~ hat>joben
stow:a aranja, a rindui|a impacheta
stow:a stivui
stow:a viri, a baga
stow:a umple cu|<(mar.) to ~ away>a se ascunde pe bordul unei nave pt. a calat. clandestin|<~ these books away>pune la o parte cartile astea|<~ it!>taca-ti gura!
stowaway:pasager clandestin
straddle:cracanare
straddle:politica de duplicitate
straddle:grupa de invaluire
straddle:salva de invaluire
straddle:a incaleca (pe)|a calari pe|a sta calare pe
straddle:a tine (o chestiune) in suspensie
straddle:a sta sau a umbla cracanat|a sta sau a merge calare
straddle:a fi in expectativa
straddle:a nu lua atitudine
straddle:a trage salve de invaluire|<to ~ out>a desface (pocioarele)
straggle:a ramine in urma|a se razleti, a se imprastia|a merge in dezordine|a fi imprastiat
straggle:a creste izolat
straggle:a devia, a se abate|a rataci, a vagabonda|<a little straggling village>un sat mic imprastiat
straight:rectiliniu, drept|in ordine

straight:sincer, loial, corect|sigur, de incredere|neschimbat, nealterat
straight:fara apa
straight:simplu
straight:cinste, corectitudine
straight:linie dreapta
straight:chinta
straight:direct, drept|imediat, numaidecit|deschis, fara menajamente, verde|<in a ~ line>in linie dreapta|<~ hair>par lins, neondulat|<is everything ~?>e totul in ordine?|<~ game>joc corect|<~ thinking>gindire logica|<~ ticket>program politic fara modificari|<~ face>fi
straighten:a indrepta|a aranja, a pune in ordine|a redresa
straighten:a se indrepta|<to ~ one`s back>a se indrepta de mijloc|<I must ~ things up>trebuie sa fac ordine aici
straightforwar:simplu, fara complicatii|cinstit, sincer, deschis
straightforwar:sincer
strain:incordare, tensiune|efort
strain:deformatie
strain:solicitare
strain:luxatie|ton|tendinta|rasa
strain:a incorda|a intinde
strain:a surmena, a epuiza
strain:a trece peste|a filtra, a strecura|a rastalmaci
strain:a incovoia
strain:a luxa
strain:a se incorda|a se sforta|a se strecura, a se filtra|<they ~ed up the hill>au urcat cu greu dealul|<water ~s through sand>apa se filtreaza prin nisip|<to be on the ~>a fi incordat|<the ~s of the harp>sunetele harpei|<the ~s of the romantic poets>lirica poetil
strained:incordat, intins
strained:fortat, silit|falsificat, rastalmacit
strained:luxat, scrintit|filtrat, strecurat
strainer:strecuratoare, filtru
strait:ingust, strimt|sever, aspru
strait:strimtoare
strait:situatie critica|<the Straits of Dover>Canalul Minecii|<he was in great ~s>a fost in mare incurcatura
strait-laced:incorsetat
strait-laced:rigid
straiten:a (re)stringe|a ingusta, a strimta|a stingheri, a stinjeni
straiten:a se (re)stringe|a se ingusta|<they were in ~ed circumstances>erau la strimtoare|<to be ~ed for>a duce lipsa de
strand:suvita (a unei funii)|mal, tarm, prundis|plaja
strand:a face sa esueze
strand:a esua|a suferi un esec
stranded:esuat|abandonat fiind intr-o primejdie|naufragiat
strange:strain|curios|straniu, ciudat|nefamiliarizat, neobisnuit|necunoscut, nestiut|surprinzator|<to be a stranger in a ~ land>a fi strain intr-o tara straina|<he is a ~ fellow>e un tip curios|<~ to say>oricit ar parea de ciudat|<the name is ~ to me>numele imi est
stranger:(om) strain, din alta tara
stranger:om strain (de ceva)|<he is a ~ here>el e strain aici|<you are quite a ~ here>dai foarte rar pe aici|<(In Camera Comunelor) to spy ~s>a cere dezbateri secrete|<he is a ~ to fear>el nu stie ce este frica
strangle:a stringe de git, a strangula
strangle:a stringe|a opri, a inabusi|a reduce la tacere
strangulation:strangulare, sugrumare
strangulation:strangulatie
strap:curea|curelusa|chinga|briu

strap:scoaba, clema
strapping:robust, voinic, puternic, viguros
strapping:leucoplast|bataie cu cureaua
stratagem:stratagema|siretlic, viclesug
strategic(al):strategic, privitor la strategie
strategy:strategie|viclesug(uri), siretlic(uri)
stratification:stratificare|stratificatie
stratify:a (se) stratifica
stratosphere:stratosfera
stratum:strat
stratum:formatie
stratum:patura (sociala)
straw:pai|<~ mattress>saltea de paie|<(fig.) a man of ~>un om de paie|<it is not worth a ~>nu face nici o ceapa degerata|<the last ~>limita (dincolo de care nu se mai poate admite un lucru)
strawberry:fraga|capsuna
stray:animal ratacit|copil ratacit
stray:mostenire fara mostenitori
stray:paraziti (electromag.) atmosf.
stray:pierdut, ratacit|vagabond|accidental, neprevazut
stray:a se bate (de la)|a se departa (de la)
stray:a vagabonda, a rataci|<~ dog>ciine vagabond
streak:dunga, linie, fisie
streak:licarire, urma
streak:a stria, a varga|a brazda|<~ of lightning>fulgerare|<a ~ of melancholy>o urma de melancolie|<(e.a.) what a ~ of luck!>ce noroc!
streaked:dungat, vargat|brazdat
streaky:v. streaked
stream:apa curgatoare|fluviu|riu|curent
stream:curent, val
stream:a lasa sa curga
stream:a lasa sa se scurga|a desfasura (un steag etc.)
stream:a spala
stream:a izvori|a curge, a se scurge|a siroi, a curge siroaie
stream:a se desfasura, a filfii|<her long hair ~ed in the wind>parul ei lung flutura in vint|<mountain ~>suvoi de munte|<~ of lava>torent de lava|<up ~>in susul apei|<down ~>la vale|<~ of air>curent de aer|<against the ~>(a merge) impotriva curentului|<to go with the
stream-line:directie a curentului
stream-line:a da forma aerodinamica (corp)|<~ shape>forma aerodinamica
stream-liner:automobil, locomotiva
streamer:flamura
streamer:steag
streamer:panglica lunga si ingusta|serpentina (de hirtie)
streamer:titlu de ziar pe toata lat. pag.
streamer:fascicul
street:strada|<high ~>strada principala|<the man in the ~>omul de pe strada, omul de rind|<to be on the ~s>a face trotuarul
street-car:vagon de tramvai
strength:forta, putere
strength:rezistenta|numar
strength:efectiv (al unei unitati)
strength:concentratie
strength:intensitate (a curentului)
strength:intensitate (a unei culori)|<the ~ of an argument>forta unui argument|<on the ~ of>datorita, pe baza|<on the ~ of his promise>in virtutea promisiunii sale|<to be on the ~>a figura in controale
strengthen:a intari, a fortifica|a consolida|a confirma

strengthen:a concentra (o solutie)
strengthen:a se fortifica, a se intari|a se consolida
strenuous:energic|perseverent
strenuous:intens, greu
strenuous:obositor
stress:forta, constringere
stress:sarcina
stress:solicitare|importanta
stress:accent
stress:a insista asupra, a sublinia
stress:a solicita
stress:a accentua|<under the ~ of circumstances>fiind fortati de imprejurari|<the ~ is on the second syllable>accentul este pe silaba a doua
stretch:a exagera
stretch:a minti
stretch:intindere|abuz|interval de timp mai lung|portiune, intindere
stretch:drum drept|efort, incordare
stretch:a intinde|a largi, a mari (o manusa)|a intinde, a culca, a lungi
stretch:a oferi, a intinde|a desface (aripile)
stretch:a se intinde, a se incorda|a se largi, a se mari|a se intinde, a fi situat|<that region ~es from the mountains to the sea>regiunea aceea se intinde de la munti pina la mare|<with a ~ and a yawn>intinzindu-se si cascind|<at a ~>fara intrerupere|<to speak som
stretch-out:marirea normelor de lucru
stretcher:targa, brancarda|stinghie ptr. proptit pic. visl.
stretcher:extensor
stretcher:cadru
stretcher:minciuna gogonata
strew:a raspindi, a imprastia
strew:a asterne (cu), a presara (cu)|a acoperi (cu)
strew:a difuza|<the way was ~n with flowers>drumul era presarat cu flori
strewn:v. strew
stricken:lovit (de o nenorocire)|napastuit|cuprins de spaima|<~ heart>inima indurerata
strict:precis, exact|riguros, strict|complet, absolut|<~ rendering>traducere exacta|<a very ~ rule>o lege foarte stricta|<~ secrecy>strict secret
stricture:observatie, critica, obiectie
stricture:strictura
stridden:v. stride
stride:pas mare|mers cu pasi mari|pas, distanta intre picioare
stride:a umbla prin, a colinda|a trece peste (un sant etc.)|a incaleca
stride:a pasi, a merge (cu pasi mari)
stride:a trece (peste)|<with giant ~s>cu pasi de urias|<to get into one`s ~s>a intra in ritmul (sau) normal de lucru etc.
strident:strident, tipator
strife:disputa|cearta|conflict|lupta|<to be at ~ with>a fi in conflict cu
strike:greva|lovitura|succes
strike:tentativa (de santaj politic)
strike:directie a unui strat|descoperire (a unui zacamint)
strike:a face greva
strike:a lovi, a izbi|a patrunde
strike:a lovi (clapele pianului)
strike:a suna, a bate
strike:a frapa
strike:a impresiona|a veni in gind
strike:a trasni, a lovi|a gasi, a da peste
strike:a se lovi
strike:a suna, a bate

strike:a prinde radacina
strike:a esua|<has the clock struck?>a batut ceasul?|<the ship struck on a rock>corabia s-a izbit de o stinca|<~ while the iron is hot>bate fierul cit e cald|<to be on/hold a ~>a fi in greva|<to go on ~>a face greva|<general ~>greva generala|<sympathetic ~>greva de s
strike-breaker:spargator de greva
striker:grevist|percutor
striking:izbitor, uimitor|grevist|<~ resemblance>asemanare izbitoare|<~ feature>trasatura remarcabila|<(mil.) ~ force>forta de soc
string:sfoara|siret|snur|coarda (de arc)
string:coarda, struna
string:instrument cu coarde|sirag,sir|rind|serie, succesiune, sir
string:fibra
string:a lega cu sfoara|a pune coarda la (o vioara etc.)|a incorda (arcul)
string:a incorda (nervii)|a insira (margele)
string:a deveni fibros|<to ~ out>a se insira|<to pull the ~s>a trage sforile|<~ beans>fasole verde|<he is highly strung>este de o sensibilitate excesiva
stringed:cu coarde|de coarde
stringency:severitate, asprime|rigurozitate|saracie, lipsa|slabire (a tirgului, a pietei)
stringent:riguros, strict
stringent:slab
stringent:convingator
strip:banda, fisie|panglica
strip:a dezbraca, a despuia, a dezgoli|a coji, a curata de coaja
strip:a priva (de)|a jefui (de)|a demonta
strip:a toci (ghiventul unui surub)|a dezarma
strip:a curati (o piesa turnata)
strip:a se dezbraca|a se coji
strip:a se toci|<a ~ of paper>o fisie de hirtie|<~ped to the waist>dezbracat pina la briu
strip:striptiz
stripe:dunga, verga|galon, tresa|<the ~s of the tiger>dungile tigrului|<to get one`s ~s>a-si cistiga gradele
striped:dungat, vargat|<the tiger is ~>tigrul este vargat
stripling:adolescent, tinar
stripling:mucos, tingau
stripped:dezbracat, gol, nud
strive:a se stradui
strive:a lupta (impotriva, cu)|a rivaliza|a-si disputa|<to ~ after>a urmari (un scop)|<he strove against them>a luptat din rasputeri impotriva lor|<to ~ with smb.>a rivaliza cu cineva|<to ~ together for smth.>a-si disputa ceva
striven:v. strive
striving:straduinta, stradanie|lupta
strode:v. stride
stroke:lovitura|trasatura|linie|bataie a ceasului|dezmierdare
stroke:atac
stroke:cursa (a pistonului)|sef al vislasilor
stroke:timp (din patru timpi ai motor.)
stroke:a dezmierda|a dirija (pe vislasi)
stroke:a fi seful vislasilor|<a finishing ~>lovitura hotaritoare, lovitura de gratie|<a finishing ~>argument final, fara replica|<with one ~ of the pen>dintr-o trasatura de condei|<finishing ~s>finisare|<be there on the ~>fii acolo la ora exacta|<a ~ of apoplexy>un
stroll:plimbare (scurta)
stroll:a colinda, a cutreiera
stroll:a hoinari|<he has gone for a ~>a plecat la plimbare|<~ing players>actori ambulanti

stroller:persoana care se plimba|muzicant sau actor ambulant
strong:puternic, tare|viguros, robust|energic|durabil, rezistent|tare, in puteri
strong:intepator, iute, care ustura
strong:tare|convingator|<a ~ man>un barbat puternic|<~ drinks>bauturi alcoolice|<~ literary style>stil literar viguros|<(com.) ~ prices>preturi ferme|<(com.) ~ prices>preturi in crestere|<one`s ~ point>punctul tare (al cuiva)|<are you quite ~ again?>te simti din nou
strong-minded:energic|dirz, hotarit
stronghold:fortareata, fort|<the ~ of peace>bastion al pacii
strop:curea pentru ascutit briciul
strop:ochi de funie, ochi de cablu
strop:a ascuti pe curea un brici, lama
strophe:strofa
strove:v. strive
struck:v. strike
structural:structural, de structura|de constructie|<~ mechanics>mecanica aplicata in ramura constructiilor|<~ steel>otel de constructie
structure:structura, constructie|cladire, edificiu
structure:zidarie (a unei cladiri)
struggle:lupta|efort, stradanie, straduinta|invalmaseala|busculada
struggle:a lupta (pentru, cu, impotriva)|a se zbate, a se stradui
struggle:a patrunde/strabate cu greu (in)|<to ~ for peace>a lupta pentru pace|<to ~ with death>a lupta cu moartea|<the man ~d to get free>omul s-a zbatut ca sa se elibereze|<he ~d through the crowd>si-a croit drum cu greu prin multime|<~ for peace>lupta pentru pace|<he
strum:zdranganit (la plan etc.)
strum:a zdrangani (la pian etc.)
strumpet:tirfa
strung:v. string
strut:mers/umblet tantos
strut:a merge tantos
stub:butuc, bustean|ciot|rest de dinte|colt de masea|muc (de tigara etc.)|talon, cotor (de chitanta etc.)
stub:cap de biela
stub:a dezradacina
stub:a defrisa
stub:a curata (un teren) de cioturi|<to ~ one`s foot on>a se impiedica, a se poticni de (ceva tare)
stubble:barba (nerasa) de citeva zile|par tuns ca peria|miriste
stubborn:incapatinat, indaratnic|staruitor|inversunat
stubborn:steril, neproductiv|<~ efforts>eforturi indirjite|<a ~ soil>pamint neproductiv
stucco:stuc|<~ work>stucatura
stuck:v. stick
stuck-up:increzut, infumurat
stud:cui cu floare mare|herghelie|buton|crescatorie de cai
stud:stilp|pilastru|crampon (la bocanci de fotbal)
stud:a ornamenta/impodobi cu cuie
stud:a presara (cu), a acoperi (cu)|<collar-~>buton de guler|<a sky ~ded with stars>un cer presarat cu stele
student:student|cercetator|savant|elev|<medical ~>student la medicina
studhorse:armasar
studied:premeditat, intentionat, voit|afectat, studiat|<a ~ insult>o insulta premeditata|<~ gesture>gest studiat
studio:atelier|studio (de radio sau de cinemat.)
study:studiu, studiere(a)
study:studiu, studii, invatatura|birou, camera de lucru
study:studiu|eseu (literar)

study:a studia, a face studii|a-si da silinta, a se stradui
study:a studia, a cerceta|a invata
study:a aprofunda (o chestiune etc.)
study:a invata, a pregati (un rol)|<to ~ for the bar>a studia dreptul|<the ~ of Mathematics>studierea matematicii|<to give much time to ~>a consacra mult timp studiului|<he is in his ~>e in biroul sau|<(teatru) to be a quick ~>a-si invata rolul usor|<brown ~>medita
stuff:materie bruta
stuff:stofa, tesatura|rebut
stuff:baliverne
stuff:a umple, a ticsi
stuff:a umple cu tocatura|a indesa, a viri (cu forta)|a infunda|a ghiftui, a indopa
stuff:a pacali|<you`ll see what ~ he is made of!>ai sa vezi ce fel de om e!|<woolen ~>stofa de lina|<silk ~>matase|<don`t talk such ~>nu spune asemenea prostii|<~ and nonsense!>prostii!|<to ~ one`s pockets with>a-si ticsi buzunarele cu|<to ~ clothes into a bag>a inde
stuffing:umplutura (de lina sau de cilti)|umplere
stuffing:umplutura|<the ~ is coming out of the cushion>ies pernele din perna
stuffy:imbicsit, greu, inchis
stuffy:incruntat, minios
stultify:a zeflemisi|a contrazice|<he stultifies his own argument>isi contrazice propriile sale argumente
stumble:impiedicare, poticnire|ezitare, sovaire
stumble:a se impiedica, a se poticni|a se incurca vorbind, a se bilbii|a face o gafa
stumble:a face (pe cineva) sa ezite|<to ~ on/upon/across>a da (din intimplare) peste, de|<at last I ~d on the right way>in cele din urma am dat (din intimplare) peste drumul bun
stumbling-bloc:piedica, obstacol
stump:butuc, bustean|muc (de tigara)|rest de dinte|colt de masea
stump:picioare
stump:a schiopata, a sonticai
stump:a incurca
stump:a estompa|<(fam.) to ~ up>a plati, a se executa|<stir your ~s!>misca!|<to be on the ~>a fi in turneu electoral|<he ~ed them>i-a incuiat
stumpy:indesat, bondoc
stun:a ameti|a buimaci (pe cineva) lovindu-l
stun:a nauci, a zapaci
stun:a coplesi
stung:v. sting
stunk:v. stink
stunner:persoana sau lucru care uimeste
stunning:ametitor, naucitor
stunning:uluitor
stunning:coplesitor
stunning:splendid, grozav
stunt:figura dificila de acrobatie|tur de forta|companie de presa|treaba|stire senzationala
stunt:a face acrobatii
stunt:a opri cresterea (unei plante)|<it is not my ~>nu-i treaba mea|<a ~ed tree>copac pipernicit
stupe:prost, neghiob
stupe:compresa (calda)
stupe:a obloji, a pune o compresa la
stupefaction:stupefactie, stupoare
stupefy:a intepeni, a amorti|a prosti, a timpi, a abrutiza
stupefy:a uimi, a ului

stupendous:uimitor, surprinzator
stupid:abrutizat|stupid|absurd|nating, prost|<wine makes him ~>vinul il abrutizeaza
stupidity:abrutizare|amorteala|stupiditate|absurditate
stupor:amortire|uimire, stupoare
sturdy:robust, voinic|ferm, hotarit|<a ~ child>un copil voinic
sturgeon:nisetru
stutter:bilbiire
stutter:a se bilbii
stutter:a bilbii|<he ~ed out some words>a bilbiit citeva cuvinte
sty:cocina/cotet de porci|urcior (la ochi)
sty:cocioaba|chichineata
style:stil
style:poanson|moda|titlu, nume|metoda de a socoti timpul
style:firma|<a florid ~>un stil inflorit|<the latest ~>ultima moda, ultima expresie a modei|<he has got no right to the ~ of earl>el nu are dreptul la titlul de conte|<old ~>stil vechi|<new ~>stil nou
stylish:elegant, la moda
stylish:sic|distins
suave:suav
suavity:suavitate
sub-conscious:subconstient
subaltern:subaltern
subaltern:locotenent sau sublocotenent
subcommittee:subcomitet
subcutaneous:subcutanat
subdivide:a (se) subimparti
subdivision:subdiviziune
subdue:a cuceri, a subjuga|a stapini, a infrina (o pasiune)
subdue:a estompa|a cobori (vocea)
subfloor:podea oarba
subject:dependent|robit, subjugat
subject:supus (al unui stat)
subject:subiect|subiect (de discutie etc.)|cauza, motiv
subject:motiv
subject:a cuceri, a subjuga
subject:a expune (la)
subject:a supune (la)|<~ to the laws of nature>supus legilor naturii|<British ~>supus britanic|<a ticklish ~>un subiect delicat|<there is no ~ for joking>n-avem motive sa glumim acum|<to ~ a country>a inrobi o tara|<to ~ smb. to criticism>a critica pe cineva|<you must
subjection:cucerire, subjugare|dependenta|<to bring under ~>a inrobi
sub-machine:pusca-mitraliera
subjective:subiectiv, propriu subiectului
subjective:imaginar|<(gram.) the ~ case>cazul nominativ
subjectivity:subiectivitate
subjugate:a subjuga|a stapini, a infrina (o pasiune)
subjunctive:conjunctival|alaturat, anexat
subjunctive:conjunctiv|subjonctiv
sublease:a subinchiria|a subarenda
sublet:v. sublease
sublimate:a sublima
sublimate:a purifica (un sentiment etc.)
sublime:sublim|maiestuos|suprem
sublime:superficial, epidermic
sublime:a sublima
sublime:a idealiza|<a ~ poem>un poem sublim|<those ~ mountains>acei munti maiestuosi|<the ~>sublimul

submarine:submarin
submarine:submarin|planta submarina|<~ warfare>razboi submarin
submerge:a cufunda in apa|a inunda (un teren)
submersed:acvatic
submission:supunere in fata unei autoritati|ascultare|resemnare
submit:a se supune|a se pleca
submit:a se resemna
submit:a prezenta|a supune o chest. spre cercetare
submit:a invoca, a pretexta (ca)
subordinate:subaltern|inferior (in grad)
subordinate:subordonat
subordinate:a subordona
subordination:subordonare
subpoena:citatie|somatie
subscribe:a semna, a iscali|a subscrie (o suma de bani) pt.
subscribe:a subscrie (la)
subscribe:a-si da asentimentul (pentru)
subscribe:a se abona (la)
subscriber:semnatar, subsemnat, subscris|contractant|abonat
subscription:semnatura, iscalitura
subscription:adeziune (la)|abonament
subsequent:care urmeaza, urmator
subsequently:pe urma, dupa aceea
subserve:a servi, a contribui la|a favoriza
subservient:util, folositor (pentru)
subservient:care serveste (pt.)
subservient:care contribuie (la)
subservient:subordonat (unui lucru)|servil
subside:a se sedimenta, a se depune
subside:a se lasa, a se tasa
subside:a scadea, a descreste
subside:a se potoli
subside:a se prabusi|<the tempest ~d>furtuna s-a potolit|<his anger will soon ~>curind ii va trece minia|<he ~d into an armchair>s-a prabusit intr-un fotoliu
subsidiary:secundar, auxiliar, complimentar
subsidiary:filiala, sucursala
subsidize:a subventiona
subsidy:subventie
subsist:a subzista|a continua sa existe|a se intretine, a trai
subsistence:trai, existenta
subsoil:subsol
substance:substanta, materie|fond, esenta|realitate|avere|<to take the shadow for the ~>a lua umbra drept realitate|<a man of ~>un om cu stare|<(fam.) to waste one`s ~>a-si risipi averea
substantial:real, efectiv|important|consistent|bogat|<a ~ success>un succes real|<a ~ argument>un argument hotaritor|<to make ~ progress>a face progrese considerabile|<a ~ meal>o masa consistenta
substantiate:a dovedi|a da forma|<to ~ one`s thoughts in writing>a-si exprima gindurile in scris
substantival:substantival
substantive:individual|independent, de sine statator
substantive:substantiv
substitute:loctiitor|supleant|suplinitor
substitute:rezerva|delegat, mandatar
substitute:loctiitor|surogat|<it is the best ~ for butter>este cel mai bun inlocuitor al untului|<to ~ smth. for smth.>a inlocui ceva cu altceva
substruction:temelie, fundatie|infrastructura (a unei sosele)
subterfuge:subterfugiu

subterranean:subteran|ilegal
subtle:subtil|patrunzator|ascutit|abil, indeminatic, dibaci|siret, viclean|<a ~ policy>o politica subtila|<~ sight>privire patrunzatoare|<~ mind>minte agera|<a ~ worker>un muncitor indeminatic|<a ~ foe>un dusman viclean
subtlety:subtilitate|rafinament, finete|viclenie, perfidie
subtract:a scadea
subtraction:scadere
subtrahend:descazut
subtropical:subtropical
suburb:periferie, suburbie
suburb:imprejurimi (ale unui oras)
subversive:subversiv
subvert:a distruge, a rastuna (un sistem)
subway:subterana|pasaj subteran
subway:metro
succeed:a urma, a succeda (cuiva)
succeed:a reusi|<he did not ~ in seeing her>nu a izbutit s-o vada|<a calm ~ed the tempest>furtuna a fost urmata de vreme buna
success:succes, reusita|<to meet with ~, to be a ~>a avea succes, a reusi
successful:de succes, reusit
successful:incununat de succes|fericit|<he was ~ in his attempt>incercarea lui a fost incununata de succes|<a ~ candidate>un candidat fericit
succession:succesiune, urmare|serie, sir
succession:mostenire
succession:descendenti, urmasi|<a ~ of bargains>un sir de negocieri|<~ duties>drepturi de succesiune
successive:succesiv, consecutiv
successor:succesor
succinct:succint
succour:ajutor
succour:intariri
succour:a ajuta, a sprijini (pe cineva)
succulence:suculenta
succulent:suculent
such:astfel de, ca aceasta, asemenea|asa de, atit de|<~ a man>un astfel de om|<in ~ a way that>in asa fel ca|<~ a clever man>un om asa de inteligent|<~ master ~ man>cum e turcul si pistolul|<let (all) ~ as are of my opinion lift up their hands>(toti) cei ce sint
such and such:cutare|<he said he met ~ people on ~ a day>spunea ca l-a intilnit pe cutare in cutare zi
suck:sugere|aspiratie (a unei pompe)|supt|alaptare (a unui copil)
suck:bomboane
suck:gogoman, fraier
suck:a suge (bomboane etc.)
suck:a aspira|<to give ~>a alapta|<what a ~!>ce gogoman!|<~s!>ce fraier!|<~s! ~s!>sic! sic!
sucker:sugar, sugaci|ventuza|vlastar
sucker:piston (de pompa)
sucker:teava de aspiratie|aspirator|purcel de lapte
sucker:fraier
suckle:a alapta (un copil)
suckling:alaptare|sugaci, prune
sudatory:sudorific
sudden:brusc, subit, neasteptat
sudden:lucru naprasnic|<he was ~ in his decision>a luat o hotarire pripita|<~ death>moarte subita|<on/upon a/all of a ~>subit, pe neasteptate
suddenly:subit, pe neasteptate
suds:clabuci de sapun

sue:a cere in casatorie
sue:a cere mina (cuiva)|<to ~ smb. at law>a urmari (pe cineva) in justitie|<to ~ smb. at law>a da (pe cineva) in judecata
suede:piele de caprioara
suet:seu
suffer:a suferi (o pierdere)|a admite|a trece cu vederea, a tolera
suffer:a suferi|<the crops have ~d from rain>recolta a suferit din cauza ploii|<(teatru) to ~ from stagefright>a avea trac|<he ~ed a great pain>a suferit o lovitura grea
suffering:durere, suferinta
suffice:a ajunge|<that will ~ for me>aceasta imi va ajunge
sufficient:de ajuns, destul, suficient
sufficient:cantitate suficienta|<I gave him ~ for his expenses>i-am dat destul pentru cheltuielile lui
suffix:sufix
suffocate:a (se) sufoca
suffocation:sufocare
suffrage:vot|drept de vot|preferinta|<universal ~>sufragiu universal|<woman ~>dreptul de vot al femeilor|<a winter in the mountains has my ~>iarna prefer muntele
suffragette:sufrageta
suffuse:a acoperi|<eyes ~d with tears>ochi scaldati in lacrimi
sugar:zahar
sugar:dulcegarii
sugar:a indulci, a presara cu zahar|a zaharisi|<castor ~>zahar tos|<lump ~>zahar cubic
sugar-cane:trestie de zahar
sugary:cu zahar|indulcit
sugary:mieros|<~ voice>voce mieroasa
suggest:a sugera|a propune|a inspira|a insinua|<have you anything to ~?>ai vreo sugestie?|<do you ~ that I am lying?>insinuati ca eu mint?
suggestion:sugestie|sugerare|<to make/offer a ~>a face o sugestie
suggestive:sugestiv
suicide:sinucidere|sinucigas|<to commit ~>a se sinucide
suit:cerere|rugaminte|costum de haine (pt. barbati)|taior cu fusta (pt. femei)
suit:a adapta|a pune de acord cu|a multumi, a satisface
suit:a se potrivi (cu)|<the frame doesn`t ~ (with) the picture>rama nu se potriveste cu tabloul|<(jur.) law ~, ~ at law>proces (civil)|<(jur.) law ~, ~ at law>urmarire in justitie|<to bring a ~ against>a da pe cineva in judecata|<at his ~>la cererea sa|<the house
suit-case:valiza, geamantan
suitable:convenabil
suitable:potrivit (cu, pentru)|<a ~ match>o pereche potrivita
suite:sir
suite:suita|suita, cortegiu|<a ~ of rooms>un apartament
suited:convenabil|favorabil|potrivit
suitor:pretendent|petitor
suitor:reclamant|petitionar|solicitant
sulk:imbufnare, suparare
sulk:a se imbufna|<to be in the ~s>a sta imbufnat
sulky:imbufnat, morocanos
sulky:sareta
sullen:morocanos, ursuz
sullen:trist|taciturn|tacut|putin sociabil
sully:a intina, a pata|a terfeli (reputatia cuiva)
sulphate:sulfat
sulphur:galben-verzui
sulphur:sulf, pucioasa|culoare galbena-verzuie

sulphur:a afuma cu pucioasa|<flower of ~>floare de sulf
sulphuric:sulfuric
sulphurous:sulfuros|galben-verzui|<~ acid>acid sulfuros
sultan:sultan
sultry:inabusitor|arzator
sum:suma, total|suma (de bani)|calcul|problema/exercitiu de aritmetica|rezumat
sum:a aduna|a face socoteala la|a recapitula|<a round ~>o suma rotunda|<to do a ~ in one`s head>a face un calcul mintal|<the ~ and substance of what he said>rezumatul celor spuse de el|<to ~ up (the matter) I will say>in rezumat as spune
summarily:sumar, pe scurt
summarize:a rezuma
summary:sumar, succint
summary:sumar|rezumat
summer:vara
summer-time:vara, sezon de vara|ora de vara
summit:virf, pisc, crestet (unui munte)|culme, apogeu|<(pol.) ~ meeting>intilnire la nivel inalt
summon:a chema (un subaltern)
summon:a cita (un martor etc.)|a chema in judecata|a soma|a convoca (o adunare etc.)|a face apel la, a recurge la|a invita|<I could not ~ up enough courage to speak to him>nu am prins destul curaj ca sa-i vorbesc
summons:convocare urgenta
summons:citatie|mandat de aducere|<to issue a ~>a emite un mandat de aducere
sumptuous:somptuos, fastuos, maret
sun:soare
sun-rays:lampa de cuart
sun-tan:piele bronzata de soare
sunbeam:raza de soare
sunburn:insolatie
sunburnt:ars de soare
Sunday:duminica|<on ~>duminica|<~ school>scoala de duminica|<a month of Sundays>o perioada lunga de timp
sunder:a separa, a desparti|a taia in doua
sundown:apus de soare
sundry:divers|deosebit|<all and ~>toti fara exceptie
sunflower:floarea-soarelui
sung:v. sing
sunk:v. sink
sunken:scufundat, sub apa|scobit, adincit|ascuns|<~ cheeks>obraji scofilciti|<a ~ path>o carare ascunsa
sunless:fara soare
sunlight:lumina soarelui
sunlit:insorit
sunny:luminat de soare, insorit|expus la soare
sunny:cu soare
sunproof:prin care nu trec razele soarelui|care nu se decol. la lum. soarel.
sunrise:rasarit de soare
sunset:apus de soare
sunshade:palarie cu boruri largi|umbrela
sunshine:soare, lumina soarelui
sunstroke:insolatie
sunup:rasarit de soare
sunwise:in sensul acelor ceasornicului
sup:inghititura|sorbitura|picatura
sup:a sorbi
sup:a cina|<he ~ped with them>a cinat cu ei|<bite and ~>de mincare si de baut
super:de prima calitate

super:de suprafata
super:figurant|persoana neimportanta|angajat care nu fig. in schema|marfa de prima calitate
superannuate:a pensiona|a arunca la vechituri|a reforma (un obiect)
superannuate:a ajunge la virsta de pensionare
superannuate:a se perima
superb:superb
supercilious:semet, trufas|arogant|dispretuitor
superficial:superficial
superfine:superfin|excesiv de subtil
superfluity:surplus, prisos|exagerare
superfluous:de prisos
superhuman:supraomenesc
superimpose:a suprapune
superintend:a conduce|a supraveghea
superintendent:supraveghetor|supraintendent|ofiter de politie|inspector
superior:superior|de superioritate|ingimfat, trufas
superior:superior|conducator, sef|<a ~ officer>ofiter superior|<he spoke with a ~ smile>vorbea cu un zimbet trufas
superiority:superioritate
superlative:eminent
superlative:superlativ
superlative:(gradul) superlativ|<in the ~>la superlativ
superman:supraom
supermarket:magazin cu autoservire
supernatural:supranatural
supernumerary:supranumerar, suplimentar
supernumerary:supranumerar
supernumerary:figurant
superpose:a suprapune
supersede:a inlocui, a schimba|a lua locul (cuiva)|a inlatura, a suprima
supersonic:supersonic
superstition:superstitie
superstitious:superstitios
superstructure:suprastructura
supertax:suprataxa|impozit suplimentar
supervene:a surveni
supervise:a supraveghea|a conduce|a controla
supine:culcat pe spate, intins|moale|indolent|apatic
supine:supin
supper:cina
supplant:a inlocui
supple:suplu|elastic, flexibil
supple:supus, docil
supple:servil, slugarnic|lingusitor
supplement:supliment|adaos
supplement:supliment (al unui unghi)
supplement:a adauga (la ceva)|a completa|<he ~ed his income by journalism>si-a rotunjit venitul facind gazetarie|<please ~ these notes for me>completati-mi va rog aceste note
supplemental:suplimentar
suppliance:rugaminte fierbinte|implorare
suppliant:rugator|de rugaminte
suppliant:solicitator|petitionar
supplicant:v. suppliant
supplicate:a ruga fierbinte|a implora
supplicate:a se ruga fierbinte
supplication:v. suppliance

supplicatory:implorator
supply:aprovizionare
supply:credit|post de supleant
supply:alocatie|pensie|renta
supply:cu suplete|lingusitor
supply:a aproviziona|a repara (o pierdere)|a raspunde (unei necesitati)|a umple (un gol)|<water-~>aprovizionare cu apa|<Bill of Supply>proiect de credit suplimentar|<his father threatened to cut off supplies>tatal sau l-a amenintat ca nu-l va mai intretine|<(ec.) t
support:suport, sprijin|rezemare, sprijinire
support:a sprijini|a ingriji de, a purta de grija|a sustine|a indura, a tolera|a intretine|<to give ~ to the proposal>a sprijini propunerea|<he is the ~ of his family>el este stilpul familiei|<to ~ a motion>a sustine o propunere|<to ~ the courage of the troops>a ri
supporter:sprijin, proptea|aparator (al unei cauze)|aderent, partizan
supporter:suporter|<peace ~>partizan al pacii
supposable:de presupus|probabil
suppose:a-si imagina|a gindi, a crede|a presupune
supposed:presupus
supposition:presupunere
suppress:a reprima (o revolta etc.)|a suprima (un ziar etc.)|a inabusi (un scandal etc.)|a cobori (vocea, tonul etc.)|a-si stapini (minia etc.)
suppurate:a supura
suppuration:supuratie
supremacy:suprematie
supreme:suprem|extrem|<the ~ authority>autoritatea suprema|<an act of ~ injustice>o nedreptate strigatoare la cer
surcharge:supraincarcare|majorare de impozit|suprataxa|surplus (de energie etc.)
surcharge:a supraincarca (cu)|a majora un impozit|a suprataxa (o scrisoare etc.)|a suprasatura
sure:sigur, neindoios
sure:cu siguranta, fara indoiala|<a ~ road>un drum sigur|<it ~ was a very cold day>a fost, fara indoiala, o zi foarte rece|<as ~ as eggs is eggs, as ~ as a gun, as ~ as death>cum te vad si cum ma vezi
surely:cu siguranta, sigur|<slowly but ~>incet dar sigur|<but ~ you did not believe it?>banuiesc ca nu ai crezut?
surety:siguranta|garantie|cautiune|garant, chezas|<of a ~>cu certitudine|<to stand/go ~ for smb.>a garanta pentru cineva
surf:valuri
surface:suprafata
surface:suprafata|aparenta
surface:a lustrui|a polei|a satina (o tesatura etc.)|a apreta|a pava|a asfalta (un drum)|<the ~ of the earth>suprafata pamintului|<plane ~>suprafata plana|<to stop at the ~ of things>a nu patrunde in miezul problemelor
surface-man:lucrator la suprafata
surface-man:supraveghetor de cale
surfeit:saturare|saturatie|exces (de bautura etc.)|<to have a ~ of>a avea o indigestie|<to have a ~ of>a-i fi lehamite de
surge:talaz, val
surge:a fi furioasa
surgeon:chirurg
surgery:chirurgie|cabinet medical
surgical:chirurgical
surmise:presupunere
surmise:a ghici|a presupune
surmount:a trece peste|a invinge|<to ~an obstacle/a difficulty>a invinge o dificultate
surname:nume de familie|porecla

surpass:a intrece, a depasi
surplus:surplus
surprise:surprindere|suprindere, uimire|surpriza
surprise:a surprinde|a lua prin surprindere|<to take smb. by ~>a lua pe cineva prin suprindere|<to my great ~>spre marea mea surprindere|<it was a great ~ to me>a fost o mare surpriza pentru mine|<to ~ a fort>a lua un efort prin surprindere|<to ~ smb. in the act>a pr
surprising:surprinzator
surrealism:suprarealism
surrender:predare (a unei fortarete)
surrender:renuntare (la)|predare (de prizonieri etc.)
surrender:a preda (o cetate)
surrender:a renunta la, a abandona|a ceda (un drept etc.)
surrender:a se preda|a renunta|<the guard never ~s>garda nu se preda niciodata|<he has to ~ his office>trebuie sa renunte la functia sa
surreptitious:clandestin, pe sub mina
surrogate:delegat|loctiitor|surogat
surround:a inconjura|a imprejmui
surround:a impresura, a incercui|<~ed by friends>inconjurat de prieteni
surroundings:mediu, ambianta|imprejurimi
surtax:suprataxa
surtax:a suprataxa
surveillance:supraveghere|spionare|inspectie
surveillant:inspector|spion
survey:vedere generala|examinare amanuntita|studiu (al situatiei)
survey:schita la scara|inspectie|control|expertiza
survey:a privi, a contempla (un peisaj)|a face masuratoarea (unui teren)
survey:a face o schita la scara|a examina detaliat|a inspecta|a face o expertiza la|<a general ~ of the situation>o privire de ansamblu asupra situatiei
surveying:topografie
surveyor:inginer topograf|inspector|<~`s tape>ruleta inginerului topograf
survival:supravietuire|rest, ramasita|<~ of old customs>ramasita a unor vechi obiceiuri
survive:a supravietui
survive:a dainui
survive:a supravietui (cuiva)
survivor:supravietuitor
susceptibility:susceptibilitate
susceptibility:predispozitie (la, pentru)|sensibilitate
susceptible:susceptibil
susceptible:sensibil (la)
susceptible:predispus (la)|impresionabil|<the text is no longer ~ of alteration>textul nu mai poate fi schimbat
suspect:suspect
suspect:persoana suspecta
suspect:a suspecta|a se indoi de
suspect:a banui, a presupune|<I ~ you don`t believe me>banuiesc ca nu ma crezi|<I ~ him of lying>banuiesc ca minte|<to ~ smb.`s honesty>a pune la indoiala cinstea cuiva
suspend:a suspenda, a atirna|a intrerupe|a concedia (un functionar)
suspend:a suspenda|<while the traffic was ~ed>in timp ce circulatia era intrerupta
suspender:suspensor
suspender:bretele
suspense:suspensie
suspense:suspendare|<to keep/hold smb. in ~>a tine pe cineva in suspensie
suspension-bri:pod suspendat
suspicion:banuiala|<above ~>mai presus de orice banuiala
suspire:a suspina|a respira

sustain:a suporta|<they have ~ed heavy losses>au suferit pierderi grele|<(jur.) to ~ a demand>a admite o cerere, a hotari in favoarea petitionarului
sustenance:mijloace de existenta|alimente, hrana|valoare nutritiva
suzerain:suzeran
suzerainity:suzeranitate
swaddle:a infasa in scutece (un copil)
swaddle:a ingradi (libertatea de gindire)
swagger:laudarosenie, fanfaronada
swagger:dichisit, ca scos din cutie
swagger:a se fali, a face pe grozavul
swain:ciobanas|flacau de la tara
swain:indragostit lulea
swallow:gitlej, git|rindunica|inghititura (de apa, de mincare)
swallow:a inghiti|a-si retrage (cuvintele)|<one ~ does not make a summer>cu o rindunica nu se face primavara|<I will make him ~ his words>il voi face sa-si retraga cuvintele
swam:v. swim
swamp:mlastina
swamp:a inunda|a umple cu apa (o barca etc.)|a scufunda (o corabie)
swamp:a se impotmoli
swamp:a fi coplesit
swamp:a fi inghitit|<they ~ed about two miles from the town>s-au impotmolit la vreo doua mile de oras|<I am ~ed with work>am de lucru pina peste cap|<they were ~ed in the crowd>ei au disparut in multime
swampy:mlastinos
swan:lebada
swank:fanfaronada
swank:a face pe grozavul, a-si da aere
swap:v. swop
sward:gazon|pajiste
swarm:roi (de albine)
swarm:multime
swarm:adunatura
swarm:a se catara in(tr-un copac etc.)|a escalada
swarm:a roi
swarm:a se imbulzi, a se ingramadi
swarm:a misuna (de), a furnica (de)|<the town was ~ing with visitors>orasul misuna de vizitatori
swarthy:oaches, negricios
swat:a lovi
swath:brazda (de iarba etc.) cosita
swathe:bandaj|fasa
swathe:a infasa, a infasura|a bandaja
sway:balansare, leganare|guvernare
sway:a se balansa, a se legana
sway:a ezita, a sovai|a se codi
sway:a clatina|a tine (un sceptru etc.)|a influenta|a domina, a stapini|<under his ~>sub dominatia lui|<under the ~ of passion>sub imperiul pasiunii|<the wind ~s the trees>vintul clatina copacii
swear:a jura pe|a pune sa jure (un martor)|a promite sub juramint|a lua de martor|a acuza, sub juramint, de o crima
swear:a se jura, a depune juramint|a injura
swear:a-si da cuvintul|<I ~ it`s the best wine I ever drank>pe cuvintul meu, e cel mai bun vin pe care l-am baut|<I cannot ~ it>nu pot jura pe asta
sweat:sudoare|truda
sweat:sudatie
sweat:a asuda|a trudi, a munci din greu
sweat:a asuda|a exploata (mina de lucru)|<wet with ~>ud de transpiratie|<to live

on the ~ of the people>a trai din truda poporului
sweater:exploatator (al miinii de lucru)|sveter|patron
sweating-syste:sistem de exploatare a muncii
sweaty:nadusit, asudat
sweaty:obositor
Swede:suedez
Swedish:suedez
Swedish:(limba) suedeza
sweep:rotire
sweep:maturat|cumpana (a fintinii)|curba (a unui drum)|cot (al unui riu etc.)|intindere
sweep:visla (lunga)|distanta
sweep:cosar
sweep:a matura|a curati (un cos etc.)|a trece|a cuprinde (cu privirea)|a inlatura
sweep:a se intinde
sweep:a merge tantos|<the coast ~s to the west>coasta se intinde inspre vest|<with a ~ of the arm>cu o rotire a bratului|<give it a thorough ~!>matura bine!|<the river makes a great ~ to the left>riul face o cotitura mare la stinga|<they were beyond the ~ of our gu
sweeper:maturator|maturatoare mecanica
sweeper:dragor
sweet:dulce
sweet:armonios, melodios
sweet:placut, atragator
sweet:indragostit
sweet:dulce|proaspat|duios, suav
sweet:vinuri dulci|<as ~ as honey>dulce ca mierea|<she has a ~ voice>are o voce dulce|<that`s very ~ of you>e foarte dragut din partea dv.|<to be ~ on smb.>a fi indragostit de cineva|<~ water>apa de baut|<at one`s own ~ will>la cheremul cuiva|<the ~s and the bitters
sweet-tempered:amabil
sweeten:a indulci|a dezinfecta, a purifica (aerul)|a inmiresma, a parfuma|<to ~ tea>a indulci ceaiul|<to ~ toil>a usura truda
sweetheart:iubit(a)
sweetmeat:bomboana
sweety:bomboana
sweety:micuto!
swell:umflatura
swell:crescendo-diminuendo
swell:hula|furtuna
swell:sunet (de orga)
swell:stab, grangur|cuta (a scoartei pamintului)|fante|filfizon
swell:elegant
swell:de prim rang
swell:strasnic, minunat
swell:a umfla
swell:a urca (o nota)
swell:a mari, a majora|a face sa rasune
swell:a preface (in), a schimba (in)
swell:a se umfla
swell:a se mari
swell:a se umfla|<~ clothes>haine sic|<a ~ guy>un tip grozav|<the river is ~ing>riul se umfla|<(fig.) to ~ like a turkey-cock>a se umfla in pene ca un curcan|<a sudden ~ of the river>o crestere brusca a apelor riului|<one of the ~s in journalism>unul dintre granguri
swelling:umflatura
swelling:tumoare
swelter:caldura inabusitoare

swelter:munca istovitoare, corvoada
swelter:a se sufoca de caldura
swept:v. sweep
swerve:saritura in laturi
swerve:deviere
swerve:a sari intr-o parte|a devia
swerve:a face sa devieze
swift:rapid
swift:iute|prompt
swift:iute, repede|<~ and sure remedy>remediu prompt si sigur
swig:inghititura|<(fam.) to take a ~>a trage o dusca
swill:inghititura mare|exces de bautura|clatire|laturi
swill:a bea cu nesat, a da pe git|a clati
swim:inotare|inot
swim:curs, mers (al afacerilor)
swim:a trece (un riu) inot|a face sa treaca inotind
swim:a inota|a pluti|a se invirti
swim:a sta cufundat (intr-un lichid)|a inota (in)|<a cork ~s in water>un dop pluteste pe apa|<my head is ~ming>capul mi se invirteste|<her eyes were ~ming with tears>ochii ei erau scaldati in lacrimi|<to ~ to the bottom like a stone/tailor`s goose>a inota ca topo
swimmer:inotator|pluta|plutitor, flotor
swimming:inot|<to go ~>a merge la inot
swimmingly:cu bine, cu succes|<things are going ~>lucrurile merg struna
swindle:escrocherie
swindle:a escroca
swindle:a pungasi|<he ~d ten pounds out of me>m-a pungasit cu zece lire
swindler:escroc
swindling:v. swindle
swine:porc|<he eats like a ~>maninca ca un porc
swine-herd:porcar
swinery:crescatorie de porci
swing:balansare (a unui brat etc.)|leagan (fixat pe fringhii)|oscilare, leganare a unui pendul
swing:sving|amplitudine (a unei oscilatii)
swing:a se legana, a se balansa
swing:a oscila|a pivota (in jurul unui ax)|a schimba directia
swing:a balansa|a face sa oscileze (un pendul)|a legana|<the trees are ~ing in the wind>copacii se leagana in vint|<the ~ of the pendulum>miscarea oscilatorie a pendulului|<to be in full ~>a fi in toi|<to ~ a child>a legana un copil (intr-un leagan suspendat cu fr
swipe:lovitura puternica
swipe:a lovi cu putere
swipe:a sterpeli
swirl:virtej|invirtire
swirl:a se rasuci|a se involbura|<(d. praf etc.) to ~ up>a se inalta intr-un virtej
swish:susur (al apei)|suierat|fosnet (al matasii)
swish:a susura
swish:a fosni
switch:lovitura (data cu nuiaua)
switch:ac|schimbarea macazului|cirliont fals
switch:comutator, intrerupator
switch:a lovi cu nuiaua|a da o lovitura de nuia (cuiva)
switch:a schimba (acul, macazul)
switch:a manevra (un tren)|a lovi (aerul)
switch:a smulge (din)|<to ~ a train on another line>a trece un tren pe o alta linie|<to ~ off>a intrerupe, a taia (curentul electric)|<~ off the light>stinge

lumina|<~ on the light>aprinde lumina|<the horse ~ed its tail to drive away the flies>calul dadea din coada
Swiss:elvetian
switch-board:tablou de distributie
switch-man:acar, macagiu
swollen:v. swell
swoon:lesin
swoon:a lesina
swoon:a avea o sincopa
swoon:a se domoli, a se stinge incet|<~ed for joy>lesinat de bucurie|<~ed with pain>lesinat de durere
swoop:a se repezi (la)
swoop:a se napusti (asupra)|<to ~ down upon smb.>a se repezi asupra cuiva
swop:a face schimb cu|<will you ~ places?>schimbam locurile?
sword:sabie, spada|<by fire and ~>prin foc si sabie|<to cross/measure ~s>a-si masura puterile
sword-belt:centiron
sword-fish:peste-spada
swore:v. swear
swum:v. swim ii
swung:v. swing ii
swung-dash:tilda (~)
sycamore:sicomor
sycophant:lingau|parazit
syllabic:silabic
syllable:silaba
syllabus:program (al unui curs)|conspect, plan
syllogism:silogism
sylvan:de padure|cimpenesc
symbol:simbol|semn|<phonetic ~s>semne fonetice
symbolism:simbolism
symbolize:a simboliza
symmetrical:simetric
symmetry:simetrie
sympathetic:simpatic
sympathetic:simpatica|care arata simpatie/intelegere|care evoca amintiri|<a ~ heart>o inima intelegatoare|<a ~ landscape>un peisaj care evoca amintiri
sympathize:a simpatiza (cu)|a compatimi|<I ~ with you in your grief>iau parte la durerea ta|<I ~ with your joy>ma bucur alaturi de tine
sympathizer:simpatizant|partizan (al unei cauze)
sympathy:compatimire|simpatie|<I feel much ~ for him>il compatimesc mult|<she expressed her ~ with them>le-a prezentat condoleante|<there is much ~ belween them>se simpatizeaza mult, reciproc
symphony:simfonie|<~ music>muzica simfonica
symposium:banchet|simpozion
symptom:simptom
synchronize:a sincroniza
synchronize:a avea loc simultan
syndicalism:sindicalism
syndicate:sindicat
syndicate:cartel
syndicate:consortiu
synonym:sinonim
synonymous:sinonim (cu)
synopses:tabel sinoptic
syntactic:sintactic
syntax:sintaxa
synthesis:sinteza

synthetic:sintetic
syringe:seringa
syringe:irigator|pompa de incendiu
syrup:sirop
system:sistem|metoda|<the solar ~>sistemul solar|<the nervous ~>sistemul nervos
systematize:a sistematiza
T:<to cross one's t's>a bara t-urile|<to cross one's t's>(fig.) a pune punctul pe
i
tab:capat metalic (la un siret).|eticheta (aplicata pe un colet)
tab:petlita
tab:control, observatie|<to keep ~/~s on>a nu pierde din vedere, a tine sub
observatie
tabby:moar
tabby:pisica tigrata
tabby:pisica, mita
tabby:fata batrina cicalitoare
tabby:vargat
table:masa
table:consola|placa (de lemn etc.)|tabel, lista, tablou|<kitchen ~>masa de
bucatarie|<to lay/set the ~>a pune masa|<to clear the ~>a stringe masa|<~
tennis>tenis de masa, ping-pong|<~ of weights and measures>tabel de masuri si
greutati|<multiplication ~>tabla inmul
table-cloth:fata de masa
tableau:tablou
tablespoon:lingura (de supa)
tablespoonful:lingura (continutul)
tablet:comprimat, tableta
tablet:tablita|bucata|placa comemorativa|<~ of soap>bucata de sapun|<~ of
chocolate>tableta de ciocolata
tableware:tacimuri
taboo:interzis
taboo:tabu
taboo:a opri, a interzice|a declara tabu
tabouret:taburet|gherghef
tabu:v. taboo
tabular:tabelar, sub forma de tabel(e)|plan|lamelar, din/cu placi
tabulate:a cataloga, a clasifica|a netezi
tacit:tacut|tacit|<~ agreement>acord tacit
tack:tinta, cuisor|impunsatura (cu acul)|insailatura|viscozitate
tack:volta
tack:fringhie care leaga coltul de jos
tack:cale, drum
tack:a tintui
tack:a insaila (la repezeala)
tack:a schimba directia, a vira|<to be on the right ~>a fi pe drumul cel bun|<try
another ~>incearca o alta cale
tackle:inaintas
tackle:unealta, scula
tackle:palan, cabiorna
tackle:a inhama (un cal)|a inhata|a aborda, a ataca (o problema)
tackle:a placa
tackle:a stopa
tackle:a se pune pe treaba|<fishing- ~>unelte de pescuit
tacky:lipicios
tact:tact
tact:tact, cadenta
tactful:cu tact
tactical:tactic de tactica

tactical:dibaci, abil
tactics:tactica
tactics:dibacie
tactile:tactil|tangibil
taffeta:tafta
tag:capat liber care atirna|ureche (la gheata etc.)|capat metalic (al unui siret)|
eticheta atasata (pe un colet)|virf al cozii (unui animal)|citat banalizat
tag:cliseu|refren (al unui cintec)|replica sfirsit de replica|epilog|morala (la
sfirsitul unei piese)|jocul de-a prinselea
tag:a prevedea cu o eticheta|a eticheta|a prevedea cu un virf metalic|a urma
indeaproape (pe cineva)|a inflori, a impodobi
tag:a potrivi (cu)|<he replied with a ~ from Villon.>refren (al unui cintec)|<~
-rag (and bobtail)>drojdie a societatii adunatura, gloata|<to ~ a speech with
quotations>a presara un discurs cu citate
tail:coada (a unui animal/pasari)
tail:coada, urma
tail:revers (al unei monede)|coada, colt(al ochiului)
tail:crosa|poala, pulpana
tail:frac
tail:a se tine scai de
tail:a fi umbra (cuiva)|<the ~ of the class>coada clasei|<heads or tails?>cap sau
pajura?|<she looked at him out of the ~ of her eye>ea l-a privit cu coada
ochiului|<in ~s>in frac|<(d. un bAiat) to go ~s>a incepe sa poarte haine de om
mare|<~s up>vesel, bine dispu
tail-piece:ampenaj
tail-piece:(linie) finala
tail-plane:stabilizator
tail-spin:vrie
taillings:resturi deseuri
tailor:croitor
tailor:a croi (un costum etc.)
tailor:a exercita meseria de croitor|<it is not the ~ that makes the man>nu haina
face pe om|<who ~s you?>cine-ti coase?
taint:coruptie|pata|coruptie|tara ereditara
taint:a intina, a pata|a vicia, a infecta|a corupe|a altera, a strica
taintless:nepatat, neprihanit
take:prindere, luare|prada|cantitate de vinat sau de peste
take:reteta (la casa)
take:scena care urmeaza sa fie filmata
take:a lua|a apuca|a pune stapinire pe
take:ocupat|a face|a prinde
take:a scadea|a cistiga, a obtine|a minca a bea|a urma, a merge pe (un drum etc.)|
a conduce, a insoti|a accepta|a resimti|a pune|a inconta, a fermeca|a interpreta,
a intelege
take:a lua (drept), a considera (ca)|a fotografia
take:a avea succes
take:a prinde vintul|<this play won't ~>aceasta piesa nu va avea succes|<to ~
after>a semana cu|<he ~s after his uncle>seamana cu unchiul sau|<to ~ from>a
diminua (valoarea, meritul)|<to ~ off>a pleca|<he took himself off>a plecat|<he
took himself off>(av.) a decol
take-in:inselatorie cursa
take-off:caricatura|avint|pornire
take-off:decolare
taken:v. take
taking:atragator ispititor|molipsitor
taking:ocupare (a unui oras)|arestare
taking:cistiguri|luare de singe
tale:poveste, basm|minciuna, nascocire, scorneala|<children's ~s>povestiri pentru

copil|<they all kinds of ~s about him>se spun tot felul de minciuni despre el|
<that tells its own ~>n-are nevoie de comentarii
talent:talent|<to have a ~ for>a avea talent la, pentru
taleteller:povestitor|piritor|spion|mincinos
talisman:talisman
talk:conversatie, discutie, convorbire|talc|flecareala, vorbe|zvon|subiect de
discutie
talk:a vorbi|a conversa|a flecari, a trancani
talk:a vorbi (o limba straina)|a vorbi despre|a convinge, a determina|<the child
tries to ~>copilul incearca sa vorbeasca|<they are fond of ~ing>le place sa
flecareasca|<to ~ away>a-si petrece (timpul) vorbind|<to ~ away>a vorbi fara
intrerupere|<(e.a.) to ~ back
tall-light:felinar rosu de tampon.
tall-light:lampa din spate
talkative:guraliv, limbut
talkies:film sonor
tall:inalt
tall:de necrezut, exagerat, fantastic|<a story>o brasoava
tallow:seu
tallow:unsoare
tallow:a unge cu seu sau cu unsoare|a ingrasa (animale)
tallow:a se ingrasa|<a faced>cu fata palida|<vegetable ~>grasime vegetala
tally:raboj|crestatura pe raboj|duplicat, copie|eticheta (aplicata pe bagaje etc.
tally:a socoti, a numara|a controla (marfuri)|a aplica o eticheta pe (un pachet
tally:a calcula, a socoti
tally:a corespunde, a coincide (cu)|<the goods do not ~ with the invoice>marfurile
nu corespund facturii|<~ -sheet>borderou|<to buy goods by the ~>a cumpara marfuri
cu duzina/suta etc.
talon:gheara
tamable:care poate fi imblinzit, domestic
tambour:marchiza
tambour:toba mare|gherghef rotund, tambur
tambour:a broda la tambur
tambourine:tamburina
tame:imblinzit domesticit
tame:cultivat
tame:supus pasiv moale
tame:monoton, insipid
tame:a imblinzi, a domestici (un anima
tame:a potoli (o pasiune)
tame:a fi imblinzit, a fi domesticit|a deveni banal, insipid|<~ spirited>fara
energie
tameless:de neimblinzit|vioi
tamper:a umbla la
tamper:a mesteri la
tamper:a falsifica (un text etc.)|<smb. has ~ed with the lock>cineva a incercat sa
deschida lacatul|<to ~ with a witness>a cumpara un martor
tampoon:tampon
tampoon:a tampona
tan:scoarta de stejar macinata|tanin|culoare cafenie-rosiatica|bronz (al pielii)
tan:circ
tan:a argasi, a tabaci|a bronza
tan:a se bronza|<she spent the whole of her childhood on the ~>si-a petrecut
intreaga copilarie la circ
tandem:tandem|trasura cu doi cai inhamati
tangent:tangent
tangent:tangenta
tangibility:tangibilitate palpabilitate

tangibility:claritate|realitate
tangible:tangibil|palpabil
tangible:clar|real
tangle:nod
tangle:incurcatura
tangle:a incurca, a incilci|<to be in a ~>a fi dezorientat|<a ~d business>o afacere incurcata
tank:tanc, rezervor cisterna
tank:castel de apa|tender
tank:tanc|<petrol ~>rezervor de benzina|<~ -car>vagon-cisterna|<~ -engine>locomotiva-tender
tankage:capacitate|volum (al unui rezervor etc.)|depozitare (de benzina, petrol)|taxa de depozitare
tankard:cana mare (de bere etc.)
tanker:tanc petrolier, nava-tanc,petroli
tanker:autocisterna
tanker:vagon-cisterna
tankman:tanchist
tanner:tabacar
tantalize:a supune unor chinuri tantalice|a chinui, a tortura
tantamount:echivalent (cu), egal (cu)|<that is ~ to saying>e ca si cum ai zice
tantrum:acces de furie|toane|<she is in her ~s>are toane
tap:lovitura usoara|robinet canea|sort, fel (de bere, de vin|v. taproom
tap:racord, derivatie
tap:a bate incet, a lovi usor|a prevedea cu un robinet|a da cep (unui butoi)|a stabili relatii comerciale cu|a aborda (un subiect)|a intercepta|<to turn on the ~>a deschide robinetul|<~ at the window>ciocanitura la fereastra|<to turn off the ~>a inchide robine
tape:panglica, cordea (de matase etc.)|banda|<(sport) to breast the ~>a sosi primul, a cistiga cursa|<insulating ~>banda izolanta
tape-line:panglica de masurat, ruleta
tape-line:centimetru (instrument)
tape-measure:v. tape-line
tape-recorder:magnetofon
tape-recording:inregistrare pe banda de magnetof
taper:luminare de ceara
taper:a se termina intr-un virf|a fi ascutit
taper:a ascuti, a face un virf
taper:a subtia
tapestry:tapiserie|tapet|<Russian ~>storuri|<to hang with ~>a tapeta
tapir:tapir
taproom:circiuma bufet
tapster:barman
tar:gudron pacura|catran
tar:a catrani, a unge cu catran/smoal|a gudrona|<(fig.) to ~ und feather smb.>a pedepsi pe cineva infundindu-l intr-un butoi umplut cu
tardiness:incetineala tardivitat
tardiness:intirziere lipsa de punctualitat
tardy:incet|tardiv, intirziat|<a ~ reply>un raspuns tardiv|<to be ~>a sosi tirziu
tare:neghina
tare:dara, tara
tare:a lua daraua (unui ambalaj)
target:tinta
target:semnal
tariff:tarif
tariff:a tarifa, a supune unui tarif|<custom ~>tarif vamal|<preferential ~>tarif preferential
tarn:lac mic de munte

tarnish:pierderea lustrului|pata
tarnish:a intuneca|a face sa-si piarda luciul|a lua lustrul|a intina/pata reputatia (cuiva)|a intuneca (gloria cuiva)
tarnish:a-si pierde luciul|<it ~es in the air>isi pierde luciul la aer
tarpaulin:pinza gudronata|prelata
tarpaulin:lup de mare
tarry:bituminos, ca gudronul|din gudron|uns sau acoperit cu catran/gudron|gudronat
tarry:murdar, minjit
tarry:a sta, a se opri (intr-un loc)|a zabovi, a intirzia|<to ~ for smb.>a astepta pe cineva|<to ~ on the way>a zabovi pe drum
tart:acru acrisor astringent
tart:taios sarcastic
tart:tarta placinta|tirfa|<apple ~>tarta cu mere
tartan:stofa scotiana in carouri
tartan:soldat scotian
Tartar:tataresc, tatar
Tartar:tatar|<to catch a ~>a-si gasi nasul
tartar:tartru
task:sarcina, treapta, munca|tema, lectie (pentru acasa)
task:norma (a unui muncitor)
task:a da / trasa o sarcina (cuiva)|a pune la treaba
task:a proba, a incerca (parime etc.)|a pune la grea incercare|<a hard / painful ~>o sarcina grea|<to take smb. to ~ for negligence>a trage pe cineva la raspundere pentru neglijenta
taskmaster:supraveghetor
taskwork:munca in acord
taste:gust|degustare
taste:inclinatie, preferinta
taste:farima, bucatica, imbucatura (de)
taste:a gusta a degusta (un aliment)
taste:a avea gust
taste:a gusta, a cunoaste|<the meat ~ed of garlic>carnea avea gust de usturoi|<to ~ bitter>a avea gust amar|<he has no ~ for sweets>nu-i plac dulciurile|<there is no accounting for ~s>gusturile nu se discuta|<give me just a ~ of cake>da-mi doar o farima de prajitu
tasty:gustos, savuros
tasty:sic, elegant
tat:ochi pentru ochi, dinte pt. dinte
tatter:zdreanta|petic (de hirtie)|<in ~s>in zdrente, zdrentuit
tattle:flecareala, trancaneala
tattle:a flecari, a trancani|a se tine de birfeli
tattoo:tatuaj
tattoo:a tatua
taught:v. teach
taunt:dojana|ironie, zeflemea
taunt:a certa a dojeni
taunt:a imputa, a reprosa|a zeflemisi
taut:intins
tauten:a intinde (o parima, o pinza etc.
tautology:tautologie
tavern:taverna circiuma|han mic
tawdry:tipator, batator la ochi
tawny:rosiatic|pirlit de soare
tax:impozit
tax:a impune la dari
tax:a suprasolicita (rabdarea, capaci
tax:a imputa ceva (cuiva)|a invinui (de)|<income- ~>impozit pe venit|<~es and dues>taxe si impozite|<it was a ~ on his nerves>i-a pus nervii la incercare

tax-collector:perceptor
tax-free:scutit de impozite
tax-payer:contribuabil
taxable:impozabil
taxation:impunere, fixarea unui impozit
taxation:impozite, venit realizat din impo|dari sarcini fiscale|<the ~ authorities>fiscul|<excessive ~>impozite excesive
taxi:scutit de impozite
taxi:taxi
tea:ceai|ceai (gustare)|ceai (infuzie)|<we have ~ at five o'clock>servim ceaiul la ora cinci|<camomile ~>ceai de musetel
tea-cloth:fata de masa pentru ceai|cirpa de bucatarie
tea-cup:ceasca de ceai
teach:a invata (pe cineva), a preda|<to ~ smb. English>a invata pa cineva pe limba engleza
teacher:invatator, dascal profesor
teaching:invatamint|instructie, lectii|doctrina
teaching:precepte|<to go in for ~>a intra in invatamint
team:atelaj|echipa (de fotbal, de muncitori)|colectiv
team:a inhama (cai etc.)|a forma o echipa|<a ~ of scientists>un colectiv de oameni de stiinta
team-work:joc de echipa|colaborare|lucru in echipa
teamster:carutas
tear:lacrima
tear:a rupe, a sfisia
tear:a smulge|<to shed ~s>a varsa lacrimi|<~ bomb>bomba lacrimogena|<to ~ to pieces>a sfisia in bucati|<a heart torn with remorse>chinuit de remuscari|<to ~ out one's hair>a-si smulge parul|<he tore the book out of my hands>mi-a smuls cartea din mina
tear-drop:lacrima
tear-gas:gaz lacrimogen
tea-spoon:lingurita
tea-spoonful:lingurita (continutul)
tease:persoana cicalitoare|cicaleala|daracit daracire
tease:a cicali|a destrama (o tesatura)|a pieptana|a da la darac (lina, cinepa etc.)
teat:sfirc (de sin)|gurgui|uger
techic(al):tehnic
technician:tehnician
technics:tehnica|tehnologie
technique:tehnica (a unei arte, artist)
technology:tehnologie
tectotum:sfirleaza
tedious:greu, obositor
tedious:plicticos, anost
tedium:oboseala plictiseala, urit
tee:reper (pt. minge la golf)
tee:a aseza (mingea pe reper)
teem:a fi bogat (in)
teem:a foi, a furnica, a misuna|a forfoti
teen-ager:adolescent
teens:virsta intre 13 si 19 ani|<she is in her ~>nu are douazeci de ani|<he has just entered in his ~>a implinit de curind treisprezece ani
teeth-ridge:alveola dentara
teethe:a-i da dintii|a-i creste primii dinti
teething:dentitie
teetotaller:abstinent
teetotum:sfirleaza

tegument:tegument
telecast:emisiune de televiziune
telecast:a transmite la televiziune
telegram:telegrama
telegraph:telegraf|semafor
telegraphy:telegrafie|<wireless ~>telegrafie fara fir
telephone:telefon
telephone:a telefona|<by ~>prin telefon, telefonic|<on the ~>telefonic, la/prin telefon|<to ring up smb. on the ~>a suna pe cineva la telefon|<to be on the ~>a avea telefon|<to be on the ~>a fi la telefon|<~ box>cabina telefonica|<~ exchange>centrala telefonica|<~ exchan
telescope:telescop
telescope:a (se) ciocni de, a intra in|a rezuma|<the train has been ~d by an express>trenul s-a ciocnit de un expres|<he ~d all hus arguments info one sentence>el si-a rezumat toate argumentele intr-o singura fraza
televiewer:a privi la programul de televiz.
televiewer:spectator al unui progr. de tele.
televise:a televiza
television:televiziune
televisor:televizor
tell:a spune, a zice|a povesti, a relata|a anunta (o veste)|a numara|a sti
tell:a deosebi (de)
tell:a spune
tell:a-si produce/face efectul|<have you told him?>i-ai spus?|<(fam.) to ~ on smb.>a piri pe cineva|<don't ~ on me!>nu ma piri!|<you're ~ing me!>(fam.) te cred! mie-mi spui?|<to ~ the truth>a spune adevarul|<to ~ a lie>a spune o minciuna|<to ~ smb. smth.>a spune cui
teller:povestitor|casier (la o banca)|verificator al voturi. (parlam.)|<story-~>povestitor
telling:cu efect|graitor|care spune (exprima) mult|<a ~ blow>o lovitura zdravana|<a ~ example>un exemplu graitor|<a ~ look>o privire care spune mult
telltale:de piritor|de control indicator
telltale:piritor denuntator|indicator de nivel|vorbaret flecar
temerity:indrazneala, temeritate
temper:singe rece, calm|stapinire de sine|temperament|stare de spirit, dispozitie|minie, furie|coeficient de duritate (la metal)|amestec, combinatie
temper:a stapini (o pasiune etc.)|a combina (ciment, culori, etc.)|a tempera, a modera
temper:a acorda (un pian etc.)|a amesteca|a cali (otelul)|<to keep one's ~>a se stapini|<to keep one's ~>a-si pastra singele rece/calmul/ stapinirea de sine|<to lose one's ~>a-si iesi din fire|<to try smb.'s temper>a enerva pe cineva|<a man of violent ~>un om cu tem
temperament:temperament|<a sanguine ~>un temperament sanguin
temperance:temperanta, cumpatare, moderatie
temperate:temperat, moderat
temperate:cumpatat, moderat|<a man of ~ habits>un om cumpatat|<to be ~ in one's words>a-si masura vorbele
temperature:temperatura
temperature:temperatura, febra|<normal ~>temperatura normala|<to take one's ~>a-si lua temperatura|<to have a ~>a avea temperatura/ febra
tempest:furtuna, vijelie
tempest:furtuna, tumult|<a ~ of applause>un ropot de aplauze
tempestuous:vijelios, violent
tempestuous:agitat, zbuciumat
temple:templu
temple:timpla
temporal:vremelnic|lumesc
temporal:temporal

temporize:a temporiza, a taragana
temporize:a se adapta timpului si imprej.
tempt:a incerca|a ispiti
tempt:a atita, a instiga (la)
temptation:ispita
ten:zece
ten:zece
tenable:care poate fi aparat
tenable:care se detine un timp de
tenacious:tenace|staruitor, perseverent
tenacious:sigur
tenacity:tenacitate|staruinta, perseverenta|coeziune (a unui metal)
tenancy:arenda|chirie|arendare|inchiriere|mosie arendata|casa inchiriata|scadenta a arendei|termen de inchiriere|<during his ~ of the house>cit timp era locatar al casei
tenant:arendas|chirias, locatar
tenant:a inchiria|a lua in arenda|a locui a fi locatar/chirias in
tend:a duce|a tinde, a se indrepta
tend:a ingriji (un bolnav)|a supraveghea (un copil etc.)|a pazi (oi, porci etc.)|<your path ~s away from ours>drumurile noastre se despart|<all our efforts ~ to same object>toate stradaniile noastre au acelasi scop|<to ~ to do smth.>a fi inclinat/ a inclina sa
tendency:tendinta
tendentious:tendentios
tender:moale, fraged|tandru, afectuos|sensibil, simtitor
tender:dulce, blind
tender:delicat, dificil|grijuliu, atent|delicat, plapind
tender:oferta, propunere|persoana care ingrijeste un bolna|infirmier|paznic, pazitor
tender:masinist
tender:oferta de plata|mijloc de plata.
tender:a face o oferta in scris pentru|a oferi|a prezenta (o demisie etc.)|a propune (servicii, bani etc.)|<~ mother>mama iubitoare|<~ heart>inima simtitoare|<at such a ~ age>la o virsta atit de frageda|<words not meant for ~ ears>cuvinte aspre|<to make a ~ of one'
tenderfoot:incepator, novice
tenderloin:muschi (de vaca, de porc etc.)
tenderness:fragezime (a carnii)|sensibilitate|tandrete, afectiune|delicatete, gingasie|scrupul
tendon:tendon
tendril:circel
tenebrous:tenebros, intunecat
tenebrous:obscur, incilcit
tenement:locuinta|mosie arendata|casa inchiriata|locuinta inchiriata|<~ house>bloc de locuinte inchiriate
tenet:doctrina|dogma
tenfold:inzecit
tenfold:de zece ori
tennis:tenis|<lawn ~>tenis de cimp
tenor:copie conforma|continut
tenor:scadenta (a unei cambii etc.)
tenor:tenor|sens (al unei scrisori, act etc.)
tense:incordat
tense:timp
tensile:extensibil, elastic
tensile:de tractiune
tension:incordare (a muschilor etc.)|intindere (a unei fringhii)
tension:tensiune|pensiune (a unui gaz etc.)

tension:tensiune, voltaj
tension:(stare de) tensiune (nervoasa)
tension:situatie incordata|<arterial ~>tensiune arteriala|<high/low ~>tensiune inalta/joasa|<political ~>incordare politica
tent:cort|<to pitch a ~>a ridica un cort|<~ -bed>pat cu baldachin
tentacle:tentacul
tentacle:perisor senzitiv
tentative:experimental, de proba|de incercare
tentative:tentativa, incercare
tenth:al zecelea
tenth:zecime
tenuity:subtirime|rarefiere (a aerului etc.)|slabiciune|lipsa de putere (a luminii)|saracie (a stilului)
tenuous:subtire mic|subtil, rafinat
tenuous:rarefiat|<~ volume of poems>o placheta de poezii
tenure:posesiune, propietate (funciara)
tenure:titlu de posesiune / propietate|perioada de funct. intr-un post
tepid:caldut
tercet:tertet
term:capat, sfirsit
term:scadenta (a unei cambii)|perioada, durata
term:trimestru
term:trimestru
term:semestru
term:termen|termen, expresie
term:conditii, clauze
term:termeni, relatii, raporturi
term:a califica, a considera|<to set a ~ to smth.>a pune capat unei situatii|<during his ~ of office>in timpul activitatii sale|<for the ~ of his life>pe viata|<technical ~>termen tehnic|<in ~s of law>in termeni juridici|<the ~s of the treaty>clauzele tratatului|<t
termagant:zgripturoaica, scorpie
terminable:amortizabil
terminable:reziliabil
terminal:terminal, de sfirsit
terminal:borna (de intrare sau iesire)
terminal:gara, punct terminus|<~stop>statie terminus, capat al liniei
terminate:a termina|a delimita
terminate:a se termina
termination:sfirsit, capat
termination:stingere|limita, margine, hotar
termination:terminatie
terminology:terminologie
terminus:statie finala, capat de linie|gara terminus|hotar
terminus:termen
termite:termita
terrace:terasa (a unei case)
terrace:terasa, platforma|sir de case construite pe o panta
terrace:a dispune/ aranja (o gradina)
terrain:teren
terrestrial:terestru
terrible:inspaimintator, groaznic
terrible:teribil, grozav, extraordinar|formidabil
terrier:(ciine) terier
terrific:inspaimintator, ingrozitor
terrific:teribil, grozav
terrify:a inspaiminta, a ingrozi
territorial:teritorial

territorial:soldat din armata teritoriala|<~ waters>ape teritoriale
territory:teritoriu
terror:teroare, groaza, spaima
terror:strengar, drac impielitat|<here comes this ~!>uite-l si pe dracul asta impielitat
terrorist:terorist
terrorize:a teroriza
terse:concis
tertiary:tertiar
test:proba, incercare
test:carapace
test:reactiv|examen|experienta|conditii exigente|marturie
test:a incerca, a pune la incercare|a controla
test:a supune actiunii unui reactiv|a verifica (masuri, greutati)|<to satisfy one>a satisface exigentele cuiva|<to undergo a ~>a fi pus la incercare|<to put to the ~>a pune la incercare|<nuclear ~>experienta nucleara
test-paper:hirtie de turnesol
test-tube:eprubeta
testament:testament|<this is my last will and ~>acesta este testamentul meu
testator:testator
tester:persoana care face o experienta|examinator|controlor|laborant|dispozitiv de incercare/verific.
testify:a marturisi (un sentiment)|a depune marturie|a declara|a afirma sub prestare de juramint
testify:a sta marturie, a dovedi
testify:a atesta
testily:cu ton iritat
testimonial:certificat|recomandare scrisa|scrisoare de recomandare|<~>cadou oferit in public in semn de recunos. pt. unele serv
testimony:marturie
testimony:depozitie, declaratie
testy:ieitabil irascibil susceptibil
tetchy:suparacios morocanos cu toane
tether:pripon|sfera (a cunostintelor etc.)|resurse intelectuale
tether:a priponi (un animal)|<this is beyond my ~>ma depaseste
tetragon:tetragon, patrulater|<regular ~>patrat
text:text
text-book:manual|opera considerata clasica (activ)
textile:textil
textile:tesatura, stofa|<~s>textile
textual:textual
texture:tesatura (a unei stofe)|context|structura (a unei opere liter.)
texture:tesut
texture:constructie
texture:compozitie (a unei roci)
than:ca de decit|<it costs less ~ a shilling>costa mai putin de un shilling|<you did it better ~ I>ai facut-o mai bina decit mine|<it's nothing else ~ a rumour>nu-i decit un zvon
thane:titlu de nobil la anglo-saxoni
thank:multumire
thank:a multumi|<~s to>datorita, multumita, gratie|<~s!>multumesc!|<many ~s for your kindness>va multumesc mult pentru amabilitatea dv.|<he could do it ~s to your help>a putut s-o faca datorita ajutorului dv.|<~ you>multumesc|<to ~ smb. for smth.>a multumi cuiva p
thankful:recunoscator|<to be ~ to smb.>a fi recunoscator cuiva
thanksgiving:te Deum|<Thanksgiving (Day)>sarbatoare nationala in s.U.a. (ultima zi de joi din noie
thankworthy:care merita multumiri

that:acela, aceea
that:acel, acela, acea, aceea
that:atit de, astfel de
that:care, pe care|in care
that:(pentru) ca sa|fara (ca) sa, fara a|<~ man>omul acela|<~ girl>fata aceea|<in order ~>(pentru) ca sa pentru a|<never a month goes by ~ he doesn't write to us>nu trece o luna fara (ca) sa ne scrie|<~is true>e adevarat|<after ~>dupa aceea|<~'s all>asta-i tot|<the
thatch:acoperis de paie sau de stuf
thatch:par des
thatch:a acoperi (o casa etc.) cu paie
thaw:dezghet, topire a zapezilor|incalzire a vremii
thaw:imbunatatire (a relatiilor etc.)
thaw:a dezgheta, a topi
thaw:a se dezgheta, a se topi|<it is ~ing>se dezgheata
the:<~ book>cartea|<have you read ~ newspaper?>ai citit ziarul?|<~ sun>soarele|<~ moon>luna|<~ horse is a uneself animal>calul este un animal folositor|<~ new defeats ~ old>noul invinge vechiul|<~ proletariat>proletariatul|<~ Rumanians>rom[illegible]nii|<I met him on ~ bank o
the:<~ sooner ~ better>cu cit mai devreme cu atit mai bine|<so much ~ more>cu atit mai mult
theatre:teatru
theatre:amfiteatru
theatre:teatru (de operatii)|dramaturgie
theatre:teatru|<the ~>arta dramatica
theatrical:teatral, dramatic, de teatru|teatral, pompos, afectat|exagerat|<~ performance>spectacol de teatru
theatricals:spectacole|indeletniciri actoricesti
thee:iti, pe tine, te
thee:tie
theft:furt
their:lor|<~ house>casa lor
theirs:a/ al/ ale/ ai lor|<that house is ~>casa aceea e a lor|<these books are ~>aceste carti sint ale lor
them:lor, le pe ei, i|<tell ~ to come>spune-le sa vina|<did you see ~?>i-ai vazut?
thematic:tematic
theme:tema, subiect (al unui discurs)
theme:compunere, tema
theme:tema
theme:tema, motiv
themselves:se
themselves:insisi|<they hurt ~>s-au lovit|<they ~ wrote the words for the song>ei insisi au scris cuvintele cintecului
then:atunci, pe vremea aceea|apoi, dupa aceea
then:de atunci
then:deci, prin urmare|<the ~ president>presedintele de atunci|<~ you had better start>prin urmare ai face sa pornesti|<by/till ~>pina atunci|<now and ~, every now and ~>din cind in cind|<he was ~ living in Bucharest>locuia pe atunci in Bucuresti|<since ~>de atunc
thence:de acolo|<he went to BraSov and ~ to Bucharest>a plecat la Brasov si de acolo la Bucuresti
thenceforth:de atunci, din acel moment
thenceforward:incepind de atunci|de la acea data
theology:teologie
theorem:teorema
theoretic(al):teoretic
theory:teorie
therapentics:terapeutica

there:acolo|asupra acestui punct
there:aici, in aceasta privinta
there:iata!|<~! what did I tell yot?>ei! ce ti-am spus?|<~ is>este, exista|<~ are>sint, exista|<she lives somewhere near ~>locuieste acolo pe undeva pe aproape|<here and ~>ici si colo|<~ and back>dus si-ntors|<he is not all ~>nu e intreg la minte|<put it ~!>bate palm
thereabout(s):pe aici|cam pe acolo|prin apropiere/vecinatate|vreo, cam, circa, aproximativ|aproape|<somewhere ~>pe acolo pe undeva
thereat:in aceasta privinta|acolo
thereby:prin aceasta, in felul acesta|astfel
thereby:in apropiere, pe acolo
therefor:pentru aceasta
therefore:deci, prin urmare, asadar
therefrom:de acolo
thereln:acolo|in aceasta privinta
thereof:despre aceasta
thereto:la acesta/ aceasta/ acela etc.|la acela/ aceea/ aceasta/ acestea|in plus
thereupon:pe acela/ aceea|in consecinta, prin urmare|imediat, indata
therewith:cu aceasta|totodata|imediat dupa aceea
there's:forma contrasa de la there is
thermal:termal
thermal:termic, caloric|<~ spring>izvor termal|<~ unit>unitate termica
thermic:termic
thermo-dynamic:termodinamica
thermo-electri:termoelectric
thermometer:termometru
thermonuclear:termonuclear|<~ hydrogen bomb>bomba cu hidrogen
thermos:termos
thermoscope:termoscop
thesaurus:lexicon|tezaur (de cunostinte)
these:v. this
thesis:teza|disertatie
thews:muschi|energie (fizica sau morala)
they:ei ele|<~ say that>se spune ca
thick:gros|des, stufos
thick:gros, dens viscos|plin de
thick:parte carnoasa (a piciorului)|mijloc, parte mai densa|<that stick is ~>batul acela este gros|<~ skinned>nesimtit|<~ wood>padure deasa|<~ ink>cerneala groasa|<~ fog>ceata groasa|<the wood was ~ with hares>padurea era plina de iepuri|<in the ~ of the crowd>in mi
thick-set:dens
thick-set:de statura mica si bine legat
thick-set:desis
thicken:a ingrosa
thicken:a se indesa, a se ingrosa
thicken:a se lega
thicket:tufis, tufaris, desis
thief:hot pungas|<thieves! thieves!>hotii, sariti!|<thieves Latin>argou al hotilor
thieve:a fura
thievery:furt, hotie pungasie
thievish:hotesc
thigh:coapsa|<~ -bone>femur
thimble:degetar|canula
thin:subtire
thin:fin, delicat|slab, descarnat
thin:rar
thin:subtiat
thin:rarefiat

thin:transparent superficial
thin:a depopula (o tara, o regiune)|a subtia|a rari (parul etc.)|a decima
thin:a se rari|<~ ice>gheata subtire|<(fig.) ~ skinned>sensibil|<(fig.,teatru) ~ house>sala aproape goala, spectatori putini|<to have a ~ time>a nu se distra bine|<to ~ out>a rari (semanaturi etc.)|a se subtia
thine:al tau
thing:lucru, obiect|haine lucruri apartinind cuiva|unealta, instrumentat|treburi|<I left my ~s the station>mi-am lasat lucrurile la gara|<I have got my ~s wet>mi-am udat hainele|<pack up your ~s>impacheteaza-ti lucrurile|<he takes ~s too seriously>ia lucrurile
think:a se gindi, a medita, a chibzui|a crede
think:a crede, a gindi|a concepe|a-si imagina, a-si inchipui|a crede, a socoti|a gindi, a cugeta, a medita la|<let me ~>lasa-ma sa ma gindesc|<I ~ so>asa cred, cred ca da|<to ~ well of>a avea o parere buna despre|<~ twice befors you speak once>chibzuieste bine in
thinkable:imaginabil|care poate fi imaginat
thinker:ginditor
thinking:ginditor, care gindeste|cu ratiune
thinking:gindire|parere, opinie conceptie|<man is a ~ animal>omul este un animal inzestrat cu ratiune|<his ~ was wrong>conceptia lui era gresita
third:al treilea
third:treime
third:terta
third:de al treilea ordin
thirst:sete
thirst:a fi insetat (de)|<to slake/ quench one's ~>a-si potoli setea|<~ for glory>sete de glorie
thirsty:insetat, setos
thirsty:arid|<to be/ feel ~>a-i fi sete|<to be ~ for/ after>a fi insetat de
thirteen:treisprezece
thirteenth:al treisprezecelea
thirteenth:treisprezecime
thirties:anii cuprinsi intre 30 si 39 incl
thirtieth:al treizecilea
thirtieth:a treizecea parte
thirty:treizeci
this:acest, acesta, aceasta, aceasta
this:acesta, aceasta|<take ~ pencil>ia creionul acesta|<~ way>pe aici|<they were talking about ~>discutau despre aceasta
thistle:scaiete, ciulin
thither:acolo
thitherward(s):in directia aceea
thoght:v. think
thong:curea fisie de piele
thorax:torace
thorn:spin, ghimpe|<like a ~ in one's flesh/ side>ca un ghimpe in inima|<to be on/ sit on ~s>a sta ca pe ghimpi
thorny:tepos, spinos
thoronghly:total|temeinic, constiincios
thorough:amanuntit general, complet|constiincios|absolut total, complet
thorough:temeinic, adinc|<his car wants a ~ overhauling>masina lui necesita o reparatie generala|<~ student>student constiincios|<~ rest>repaus total
thorough-bred:cal pur singe|animal de rasa
thorough-bred:fara cusur|pur-singe
thoroughfare:strada, artera|pasaj|<no ~!>trecerea interzisa!
thoroughpaced:bine dresat
thoroughpaced:priceput, versat, cu experienta|inveterat
those:v. that

thou:tu
though:desi, cu toate ca, macar ca
though:totusi, cu toate acestea|<he finished first ~ he began last>a terminat primul cu toate ca a inceput ultimul|<what ~?>si ce daca?|<what ~ the way is long?>si ce daca drumul este lung?|<as ~>ca si cum|<he speaks as ~ he were mad>vorbeste de parca ar fi nebun|<h
thought:gind gindire, cugetare meditati|idee
thought:pasuri|<to be lost/ wrapped in deep ~>a fi cufundat in ginduri|<as quick as ~>iute ca gindul|<on second ~s>dupa o buna chibzuiala|<it was a happy ~>a fost o idee fericita|<to speak one's ~s>a-si spune pasurile|<he is a ~ taller than you>e o idee mai inalt deci
thoughtful:ginditor, visator|prevazator, circumspect, precaut
thoughtful:original profund|preocupat nelinistit, ingrijorat
thoughtful:cu grija (pentru)
thoughtless:nepasator|usuratic, nesocotit, necugetat|fara idei prost
thoughtless:neatent (la)
thousand:mie
thousand:mie|<by ~s>cu miile|<~s and ~s of workers cheered the delegates>mii si mii de muncitori i-au aclamat pe delegati
thousandth:al miilea
thousandth:miime, a mia parte
thrall:serb, iobag|sclav|<to be held in ~>a fi serb/ iobag|<to be held in ~>a fi sclav
thralldom:serbie, iobagie|sclavie
thrash:a treiera (cereale)
thrash:a trage o mama de bataie
thrash:a chelfani|<to ~ out>a examina amanuntit (o problema etc.)
thrasher:treierator|masina de treierat, batoza|treieratoare
thrashings:treierare, treierat
thrashings:bataie zdravana, chelfaneala
thread:fir (de ata etc.)
thread:fir (al vietii)
thread:filon, vina|tais, ascutis (al unui brici)
thread:a baga (un fir) in ac|a insira (margele etc.)
thread:a fileta (o tija etc.)|<to hang by a ~>a atirna de un fir|<to resume/ take up the ~ of a tale>a relua firul unei povestiri|<to ~ one's way through crowded streets>a-si croi drum prin strazi aglomerate
threadbare:jerpelit, ros
threadbare:banal|<a ~ joke>o gluma banala
threaded:filetat
threader:strung de filetat
threadlike:filiform
threadworm:oxiur
threat:amenintare|<there is a ~ of a rain>e pericol de ploaie
threaten:a ameninta|a prevesti, a anunta (ceva rau)|<a great danger ~s them>ii ameninta un mare pericol|<a dull sky ~ing rain>un cer intunecat prevestind ploaie
three:trei
three:(cifra) trei|<the rule of ~>regula de trei simpla
three-decker:vas cu trei punti
three-master:corabie cu trei catarge
three-quarter:(de) trei sferturi
three-quarter:pe trei sferturi
threefold:intreit
threefold:intreit, de trei ori pe atit
threepence:(suma de) trei pence
threepenny:care costa trei penny, de 3 penny|ieftin, fara valoare de duzina
threescore:saizeci (de ani)
threnody:elegie|bocet, cintec de jale

thresh:a treiera (cereale)|<to ~ out>a cerceta cu de-amanuntul
thresher:treierator|masina de treierat, batoza,|treieratoare
threshold:prag (de usa etc.)
threshold:prag, inceput|<to be on the ~ of a new life>a fi in pragul unei vieti noi
threw:v. throw
thrice:de trei ori|<~ blessed>de trei ori binecuvintat
thrift:economie
thriftless:risipitor, cheltuitor|<what ~ waste of time!>ce risipa de timp!|<~ ambition>ambitie nesatioasa
thrifty:cumpatat econom|frugal|prosper
thrill:carte senzationala|emotie
thrill:tremur, tresarire fior
thrill:frison
thrill:a tresari, a se infiora
thrill:a face sa tresara|<to ~ with horror>a tresari de groaza|<~ of joy>tresarire de bucurie|<his voice ~ed the listeners>vocea lui i-a emotionat pe ascultatori
thriller:film sau roman de aventuri|film sau roman politist
thrilling:emotionant, palpitant|patrunzator
thrive:a prospera, a propasi
thrive:a creste repede, a se dezvolta
thriven:v. thrive
thriving:prosper, infloritor|caruia ii merge bine
thriving:viguros
thriving:bunastare, belsug, prosperitate
thro':prescurtare de la through
throat:git, gitlej, beregata
throat:omusorul|<to have a sore ~>a-l durea in git|<clergyman's ~>laringita cronica|<to clear one's ~>a-si drege vocea|<to lie in one's ~>a minti cu nerusinare
throaty:gutural|aspru
throb:pulsatie palpitatie|zvicnire (a inimii, a timplelor|huruit (al unei masini)
throb:a bate puternic, a palpita|a zvicni
throb:a hurui
throb:a tremura, a dirdii (de emotie)
throes:dureri, chinuri convulsii|agonie|paroxism|<the ~ of childbirth>chinurile facerii
thrombosis:tromboza
throne:tron
throng:multime|aglomeratie (de persoane sau de|masa|comunitate
throng:a se imbulzi, a se ingramadi
throttle:trahee
throttle:gitlej, beregata
throttle:fluture, fluturas
throttle:a inabusi, a sufoca a sugruma|a obtura (trecerea vaporilor etc.|<to open out the ~>a deschide gazul|<full ~>in plina viteza|<to open out the ~>a deschide gazul|<full ~>in plina viteza|<to ~ down>a incetini (motorul)
through:prin, printre|in timpul|prin, prin intermediul
through:pina (inclusiv)
through:prin mijlocul|de la un capat la celalalt|pina la sfirsit
through:direct|<a ~ carriage for>un vagon direct pentru|<~ ticket for>bilet direct pentru|<to be ~>a termina|<I'm ~>am terminat|<I'm ~ with him>nu mai vreau sa am de-a face cu el|<to fall drop ~>a se pravali, a se prabusi|<to read a book ~>a citi o carte de la un capa
throughout:pretutindeni, peste tot|tot timpul
throughout:in lung si-n lat|pe tot timpul|<he wandered ~ the country>a colindat tara-n lung si-n lat|<~ the world>prin toata lumea|<~ the year>tot anul
throve:v. thrive

throw:aruncare, azvirlire|aruncatura, azvirlitura
throw:a arunca, a azvirli
throw:a(-si) lepada (pielea)
throw:a face (pui)
throw:a pierde (intentionat) (o intrece|a raspindi, a imprastia|<at a stone's ~>la o azvirlitura de piatra|<to ~ a stone at smb.>a arunca cu o piatra in cineva|<to ~ a glance at smb.>a arunca o privire cuiva|<to ~ light upon a matler>a lamuri o problema|<to ~ abou
thru:v. through
thrush:sturz
thrust:brinci lovitura
thrust:a lovi, a izbi a imbrinci|a baga, a viri|<he ~ his fist into my face>m-a izbit cu pumnul in fata|<he ~ the letter into his pocket>si-a virit scrisoarea in buzunar|<to ~ on>a atita, a intarita|<to ~ out>a imbrinci pe usa, a goni|<to ~ out>a scoate (limba)
thud:zgomot surd
thud:a cadea cu un zgomot surd
thug:ucigas, asasin|ucigas, asasin
thumb:deget mare/ gros|<to have under one's ~>a tine sub papuc|<his fingers are all ~s>e neindeminatic|<by rule of ~>(in mod) empiric
thunder:tunet|trasnet|zgomot foarte puternic
thunder:a tuna|<il ~s>tuna|<to ~ against smb.>a tuna si a fulgera impotriva cuiva|<~ of applause>ropot de aplauze|<bloodand- ~ novel>roman senzational|<to look as black as ~>a avea un aer amenintator
thunder-storm:furtuna
thunder-struck:trasnit|inmarmurit de groaza
thunderbolt:fulger
thunderbolt:veste fulgeratoare
thunderbolt:eveniment neasteptat
thunderbolt:amenintare teribila
thundering:tunator fulminant
thundering:mare, grozav, strasnic|<a ~ idiot>un mare idiot|<a ~ the>o minciuna gogonata
Thursday:joi
thus:astfel, asa|<having got ~ far>ajungind asa de departe
thwart:a zadarnici, a dejuca (planurile
thy:al tau, a ta
thyme:cimbru
thyroid:tiroid(a)
thyself:tu/ insuti, insati|<know ~>cunoaste-te pe tine insuti
tic:tic nervos
tick:tic-tac
tick:credit
tick:capusa
tick:moment, clipa
tick:a bate, a ticai, a face tic-tac
tick:a indica (minutele)
tick:a puncta a bifa
tick:a imprima pe banda telegrafica|<to ~ over>a functiona cu incetinitorul|<to buy on ~>a cumpara pe credit|<to/on the ~>la fix
ticker:pendul
ticker:ceas (de buzunar)
ticker:ceas (de buzunar)
ticker:inima
ticker:manipulator rapid
ticker:intrerupator
ticket:bilet (de tren, de tramvai etc.)|loz|anunt (de inchiriere etc.)|eticheta
ticket:program politic al unui partid

ticket:lista de candidati|<return ~>bilet dus si intors|<admission/ theatre ~>bilet de teatru|<examination ~>bilet la examen|<lottery ~>bilet de loterie|<price ~>eticheta indicind pretul|<to get one's ~>a fi lasat la vatra|<(av.) to get one's (pilot's) ~s>a-si obtine
tickle:a gidila|a maguli|a lingusi
tickle:a amuza|a stirni
tickle:a-l minca|<my nose ~s>ma maninca nasul|<that will ~ him>aceasta il va maguli|<to ~ to death>a face (pe cineva) sa moara de ris|<to ~ smb.'s curiosity>a stirni curiozitatea cuiva
tickler:chestiune/ afacere delicata|problema dificila
tickler:memento
tidal:privitor la maree
tidal:cu maree|<~ harbour>port in care nu se poate intra decit o data cu mareea|<~ air>aer inspirat si apoi expirat
tide:maree, flux si reflux
tide:curent, curs|timp (de lucru), schimb|vreme, perioada
tide:a fi purtat de maree
tide:a ajuta (pe cineva) sa invinga|<to ~ over a difficulty>a invinge o dificultate|<to go with the ~>a merge in sensul curentului|<to work double ~s>a munci zi si noapte
tidiness:ordine, rinduiala
tidings:noutati, vesti
tidy:ordonat, ingrijit in ordine
tidy:frumusel, considerabil
tidy:stofa de mobila|husa|lada/cos de gunoi
tidy:a orindui, a pune in ordine
tidy:a aranja|<to make ~>a orindui, a face ordine printre|<~ hair>par ingrijit|<a ~ sum>o suma frumusica
tidy:ordonat, ingrijit in ordine|stofa de mobila|husa|lada/ cos de gunoi
tidy:a orindui, a pune in ordine|<~ hair>par ingrijit|<a ~ sum>o suma frumusica
tidy:frumusel, considerabil
tidy:a aranja|<to make ~>a orindui, a face ordine printre
tie:legatura
tie:cravata
tie:casatorie
tie:traversa de cale ferata
tie:tirant
tie:meci egal
tie:balotaj
tie:legatura (intre note)|meci (de fotbal etc.) in campion.
tie:a lega|a lega, a innoda
tie:a citi note|<~s of blood>legaturi de singe|<cultural ~s>relatii culturale|<the election ended in a ~>alegerea s-a terminat cu balotaj|<~ up>impas|<~ up>(e.a.) greva a muncitorilor feroviari|<he ~d his horse to the gate>si-a legat calul de poarta|<to ~ smb.'s ha
tierce:masura de capacitate de 42 galoni|trei carti de joc de aceeasi culo
tierce:terta
tiger:tigru|<American- ~>jaguar|<he works like a ~>lucreaza cit sapte
tight:fara joc, bine reglat|impermeabil|etans ermetic
tight:bine ajustat|bine legat voinic|ingust, strimt
tight:cherchelit
tight:strins
tight:greu de obtinut
tight:zgircit, avar
tight:sever strasnic
tight:strimt|tare|strins|ermetic etans|<air ~>etans|<water- ~>etans|<corn caused by a ~ shoe>batatura facuta de un pantof strimt|<(sport) a ~ football match>un meci de fotbal strins/ mult disputat|<to be in a ~ place>a fi in impas|<hold

~>tine-te bine|<as ~ as herrin
tight:sirma sau cablu intins|<~ dancer>dansator pe sirma
tighten:a stringe, a incorda, a intinde
tighten:a se incorda, a se intinde|<to ~ one's belt>a stringe cureaua
tigress:tigroaica
tilde:tilda
tile:tigla|acoperis de tigle|olan|dala|placa de faianta
tile:capac de pamint (pt. creuzete)
tile:joben
tile:a acoperi cu tigle|<(fam.) to have a ~ loose>a-i lipsi o doaga
till:teren eratic|morena
till:a ara, a cultiva (pamintul)
till:pina (la)
till:pina cind sa|<do not get down ~ the bus has stopped>nu coboriti pina cind autobuzul nu a oprit|<~ then>pina atunci|<~ eight>pina la opt|<from morning ~ night>de dimineata pina seara
tillabe:cultivabil, arabil
tillage:agricultura, plugarie|pamint/ teren cultivat
tilt:inclinare, panta|ridicare (a unui strat de pamint)
tilt:a se inclina, a se apleca
tilt:a apleca, a inclina|<(at) full ~>in plina viteza
timber:lemn de constructie, cherestea|material lemnos|bustean|grinda, caprior|<(fam.) ~ toe(s)>persoana cu picior de lemn
timbre:timbru
time:ori
time:a fixa ora (pentru)|a nimeri momentul (pt. o actiune)|a potrivi (ceasul)|a pune la punct (un motor etc.)|a calcula durata|a ponta|a cronometra
time:timp, vreme|ora, ceas|timp, ragaz|moment|vreme ocazie, prilej
time:vremuri|data, oara
time:masura, tempo ritm|<in the day ~>in timpul zilei|<to lose/waste ~>a pierde vremea|<a long ~ ago>cu mult (timp) inainte|<to work against ~>a munci fara a pierde o clipa|<at ~s, from ~ to ~>din cind in cind|<in no ~>cit ai bate din palme|<out of ~>in contrati
time-clock:ceas(ornic) de pontaj
timebomb:bomba cu explozie intirziata
timekeeper:pontator|cronometror
timekeeper:metronom|ceas pentru pontaj
trights:tricou (purtat de acrob., baler.)
time-server:oportunist
time-serving:oportunist
time-serving:oportunism
time-table:orar|mers al trenurilor
time-work:munca platita cu ora|munca (cu plata) in regie simpla
time-worn:vechi, jerpelit|stravechi
timekeeping:pontaj|cronometraj
timeless:nesfirsit, etern|nepotrivit, inoportun
timepiece:ceas pendul
timid:sfios
timidity:timiditate
timing:de distributie
timing:cronometrare|sincronizare
timorous:timid, sfios|fricos, sperios
tin:cositor
tin:tinichea|vas de bucatarie din tabla|cutie de conserve
tin:a cositori|a conserva (alimente) in cutii|<sardine- ~>conserva de sardele
tin-smith:tinichigiu
tincture:culoare, nuanta|vopsea
tincture:tinctura

tincture:a vopsi|a colora a nuanta|<~ of iodine>tinctura de iod|<(fig.) his manners are ~d with pride>exista un dram de orgoliu in felul sau de a fi
tinder:iasca
tinge:culoare nuanta|vopsea
tinge:a colora a nuanta a aduce a|a vopsi|<words ~d with melancholy>cuvinte cu o nuanta de melancolie
tingle:tiuit zbirniit|furnicatura, mincarime
tingle:a tiui a vijii, a zbirnii|a furnica, a produce mincarime|<my ears ~>imi tiuie urechile
tinker:caldarar ambulant|meserias prost, cirpaci
tinker:a drege, a repara la repezeala|a cositori
tinker:a cirpaci|<not a ~ 's damn>de loc, citusi de putin
tinkle:clinchet (al unui clopotel)
tinkle:a suna
tinkle:a suna (clopotei)
tinned:cositorit|conservant (in cutii)
tinsel:batator la ochi|tipator|superficial|fals
tinsel:paiete de aur sau de argint|nimicuri, fleacuri
tinsel:brocat
tinsel:a impodobi (o rochie) cu paiete
tint:nuanta, tenta|hasuri
tint:a colora slab, a nuanta|a umbri, a hasura (un desen)|<~ed glasses>ochelari de soare
tinware:obiecte de tabla cositorita
tiny:foarte mic minuscul
tip:bacsis|virf capat extremitate|sfat informatie confidentiala
tip:a sfatui|a da bacsis (cuiva)
tip:a da|<to have it on the ~ of one's tongue>a-i sta pe limba|<take my ~>urmeaza-mi sfatul|<~ me a cig>da-mi o tigara
tipster:<~>persoana care da informatii secrete (la curse de cai etc)
tipsy:cherchelit, afumat
tiptoe:virf al degetelor piciorului
tiptoe:a merge in virful degetelor|<he ~d out of the room>el a iesit din camera in virful degetelor|<on ~>in virful degetelor|<to be on the ~ of expectation>a astepta cu nerabdare
tiptop:excelent, perfect|de prima calitate
tiptop:culme, virf
tiptop:admirabil, minunat
tirade:tirada|diatriba
tire:obada|anvelopa
tire:sina de roata
tire:a obosi, a extenua
tire:a obosi a fi obosit|a fi extenuat|a se plictisi a fi plictisit|<he never ~s of repeating it>o repeta neobosit|<I am ~d out>nu mai pot de oboseala
tired:obosit|plictisit
tireless:neobosit
tiresome:obositor|plictisitor|<how ~!>ce plicticos!
tiring-room:cabina (a unui artist)
tiro:novice, incepator{'tis
tiro:forma contrasa de la it is
tissue:tesatura stofa
tissue:tesut
tissue:serie, inlantuire|<a ~ of lies>o urzeala de minciuni
tissue-paper:hirtie satinata
tit:v. titmouse
tit:sfirc (de tita), gurgui|<to give ~ for tat>a raspunde cu aceeasi moneda
titanic:titanic
titanium:titaniu

titbit:mincare aleasa|noutate picanta
tithe:zeciuiala, diJma
title:titlu
title:titlu
title:document|titlu, demnitate|grad|<the ~ of a book>titlul unei carti
title-page:coperta interioara|pagina de titlu
titled:titrat
titmouse:pitigoi
titular:titular
to:la, spre, catre|dupa, conform (cu)|in conformitate cu|pina la|fara|cit despre, in ceea ce priveste|pentru|in comparatie cu
to:de, la|<to come ~>a-si reveni in simtiri|<the door is ~>usa este intredeschisa|<~ and fro>incoace si incolo|<she is going ~ the concert>ea merge la concert|<from top ~ toe>din cap pina-n picioare|<to drink ~ the health of smb.>a bea in sanatatea cuiva|<(fam.)
to-do:galagie, tumult
to-do:mofturi, fasoane|<to make a ~>a face mofturi
toad:broasca riioasa|<nasty ~>om scirbos
toad-ater:lingau, lingusitor
toad-eater:lingau, lingusitor
toadstool:ciuperca otravitoare
toady:lingusitor ordinar
toady:a (se) lingusi
toast:(felie de) piine prajita|toast|persoana sau idee pt. care se toa
toast:a toasta|a bea in sanatatea cuiva
toast:a praji, a rumeni la foc (piine|a (-si) incalzi (picioarele etc.)|<(fam.) to have smb. on ~>a avea pe cineva la cheremul sau|<to give a ~>a toasta
tobacco:tutun
tobacconist:tutungiu
toboggan:sanie lunga si ingusta
tocsin:tocsin, clopot de alarma
today:astazi, azi
today:ziua de azi|<the poets of ~>poetii de azi
toddle:mers sovaitor (al unui copil mic)|plimbare scurta
toddle:a merge (cu pas sovaitor)|a merge cu pasi mici
toe:deget de la picior|bombeu|<from top to ~>din crestet pina in talpi|<to tread on smb.'s ~s>a calca pe cineva pe picior|<(fam.) to turn up one's ~s>a da ortul popii
toffee:caramela
together:impreuna|simultan, in acelasi timp|<they were walking ~>se plimbau impreuna|<they both answered ~>au raspuns in acelasi timp
toil:mreaja|truda, munca grea
toil:cursa, capcana
toil:a trudi, a munci din greu
toil:a se tiri (prin, de-a lungul)
toil:a merge cu greu|<to ~ at/ on smth.>a se trudi cu ceva|<taken in the ~s>prins in cursa
toiler:muncitor
toilet:masa de toaleta|toaleta, galeata|haina costum
toilet:toaleta, W.C.
toilful:greu, obositor
toilsome:obositor plicticos|harnic
token:marturie, semn, dovada|amintire|<as a ~ of gratitude>in semn de recunostinta|<to keep smth. as a ~>a pastra ceva ca amintire
told:v. tell
tolerable:tolerabil|suportabil
tolerance:toleranta|rabdare
tolerance:rezistenta (la frig, la durere)

tolerant:tolerant, ingaduitor
tolerant:care suporta bine (un tratament|care indura, rabdator
tolerate:a tolera|a suporta
toll:dangat de clopot|taxa impozit|uium
toll:a trage, a bate (clopotul)
toll:a suna|<the clock `ed midnight>orologiul a batut miezul noptii
toll-bar:bariera vamala (pe drumuri, sos.)
tollable:supus la taxe impozabil
tollage:taxare impunere
tollman:vames (la bariera)
tom-cat:motan, cotoi
tomahawk:secure mica folosita in lupta
tomato:(patlagea) rosie
tomb:mormint cavou|<(fig.) the ~>mormint, moarte
tomboy:baietoi
tombstone:piatra funerara de mormint
tome:volum, tom
tomfool:prostanac, nating
tomfoolery:prostie
tommy:piine
tommy:soldat englez
tommy:soldat de rind, racan|provizii, alimente|alimente (date muncitorilor)
tommy:cheie, surubelnita|<(mar.) soft ~>piine proaspata|<~ shop>economat|pusca mitraliera
to-morrow:miine
to-morrow:ziua de miine, ziua urmatoare|<~ week>de miine intr-o saptamina
to-night:deseara, asta-seara la noapte
to-night:seara sau noapte a zilei de azi
ton:tona
ton:puzderie, sumedenie, groaza|<~s of people have asked him ~s of times>o groaza de lume l-a intrebat de sute ori
tonality:tonalitate, cheie
tone:timbru (al vocii)|ton, mod de a se exprima
tone:accent
tone:ton
tone:vigoare, vlaga, energie|infatisare
tone:ton, tonalitate
tone:a acorda (un instrument muzical)|a nuanta
tone:a se armoniza|a se potrivi la ton (cu)|<to lose ~>a slabi din puteri|<to recover ~>a se intari|<the ~ of society has changed since then>infatisarea societatii s-a schimbat de atunci|<to ~ down>a atenua|<to ~ up>a intari, a tonifica (sistemul nervos etc.)
tone:poem simfonic
tongs:cleste|<curling- ~>fier de frizat parul
tongue:limba|limba, grai|aratator, indicator (al balantei
tongue:limba, gura|<the mother ~>limba materna|<to put/ speak with one's ~ in one's cheek>a vorbi ironic|<to hold one's ~>a-si tine gura|<to wag one's ~>a avea limba prea lunga|<sharp/caustic ~>limba ascutita
tonic:tonic, fortifiant
tonic:tonic
tonic:tonic
tonic:tonica
tonnage:tonaj|taxa de tonaj
tonometer:diapazon
tonometer:tensiometru
tonsil:amigdala
tonsilitis:amigdalita
tonsure:tonsura|preotie

too:prea|(de) asemenea|si
too:foarte|<~ easy>prea usor|<he was a musicien and poet ~>a fost muzician si poet in acelasi timp|<he ~ was away>si el era plecat|<ypo are ~ kind>esti foarte amabil
took:v. take
tool:unealta, scula instrument
tool:masina-unealta
tool:echipament, munitii de razboi|<gardener's ~s>uneltele gradinarului|<I was not a ~ in their hands!>n-am fost unealta lor!
toot:sunet (de claxon, de trompeta etc
toot:a suna (din trompeta etc.)
toot:a claxona, a suna
tootbache:durere de dinti
tooth:dinte
tooth:dinte, zimt
tooth:a face zimti la (un ferastrau etc
tooth:a se imbuca/ angrena|<a decayed ~>un dinte cariat|<wisdom ~>masea de minte|<calf's ~>dinte de lapte|<to pick one's teeth>a se scobi in dinti|<to fight ~ and nail>a se lupta cu inversunare|<in the teeth of the wind>in contra vintului
tooth-brush:periuta de dinti
tooth-paste:pasta de dinti
toothed:roata dintata
toothpick:scobitoare
toothpick:baioneta
top:sfirleaza, titirez|virf, culme, crestet|virf, culme, crestet|parte/ suprafata sup. (a unei mes|capac (de tigaie etc.)
top:culme, maxim
top:frunte, locul intii, cap
top:de sus, superior|de prim rang, de prim ordin
top:a acoperi, a incununa|a atinge, a avea (inaltimea de)|a intrece, a depasi|a pune in virf/ sus
top:a acoperi (cu)|a urca (un munte etc.)|<the ~ branches>crengile de sus|<(fam.) at ~ speed>cu toata viteza|<the ~ boy>elevul cel mai bun|<~ hat>joben|<the ~ of the mountain>virful muntelui|<to spin a ~>a face o sfirleaza sa se invirteasca|<the ~ of the head>cres
top-boots:cizme inalte
topcoat:pardesiu
topic:tema, subiect (de conversatie etc
topical:actual, de actualitate
topical:local
topmast:catarg
topmost:cel mai ridicat, cel mai de sus|cel mai important|<the ~ brancg>craca cea mai de sus
topography:topografie
topper:capac
topper:joben
topper:lucru extraordinar
topping:retezarea cracilor (unui copac pt|virf, crestet
topping:care domina foarte inalt|de calitatea intii excelent|exceptional
topple:a rasturna|a rostogoli
topsail:(vela) gabier
topsyturvy:cu susul in jos|claie peste gramada pe dos|una peste alta zapacit
topsyturvy:zapaceala, dezordine
tor:pisc, virf stincos
torch:torta, facla
torch:lampa de lipit|<electric ~>lanterna de buzunar
torchlight:lumina de facla|lumina de lanterna de buzunar
tore:v. tear
torment:tortura, chin

torment:a tortura|<~ed with neuralgia>chinuit de nevralgie
torn:v. tear
tornado:tornado, uragan|explozie de urale, aclamatii
torpedo:torpila
torpedo:peste-torpila
torpedo:a torpila
torpedo-boat:torpilor|torpitor
torpedo-plane:avion-torpilor
torpid:aflat in hibernare|amortit
torpid:indiferent apatic|lenes
torpor:amorteala, toropeala
torpor:indiferenta, apatie
torrent:torent
torrent:ploaie torentiala|<the rain came down in ~s>ploaia cadea in torente|<a ~ of abuse>un torent de injurii
torrid:torid
torsion:rasucire
torsion:torsiune
torso:bust
torso:tors, trunchi
torso:opera neterminata
tortoise:broasca testoasa
tortoise-shell:carapace de broasca testoasabaga
tortuous:intortocheat|serpuit, sinuos|nesincer
torture:tortura, chin
torture:a tortura, a chinui|a denatura, a deforma (un text)|<to be put to the ~>a fi supus torturii
Tory:membru al partidului Tory
Tory:conservator
tosh:fleacuri, prostii
toss:azvirlitura, aruncatura|cazatura (de pe cal)|miscare brusca a capului (exprimi
toss:a arunca, a azvirli|a zgiltii|a da cu banul
toss:a se agita
toss:a se zvircoli|<the waves were ~ing wildly>valurile se agitau furioase|<to take a ~>a fi aruncat (de cal)|<the ship was ~ed by the waves>nava era zgiltiita de valuri
toss-up:aruncare cu banul|chestiune nesigura, indoielnica|<it's a a ~>e chestie de noroc
tot:copilas
tot:suma rezultata dintr-o adunare|coloana de cifre pentru adunat
tot:gura, strop (de bautura alcoolica
tot:a aduna|<to ~ up to>a se ridica la|<(fam.) a tiny ~>un tinc
total:total, intreg complet
total:total, suma|total, suma|total, suma
total:a aduna|<sum ~>total|<~ eclipse>eclipsa totala|<amounting to a ~ of>ridicindu-se la totalul de|<to ~ up to>a se ridica la
totalitarian:totalitar
totality:totalitate
totter:a se clatina|a merge sovaitor|<with a ~ing step>cu un pas sovaitor
touch:pipait pipaire|atingere, contact
touch:legatura|trasatura (de condei, penel)|pic, dram, cantitate infima
touch:tuseu
touch:palpare
touch:a atinge (cu degetul etc.)|a atinge, a ajunge pina la|a atinge usor, in treacat
touch:a egala, a rivaliza cu|a pipai|a ofensa, a jigni|a privi, a interesa (pe cineva)|a induiosa, a misca|a atinge, a vatama

touch:a tapa
touch:a aborda (un subiect)|a vorbi despr|<he ~ed upon a tender point>a abordat un subiect delicat|<he ~ed upon a tender point>a se atinge, a fi in contact|<to the balls ~?>se ating bilele?|<(mar.) to ~ at>a face escala la|<the sense of ~>simtul tactil|<he felt a ~
touched:emotionat, miscat
touched:putin nebun
touching:induiosator, emotionant
touching:referitor la, cu privire la
touchy:susceptibil|irascibil
tough:tare, solid
tough:rezistent, durabil, trainic|dur (la pipait)
tough:robust, viguros, puternic
tough:greu, anevoios
tough:aspru, sever
tough:incapatinat
tough:trist
tough:greu, spinos
tough:penibil|dureros
tough:de huligan, de apas|tenace, asiduu
tough:huligan|<a ~ policy>o politica dura
toughen:a (se) intari, a (se) solidifica|a (se) inaspri
tour:tur|excursie plimbare
tour:timp petrecut in garda
tour:turneu|calatorie scurta voiaj|<the ~ of the country>turul tarii|<she is gone for a ~ round the town>a plecat sa faca turul orasului|<wedding- ~>voiaj de nunta|<to ~ a country>a face turul unei tari
touring:turistic
touring:turism|<~ car>autoturism
tourist:turist
tournament:turnir|competitie (sportiva) campionat
tourniquet:garou
tousle:a ciufuli (parul etc.)|a boti
tow:fuior|remorcare|cilti|remorca
tow:a remorca|a trage la edec|<(Si ~-line) (rope)>pa|<(Si ~-line) (rope)>parima, odgon (re remorcat)|<(Si ~ -boat)>remorcher|<to take in ~>a remorca|<to be in ~>a fi la remorca
toward:v. towards
towardly:favorabil|oportun|docil
towards:catre, spre, in directia|fata de|cu privire la, referitor la|in scopul, pentru|spre, aproape|<he was running ~ the east>alerga spre rasarit|<his attitude ~ her>atitudinea lui fata de ea|<the money he has saved ~ his journey to France>banii pe care i-a econ
towel:stergar, prosop|<(la box, Si fig.) to throw in the ~>a se recunoaste infrint
tower:turn
tower:reazem, protector
tower:turnul Londrei
tower:tura
tower:a se inalta, a se ridica|<to ~ above one's contemporaries>a se ridica deasupra contemporanilor sai|<a ~ of strength>un protector puternic
towering:inalt dominant falnic
towering:violent|<~ peaks>piscuri falnice|<she was in a ~ rage>era furioasa foc
town:oras|orasenii, toti locuitorii unui or|centru administrativ|oras principal Londra|<~ halt>primarie|<she is the talk of the ~>toti vorbesc despre ea
townhouse:primarie
townhouse:inchisoarea orasului
townsman:orasean
townspeople:oraseni

toxic:toxic
toxin:toxina
toy:jucarie|bibelou
toy:a se juca, a se amuza (cu)|<~ -soldier>soldat de plumb
trabslator:traducator
trace:urma (de pasi etc.)|ramasita, urma|reproducere, copie
trace:a trasa a achita a desena|a scrie cu migala|a urmari (o persoana, un animal|
<sorrow has left its ~s on his face>mihnirea a lasat urme pe fata lui|<of old
buildings no ~ remains>din vechile cladiri nu ramine nici urma|<to ~ (out) a
plan>a schita un plan|<the
tracer:trasor
trachea:trahee
track:urma|directie|drum|carare
track:pista
track:linie ferata|senila (la tractor, la tanc etc.)
track:a urmari|<to be on smb.'s ~>a fi pe urmele cuiva|<to lose ~ of>a pierde
urma|<to follow a beaten ~>a merge pe un drum batatorit|<a narrow ~ running
through the hills>o carare ingusta serpuind printre dealuri|<grass `>pista cu
gazon|<double ~>linie ferata dubla
tracker:copoi|agent de urmarire
trackless:lipsit de drumuri|fara urma
trackway:poteca, carare
trackway:cale ferata
tract:pamflet|suprafata, intindere (de pamint)
tract:sistem organic|<mountainous ~s>regiuni muntoase|<the respiratory ~>aparatul
respirator
tractable:ascultator, docil
tractable:usor de minuit
tractate:tratat
traction:tractiune|contractie (a unui muschi etc.)
tractor:tractor|avion cu motorul in fata
trade:ocupatie|meserie mestesug|comert|breasla
trade:Ministerul Comertului
trade:a face schimb (de marfuri)
trade:a face trafic (de influenta polit
trade:a profita de
trade:a specula (bunatatea etc.) cuiva
trade:a face comert (cu)
trade:a face comert cu|a face schimb de (marfuri)|<to learn a ~>a invata o
meserie|<to know all the tricks of the ~>a cunoaste toate tainele meseriei|<Jack
of all trades>mester la toate|<~ mark>marca fabricii|<a jeweller by ~>giuvaergiu
de meserie|<every one his ~>o
trade-union:sindicat
trade-unionist:membru de sindicat
trade-wind:vint alizeu
trader:comerciant, negustor
trader:nava comerciala
tradesman:comerciant, negustor|mester
tradition:traditie, datina
tradition:transfer de propietate
traditional:traditional
traduce:a calomnia, a defaima
traffic:negot, comert|circulatie
traffic:a face comert cu a trafica
traffic:a face comert (cu)|<a block in the ~>blocare a circulatiei
tragedian:tragedian|autor de tragedii
tragedoenne:tragediana, actrita de tragedie
tragedy:tragedie

tragic(al):tragic|de tragedie|<a ~ actor>actor de tragedie
tragicomedy:tragicomedie
trail:urma|poteca
trail:a tiri|a urmari (un vinat etc.)
trail:a se tiri|a umbla greoi|<to ~ away / off>a pleca tirsiind picioarele|<to get on the ~>a gasi urma|<to get off the ~>a pierde urma (unui vinat etc.)|<(mil.) at the ~ !>la mina (arma)!
train:trena|coada lunga (a unei pasari)|cortegiu, suita|sir, rind, convoi (de persoane)
train:succesiune, lant (de evenimente)
train:curs|tren
train:a forma a exersa cu ochiul liber|a invata, a instrui|a dresa (un animal)
train:a antrena|a ingriji (o planta)|a pune pe spaliere (via)
train:a indrepta o pusca (o luneta etc.
train:a se antrena
train:a calatori cu trenul|a se instrui|<I am ~ing for the match>ma antrenez pentru meci|<a ~ of admirers>un alai de admiratori|<an unexpected ~ of difficulties>o serie de dificultati neprevazute|<to follow out one's ~ of thoughts>a-si urma firul gindurilor|<things
trainer:dresor (de animale)
trainer:antrenor|instructor
training:instructie, pregatire
training:antrenament|dresaj|instructie militara|<~ ship>nava scoala|<to go into ~>a incepe antrenamentul|<to be in ~>a fi in antrenament|<to be out of ~>a nu avea conditie fizica/ antrenament
trait:trasatura (de caracter etc.)
traitor:tradator
trajectory:traiectorie
tram:tramvai
tram:vagonet|<to go by ~>a merge cu tramvaiul
tram-car:tramvai
trammel:piedica|navod, plasa (de pescuit)|compas eliptic, elipsograf|compas eliptic, elipsograf
trammel:a impiedica, a retine
tramp:zgomot de pasi|plimbare pe jos|vagabondaj
tramp:cargobot fara curse regulate
tramp:a calca apasat|a se plimba pe jos|a vagabonda
tramp:a parcurge (o regiune) pe jos|<he came ~ing up the stairs>a urcat scarile cu pas apasat|<he ~ed through the Carpathians>el a strabatut Carpatii pe jos|<to be on the ~>a vagabonda
trample:a merge cu pasi greoi
trample:a dispretui|<to ~ on smth.>a calca pe ceva|<trampling feet>pasi greoi|<to ` on smb.'s pride>a umili pe cineva|<to ~ underfoot>a calca in picioare
tramway:linie de tramvai
trance:extaz|transa|incintare
trance:catalepsie
tranquil:calm, linistit senin
tranquillity:liniste, calm
tranquillize:a calma
tranquillizer:calmant, sedativ
transact:a negocia
transact:a cadea la invoiala|<to ~ business>a incheia o afacere
transaction:tranzactie
transatlantic:transatlantic
transcribe:a copia, a transcrie
transcription:copiere, transcriere|copie
transfer:transfer
transfer:transfer, transmitere (de dreptur|virament

transfer:a transfera
transfer:a transmite, a ceda|a vira (o suma)
transfigure:a transfigura|a idealiza|a denatura
transfix:a strapunge|a imobiliza, a paraliza
transform:a transforma
transformation:transformare
transformer:transformator
transfuse:a transvaza
transfuse:a transmite
transfusion:transfuzie
transfuze:a transfuza
transgress:a incalca (o lege)|a depasi
transient:trecator, efemer|fugitiv, grabit|<to cast/ snatch a ~ look/glance at>a arunca o privire fugitiva asupra
transit:tranzit|transport (de marfuri)|trecere|<the goods were damaged in ~>marfurile s-au stricat in timpul transportului
transit-duty:taxa de tranzit
transition:trecere|<the period of ~ from capitalism to socialism>perioada de trecere de la capitalism la socialism
transitive:tranzitiv
transitory:trecator, vremelnic
translate:a traduce|a descifra (o cablograma)|a interpreta|<to ~ Eminescu into English>a-l traduce pe Eminescu in engleza
translation:traducere (a unui text)|traducere, lucrare tradusa|descifrare (a unei cablograme)|interpretare (a unui gest etc.)
translator:traducator|translator
translucent:translucid, diafan|transparent
transmigrate:a transmigra|a migra
transmigration:transmigratie, metempsihoza|migrare
transmissible:transmisibil
transmission:transmitere
transmission:transmisiune emisiune
transmission:(sistem de) transmisie
transmit:a transmite
transmit:a conduce|<to ~ news>a transmite vesti|<metals ~ electricity>metalele sint bune conducatoare de electricitate
transmitter:transmitator|microfon
transmitter:agent transmitator (de microbi)
transmitter:post de emisiune
transmitter:strabun, stramos
transmute:a transmuta (un metal)|a transforma, a schimba
transparent:transparent
transparent:evident, limpede, clar
transparent:deschis, sincer|<a ~ allusion>o aluzie transparenta
transpire:a transpira
transpire:a transpira, a se afla
transpire:a se intimpla, a se petrece|<I don't know what ~d afterwards>nu stiu ce s-a intimplat dupa aceea
transplant:a transplanta
transplant:a grefa (un tesut)
transplantatio:transplantare
transplantatio:grefare
transport:transport
transport:transportare, uitare de sine
transport:a transporta
transport:a misca, a transporta|<in a ~ of fury>intr-un acces de furie|<to be ~ed with joy>a fi nebun de bucurie
transpose:a transpune

transversal:transversal
transversal:linie transversala
transverse:oblic
transverse:piezis oblic
trap:ham sau harnasament ornamental
trap:capcana, cursa
trap:calabalic, boarfe
trap:trapa
trap:copoi, agent de politie
trap:a dichisi, a impodobi|a prinde (un animal etc.)|a aresta
trap:a bloca (balonul)
trap:a intinde curse|<to set a ~>a intinde o cursa|<to walk into a ~>a cadea intr-o cursa
trapeze:trapez
trapper:vinator de animale cu blana n
trappings:harnasament ornamentat
trappings:gateala
trappy:inselator
trash:vechituri, boarfe
trash:opera de arta fara valoare|ramuri ale unui copac
trash:prostii|<to talk (a lot of) ~>a spune prostii
trashy:fara valoare|<a ~ novel>un roman prost
travail:chinurile facerii
travel:calatorie
travel:cursa (a pistonului etc.)
travel:a calatori|a fi comis-voiajor
travel:a aluneca, a se misca|a se deplasa|a se propaga|<to ~ light>a calatori fara bagaje|<to ~ for a firm>a reprezenta o casa comerciala in calitate de comis-voiaj|<sound ~s fasler in water than in air>sunetul se propaga mai repede in apa decit in aer|<the news ~
traveller:calator|comis-voiajor|pod rulant|macara rulanta
traverse:transversal
traverse:traversa|stinghie transversala|loc de traversare
traverse:cursa (a unei piese)
traverse:linie transversala
traverse:parapet
traverse:a traversa
traverse:a parcurge, a examina (un subiect|a obiecta a se opune
travesty:parodie
travesty:a parodia
tray:tava|albie
treacherous:tradator|perfid
treachery:tradare
treacle:melasa
tread:pas|zgomot de pasi|talpa (de pantof)
tread:ecartament (al rotilor de pe acee
tread:a pasi, a calca
tread:a merge pe
tread:a calca|<(Si fig.) to ~ on smb.'s corns>a calca pe cineva pe batatura|<he has a heavy ~>are un pas greu|<the ~ of a slair>partea orizontala a unei trepte|<to ~ a path>a urma o poteca|<to ~ one's way>a-si urma drumul
treadle:pedala
treadle:a actiona (o masina de cusut etc.|<to work the ~>a actiona pedala
treason:tradare|<high ~>inalta tradare|<~ -felony>crima contra securitatii statului
treasure:comoara
treasure:a tine mult la, a pretui|a tezauriza (banii, comori)
treasure:a pastra cu mare grija

treasurer:trezorier
treasury:tezaur public
treasury:Ministerul de Finante|<Treasury bench>banca guvernamentala (in Camera Comunelor)
treat:ospat praznic|(prilej de) placere, desfatare|bucurie
treat:a negocia, a trata (cu)
treat:a trata (despre)
treat:a trata|<(fam.) to stand ~>a face cinste (cu bautura etc.)|<he ~ed me to a good dinner>mi-a dat o masa buna|<he ~ed me to a good dinner>mi-a dat o masa buna
treatise:tratat|<to write a ~ on>a scrie un tratat despre
treatment:tratament|tratament, cura|<to meet with good ~>a fi bine tratat|<~ to be followed>tratament de urmat
treaty:tratat, acord|<commercial ~>acord comercial|<to be in ~ with smb. for smth.>a duce tratative cu cineva pentru ceva
treble:(numar) triplu
treble:sopran
treble:triplu
treble:de sopran
treble:a intrei
treble:a se tripla|<he has ~d his income>si-a triplat venitul
tree:arbore, copac|<to be up a ~>a fi incoltit/strins cu usa|<to be at the top of the ~>a fi in frunte|<family/ genealogical ~>arbore genealogic
trellis:zabrele, gratii
trellis:pod de lemn
tremble:tremur, tremurat|frisoane
tremble:a tremura
tremble:a se teme, a-i fi frica|<she was all in a ~>a tremura ca varga
tremendous:inspaimintator, ingrozitor
tremendous:nemaipomenit, extraordinar|<it makes a ~ difference>e deosebit de important
tremor:freamat, tremurare (a frunzelor|vibratie (a vocii etc.)|tremur, fior (de frig, de frica|frisoane
tremulous:tremurator
trench:sant
trench:transee
trench-coat:trenci ofiteresc
trenchat:ascutit, taios|ferm, hotarit
trencher:fund, planseta
trend:directie (a unui riu etc.)|tendinta, orientare
trend:a se indrepta (spre)|a fi orientat (spre, catre)|a tinde (spre)|<the ~ of his arguments>tendinta argumentatiei sale
trepidation:trepidatie|agitatie, framintare
trespass:infractiune delict|pacat greseala
trespass:a incalca drepturile cuiva
trespass:a abuza (de)
trespass:a ofensa, a leza (o persoana etc.|<to ~ on smb.'s hospitality>a abuza de ospitalitatea cuiva
trespasser:persoana care incalca drepturile
trespasser:pacatos
tress:cirliont, bucla|coada, cosita
tress:plete
trestle:estacada|<sawyer's ~>capra pentru taiat lemne
trial:judecata|proces|incercare, proba|incercare dureroasa|<to bring to ~>a da in judecata|<(sport) ~>concurs de selectionare
triangle:triunghi|echer de desen|<equilateral ~>triunghi echilateral|<isosceles ~>triunghi isoscel|<scalene ~>triunghi scalen
triangular:triunghiular
tribal:care traieste in triburi|de trib, tribal

tribe:trib, clan
tribe:semintie, neam
tribe:familie
tribesman:membru al unui trib
tribulation:suferinta/ mihnire adinca
tribunal:tribunal, curte de justitie|fotoliu judecatoresc|<before the ~ of public opinion>in fata opiniei publice
tribune:tribun (in Roma antica)|tribuna
tributary:tributar
tributary:afluent|tributar
tribute:tribut
tribute:omagiu|<to be under ~>a fi tributar|<to pay (a) ~ to smb.>a omagia pe cineva
trice:<in a ~>intr-o clipa, imediat
trick:siretlic|truc, scamatorie
trick:trucaj
trick:a insela, a trage pe sfoara|<to play a ~ on smb.>a juca un renghi cuiva|<a nasty/ shabby/ rascally ~>a gluma proasta|<to ~ smb. out of smth.>a lua cuiva ceva prin inselaciune
trickery:smecherie, siretlic
trickle:prelingere (a unui lichid)
trickle:a picura
trickle:a se prelinge|<the truth has ~d out>adevarul a iesit incetul cu incetul la iveala|<to ~ in>a se infiltra|<to ~ out>a se scurge incet
tricky:siret
tricky:delicat, complicat|indeminatic, dibaci|<~ old sharper>pungas batrin si siret
trick:firicel de lichid
tricycle:tricicleta
trifle:fleac, lucru de nimic|bagatela|aliaj de cositor si plumb
trifle:a glumi (cu)|<he is not a man to be ~d with>nu este un om cu care sa glumesti|<that is a mere ~>nu-i decit un fleac
trifling:usuratic|neinsemnat, fara importanta|<a ~ mislake>o greseala minora
trigger:tragaci (de arma de foc)|piedica, opritoare
trigonometry:trigonometrice|trigonometrie
trill:tril
trill:a cinta in triluri
trillion:un milion la puterea a treia
trillion:trilion (un milion de milioane)
trilogy:trilogie
trim:ingrijit
trim:ordine, orinduiala|tinuta|comportare|forma (a unui sportiv)
trim:directie, orientare (a velelor)
trim:dispozitie, stare de spirit
trim:a orindui|a aranja|a dichisi, a gati|a potrivi (barba etc.)|a curata (de crengi)|a dispune (marfurile)
trim:a dojeni, a mustra|<a ~ garden>o gradina bine ingrijita|<to keep everything in good ~>a pastra totul in ordine|<in travelling ~>in costum de calatorie|<to be in ~>a fi bine dispus|<to be out of ~>a nu-i fi boii acasa|<to ~ in>a potrivi
trimming:ornament
trimming:mustrare
trimming:bataie zdravana
trimming:garnitura|<boiled beef with ~s>rasol de vaca cu garnitura
trinket:breloc
trinomial:trinom
trio:trio
trip:excursie, calatorie|pas usor
trip:pas gresit

trip:a face sa cada, a pune piedica|a surprinde (asupra unui fapt)
trip:a declansa
trip:a merge cu pas usor|a face un pas gresit|a se impiedica
trip:a face o greseala|<to ~ over a stone>a se poticni de o piatra|<a cheap ~>o excursie cu pret redus|<to take a ~ to>a face o excursie la|<maiden ~>prima cursa
tripartite:tripartit
tripe:mate, maruntaie
tripe:fleacuri, prostii
triphthong:triftong
triple:intreit, triplu
triple:a intrei
triple:a se tripla
triplet:trio
triplet:trei gemeni
triplet:tripleta
triplet:triolet
triplet:tertet
tripod:trepied
tripper:turist|excursionist
trippingly:cu pas usor, sprinten, iute|(a raspunde, a citi etc.) fara ez
trite:banal
triumph:triumf
triumph:a triumfa
trivial:banal|neinsemnat, fara importanta|fara valoare|superficial
trivial:nestiintific, popular|<a ~ loss>o pierdere neinsemnata
triviality:lucru fara valoare, neinsemnat|banalitate
trochaic:vers trohaic
trochaic:trohaic
trochee:troheu
trod:v. tread ii
trodden:v. tread ii
trolley:carucior
trolley:drezina|roaba
trolley:troleu
trolley:vagonet
trolley:tramvai
trombone:trombon
troop:trupa (de actori)|multime (de oameni)
troop:baterie (de artilerie)
troop:escadron|turma herghelie cireada
troop:trupe soldati
troop:a marsalui|a se deplasa in mars|a merge gramada
troop:a se aduna/ stringe in grup|<the cildren ~ed round their teacher>copiii s-au adunat in jurul invatatorului lor|<~ of children>cird de copii|<~ of horses>herghelie de cai
trooper:calaras, cavalerist|politist calare|vas de transportat trupe
trophy:trofeu|prada, captura
trophy:cupa
tropical:figurat, metaforic|tropical|pasionat, avintat, inflacarat|<~ plants>plante tropicale
trot:trap|mers grabit
trot:a parcurge (o distanta) la trap
trot:a invata (o lectie de lb. straina
trot:a arata, a etala
trot:a merge la trap|a tropai|<at a ~>la trap|<to keep smb. on the ~>a nu lasa pe cineva sa rasufle, a-i da cuiva mereu de luc|<to ~ two miles>a merge doua mile la trap|<she ~s out her new hat>isi etaleaza palaria cea noua
troth:fidelitate|adevar|<by my ~>pe cuvintul meu

trouble:mihnire suparare, necaz|grija, tulburare, neliniste|zbucium|truda, osteneala, straduinta|incurcatura, dificultate ananghi|chin, durere, suferinta|boala, afectiune
trouble:a tulbura, a agita|a necaji, a plictisi, a supara|a deranja, a incomoda|a jena, a ingreuia|<to take the ~ to>a-si da osteneala sa|<to get into ~>a da de bucluc|<liver ~>boala de ficat|<to ~ the water> a tulbura apa|<don't ~ yourself about that>nu te nelinist
troublesome:jenant, suparator|obositor|greu, anevoios, dificil|<~ trip>calatorie obositoare|<a ~ task>o sarcina dificila
trough:albie, copaie, troaca|jgheab, uluc canal|scobitura, adincitura
trough:sinclinal
trounce:a bate zdravan|a pedepsi a sanctiona|a dojeni cu asprime
troupe:trupa
trouper:membru al unei trupe de teatru
trousers:pantaloni
trousseau:trusou
trout:pastrav
trowel:mistrie
truant:trindav, lenes indolent
truant:chiulangiu|trindav, lenes|derbedeu, haimana
truce:armistitiu|<flag of `>steag alb de pace|<a ~ to jesting>destul cu gluma|pauza repaus, ragaz
truck:troc|vagon de marfa deschis|platforma|carucior de bagaje|vagonet
truck:autocamion|plata in natura
truck:legume proaspete puse in vinzare
truck:catrafuse
truck:nimicuri
truck:a face troc|<to have no ~ with>a nu avea de-a face cu|<he will stand no `>nu permite mofturi
truckage:camionaj|troc|taxa de transport cu camionul
truckle:a se ploconi a se umili
truckman:zarzavagiu|sofer de camion
truculent:feroce crud|violent, brutal
trudge:mers obosit|mers tirsiit
trudge:a merge cu greu, a-si tiri picioa
TRUE:adevarat|sincer|fidel, exact|adevarat, veritabil, autentic|credincios, loial
TRUE:a ajusta, a rectifica
TRUE:a potrivi bine|<to come ~>a se realiza, a se implini|<~ description>descriere exacta|<~ patriot>adevarat patriot|<~ friend>prieten credincios|<to be ~ to one's promise>a-si tine promisiunea
truly:sincer|exact, drept, precis|cu adevarat|<it was ~ impossible>a fost cu adevarat imposibil|<yours `>al dv. devotat
trump:atu
trump:om de treaba/ nadejde
trump:a pacali, a trage pe sfoara|<to play a ~>a juca cu atu|<to ~ up>a scorni, a nascoci
trumpery:fals
trumpery:lucruri de nimic/ fara valoare
trumpery:stralucire falsa|breloc|<~ ring>inel fals
trumpet:trompeta
trumpet:tub/ cornet acustic|pilnie
trumpet:a trimbita|a anunta (strigind)
trumpet:a suna din trimbita
trumpet:a mugi|<to blow one's own ~>a-si face singue reclama
trumpeter:trompetist, gornist (la cavalerie
truncheon:baston (politienesc)|sceptru
trundle:a (se) rostogoli|a (se) da de-a dura
trunk:trunchi, tulpina|bust

trunk:tors
trunk:coloana
trunk:magistrala
trunk:artera principala (de circulatie)|trompa (a elefantului etc.)
trunk:artera principala|cufar
trunk:chiloti (de sport)
trunk-call:convorbire telefonica interurbana
trunnion:pivot, fus, ax
truss:manunchi, legatura (de fin)|ramura, creanga|bandaj|soclu
trust:incredere|trust
trust:a avea incredere in|a se increde in
trust:a incredinta (cuiva) ceva
trust:a spera, a nadajdui
trust:a conta (pe), a se baza (pe)|<I ~ you will help us>nadajduiesc ca ne vei ajuta|<to ~ to luck>a se baza pe noroc|<the steel ~>trustul otelului|<to put/ repose ~ in>a avea incredere in|<to be in a position of ~>a ocupa o functie de incredere|<on ~>pe cuvint/ in
trustee:curator, epitrop|tutore
trustee:membru in consiliul de administr.|<board of ~s>consiliu de administratie
trustful:increzator
trustful:cinstit, demn de incredere
trustworthy:demn de incredere
trusty:demn de incredere credincios
trusty:detinut cu comportare buna|<my ~ sword>spada mea credincioasa
truth:adevar|sinceritate, onestitate, cinste|<in ~>intr-adevar|<to tell the ~>a spune adevarul|<to tell the ~>a recunoaste/ marturisi adevarul|<to tell the ~>adevarul este ca...|<the naked ~>adevarul gol golut|<you can depend on his ~>sa contezi pe cinstea lui
truthful:sincer cinstit|demn de incredere|adevarat, real veridic
truthless:fals, neadevarat
truthless:nesincer
try:incercare, tentativa
try:a pune la incercare|a supune la proba|a obosi a istovi, a extenua
try:a judeca|a examina (o problema)
try:a purifica/ rafina (metale etc.)
try:a ridelui, a da la rindea|a experimenta
try:a face o incercare, a incerca|a se stradui, a-si da silinta
try:a cauta sa obtina, a umbla dupa|<to ~ on>a incerca (o haina)|<do ~ to/ and come>straduieste-te sa vii|<he tried for scholarship>a cautat sa obtina o bursa|<to make/ have a ~ at smth.>a incerca sa faca ceva|<it will ~ his courage>ii va pune curajul la incerca
trying:obositor|greu, apasator|siciitor, plictisitor|<this light is ~ for eyes>lumina asta oboseste ochii|<~ circumstances>imprejurari critice
tsar:tar
tub:ciubar|cada
tub:vagonet|<let every ~ stand on its bottom>fiecare sa se ingrijeasca de sine
tube:tub, teava
tube:canal
tube:metroul
tube:lampa de radio tub electronic
tuberele:tubercul
tubererlosls:tuberculoza|<pulmonarY ~>tuberculoza pulmonara
tuberose:tuberoza, chiparoasa
tubing:tevarie|conducta
tubing:tubing|teava, tub
tubular:tubular, cilindric
tuck:a face cute la (o rochie)|a viri, a baga
tuck:a indesa

tuck:a minca cu lacomie, a infuleca|<the bird ~ed its head its wing>pasarea si-a virit capul sub aripa|<he ~ed his scarf into his pocket>si-a indesat fularul in buzunar|<to ~ away>a ascunde, a dosi|<to ~ in>a indoi a stringe|<to ~ in>a(-si) stringe (picioarele)
Tuesday:marti
tuft:mot, pamatuf, pompon|smoc|<~ of hair>smoc de par|snob|lingau
tug:tragere, tirire
tug:efort lupta|remorcher|remorcare
tug:a tiri|a remorca
tug:a se framinta
tughoat:remorcher
tuition:invatamint|taxa de scolarizare|lectii|<private ~>lectii particulare
tulip:lalea
tumble:cadere brusca|tumba, rostogolire|dezordine|confuzie
tumble:a cadea brusc|a se rostogoli, a se da de-a berb
tumble:a se agita, a se zvircoli
tumble:a se poticni (de ceva)
tumble:a gasi din intimplare, a da peste
tumble:a se scula
tumble:a pricepe, a intelege
tumble:a sesiza (o idee, o gluma)
tumble:a scadea
tumble:a deranja, a face dezordine in|a ciufuli (parul)|a arunca, a azvirli|a mototoli|a rostogoli|<I saw him ~ off>l-am vazut cazind|<to ~ head over heels>a se da tumba|<he ~d about all night long>s-a zvircolit toata noaptea|<he left all his things in a ~>si-a la
tipography:tiparire|prezentare grafica (a unei carti)
tumbler:saltimbanc|pahar mare, stacana
tumefaction:tumefactie
tumid:umflat
tumid:pompos
tumour:tumoare|<malignant ~>tumoare maligna
tumult:tumult|agitatie, neliniste (sufleteasca)
tumulus:tumul
tun:butoi mare, poloboc|<~ dish>pilnie
tune:melodie|armonie
tune:armonie, intelegere|stare de spirit, dispozitie
tune:suma
tune:a acorda (instrumente muzicale)
tune:a adapta (la), a acomoda (la)
tune:a regla, a potrivi
tune:a face sa receptioneze bine
tune:a cinta, a intona (un cintec)
tune:a regla, a pune la punct|<to change one's ~>a schimba tonul|<to sing out of ~>a cinta fals, a distona|<the piano is out of ~>pianul e dezacordat|<I don't feel in ~ for discussing such problems>n-am chef sa discut asemenea probleme|<to ~ in to Bucharest>a rec
tuneful:armonios, melodios
tuner:acordor
tunic:tunica|bluza
tunic:membrana
tuning-fork:diapazon
tunnel:tunel|galerie de mina|put de extractie
turban:turban
turbid:tulbure namolos
turbid:confuz, nebulos
turbine:turbina
turbot:calcan

turbulence:turbulenta
turbulent:turbulent
tureen:supiera
turf:tarina|gazon
turf:curse de cai|<on the ~>la curse
turgid:umflat
turgid:bombastic, pompos
Turk:turc
turkey:curcan curca|<red as ~-cock>rosu (de minie) ca un curcan
Turkish:turcesc
Turkish:limba turca
turmoll:zarva, vacarm, harababura
turn:invirtire, rotire|ocol, inconjur|raita, plimbare|rind|moment
turn:intoarcere|tinta, scop
turn:intorsatura
turn:cot(itura), curba|inclinatie, aptitudine, vocatie|serviciu|schimbare, modificare|transformare
turn:emotie, soc nervos
turn:a se invirti, a se roti|a se intoarce|a deveni, a se face|a i se face greata|a se rasturna|a se strica, a se altera|a-si indrepta atentia
turn:a invirti, a roti|a intoarce, a rasturna|<the wheel ~s>roata se invirteste|<he ~ed towards me>el s-a intors spre mine|<(mil.) right ~!>la dreapta!|<left ~!>la stinga!|<about ~!>stinga-mprejur!|<he ~ed to me for help>mi-a cerut ajutor|<to ~ to another subject>a
turner:strungar
turning:care se invirteste
turning:rotativ pivotant
turning:incrucisare, intretaiere|intoarcere miscare giratorie|viraj (al unui automobil)|turnanta, cot(itura)|<the second ~ to the left>a doua strada la stinga
turning-point:moment critic
turnip:nap (turcesc)|<French ~>gulie
turnover:rasfrint|rasturnat
turnover:rasturnare (a unui obiect etc.)
turnover:circulatie a marfurilor|articol de ziar care continua|placinta
turnpike:bariera|cruce asezata la raspintie
turnstile:usa turnanta
turnstile:roata a cirmei, timona
turntable:platan
turntable:placa turnanta
turpentine:terebentina
turpitude:turpitudine
turret:turela
turtle:broasca testoasa de mare
turtle-dove:turturea
tusk:colt (de elefant, de mistret)
tut:ah! tt!
tutelage:tutela
tutelary:tutelar
tutor:profesor particular, meditator|preparator (in univ.-le engleze)
tutor:asistent universitar
tutor:tutore
tutor:a pregati, a medita|a invata (pe cineva)|a conduce (o institutie)
tutor:a tutela
tutor:a da lectii particulare
tutor:a lua meditatii, lectii particul.|<to ` oneself>a se infrina, a se retine
tutorship:functia de meditator|tutela
twang:zbirniit|sunet produs de o coarda|vorbire pe nas
twang:a ciupi (coardele)

twang:a zbirnii|a vorbi pe nas
twas:forma contrasa de la it was
tweak:ciupitura, piscatura
tweak:a pisca, a ciupi
tweed:tweed (stofa)
tweezers:penseta
twelfth:al doisprezecelea
twelfth:a XII-a parte, douasprezecime
Twelfthtide:boboteaza
twelve:doisprezece
twelvemonth:an|<this day ~>acum un an|<this day ~>de-acum intr-un an, la anul
twentieth:al douazecilea
twentieth:a douazecea parte, douazecime
twentles:anii intre 20 si 30
twenty:douazeci
twere:forma contrasa de la it were
twice:indoit, de doua ori|<~ two is four>de doua ori doi fac patru
twiddle:a invirti
twiddle:a se juca cu|<to ~ with one's pencil>a se juca cu creionul (invirtindu-l intre degete)
twig:crenguta, ramurica|bagheta magica|<(fam.) to hop the ~>a da ortul popii
twilight:amurg, crepuscul|zorii zilei|lumina slaba
twill:diagonal
twill:a tese diagonal
'twill:forma contrasa de la it will
twin:ingemanat|imperecheat, cuplat|strins legat (de un lucru)
twin:geaman|pereche (a unui lucru)|<~ brothers>frati gemeni
twin-engined:cu doua motoare
twine:sfoara|snur|incolacitura (a unui sarpe etc.)
twine:a rasuci (ata etc.)|a impleti|a infasura
twinge:ciupitura intepatura
twinge:a pisca, a ciupi
twinge:a simti o durere ascutita|<~ of conscience>remuscari
twinkle:clipire (din ochi)|sclipire licarire|clip(it), moment
twinkle:a clipi (din ochi)|a sclipi, a scinteia a licari|<in a ~>indata, numaidecit
twirl:a invirti
twirl:a se invirti|a face piruete|a se incolaci|<she ~s him round her little finger>il invirteste pe degete
twist:snur|sfoara|(ra)sucire|torsiune|cot(itura), curba|serpuitura serpentina|sul|cornet (de hirtie)|scrintitura, luxatie
twist:denaturare (a cuvintelor cuiva)|ghirlanda|efect (dat unei bile de biliard)|talent inclinatie, predispozitie
twist:pofta de mincare
twist:a suci a rasuci
twist:a impleti (flori etc.) in ghirlan|a denatura (cuvintele cuiva)|a deforma
twist:a atirna, a agata, a spinzura
twist:a se incolaci
twist:a serpui|a se strimba, a se deforma|a se strecura (prin multime)|<he has a tremendous ~>are o pofta de mincare grozava|<he twisted my arm>mi-a sucit bratul|<to ~ one's way through the crowd>a se strecura prin multime
twit:dojana
twit:imputare
twit:a dojeni, a mustra
twitch:smucitura
twitch:a smuci
twitch:a se schimonosi, a se crispa|<to ~ smb.'s sleeve>a trage pe cineva de mineca

twitter:a ciripit|stare de nervozitate
twitter:a ciripi|a vorbi cu vocea tremurata
two:doi, doua|<~ and/ by ~>doi cite doi
two-decker:vapor cu doua punti|tramvai/ autobuz/|troleibuz cu imperiala
two-edged:cu doua taisuri
two-faced:cu doua fete|fals, mincinos
two-fold:dublu|dublat indoit
two-fold:de doua ori
two-master:vas cu doua catarge
two-pence:doi penny (suma sau valoare)
two-seater:automobil/ avion etc. cu 2 locuri
twopenny:(in valoare) de doi penny
twopenny:ieftin
twopenny:bere de calitate inferioara
'twould:forma contrasa de la it would
tycoon:mare industrias, magnat
tympanum:timpan
type:tip, caracter tipic|prototip simbol
type:litera, caracter de tipar
type:a dactilografia|<printed in large ~>tiparit cu caractere mari
type-setter:zetar|linotip
typescript:manuscris dactilografiat
typewrite:a dactilografia
typewriter:masina de scris|dactilograf(a)
typhoid:febra tifoida
typhoon:taifun
typhous:tific
typhus:tifos exantematic
typical:tipic, caracteristic
typify:a personifica, a intruchipa|a reprezenta, a fi tipic pentru
typing:dactilografiere
typist:dactilograf(a)
typographic(al:de tipografie de culegere|<~ error>greseala de tipografie
tyrannize:a tiraniza
tyrannize:purta ca un tiran
tyranny:tiranie
tyrant:tiran
tzar:tar
udder:uger
ugh:vai!
ugliness:uritenie
ugly:urit
Ukrainian:ucrainean
Ukrainian:ucrainean|limba ucraineana
ukulele:chitara havaiana mica
ulcer:ulcer
ulcer:pata, defect
ulcerate:a (se) ulcera
ulterior:ulterior|ascuns, secret|<~ objects>scopuri nemarturisite
ultimate:ultim, final|extrem|fundamental|<~ result>rezultat final|<~ output>productie maxima|<~ principles>principii fundamentale
ultimately:la sfirsit, la urma|in mod fundamental
ultimatum:ultimatum|principiu fundamental|concluzie finala
umbrella:umbrela|<(mil.) ~ barrage>baraj de artilerie antiaeriana
umbrella-stand:suport pentru umbrele
umpire:arbitru
umpire:a arbitra
unabashed:netulburat, linistit|flegmatic

unable:incapabil|<he is ~ to move>este incapabil sa se miste
unabridged:neprescurtat, intreg, complet
unaccompanied:neinsotit
unaccompanied:neacompaniat
unaccomplished:neterminat, incomplet|cu lipsuri|incult|necioplit|grosolan
unaccustomed:neobisnuit
unaccustomed:neobisnuit (cu)
unacknowledged:nerecunoscut
unacknowledged:fara raspuns
unacknowledged:neconfirmat
unacknowledged:neacreditat
unadvised:imprudent|nechibzuit|<an ~ policy>o politica nesocotita
unaffected:simplu, firesc
unaffected:neinfluentat (de)
unaided:neajutorat, fara ajutor|de unul singur
unalterable:inalterabil|invariabil, neschimbator
unanimity:unanimitate
unanswerable:la care nu se poate raspunde|de necombatut
unapproachable:inaccesibil|rezervat|necomunicativ
unapt:nepotrivit, impropriu
unapt:neinclinat sa|inapt, incapabil
unarmed:neinarmat|dezarmat|neintarit|fara aparare
unasked:necerut|neinvitat
unassuming:modest, simplu|rezervat
unattainable:inaccesibil
unattractive:neatragator, lipsit de farmec
unauthorized:neautorizat
unauthorized:fara imputernicire|<~ by law>ilegal
unavalling:zadarnic
unavoidable:inevitabil
unawares:pe neasteptate, brusc|din neatentie|<I was taken ~>am fost luat prin surprindere
unbalanced:dezechilibrat|neechilibrat
unbearable:insuportabil
unbeaten:neinvins|neintrecut
unbeaten:nebatatorit, neumblat
unbecoming:care nu sade bine|nepotrivit, deplasat
unbelief:necredinta|incredulitate
unbelievable:de necrezut, nemaipomenit
unbend:a indrepta|a intinde|a destinde
unbend:a desfasura, a desface (pinzele)
unbend:a se indrepta|a se destinde|a se redresa
unbending:inflexibil, teapan
unbending:intransigent, ferm, categoric
unbias(s)ed:nepartinitor, impartial
unbidden:nechemat, neinvitat|spontan
unbind:a dezlega, a desface
unbind:a libera
unblushing:nerusinat
unborn:nenascut|de viitor|<generation yet ~>generatiile viitoare
unbosom:a marturisi, a destainui
unbound:v. unbind
unbounded:nemarginit
unbridled:deshamat
unbridled:neinfrinat|navalnic, tumultos
unbroken:intreg, nestirbit
unbroken:necalcat
unbroken:neintrerupt, continuu

unbroken:nedresat
unbroken:neaccidentat
unbroken:nedestelenit|<~ fame>faima nestirbita
unbuckle:a descatarama
unburden:a descarca, a despovara
unburden:(a-si) descarca (constiinta) etc.|<to ~ oneself to smb.>a se destainui cuiva
unbutton:a descheia (o haina etc.)
uncalled:nechemat
uncalled-for:nechemat, neinvitat
uncalled-for:deplasat
uncalled-for:nemeritat, nedrept
uncanny:misterios|straniu
uncap:a(-si) descoperi (capul etc.)
uncap:a-si scoate palaria|a se descoperi
unceasing:neincetat, continuu
unceremonius:fara ceremonie|familiar|nepoliticos
uncertain:nesigur|variabil|indoielnic|sovaitor|<the date is ~>data este nesigura|<the weather is ~>vremea e schimbatoare|<he was ~ of his intentions>nu era sigur de intentiile sale
unchain:a descatusa, a elibera
unchallenged:nedisputat
unchaste:desfrinat
unchecked:nestapinit
uncivil:nepoliticos
unclasp:a desface (o catarama etc.)
unclasp:a se desclesta
uncle:unchi|nene|<to talk/speak to smb. like a Dutch ~>a dojeni pe cineva parinteste|<~ John>nenea ion
unclean:murdar|impur
uncome-at-able:inaccesibil
uncomely:lipsit de gratie|neatragator|nepotrivit|necuviincios
uncomfortable:incomod|jenat, stingherit|rusinat|nelinistit, ingrijorat
uncommon:neobisnuit|rar
uncommon:remarcabil, neobisnuit|<an ~ fine girl>o fata neobisnuit de frumoasa
uncompromising:intransigent
unconcerned:indiferent
unconditional:neconditionat
unconquerable:de nebiruit, invincibil
unconquerable:de netrecut
unconquerable:incorigibil
unconscious:incostient (de)|care nu-si da seama (de)|inconstient, lesinat|<to become ~>a-si pierde cunostinta
unconstitution:neconstitutional
uncontrollable:care nu poate fi tinut in friu|nesupus
uncontrollable:nelimitat|de neverificat
unconventional:neconventional
uncork:a destupa
uncork:a destainui
uncouple:a deconecta|a dezlantui
uncouth:straniu, ciudat
uncouth:necivilizat|fara comfort
uncouth:necioplit|stingaci, neindeminatic
uncover:a descoperi, a dezveli
uncover:a lasa descoperit
uncover:a dezvalui, a da la iveala
uncover:a se descoperi|a se demasca
unction:unguent|ungere (cu unsoare)|ungere (ceremonial)|evlavie, cucernicie|

ipocrizie|satisfactie|placere|<he described the scene with much ~>a descris scena cu o placere evidenta
unctuous:onctuos, mieros|ipocrit
undated:nedatat
undaunted:neinfricat
undeceive:a aduce/trezi la realitate
undecided:nehotarit, sovaitor|discutabil
undecipherable:indescifrabil
undefined:nedefinit|vag
undeniable:incontestabil, de netagaduit|sigur
undependable:nedemn de incredere
under:sub|in
under:sub|<to bring ~>a supune, a invinge|<to get ~>a trece, a se baga sub ceva|<to go ~>a se scufunda|<to go ~>a se ruina|<~ water>sub apa|<incomes ~ 400>venituri sub patru sute|<~ one`s breath>a vorbi in soapta|<~ the leadership of our Party>sub conducerea partidul
under-secretar:loctiitor de ministru|ministru adjunct|subsecretar de stat
under-tenant:sebarendas|subchirias
underact:a nu juca bine (un rol)
underbade:v. underbid
underbid:a oferi mai ieftin|a cere mai putin pe
undercarriage:sasiu (de automobil etc.)
underclothes:lenjerie de corp
undercurrent:curent de fund, curent submarin
undercurrent:curent inferior
underdid:v. underdo
underdo:a face/executa (ceva) sub astept.|a nu frige suficient|a nu coace suficient
underdone:v. underdo
underestimate:a subaprecia, a subestima
underfed:v. underfeed
underfeed:a (se) subalimenta
undergo:a suferi, a indura|a se supune (unei operatii)|a urma (un tratament)
undergone:v. undergo
undergraduate:student
underground:subteran, sub pamint
underground:in secret|ilegal
underground:subteran
underground:secret, ascuns|conspirativ, ilegal|n
underground:n|organizatie/ miscare ilegala|<~ railway>metro|<the ~>metroul
undergrowth:subarboret
underhand:clandestin
underhand:clandestin
underlain:v. underlie
underlay:v. underlie
underlie:a sta la baza (unei constructii)|a sustine
underlie:a sta la baza
underlie:a fi substratul (unei legi etc.)
underline:subliniere|litere subliniate
underline:transparent (pt. a scrie drept)|legenda (a unei ilustratii)
underline:a sublinia
underling:subaltern|persoana slugarnica
undermentioned:mentionat mai jos
undermine:a submina|a sapa pe dedesubt|a discredita, a compromite|<the rivers ~ their banks>apele isi surpa malurile
undermost:cel mai de jos|cel mai de dedesubt|cel mai din urma
underneath:dedesubt
underneath:sub, dedesubtul

underpaid:v. underpay
underpay:a plati insuficient
underrate:a subevalua, a subaprecia
undersell:a vinde mai ieftin
undersign:a subscrie, a semna
undersigned:subsemnat
undersigned:n|<the ~>subsemnatul
undersized:nedezvoltat|de marime sub cea normala|pipernicit
undersized:mic de statura
underskirt:jupon
understand:a intelege, a pricepe|a lua cunostinta despre, a afla
understand:a intelege|<do you ~ English?>intelegi englezeste?|<he was given to ~>i s-a dat sa inteleaga|<to be understood>a fi subinteles|<to be understood>a fi de la sine inteles
understanding:intelegere, pricepere|patrundere|intelegere, conventie
understanding:ratiune, gindire
understanding:inteligent, care intelege|ager, perspicace|<tacit ~>intelegere tacita|<they came to an ~>au ajuns la un acord
understate:a minimaliza
understatement:litota
understood:v. understand
understudy:dublura
undertake:a intreprinde|a lua asupra sa|a-si asuma raspunderea (asupra)
undertake:a afirma (ca)|a garanta (ca)
undertake:a da garantie
undertake:a fi antreprenor de pompe funebre|<nobody will ~ this job>nimeni nu-si va asuma raspunderea acestei sarcini
undertaken:v. undertake
undertaker:antreprenor|antreprenor de pompe funebre
undertaking:actiune|intreprindere (comerciala etc.)|angajament|promisiune|antrepriza de pompe funebre
undertook:v. undertake
undervalue:a subevalua
undervalue:a dispretui, a nesocoti
underwear:lenjerie de corp
underwent:v. undergo
underwood:tufaris
underwork:a face de mintuiala|a efectua o munca pt. plata mica
underwork:a concura|<he ~s his rival>lucreaza mai ieftin decit rivalul sau
underworld:infern|lumea interlopa
underwrite:a semna, a iscali|a subscrie, a garanta, a asigura
underwrite:a se ocupa de asigurari
underwrote:v. underwrite
undeservedly:(in mod) nemeritat, pe nedrept
undesirable:nedorit
undid:v. undo
undigested:nedigerat
undiscovered:nedescoperit, necunoscut|ascuns
undisguised:nedeghizat, netravestit|sincer, franc|firesc, natural, simplu
undisposed:n|nevindut, neinchiriat|disponibil|<~ of>asupra caruia nu s-a luat o hotarire|<a daughter still ~ of>o fiica inca nemaritata
undisputed:necontestat
undles:v. underclothes
undo:a anula|a desfiinta|a desface|a descheia|a ruina|<he is always doing and ~ing>face si desface mereu|<to ~ the mischief>a repara raul
undone:desfacut|ruinat|neindeplinit
undone:v. undo|<he is ~>e pierdut|<he left his work ~>nu si-a indeplinit sarcina
undoubted:incontestabil, de netagaduit

undreamed-of:neasteptat, nevisat|inimaginabil|extraordinar|<an ~ success>un succes extraordinar
undress:a dezbraca
undress:a dezbandaja (o rana)
undress:a se dezbraca
undue:excesiv, exagerat|nepotrivit, inoportun|nedrept
undue:nescadent
undulate:a ondula
undulation:ondulatie, miscare ondulatorie
undulatory:ondulatoriu
unduly:pe nedrept|excesiv, nespus de
undying:nemuritor
unearth:a exhuma
unearth:a scoate din vizuina
unearth:a scoate la iveala, a descoperi
unearthly:nepamintesc, supranatural|maret, superb|straniu|inspaimintator
uneasy:nelinistit|stingherit, stinjenit|incomod, jenant|greu, dificil
uneducated:fara educatie|incult|analfabet
unemployed:inactiv, pasiv|fara lucru
unemployed:n|<the ~>somerii|<~ relief station>birou de ajutor pentru someri
unemployment:somaj|<~ benefit, (e. a.) ~ compensation>ajutor de somaj
unending:neincetat|etern
unequal:inegal|incapabil|neregulat|schimbator, nestabil|<~ to the task>incapabil sa duca sarcina la indeplinire
unequalled:neegalat, fara pereche
unequivocal:neechivoc, clar|sigur
unerring:infailibil
unessential:neesential
uneven:inegal|neregulat|variabil, nestabil|cu asperitati|zgrunturos
uneventful:fara evenimente importante|neinteresant|monoton
unexpected:neasteptat, neprevazut
unfailing:nesecat, inepuizabil|sigur|infailibil|<~ supplies>provizii de nesecat|<an ~ means>un mijloc sigur
unfair:nejust, nedrept|incorect, necinstit
unfaithful:nestatornic, infidel|neloial, necinstit
unfaltering:nesovaitor, ferm, hotarit
unfashionable:demodat
unfasten:a dezlega, a desface (un nod)
unfathomable:insondabil
unfeeling:insensibil, nesimtitor|neindurator, crud
unfeigned:deschis, cinstit, neprefacut
unfetter:a elibera
unfinished:neterminat|imperfect
unfit:nepotrivit
unfit:incapabil (de)|<~ for work>incapabil de munca|<to feel ~>a-i fi rau
unflinching:neclintit, ferm, hotarit|curajos
unfold:a desface|a desfasura
unfold:a dezvalui (ginduri, intentii)|a expune (o teorie)|a scoate din tara (oi etc.)
unfold:a se defasura
unfold:a iesi la iveala|<to ~ a sheet>a desfasura un cearsaf|<to ~ one`s intentions>a-si face cunoscute intentiile
unforeseen:neprevazut, neasteptat
unfortunate:nenorocos, ghinionist
unfortunate:nefericit
unfortunate:nenorocit|prostituata
unfortunately:din pacate, din nefericire
unfounded:neintemeiat

unfrequented:nevizitat|retras, izolat
unfriended:fara prieteni
unfriendly:neprietenos
unfriendly:nepriincios, nefavorabil
unfrock:a raspopi
unfruitful:nerodnic, steril
unfruitful:infructuos, zadarnic
unfulfilled:neimplinit
unfulfilled:neexecutat
unfulfilled:neindeplinit
ungainly:dizgratios|neindeminatic, stingaci
ungainly:greoi|neindeminatic, stingaci
unget-at-able:inaccesibil
ungovernable:nedisciplinat|salbatic, violent
ungraceful:dizgratios|greoi
ungrammatical:negramatical
ungrateful:nerecunoscator, ingrat
ungrounded:neintemeiat
ungrudging:binevoitor
unguent:alifie, unguent
unhand:a elibera|<~ me!>dati-mi drumul
unhappy:nefericit, nenorocit|amarit|ghinionist, nenorocos|fatal
unhappy:trist, nefericit
unhealthy:bolnavicios|insalubru
unheard:nemaipomenit|fara precedent|<an ~ of thing>un lucru nemaiauzit
unheeded:neluat in considerare
unheeding:neglijent|indolent
unhesitating:prompt
unification:unificare
uniform:uniform, la fel|neschimbat, constant
uniform:uniforma|<~ temperature>temperatura constanta|<in full ~>in mare tinuta
uniformity:uniformitate|regularitate
unify:a unifica
unilateral:unilateral
unimaginable:inimaginabil, de necrezut|extraordinar
unimaginative:fara imaginatie, prozaic, banal
unimpaired:neatins, intreg, intact
unimpeachable:perfect, ireprosabil
unimpeded:neimpiedicat|nestingherit
uninterrupted:neintrerupt, continuu
uninvited:neinvitat, nepoftit
union:unire|uniune (de state)
union:racord, legatura pentru tevi|casatorie|buna intelegere, armonie|<to bring about a ~>a realiza o unire|<the Soviet Union>Uniunea sovietica|<the Union>Uniunea angliei si scotiei|<the Union>Uniunea Marii Britanii si irlandei|<(mar.) Union Jack>pavilionul Regatu
unionist:membru de sindicat
unionist:unionist
unionist:adversar al autonomiei irlandei
unionist:adversar al secesiunii
unique:unic|fara asemanare
unison:acord, armonie, unison
unison:unison|<in ~>la unison
unit:unitate, intreg|unitate de masura
unit:unitate
unit:bloc, element
unit:unitate|<~ weight>greutate specifica|<motor ~>bloc motor
unite:a (re)uni|a unifica

unite:a se uni, a se reuni|<Workers of the world, ~!>Proletari din toate tarile, uniti-va!
united:unit, reunit|unificat|<the United Kingdom>Regatul Unit|<United States of America>statele Unite ale americii (presc. U. s. a., s. U. a.)
unity:unitate|intelegere, acord
unity:unitate
unity:posesiune comuna, coproprietate
unity:unitate|<national ~>unitate nationala|<to live in ~ with>a trai in armonie cu|<the unities of time, place and action>unitatea de timp, loc si actiune
universal:universal, general|<~ opinion>opinia generala|<(jur.) ~ agent>mandatar general|<~ legatee>legatar universal
universe:univers
university:universitate
unjust:nedrept
unkempt:neingrijit, ciufulit
unkempt:dezordonat, neglijent
unkind:nemilos|aspru
unknowing:ignorant
unknown:necunoscut
unladylike:vulgara, ordinara
unlawful:ilegal, ilicit
unlawful:nelegitim|necinstit
unlearned:ignorant, fara carte
unlearned:neinvatat
unleash:a dezlega (un ciine)|a dezlantui|<to ~ war>a dezlantui un razboi
unless:daca nu, afara de cazul cind|<she always comes on Fridays, ~ she is ill>vine intotdeauna vinerea, afara de cazul cind este bolnav
unlettered:necitit|incult|analfabet
unlicensed:fara brevet
unlike:neasemanator, deosebit
unlike:spre deosebire de|<(mat.) ~ signs>semnele plus si minus|<(electr.) ~ charges>incarcaturi de semne contrarii
unlikely:improbabil
unlikely:improbabil
unlimited:nelimitat
unload:a descarca
unlock:a descuia
unlock:a dezvalui (un secret etc.)
unlooked-for:neasteptat, neprevazut
unloose:a dezlega|a slabi (din strinsoare)
unlucky:nenorocos|ghinionist|neplacut, suparator
unmake:a nimici, a distruge
unmanly:las|slabanog
unmannerly:nemanierat|necioplit, grosolan
unmarried:necasatorit
unmask:a scoate masca (cuiva)
unmask:a arata in adevarata sa lumina|a demasca
unmask:a-si scoate masca
unmatched:desperecheat|fara egal, neasemuit|incomparabil
unmeet:nepotrivit|necuvenit
unmentionable:nedemn de a fi amintit
unmentionable:pantaloni
unmindful:neglijent, neatent
unmistakable:neindoielnic, vadit
unmitigated:extrem|total, fara rezerve|fara crutare
unmixed:neamestecat, pur
unmoved:nemiscat|nepasator, indiferent
unnameable:caruia nu i se poate spune pe num

unnatural:denaturat|monstruos|nenatural, nefiresc, fals|<~ son>fiu denaturat|<~ deeds>fapte monstruoase|<~ gaiety>veselie fortata
unnecessary:inutil, superfluu
unnoticed:neobservat, neremarcat|trecut sub tacere|<to leave ~>a trece sub tacere
unobjectionabl:inofensiv|care nu supara, care nu jigneste
unobtrusive:modest
unoccupied:fara ocupatie
unoccupied:neocupat, vacant, liber
unoccupied:nelocuit, pustiu
unoffending:inofensiv|inocent
unofficial:neoficial
unorganized:neorganizat
unoriginal:neoriginal
unpack:a despacheta
unpaid:neplatit, neachitat|neretribuit
unpaid:netimbrat
unparalleled:neasemuit, fara pereche|incomparabil
unpardonable:de neiertat
unpleasant:neplacut
unpoetical:lipsit de poezie, prozaic
unpopular:nepopular
unprejudiced:fara prejudecati|impartial, obiectiv, drept
unpremeditated:nepremeditat, spontan|improvizat
unprepossessin:neatragator|respingator
unpretending:fara pretentii|modest|simplu|lipsit de stralucire, neinsemnat|mediocru
unprincipled:fara scrupule
unprintable:indecent
unprofitable:neprofitabil
unpromising:nepromitator
unpropitious:nefavorabil
unpublished:nepublicat
unqualified:fara calitatile cerute|incompetent|absolut, categoric|<~ praise>lauda fara nici o rezerva
unquestionable:indiscutabil
unquiet:nelinistit|zbuciumat
unquotable:nedemn de a fi citat
unravel:a descurca, a desface
unravel:a lamuri, a deslusi
unravel:a se descurca
unreal:nereal, imaginar, fictiv
unrealizable:de neinfaptuit, irealizabil
unreason:absurditate
unreasonable:nerational, nerezonabil|excesiv|<~ demands>cereri exagerate
unreel:a (se) desfasura
unrelated:fara legatura|neinrudit|nerelatat
unrelenting:intransigent|fara mila, crud
unreliable:nedemn de incredere
unremitting:neincetat, continuu|perseverent
unreserve:sinceritate|candoare|comunicativitate|expansivitate
unreserved:fara retinere|deschis, sincer|neconstrins
unreserved:nerezervat, neretinut, liber
unrest:neliniste|tulburare, framintare
unrivalled:fara pereche, neasemuit
unrobe:a (se) dezbraca
unroll:a (se) desfasura
unruffled:calm, senin, netulburat
unruly:nesupus, indisciplinat|galagios

unsafe:nesigur, riscant|periculos
unsaid:nespus
unsatisfactory:nesatisfacator
unsatisfied:nesatisfacut, nemultumit (de)|neconvins|nesaturat
unsatisfied:neachitat
unsavoury:neplacut|dezgustator
unscathed:v. scatheless
unschooled:fara carte, fara scoala|nestudiat, firesc, spontan|nedisciplinat, turbulent
unschooled:neantrenat (la)
unscientific:nestiintific
unscrew:a (se) desuruba
unscrupulous:lipsit de scrupule|nerusinat
unsearchable:misterios, insondabil
unseasonable:nepotrivit, inoportun
unseasoned:necondimentat|neaclimatizat|imatur
unseeing:orb|credul
unseemly:necuviincios|indecent
unseen:nevazut
unseen:traducere la prima vedere
unselfish:altruist
unsettled:schimbator, variabil
unsettled:agitat, zbuciumat
unsettled:in suspensie, nerezolvat
unsettled:fara domiciliu stabil
unsettled:nelocuit
unsettled:tulbure
unshackle:a descatusa, a elibera
unthankful:nerecunoscator
unthinking:negindit, nechibzuit
unthrone:a detrona
untidy:dezordonat, neingrijit
untie:a dezlega, a deznoda|a desface (un nod, o legatura)
untie:a explica, a lamuri
until:v. till
untilled:necultivat
untimely:inainte de vreme, prematur|inoportun, nepotrivit|nelalocul lui
untimely:(prea) din vreme, devreme|inoportun
untiring:neobosit
untitled:fara titlu|fara drepturi
unto:v. to
untold:nespus|nenumarat|incalculabil
untrained:neinstruit|nepregatit|nedresat
untrammelled:nelegat, neimpiedicat
untried:fara experienta, novice
untrodden:nebatut
untroubled:netulburat, calm
untrue:neadevarat, fals
untruth:neadevar, minciuna
untuneful:discordant
untutored:neinstruit|aspru, grosolan
unused:nefolosit
unused:neobisnuit (cu)
unusual:neobisnuit, rar|remarcabil|deosebit
unutterable:de nedescris
unvanquished:neinvins
unvarnished:nelacuit|nelustruit
unvarnished:simplu, natural|<to tell the plain, ~ truth>a spune adevarul gol golut

unvell:a dezveli in mod solemn (monument|a dezvalui|a da la iveala (un secret)
unvell:a-si descoperi fata
unversed:fara experienta|neindeminatic
unvoiced:neexprimat
unvoiced:surd
unwanted:nedorit
unwarrantable:nejustificabil|nejust
unwarranted:neautorizat|negarantat
unwary:nevigilent|neglijent
unwavering:neclintit, nesovaitor, ferm
unwearied:neobosit, perseverent
unweave:a destrama (o tesatura)
unwelcome:nedorit, nepoftit
unwelcome:neplacut, suparator
unwell:suferind, bolnav
unwept:nejelit, neregretat
unwholesome:nesanatos, insalubru
unwieldy:greu de minuit
unwieldy:greoi, stingaci
unwilling:incapatinat|refractar
unwind:a (se) desface|a (se) descolaci
unwinking:care nu clipeste|neadormit, treaz
unwinking:vigilent
unwise:imprudent|nechibzuit, nesocotit
unwished:nedorit
unwitting:nestiutor
unwittingly:inconstient, involuntar|fara stiinta
unwomanly:nedemn pentru o femeie
unwonted:neobisnuit
unworkable:irealizabil
unworldly:nelumesc
unworthy:nevrednic|demn de dispret|<~ of confidence>nedemn de incredere
unwound:v. unwind
unwrap:a desface (un pachet)
unwritten:nescris|oral|<~ law>obicei al pamintului
unyielding:inflexibil|neinduplecat, ferm|<n>n
unyoke:a desjuga
unyoke:a se elibera
up:(in) sus
up:in susul|de-a lungul
up:(de jos) in sus
up:care se indreapta catre un centru
up:urcus, suis|ridicatura de pamint, movila
up:succes, reusita, izbinda|marire a preturilor
up:a se ridica
up:sus!|sculati!
up:a ridica, a urca (preturile)|<an ~ stroke>o miscare, o lovitura de jos in sus|<an ~ train>un tren care merge la Londra|<he ~s and says>se scoala si zice|<~ boys!>sus baieti!|<(e. a., fam.) on the ~ and ~>care merge bine|<(e. a., fam.) on the ~ and ~>cinstit|<t
up-to-date:actual|recent, nou|<~ technique>tehnica moderna/ la zi
upbraid:a dojeni
upbringing:educatie|<he had a good ~>a primit o educatie buna
upheaval:ridicare a straturilor|deplasare
upheaval:revolta
upheld:v. uphold
uphill:in susul muntelui, la deal
uphill:in panta, in urcus

uphill:greu, obositor
uphill:urcus, suis
uphold:a sustine, a sprijini (o hatarire|a inalta, a ridica|<to ~ the same view>a fi de aceeasi parere
upholder:partizan, adept, aderent|sprijin, ajutor|ocrotire
upholster:a capitona|a tapisa
upholsterer:tapiter
upkeep:intretinere (a unui local etc.)|intretinere, casa si masa|<his aunt pays for his ~>matusa lui il intretine
uplift:a ridica, a urca, a inalta
uplifting:inaltator
upon:v. on
upper:de sus|superior
upper:caputa|<the ~ story>etajul de sus|<the ~ part>partea superioara|<to have/get the ~ hand>a domina|<the ~ ten (thousand)>inalta societate|<the ~ classes>clasele dominante|<to be (down) on one`s ~s>a fi sarac/lefter
uppermost:cel mai de sus|cel mai puternic
uppermost:pe/ in virf|<to say whatever comes ~>a spune ce-i trece prin cap
uppish:increzut, infumurat|obraznic
upright:vertical, drept|onest, cinstit
upright:drept|<~ piano>pianina|<an ~ man>un om cinstit|<to stand ~>a se tine drept
uprise:rasarit (al soarelui, al stelelor|inaltare (a unui balon etc.)|drum in panta|urcus|avansare (in grad)|revolta
uprise:a se ridica|a se razvrati
uprisen:v. uprise
uprising:razvratire|rascoala
uproar:vacarm, zarva, taraboi
uproot:a dezradacina
uprose:v. uprise
upset:rasturnat
upset:usor bolnav, indispus
upset:deranjat
upset:miscat, emotionat
upset:ravasit, rascolit
upset:rasturnare|dezordine|neplacere, necaz, incurcatura|bucluc|boala usoara, indispozitie|deranjament (de stomac)
upset:turtire, aplatizare (a unui metal
upset:a rasturna (un pahar, o barca)
upset:a dezorganiza|a misca, a emotiona|a indispune|a deranja (stomacul)
upset:a aplatiza
upset:a ingrosa (un metal) prin presare
upset:a se rasturna|<to ~ smb.`s plans>a zadarnici planurile cuiva
upshot:sfirsit|concluzie|<to the ~>pina la capat|<in/on the ~>in ultima analiza, in cele din urma|<the ~ of the matter is>concluzia este ca|<the ~ of the matter is>adevarul e ca
upside:parte de sus|latura superioara
upside-down:cu susul in jos, cu capul in jos
upside-down:talmes-balmes
upside-down:rasturnat|anormal|<they turn everything ~>intorc totul cu susul in jos
upstairs:(in) sus (pe scara)|la etajul superior
upstairs:situat la etajul superior
upstairs:etaj superior al unei cladiri
upstanding:vertical
upstart:parvenit
upstroke:linie|trasatura in sus (la scriere)
upstroke:miscare in sus (a pistonului)
upsurge:crestere, dezvoltare|avint
uptown:(situat) in (catre) partea de sus

uptown:(situat) in (catre) partea de sus
uptown:centrul New-York-ului
upward:orientat/indreptat in sus
upward:v. upwards|<an ~ movement>miscare ascendenta
upwards:peste, mai mult, mai bine (de)|in sus|incepind de la, din|<~ of twenty>peste douazeci|<to follow the stream ~>a merge in susul riului|<to look ~>a privi in sus|<from my youth ~>din copilaria mea
uranium:uraniu
urban:urban
urchin:baietel, pusti|strengar
urchin:arici de mare
urea:uree
urge:imbold, indemn|dorinta
urge:a imboldi, a stimula
urge:a impinge (la)|a sili, a obliga|a starui|a urgenta|a sustine (o cauza)
urgency:urgenta|straduinta, perseverenta
urgent:urgent, de urgenta|perseverent, staruitor|<an ~ matter>o chestiune urgenta|<to be ~ with smb. to>a starui pe linga cineva sa
urine:urina|<n>n
urn:urna
urn:mormint
us:pe noi, noua, ne, ni|<he saw ~ yesterday>ne-a vazut ieri|<he gave ~ a book>ne-a dat o carte
usable:utilizabil, care se poate folosi
usage:intrebuintare, uz|purtare, maniere|uzanta|obicei, datina|<to meet with ill ~>a fi tratat rau|<an old ~>un vechi obicei
use:intrebuintare|folos, profit|obicei, datina
use:a intrebuinta, a folosi|a se servi de|a profita de, a face uz de|n|a consuma|a trata|a se purta intr-un anumit fel|obisnuit, invatat (cu)|<to make ~ of>a folosi|<he lost the ~ of his right arm>nu mai poate sa se serveasca de mina dreapta|<what is the ~ of
used:purtat, uzat, vechi
used:utilizat, folosit|uzat
useful:folositor
useful:onorabil, demn de cinste|competent|<to make oneself ~>a se face util|<he made a ~ attempt>a facut o incercare onorabila
useless:nefolositor|inutil, zadarnic
useless:abatut, deprimat|<I am feeling pretty ~ today>sint tare pleostit azi
usher:usier
usher:plasator
usher:aprod
usher:invatator, belfer (in anglia)
usher:a insoti, a introduce|a anunta|<he ~ed me into a room>m-a introdus intr-o incapere|<to ~ in>a introduce (intr-un salon etc.)|<to ~ out>a petrece (la plecare)
usherette:plasatoare
usual:obisnuit, uzual|<as ~>ca de obicei
usufruct:uzufruct
usurer:camatar
usurp:a uzurpa
usurp:a incalca|<to ~ upon smb.`s rights>a incalca drepturile cuiva
usury:camatarie|dobinda, camata
utensil:ustensila|scula, unealta|<kitchen ~s>vase de bucatarie|<farming ~s>unelte agricole
uterus:uter
utility:utilitate, folos
utility:actor care joaca roluri minore
utilize:a utiliza

utmost:cel mai departat|extrem|ultim
utmost:grad ultim|limita extrema|<to the ~ limits>pina la limitele extreme|<~ secrecy>cel mai profund secret|<the ~ I can do>tot ce pot face|<I will do my ~>voi face tot posibilul
utter:complet, total|absolut, categoric
utter:a exprima, a rosti|a pune in circulatie (bani falsi)|<to meet with an ~ refusal>a fi refuzat categoric|<to ~ a word>a rosti un cuvint
utterance:exprimare|dictiune|elocventa|discurs, cuvintare|punere in circ. (a unor bani fals|<to give ~ to one`s feelings>a-si exprima sentimentele
utterly:cu totul|extrem de|in mod absolut
uttermost:v. utter
uvula:omusor, uvula
uvular:uvular
uxorius:indragostit peste masura de sotie|sub papuc(ul nevestii)
vacancy:gol, vid|post vacant|ragaz, repaus|inactivitate|trindaveala|<to gaze into ~>a privi in gol|<my work does not leave me a moment`s ~>slujba nu-mi permite nici o clipa de ragaz
vacant:liber, vacant, neocupat
vacant:distrat|inexpresiv|lenes, trindav
vacant:in gol|<read this in your ~ time>citeste asta in timpul tau liber
vacate:a elibera, a parasi
vacate:a anula (o lege, un contract)
vacation:eliberare, parasire|vacanta|concediu|<summer ~>vacanta de vara
vaccinate:a vaccina
vaccine:de vaccin|de vaca|relativ la vaci
vaccine:vaccin
vacillate:a se clatina (in mers etc.)|a sta la indoiala, a ezita
vacillate:a pilpii
vacillation:clatinare|ezitare|pilpiire
vacuum:vid, vacuum
vacuum:gol
vacuum-cleaner:aspirator de praf
vagabond:vagabond
vagabond:derbedeu
vagarious:capricios
vagary:toana, capriciu
vagrancy:vagabondaj
vagrant:(de) vagabond|ambulant
vagrant:ratacitor|<to lead a ~ life>a duce o viata de vagabond|<~ musician>muzicant ambulant|<~ imagination>imaginatie ratacitoare
vague:vag, neclar|<a ~ idea of>o idee vaga despre
vain:inutil, zadarnic, fara rost|amagitor, iluzoriu|vanitos, infumurat|<~ discussions>discutii fara rost|<as ~ as a peacock>tantos ca un paun|<in ~>degeaba, in zadar
vainglorious:vanitos|ingimfat
vainglory:vanitate|trufie, ingimfare
vale:vale|vilcea|jgheab pentru scurgerea apei
valediction:bun-ramas, adio
valentine:scrisoare de dragoste|ales al inimii, aleasa a inimii
valerian:valeriana
valet:valet, fecior (in casa)
valetudinarian:ipohondru
valetudinarian:ipohondru|bolnavicios
valiant:viteaz, brav
valid:valabil, in vigoare
valid:de necombatut
validate:a valida
validity:validitate

valise:valiza, geamantan
valise:ranita
vallence:valenta
valley:vale
valley:jgheab
valorous:viteaz, brav
valour:vitejie, bravura
valuable:valoros, pretios|<a ~ assistance>ajutor pretios
valuables:obiecte de valoare|bijuterii
valuation:evaluare|expertiza
value:valoare|apreciere, evaluare|importanta, insemnatate
value:valoare
value:indice
value:a fixa pretul la, a evalua|a tine la, a aprecia|<surplus ~>plusvaloare|<to set too much ~ on smth.>a da prea multa importanta unui lucru|<(muz.) time-~>valoare, durata (a unei note)
valued:pretuit|pretios
valve:valva, supapa
valve:valvula
valve:lampa, tub
valve:piston, clapeta (la flaut etc.)
valve:valva
valve:canat, batant (la usa)|<inlet ~>supapa de admisie|<safety ~>supapa de siguranta
vamp:caputa (la incaltaminte)
vamp:vampa, femeie fatala|petic|peticire, cirpaceala
vamp:acompaniament improvizat
vamp:a cirpi
vamp:a incaputa
vamp:a improviza (un acompaniament)
vampire:vampir, strigoi
vampire:vampir
vampire:trapa mica
van:avangarda|furgon|duba|vagon de bagaje sau de marfuri|<in the ~ of>in fruntea
vane:girueta, anemoscop|brat, aripa (la moara de vint)
vane:vizor (de alidada, de compas)
vanguard:avangarda
vanilla:vanilie
vanish:a disparea
vanish:a tinde catre zero
vanity:vanitate, desertaciune|orgoliu|infumurare|<~ bag/case>poseta mica continind articole de fard|<~ bag/case>pudriera
vanquish:a infringe, a birui
vanquish:a infrina, a inabusi
vanquish:a stapini (sentimente, patimi)
vantage:avantaj
vantage-ground:pozitie / situatie avantajoasa
vapid:insipid
vapid:plicticos, anost, searbad
vaporize:a se evapora
vaporous:in forma de aburi|plin de vapori
vaporous:himeric, ireal
vapour:vapor, abur
vapour:himera, iluzie
vapour:a se vaporiza|a se evapora
variable:variabil
variable:cantitate variabila
variable:vint variabil

variance:schimbare, variatie (a temp. etc.|dezacord, divergenta|<at ~ with>in dezacord cu
variant:deosebit, felurit|variabil
variant:varianta
variant:varietate
variant:variatie
variant:pulsatie
variation:variatie
variation:flexiune
variegated:multicolor|baltat, pestrit
variety:varietate|<~ show>spectacol de estrada/varietati
various:diferit, felurit|<for ~ reasons>din diferite motive
varlet:paj
varlet:secatura
varnish:lac|email|smalt|lustru|luciu
varnish:spoiala
varnish:a lacui|a vernisa
varnish:a polei (un defect etc.)|a emaila, a smaltui
vary:a varia, a schimba
vary:a varia (o tema etc.)
vary:a varia, a se schimba|a fi felurit|<to ~ directly as>a fi direct proportional cu|<to ~ inversely as>a fi invers proportional cu|<to ~ one`s style>a-si schimba stilul
vase:vaza
vaseline:vaselina
vassal:vasal|<great ~>vasal al regelui|<rear ~>vasal al unui nobil
vast:vast, intins|urias, enorm|<a ~ sum>o suma enorma|<a ~ multitude>o multime imensa
vat:cada|ciubar
vaudeville:vodevil
vaudeville:spectacol de varietati
vault:saritura (cu prajina)
vault:bolta|pivnita|cavou
vault:a bolti
vault:a sari (cu prajina)
vaulted:boltit
vaunt:laudarosenie
vaunt:a (se) lauda
veal:carne de vitel|<~ cutlet>cotlet de vitel
vedette:sentinela calare in avanpost|<~ boat>vas de patrulare, vedeta
veer:schimbare a directiei
veer:viraj dupa vint
veer:schimbare a opiniei
veer:a-si schimba directia
veer:a vira in directia vintului
veer:a ezita, a sta la indoiala|<to ~ round>a-si schimba parerea|<to ~ round>a se razgindi
vegetable:vegetal|de legume
vegetable:leguma, zarzavat|<early ~s>trufandale
vegetal:vegetal
vegetal:planta
vegetarian:vegetarian
vegetarian:vegetarian
vegetate:a vegeta
vegetation:vegetatie|lincezeala, vegetare
vegetative:<(Si fig.) ~ soil>sol fertil
vehemence:vehementa
vehement:vehement

vehicle:vehicul
veil:voal, val|perdea
veil:aparenta|pretext
veil:valul palatului
veil:a invalui
veil:a ascunde, a tainui|a masca|<(d. o fatA, o femeie) to take the ~>a se calugari|<under the ~ of friendship>sub masca prieteniei|<to ~ one`s face>a-si acoperi fata cu un val|<he ~ed his disappointment under a smile>si-a mascat dezamagirea cu un zimbet
vein:vina, vena
vein:nervura
vein:vina, filon
vein:inclinatie|stare sufleteasca|<he was not in the ~ for joking>n-avea chef de gluma
velar:velar
velocity:viteza, iuteala|<initial ~>viteza initiala
velvet:de catifea|catifelat
velvet:catifea
velvet:profit, cistig|<an iron hand in a ~ glove>pumn de fier in manusa de catifea|<(sport, fam.) on ~>intr-o situatie avantajoasa
velvety:catifelat
venal:venal, corupt
vend:a vinde maruntisuri|a face comert ambulant
vendee:cumparator
vender:negustor ambulant
veneer:furnir
veneer:captuseala din caramida aparenta|smalt, email
veneer:spoiala, lustru
veneer:a furnirui|a smaltui, a emaila
veneer:a polei
venerable:respectabil, venerabil|antic|<(bis.) Venerable>titlu onorific acordat arhidiaconilor anglicani
venerate:a venera
veneration:veneratie
venereal:veneric|<~ disease>boala venerica
vengeance:razbunare|<to take ~ on>a se razbuna pe|<(fam.) with a ~>strasnic, virtos|<(fam.) with a ~>cu virf si indesat|<this is punctuality with a ~>asa punctualitate mai zic si eu
vengeful:razbunator
venison:carne de vinat
venom:venin
venom:rautate|rea-vointa
venomous:veninos
vent:gaura|deschizatura|rasuflatoare
vent:gaura (la instrumente de suflat)|orificiu anal (la pesti, pasari)
vent:a gauri|a emite, a exala
vent:a revarsa (un sentiment)|<barrel ~>vrana|<to give ~ to one`s thoughts>a spune ce are pe inima|<she ~ed her anger on him>si-a descarcat minia asupra lui
ventilate:a ventila
ventilate:a ventila, a dezbate in public
ventilation:ventilatie|ventilare
ventilation:ventilare
ventilation:dezbatere in public (a chestiuni)
ventilator:ventilator|rasuflatoare|gaura de aerisire (la pivnita)
ventricle:ventricul
venture:actiune riscanta|speculatie comerciala
venture:a indrazni, a cuteza|a risca
venture:a se incumeta, a cuteza|a se hazarda, a se aventura|<at a ~>la intimplare|

<nothing ~ nothing have, (e. a.) nothing ~ nothing gain>cine nu risca nu cistiga
venturesome:indraznet|nesocotit|periculos, riscant
venue:loc(alitate) (unde se judeca)
veracity:veracitate, veridicitate
verb:verb
verbal:verbal, oral|textual, literal
verbal:verbal|<~ testimony>marturie verbala|<~ translation>traducere cuvint cu cuvint
verbally:verbal, oral|literal, cuvint cu cuvint
verbatim:textual, literal
verbose:prolix
verbosity:prolixitate
verdant:verde, inverzit
verdant:fara experienta, naiv
verdict:verdict|parere|<to bring in a ~ of guilty>a declara vinovat|<the ~ of the public was in his favour>opinia publica era in favoarea lui
verge:margine, limita|granita
verge:prag
verge:tija
verge:a margini, a limita|<to ~ on>a se margini cu, a fi aproape de|<to ~ on brown>a bate in castaniu|<his courage ~s on insanity>curajul lui se invecineaza cu nebunia|<on the ~ of fifty>in pragul virstei de cincizeci de ani
verify:a verifica, a examina|a confirma
verily:intr-adevar|cu sinceritate
verisimilar:verosimil
verisimilitude:caracter verosimil
veritable:veritabil, adevarat
vermicelli:fidea
vermilion:rumen|rosiatic
vermilion:cinabru
vermin:vermina, paraziti|pasari sau animale daunatoare
verminous:plin de paraziti
verminous:purtator de paraziti
verminous:respingator, scirbos|<~ disease>boala molipsitoare
vernacular:indigen|local|(scris) in lb. sau dialect. mat.|(scris) in lb. sau dialect. local
vernacular:endemic
vernacular:limba materna|dialect local
vernacular:expresie tare|injuratura|<~ tongue>limba sau dialect matern|<~ tongue>limba sau dialect local
vernal:primavaratic
vernal:tineresc|<~ flowers>flori de primavara
versatile:multilateral|nestatornic, inconstant
versatile:pivotant|<~ writer>un scriitor multilateral|<~ genius>un geniu enciclopedic|<~ mind>minte supla
verse:vers|poezie
verse:a versifica|a cinta in versuri|<I like his ~ more than his prose>imi place poezia lui mai mult decit proza
versed:versat, experimentat, priceput
versify:v. verse
version:versiune, varianta|versiune, traducere|tema/exercitiu de traducere
version:versiune
version:deplasare a fatului in uter
versus:contra|<Cambridge ~ Oxford>Cambridge contra Oxford
vertebra:vertebra
vertebral:vertebral|<the ~ column>coloana vertebrala
vertebrate:vertebrat
vertebrate:vertebrat

vertical:vertical, perpendicular
vertical:(linie) verticala|(linie) perpendiculara|<~ plane>plan vertical
vertiginous:ametitor, vertiginos
verve:verva
very:autentic, real, veritabil|chiar
very:foarte|<come here this ~ moment!>vino chiar in acest moment!|<she lives at the ~ end of the village>locuieste chiar la capatul satului|<his ~ brother wrote it>chiar fratele lui a scris-o|<~ well!>foarte bine!|<to do one`s ~ utmost>a face absolut tot posibilul
vesicle:vezica
vesper:seara|luceafarul de seara
vesper:vecernie
vessel:vas, recipient|vas, nava
vessel:vas (sanguin)|<communicating ~s>vase comunicante|<blood-~>vas sanguin
vest:vesta, jiletca
vest:a investi|a imputernici (cu drepturi)
vest:a invesminta, a imbraca
vestige:urma, vestigiu
vestige:organ atrofiat
vestige:urma, semn|<~s of an old culture>vestigii ale unei vechi culturi|<he hasn`t a ~ of common sense>nici urma de bun-simt la el
vestment:vesmint|roba, haina (de ceremonie etc.)
vestment:odajdii
vestry:sacristie
veteran:veteran
veterinary:veterinar
veterinary:veterinar
veto:veto
veto:a vota contra|a se opune la|a interzice|<I put a/my ~ on it>am interzis-o
vex:a irita|a necaji|a agita, a tulbura|<don`t get ~ed about it>nu te supara pentru asta|<a ~ed question>o problema mult dezbatuta
vexation:necaz|enervare|suparare|agitatie, tulburare
vexatious:iritant|enervant, suparator
via:via, prin, in directia|<from London to Paris ~ Dover>de la Londra la Paris via Dover
viable:viabil
viaduct:viaduct
viands:alimente
vibrant:vibrant|rasunator
vibrate:a vibra|a rasuna
vibrate:a vibra (de)|a fremata (de)|a palpita (de)|a oscila
vibrate:a face sa vibreze
vibrate:a face sa palpite|a face sa oscileze|<the cry ~d in my ear>strigatul mi-a rasunat in ureche
vibration:vibratie|oscilatie
vibration:trepidatie
vibration:freamat, palpitare|<~ damper>amortizor de trepidatii
vicar:preot, paroh|vicar|<the ~ of Bray>oportunist, om al tuturor regimurilor
vicarious:prin imputernicire
vicarious:facut/executat pentru altcineva|<~ power>imputernicire
vice:narav
vice:menghina|viciu|<the horse is free from ~s>calul nu e naravas|<to grip like a ~>a stringe ca o menghina
vice:viceversa, invers|<he calls black white and ~>zice ca negrul e alb si invers
vice-admiral:viceamiral
vice-principal:director adjunct
viceroy:vicerege
vicinity:vecinatate|apropiere, imprejurimi|<in the ~ of>linga, aproape de

vicious:vicios, depravat
vicious:naravas
vicious:defectuos, stricat|rau|uricios|<~ look>privire plina de rautate|<~ temper>fire uricioasa
vicissitude:vicisitudine
victim:victima
victimize:a sacrifica|a jertfi (intereselor cuiva)|a escroca|a concedia sau sanctiona
victor:invingator
victorious:victorios
victory:victorie|<resounding ~>victorie rasunatoare
victuals:alimente
vie:a rivaliza (cu)|a concura (cu)
view:vedere, privire|vedere, priveliste|cercetare, examinare|opinie, parere
view:a privi|a examina|<at first ~>la prima vedere|<he has just gone out of ~>tocmai a disparut din vedere|<at one ~>dintr-o privire|<you have a fine ~ from your window>ai o priveliste frumoasa de la fereastra ta|<on a closer ~>la o examinare mai atenta|<they hold
view-point:punct de vedere
viewless:nevazut|invizibil
vigil:veghe|<to keep ~>a sta de veghe
vigilance:vigilenta
vigilance:insomnie
vigilant:vigilent
vigorous:viguros
vigour:vigoare, forta
vile:de nimic, fara valoare|josnic, netrebnic
vile:groaznic, dezgustator|<the ~st of traitors>cel mai ticalos dintre tradatori
vilify:a defaima
villa:vila
village:sat
villager:satean
villain:nemernic, misel
villain:serb, iobag|<(fam.) you little ~!>strengar ce esti!
villainous:infam, ticalos
villainous:mizerabil|<~ style>un stil infect|<~ hotel>hotel mizerabil
villainy:infamie, nemernicie
vim:vigoare, energie, forta
vindicate:a sustine, a apara (o cauza)|a justifica (o comportare)|a reabilita (memoria etc.)
vindication:aparare, sustinere (a unei cauze)|justificare|reabilitare
vindicative:de aparare|justificativ
vindictive:razbunator, vindicativ|de pedeapsa|<~ damages>despagubire
vine:vita de vie|planta agatatoare|<~ disease>filoxera|<~ stock>butuc de vita
vinegar:otet
vinegar:acreala, amaraciune|<the ~ of his words>amaraciunea vorbelor lui|<~ face>mutra acra
vinery:sera pentru vita de vie
vineyard:vie
vintage:culesul viilor|recolta de vin
vintage:vin|<the ~ of 1965>recolta din 1965|<~ wine>vin celebru
violate:a calca, a nesocoti (o lege etc.)|a tulbura (linistea etc.)|a profana (un sanctuar etc.)|a viola, a silui
violation:infractiune|profanare|violare|viol
violence:violenta|vehementa|<the ~ of his language>vehementa limbajului sau|<the ~ of the wind>intensitatea vintului
violent:violent
violent:tipator|viu

violent:violent|coleric|impulsiv|intens, acut|frenetic|<~ wind>vint puternic|<~ temper>fire violenta|<to lay ~ hands on smb.>a maltrata pe cineva|<~ pain>durere intensa
violet:violet
violet:violeta, viorea|culoare violeta
violin:vioara
violinist:violonist
violoncello:violoncel
viper:vipera
virago:femeie rea, scorpie
virgin:virgin, cast|de fata|neexplorat|neatins
virgin:inocent|nepatat
virgin:fecioara|<~ soil>pamint virgin|<~ white>alb curat|<(astron.) the Virgin>constelatia Fecioarei
virginal:virginal, feciorelnic
virginal:candid, pur
virginity:feciorie, virginitate
virile:viril, masculin
virility:virilitate, barbatie
virtual:virtual, de fapt
virtual:virtual|<the ~ leader>adevaratul conducator|<~ focus>focar virtual
virtually:efectiv, realmente
virtue:virtute|insusire, calitate|<a woman of ~>o femeie virtuoasa|<to make a ~ of necessity>a indeplini o obligatie cu bunavointa prefacuta|<in/by ~ of>in virtutea|<it has the ~ of resisting high temperatures>are insusirea de a rezista la temperatura inalta
virtuous:virtuos
virulent:virulent
virulent:virulent, violent|<a ~ disease>o boala virulenta|<~ tone>ton minios
virus:virus
virus:acrime
visa:viza
visage:figura, fata
viscid:viscos
viscosity:viscozitate
viscount:viconte
viscous:viscos
vise:v. vice
visibility:vizibilitate
visible:vizibil
vision:vedere|viziune|aparitie|patrundere, perspicacitate|<field of ~>cimp vizual|<within our range of ~>in cimpul nostru vizual|<~ of the future>viziune a viitorului
visional:imaginar, himeric|vizual, optic
visionary:vizionar, imaginar
visionary:vizionar, nerealist|<a ~ project>un proiect himeric
visit:vizita
visit:inspectie|perchezitie
visit:a vizita|a examina, a inspecta
visit:a se abate asupra|<to pay a ~>a face o vizita|<domiciliary ~>perchezitie la domiciliu|<misfortune has ~ed them>o nenorocire s-a abatut asupra lor
visitation:inspectie
visitation:vizita|incercare|pedeapsa (divina)
visitation:aparitie (supranaturala)
visitor:vizitator
visitor:client, calator
visitor:inspector, revizor
visor:cozoroc

visor:viziera (de coif)
vista:perspectiva|<to look into the ~ of the future>a scruta viitorul
visual:vizual|<the ~ nerve>nervul optic|<~ field>cimp vizual
visualize:a face vizibil|a-si reprezenta|a-si imagina (un obiect etc.)
vital:vital|de viata|vital, fundamental|fatal, mortal
vital:organe vitale (plaminii, inima)|<~ functions>functii vitale|<of ~ importance>de importanta capitala|<~ wound>rana mortala|<~ mistake>greseala fatala
vitality:vitalitate
vitamin(e):vitamina
vitiate:a vicia, a strica
vitiate:a invalida (un contract etc.)|<to ~ the air>a vicia aerul
vitreous:de/din sticla
vitreous:vitros, sticlos|<~ humour>umoare vitroasa
vitriol:vitriol
vitriol:critica vehementa
vituperate:a insulta, a ocari
viva:oral, verbal
viva:examen oral|<~ explanation>explicatie verbala
vivacity:vioiciune, vivacitate
vivid:viu|<a ~ description>o descriere vie
vivify:a (se) insufleti
viviparous:vivipar
vixen:vulpe
vixen:femeie rea si artagoasa
vixen:zgripturoaica
vizi(e)r:vizir|<grand ~>marele vizir
Vlach:valah
vocable:vocabula
vocabulary:vocabular
vocal:vocal|oral, verbal
vocal:melodios, armonios
vocal:sonor
vocal:vocalic|<~ cords>coarde vocale|<~ music>muzica vocala|<~ communication>comunicare verbala
vocalist:cintaret
vocalize:a vocaliza
vocalize:a sonoriza
vocalize:a fredona
vocalize:a cinta
vocalize:a vocifera
vocation:vocatie|profesiune, cariera|<to choose a ~>a alege o profesie
vocational:profesional
vociferate:a vocifera
vociferous:galagios
vogue:moda, voga|<to be in ~>a fi la moda|<it is all the ~>face furori
voice:voce
voice:diateza|vot, sufragiu
voice:a exprima, a enunta
voice:a armoniza (un tub de orga etc.)
voice:a sonoriza|<to lift up/raise one`s ~>a ridica vocea|<to give ~ to>a exprima (un sentiment etc.)|<active ~>diateza activa|<negative ~>vot negativ|<with one ~>in unanimitate|<to ~ the general opinion>a exprima opinia generala
voiced:sonor|<~ consonant>consoana sonora
voiceful:sonor
voiceless:fara voce, mut
voiceless:afon
voiceless:surd|<~ consonant>consoana surda
void:gol

void:vacant, liber
void:neavenit
void:fara valoare, inutil
void:vid, gol|<~ space>spatiu gol|<null and ~>nul si neavenit|<~ of>lipsit de|<~ of common sense>lipsit de bun-simt|<to fill a ~>a umple un gol
volatile:volatil
volatile:nestatornic, usuratic
volatile:vioi, vesel|plin de verva|<~ temper>fire nestatornica|<he is as ~ as ever>e plin de verva ca de obicei
volcanic:vulcanic
volcano:vulcan|<active ~>vulcan activ
volition:vointa
volley:a trage o salva de (tun)|a da drumul la (ploaie de injurii
volley:a relua (mingea) din zbor
volley:a trage in salva
volley-ball:volei
volt:volt
voltage:voltaj
voltaic:voltaic|galvanic|<~ battery>pila electrica
voltmeter:voltmetru
volubility:volubilitate
voluble:volubil
volume:volum, tom|capacitate, volum|<a work in three ~s>o lucrare in trei volume
voluminous:voluminos
voluminous:prolific, fecund|<~ work>lucrare voluminoasa
voluntary:voluntar
volunteer:voluntar
volunteer:a oferi voluntar
volunteer:a se inrola ca voluntar
voluptuous:voluptos
vomit:a vomita
voracious:lacom, vorace|<~ appetite>pofta de lup
vortex:virtej (de apa, de fum, de praf)|<to be caught in the ~ of life>a fi prins de virtejul vietii
votary:adorator|adept, partizan (al unei idei)|<~ of music>meloman
vote:votare|vot|numar de voturi (la o alegere)|motiune, rezolutie|buletin de vot
vote:a vota (pentru, contra)
vote:a hotari cu majoritate de voturi
vote:a propune|<to ~ by show of hands>a vota prin ridicare de miini|<to ~ in the affirmative>a da un vot afirmativ|<(d. un amendament) to ~ down>a cadea|<to put to the ~>a pune la vot|<straw ~>sondaj al opiniei publice|<the (right to) ~>dreptul de vot|<~ of confiden
voter:alegator
voting:alegere, votare, scrutin
voting-paper:buletin de vot
vouch:a confirma|a raspunde pentru|a garanta|<I will ~ for him>voi raspunde pentru el|<I can ~ that no step was taken>garantez ca nu s-a luat nici o masura
voucher:chezas, garant|(act de garantie)|chitanta|recipisa
vouchsafe:a binevoi sa acorde|<he ~d me no answer>n-a binevoit sa-mi dea nici un raspuns
vow:fagaduiala (solemna)|juramint
vow:a fagadui (solemn)|a jura|<to take a ~>a jura|<to break a ~>a calca un juramint
vowel:vocala
voyage:calatorie (cu vaporul, cu avionul
voyager:calator|pasager (pe bordul unui vapor)
vulcanize:a vulcaniza
vulgar:vulgar|raspindit

vulgar:ordinar|<~ fellow>tip vulgar|<~ error>greseala obisnuita, curenta|<(Inv.)
the ~ tongue>limba nationala (in opozitie cu latina)
vulgarity:vulgaritate
vulgarize:a vulgariza|a populariza (cunost. stiintifice|a trivializa
vulnerable:vulnerabil
vulnerary:care vindeca rani
vulnerary:med./alifie care vindeca rani
vulture:vultur
vulture:persoana hraparеata
wabble:v. wobble
wad:teanc (de bancnote)|bani|dop
wad:a vatui|a captusi (o haina) cu vata
wad:a aseza (bil. de banca) in teanc.|a astupa (cu un dop)
waddle:mers leganat
waddle:a merge leganat|a se clatina
wade:a avansa cu greu (prin apa etc.)
wade:a se descurca cu greu|a trece (o apa) prin vad|<to ~ through a river>a
traversa un riu prin vad|<to ~ into smth.>a ataca energic (ceva)
wafer:napolitana
wafer:caseta|<as thin as a ~>subtire ca o foita
waffle:(un fel de) clatita
waft:suflare, adiere (de vint)
waft:senzatie trecatoare (de bucurie)
waft:a purta, a duce (o melodie etc.)
wag:a agita, a misca|a bitii
wag:a se agita, a se misca|a se bitii|<the dog ~s his tail>ciinele da din coada
wag(g)on:car|caruta
wag(g)on:furgon
wag(g)on:vagon-platforma
wag(g)on:vagonet|<ammunition ~>cheson
wage:salariu, leafa
wage:pret|rasplata
wage:a duce, a purta|<to ~ war>a duce razboi
wager:pariu, ramasag
wager:a paria pe, a pune ramasag pe|a risca|<I lay you a ~ that>pariez ca
waggle:miscare
waggle:a se clatina, a se balabani
waggle:a agita (un bat etc.)|<the dog looked up with a ~ of his tail>ciinele privi
in sus dind din coada
wagtail:codobatura
waif:obiect azvirlit la mal de valuri|bun fara proprietar|obiect pierdut|(copil)
vagabond|copil abandonat|<~s and strays of society>copii vagabonzi / fara capatii
wail:geamat, plinset (de durere)|urlet (al vintului)|vaicareala|bocet, jeluire
wail:a se jeli, a se tingui
wail:a jeli, a boci
wailing:jelire, bocet|tinguire
wain:car
wainscot:lambriu
wainscot:a lambrisa
waist:talie, mijloc|mijloc, partea de mijloc (viori)
waist:corsaj
waistcoat:vesta|jiletca
waistline:talie|<keep an eye on your ~>ai grija sa nu te ingrasi
wait:asteptare|pinda
wait:a fi in asteptare (de)
wait:a servi la
wait:a sta la dispozitie|a fi de serviciu
wait:a astepta|<what are you ~ing for?>ce astepti?|<the man who ~ed at

table>barbatul care a servit la masa|<to lay ~ for>a pindi|<to lie in ~>a sta la pinda|<~ a minute>asteapta un minut
waiter:ospatar, chelner|tava
waiter:servanta (mobila)
waiting:asteptare|serviciu|<officer in ~>ofiter de serviciu|<lady in ~>doamna de onoare|<lord/groom in ~>sambelan
waiting-room:sala de asteptare|anticamera
waitress:ospatareasa, chelnarita
waive:a renunta la (un drept etc.)
wake:a se trezi, a se destepta
wake:a se destepta, a se trezi|a fi treaz
wake:priveghi, priveghere
wake:silaj, dira (a unui vas)
wake:a trezi, a destepta
wake:a veghea
wake:a trezi, a stirni|<when you ~ up in the morning>cind te trezesti dimineata|<all nature ~s>intreaga natura se desteapta|<in the ~ of>pe urmele (cuiva)|<in the ~ of>dupa exemplul (cuiva)|<I am sorry I woke you up>imi pare rau ca te-am trezit
wakeful:treaz|vigilent|<~ hours>ore de insomnie
waken:a (se) trezi, a (se) destepta
walk:mers, umblet|plimbare (pe jos)|pasune|alee|poteca
walk:a umbla, a merge pe jos|a se plimba
walk:a parcurge, a strabate|<I`d rather ~ home than drive>prefer sa merg acasa pe jos decit cu masina|<to ~ up and down>a se plimba in sus si in jos|<(fam.) to ~ over>a cistiga usor (o competitie)|<(fam.) to ~ over>a cistiga prin neprezentarea adversarului|<I kno
walk-out:greva
walk-over:victorie usoara (intr-o compet.)
walking:care merge pe jos, pedestru|ambulant
walking:mers, umblet|plimbare (pe jos)|<(fam.) ~ dictionary>enciclopedie ambulanta
walking-papers:concediere (din serviciu)|<to get his ~>a fi concediat (din serviciu)
walking-stick:baston
wall:perete, zid
wall:a imprejmui cu ziduri|a intari cu ziduri|a zidi, a astupa (o usa etc.)
wall:a impiedica|<~ of partition>linie de demarcatie|<with one`s back to the ~>la strimtoare|<(Inv.) within the ~s>in oras|<(Inv.) without the ~s>in afara orasului|<to run one`s head against the ~>a incerca imposibilul|<~ed town>oras intarit
wall-eye:albeata, cataracta|ochi cu albeata
wall-flower:micsunea galbena
wall-flower:fata care nu danseaza (la bal)
wall-paper:tapet
wallet:trusa cu unelte (pt. bicicleta)|portofel
wallop:lovitura strasnica
wallop:a bate
wallow:a se balaci (in noroi, in apa)|a se desfata|<(fig.) to ~ in money>a inota in bani
walnut:nuc|nuca|lemn de nuc|<over the ~s and the wine>la desert|<~ furniture>mobila de nuc
walrus:morsa
waltz:vals
waltz:a valsa
wan:palid|sters, spalacit|<~ light>lumina palida
wand:vergea|bagheta
wander:a hoinari, a pribegi
wander:a devia, a se abate, a se departa
wander:a se rataci
wander:a cutreiera|<to ~ about>a rataci din loc in loc, a umbla de colo pina colo|

<to ~ about the streets>a hoinari pe strazi|<he is ~ing from the subject>deviaza de la subiect|<his wits are ~ing, his mind is ~ing>bate cimpii|<to ~ the world>a cutreiera lumea in lu
wanderer:hoinar, pribeag
wane:declin
wane:a descreste|<the moon is waning>luna descreste|<on the ~>in declin
want:lipsa|saracie, mizerie
want:a avea nevoie de, a-i lipsi|a dori
want:a lipsi|<to be ~ing in>a fi lipsit (de)|<he is ~ing in courage>ii lipseste curajul|<many things are ~ing in his house>lipsesc multe lucruri din casa lui|<for ~ of>din lipsa de|<~ of confidence vote>vot de neincredere|<your hair ~s cutting>ar trebui sa te tunzi
wanton:poznas, nebunatic, jucaus|capricios|vesel|exuberant|extravagant|desfrinat|fara motiv, lipsit de sens|furios, violent
wanton:destrabalat, desfrinat
wanton:copil neastimparat|<~ child>copil neastimparat|<~ breeze>briza capricioasa|<~ woman>femeie stricata
war:razboi
war:a se razboi
war:a se certa (pentru)
war:a lupta (impotriva)
war:a fi in contradictie (cu)|<War Office>Ministerul de razboi (in anglia)|<War Secretary/Secretary for War>ministru de Razboi|<cold ~>razboi rece|<declaration of ~>declaratie de razboi|<to be at ~ with>a fi in razboi cu|<to declare ~>a declara razboi|<on a ~ footi
warble:a cinta in triluri|a ciripi
warble:a murmura, a susura
warble:a face iodlere
warble:a cinta, a modula
ward:respingere a unui atac|straja, veghe|sectie (intr-o inchisoare)
ward:tutela, epitropie|minor pus sub tutela, pupil|subdiviziune adm. a unui oras|salon de spital
ward:a apara, a strajui|a respinge, a para (o lovitura)
ward:a se apara, a se pune la adapost|<to put in ~>a baga la inchisoare|<to be in ~>a fi sub tutela|<(jur.) court of ~>tribunal tutelar|<to keep watch and ~>a veghea
warden:director de inchisoare
warden:straja, santinela
wardrobe:sifonier
ware:marfa, articol, produs|<China ~>portelan
warehouse:magazie|magazin mare
warehouse:a inmagazina, a depozita
warfare:ostilitati, razboi|lupta|<submarine ~>razboi submarin
warily:cu precautie, cu bagare de seama
wariness:precautie, bagare de seama|circumspectie
warlike:agresiv, belicos|de razboi|militar
warm:cald|calduros
warm:cordial|animat, insufletit|pasionat
warm:instarit, bogat, cu dare de mina
warm:iute|generos
warm:a incalzi
warm:a se incalzi
warm:a se entuziasma
warm:incalzire|<to be ~>a-i fi cald|<a ~ coat>o haina calduroasa|<~ welcome>primire calduroasa|<the dispute was growing ~>discutia se anima|<~ temper>fire iute|<~ heart>suflet generos|<to make things ~ for smb.>a da cuiva de furca|<the water is ~ing>apa se incalzeste
warmaker:v. warmonger

Wall-street:strada din New York
Wall-street:marea finanta americana
Wallachian:valah
Wallachian:valah
war-worn:pustiit/secatuit de razboi
warm-blooded:cu singe cald
warm-blooded:inflacarat
warming:incalzire
warming:bataie
warmonger:atitator la razboi
warmonger:a atita la razboi
warmth:caldura|cordialitate|zel, rivna, ardoare
warn:a preveni|a avertiza|a face cunoscut|a aduce la cunostinta
warn:a cita
warning:instiintare|prevenire|avertizare|aviz de concediere|<let this be a ~ to you>sa-ti serveasca drept avertisment
warp:urzeala|incovoiere (a lemnului)
warp:denaturare, pervetire|aluviune
warp:odgon de remorca
warp:a urzi|a incovoia, a strimba
warp:a denatura, a perverti
warp:a se incovoia, a se strimba
warp:a devia, a se indeparta
warrant:justificare|imputernicire|chezasie, garantie|mandat, ordin
warrant:a justifica|a indreptati|a imputernici|a garanta (pt. cineva sau ceva)|<you have no ~ for what you do>n-ai imputernicire pentru ceea ce faci|<death ~>ordin de executie|<search ~>mandat de perchezitie|<to issue a ~ against>a emite un mandat de arestare impotr
warring:beligerant|incompatibil, de neimpacat|contradictoriu|<~ ideas>idei de neimpacat
warrior:razboinic
warship:vas de razboi
wart:neg
wary:circumspect|prudent
was:v. be
wash:spalat
wash:rufe spalate|inundatie|plescait (al valurilor la tarm)|balta|mlastina|mil|ceai slab|supa slaba|bere slaba
wash:lotiune pentru par
wash:spalatura
wash:nuanta|acuarela|placa de metal (la dubleuri etc.)
wash:vorbarie goala, apa de ploaie
wash:a spala|a scalda
wash:a placa, a dubla cu metal
wash:a se spala|a spala rufe
wash:a se umfla|a intrebuinta o lotiune (pt. ten)|<it will not ~>nu iese la spalat|<she ~s for a living>e spalatoreasa|<to ~ over>a se revarsa|<to ~ up>a spala vasele|<it will all come out in the ~>iese la spalat|<(fam.) to have a ~>a se spala|<to hang out the ~ to
wash-out:fiasco, esec
wash-stand:lavabou
washerwoman:spalatoreasa
washing-machin:masina de spalat rufe
washy:slab|slab, fara putere
washy:sters, spalacit
washy:confuz, neclar
washy:slab, vag|<~ tea>ceai slab|<~ soup>zeama lunga|<(e. a.) ~ horse>cal slab
wasn`t:<wasn`t>forma contrasa de la was not

wasp:viespe|<~`s nest>viespar
waste:pustiu, nelocuit
waste:paraginit
waste:nefolositor, de prisos
waste:uzat|de brac|inutilizabil
waste:desert, pustiu|teren necultivat, paragina|irosire, risipa
waste:stricaciune/paguba din neglijenta|deseuri|rebuturi
waste:a devasta
waste:a risipi, a irosi
waste:a degrada, a deteriora|a uza
waste:a se ofili, a se prapadi
waste:a trece|a se risipi|<to lie ~>a fi necultivat|<~ products>deseuri|<the day was wasting>ziua se apropia de sfirsit|<in the ~s of the polar regions>in pustiul regiunilor polare|<to run to ~>a fi irosit|<to ~ a country>a pustii o tara|<to ~ money>a cheltui fara ro
waste-paper:cos de hirtii
wasteful:risipitor|cheltuitor
watch:atentie, luare aminte|ceas (de mina sau de buzunar)|bagare de seama|veghe(re) (la un bolnav etc.)|pinda
watch:santinela
watch:garda
watch:cart
watch:a veghea (linga un bolnav)|a fi de garda
watch:a avea grija|a fi atent
watch:a sta la pinda
watch:a pazi|a supraveghea|a urmari|a astepta|a urmari cu privirea|<wrist ~>ceas-bratara|<to wind up the ~>a intoarce ceasul|<it is one o`clock by my ~>e ora unu, dupa ceasul meu|<to keep ~>a (supra)veghea|<to be on the ~>a sta la pinda|<to be on ~>a fi de cart|<the
watch-dog:ciine de paza
watchful:vigilent|atent
watchman:paznic
watchword:parola|lozinca
water:apa|maree|secretie|apa (a unei pietre pretioase)|apa de colonie
water:a uda, a stropi|a iriga
water:a boteza (vinul, laptele etc.)|a adapa (vitele etc.)|a alimenta cu apa|<mineral / table ~s>ape minerale|<to be in hot ~>a fi intr-o incurcatura mare|<to be in smooth ~>a-i merge bine|<still ~s run deep>apa lina este adinca|<to keep one`s head above ~>a se me
water-colour:acuarela
water-lily:nufar
water-line:linie de plutire
water-main:conducta principala
water-melon:pepene verde
water-polo:polo pe apa
water-power:energie hidraulica|<~ engine>masina hidraulica
water-tower:turn de apa
water-way:canal navigabil
water-works:uzina de apa|joc de apa|<(fam.) to turn on the ~>a izbucni in lacrimi
watercourse:fluviu|riu|canal de scurgere
waterfall:cascada
waterproof:impermeabil
waterproof:manta impermeabila
watertight:inchis ermetic, etans
watertight:fara cusur|deasupra oricarei critici
watt:watt
wave:val, talaz|gest|unduire|ondulatie|unda (radiofonica etc.)
wave:apa|marea

wave:val
wave:a undui, a face unde|a face semn (cuiva)|a serpui
wave:a ondula, a bucla, a increti|a agita|a flutura|a filfii|a face semn|<the fields of corn waving in the wind>lanurile de griu unduind in bataia vintului|<he ~d to me to go away>mi-a facut semn cu mina sa plec|<cold ~>val de frig|<~ of enthusiasm>val de entuzi
wave-lenght:lungime de unda
waver:a sovai, a sta la indoiala|a oscila
waver:a pilpii, a tremura
wavy:cu valuri|ondulat|<~ hair>par ondulat
wax:a creste, a se mari|a deveni
wax:ceara
wax:(acces de) furie
wax:a da cu ceara, a cerui|<the moon ~es and wanes>luna creste si descreste|<to ~ pale for rage>a pali de minie|<to ~ fat>a se ingrasa|<to ~ old>a imbatrini|<sealing ~>ceara rosie|<to be in a ~>a turba de furie
wax-cloth:linoleum
waxen:de ceara|ceruit
waxen:moale ca ceara
waxen:ca ceara|<~ pallor>paloare cadaverica
waxwork:figurina de ceara
waxwork:panoptic
waxy:(moale) ca ceara
waxy:furios, minios
way:drum, cale|metoda, procedeu|directie|obicei|caracteristica personala|progres|trecere|conditie, stare|<is this the right ~ to?>acesta este drumul spre|<to lose one`s ~>a se rataci|<to know one`s ~ about>a cunoaste drumul|<across/ over the ~>peste drum|<~ out>
wayfarer:drumet, calator
wayfaring:care calatoreste|<~ man>calator, drumet
waylay:a pindi
wayside:margine a drumului
wayward:capricios, cu toane|nestatornic
we:noi
weak:slab|firav, plapind|slab, diluat
weak:slab|<a ~ team>o echipa slaba|<~ child>copil debil|<to grow ~>a slabi|<a cup of ~ tea>o ceasca de ceai slab|<~ verb>verb slab
weaken:a slabi|a micsora
weaken:a slabi, a pierde puterile|<his courage ~s>ii slabeste curajul
weakling:om plapind|slabanog|om lipsit de vointa
weakness:slabiciune|defect, cusur
weal:bunastare, prosperitate|<for the public / general ~>pentru bunastarea generala
wealth:bogatie, avere
wealth:abundenta (de)|<~ of details>lux de amanunte
wealthy:bogat, prosper|opulent, imbelsugat|<the ~>bogatasii
weapon:arma|<double-edged ~>arma cu doua taisuri
wear:purtare (a imbracamintei)|haine, imbracaminte|uzura
wear:a (se) intoarce dupa vint
wear:a fi imbracat cu|a purta (o haina etc.)|a uza, a ponosi|a toci|a purta|a avea (parul, barba) intr-un fel
wear:a roade, a macina
wear:a se purta
wear:a trece|a se uza|<to ~ well>(d. haine etc.) a se purta bine, a fi durabil|<a stuff that ~s well>o stofa trainica|<to ~ well>(d. persoane) a se tine bine|<the night ~s to a/its close>noaptea se apropie de sfirsit|<to ~ out>a se uza|<to ~ out>(si fig.) a se epu
weariness:oboseala|plictiseala|dezgust

wearisome:obositor|plicticos
weary:obosit|greu, obositor|plicticos
weary:a obosi|a plictisi
weary:a obosi|a se satura
weary:a-i fi dor (de), a tinji (dupa)|<for two ~ hours>timp de doua ore interminabile|<he began to ~ for home>a inceput sa-i fie dor de tara
weasel:nevastuica
weather:vreme
weather:ris cu plins
weather:a macina, a zdrobi
weather:a dubla
weather:a ocoli (un cap etc.)|a rezista (unei furtuni etc.)|a decolora
weather:a se patina
weather:a se dezagrega|a se eroda|<~ permitting>in functie de vreme|<April ~>vreme schimbatoare|<~ed rocks>roci erodate
weather-beaten:batut de vinturi|intarit, calit|incercat|bronzat, pirlit de soare
weather-foreca:buletin meteorologic
weather-statio:statie meteorologica
weathercock:girueta, anemoscop
weathercock:om schimbator
weave:(model de) tesatura
weave:a tese|a urzi (un complot etc.)|a stabili, a intemeia (un sistem)|a inventa, a nascoci (o poveste)
weave:a tese|a lucra la razboi
weaver:tesator(-oare)
web:tesatura, pinza|membrana (la palmipede etc.)|tesut conjunctiv|<spider`s ~>pinza de paianjen|<~ of lies>urzeala de minciuni
web-eye:cataracta
wed:a casatori, a da in casatorie|a lua in casatorie
wed:a uni
wed:a se casatori|<the ~ded pair>mirii|<~ded life>viata conjugala
wedding:de nunta
wedding:nunta, cununie|<~ ring>verigheta|<penny ~>nunta cu dar|<silver ~>nunta de argint
wedge:pana, ic
wedge:a intepeni|a fixa (cu ajutorul unui ic)|<~ key>cuiul osiei|<it is the thin end of the ~>acesta e abia inceputul|<to ~ in>a viri|<to ~ in>a insera|<to ~ in>a implanta|<to ~ off>a da la o parte
wedlock:casatorie|<child born in lawful ~>copil legitim
wee:mic, mititel|<a ~ bit>un pic(ulet)
weed:buruiana
weed:tigara|om desirat|mirtoaga
weed:a plivi|a prasi|<(fam.) the ~>tutunul|<to ~ out>a stirpi
weeds:buruieni, buruienis
weeds:vesmint de doliu al unei vaduve
week:saptamina|<every two ~s>din doua in doua saptamini|<a ~ ago>acum o saptamina|<~ in ~ out>de pe o saptamina pe alta|<by the ~>cu saptamina|<this day ~>de azi intr-o saptamina
week-day:zi de lucru
week-end:sfirsit de saptamina|<to ~ out at smb.>a petrece sfirsitul saptaminii la cineva|<(ferov.) ~ ticket>bilet valabil de simbata pina luni
weekly:saptaminal
ween:a gindi, a fi de parere ca
weep:a plinge
weeping:plingator|<~ willow>salcie pletoasa/plingatoare
weft:batatura
weft:tesatura
weigh:a cintari|a compara

weigh:a ridica
weigh:a se cintari|a cintari, a trage la cintar|a apasa, a obseda|<a great crime seems to ~ on his soul>o mare crima pare sa-l apese pe suflet|<we must ~ our luggage>trebuie sa ne cintarim bagajul|<to ~ one`s words>a-si cintari/masura cuvintele|<to ~ in one`s min
weight:greutate|sarcina|incarcatura|greutate (folosita la cintarit)
weight:greutate, povara|importanta|valoare|influenta|forta (a unei lovituri)
weight:a ingreuia, a adauga o greutate
weight:a impovara, a coplesi|<molecular ~>greutate moleculara|<to put on/gain ~>a se ingrasa|<to lose ~>a slabi|<(fam.) he is a man of ~>e un om cu greutate|<to carry ~>a fi influent
weighting-mach:cintar|bascula
weighty:greu
weighty:important|hotaritor|grav
weighty:cu greutate, cu autoritate
weird:soarta, ursita
weird:fatal|supranatural, magic
weird:ciudat, straniu|ingrozitor, inspaimintator|<(mit.) the ~ sisters>Parcele|<with a ~ effect>cu un efect ingrozitor|<to dree one`s ~>a-si indura soarta
welcome:bun venit!
welcome:primire calduroasa
welcome:binevenit|liber sa (faca ceva)
welcome:a ura bun venit (cuiva)|a primi cu bucurie (pe cineva)|<~ news>veste binevenita|<~ as snow in harvest>ca sarea in ochi|<she is ~ to pick all the flowers>are voie sa culeaga toate florile|<~ to our country!>bun venit in tara noastra!|<to give a warm ~>a face o
weld:sudare|sudura
weld:a (se) suda
weld:a (se) uni, a (se) unifica
welding:sudare|sudura
welfare:bunastare, prosperitate
well:bine, fericire
well:izvor|fintina, put|casa scarii sau a ascensorului
well:banca apararii|calimara
well:a izvori, a tisni
well:bine|bine, favorabil|mult, din plin|pe buna dreptate
well:ei bine! fie!|ei bine! nu zau! pai|nu mai spune! extraordinar!|imposibil!|si? ei si?|hai, hai, lasa, ajunge
well:sanatos, bine|bine, intr-o stare satisfacatoare|bun, satisfacator|bine, oportun|necesar|<do you feel better?>te simti mai bine?|<(rar) a ~ man>un om sanatos|<he is very ~ where he is>este foarte bine acolo unde este|<all`s ~ that ends ~>totul e bine cind se
well-advised:prudent, cuminte, judicios
well-advised:bine inspirat
well-balanced:bine echilibrat|cumpatat
well-behaved:manierat
well-being:bunastare
well-boring:forare de puturi
well-bred:bine crescut
well-bred:pursinge
well-bred:de rasa
well-disposed:binevoitor
well-doing:comportare buna|fapte bune
well-grate:gratar (la camin)
well-head:izvor
well-knit:solid, vinjos, robust
well-known:binecunoscut
well-meaning:bine intentionat

well-meant:facut cu intentie buna
well-meant:sincer
well-off:instarit, avut
well-read:citit, cult
well-sinker:fintinar
well-spring:v. well-head
well-to-do:bine situat|prosper|bogat
well-wisher:binevoitor|protector
well-worn:rasuflat
welt:rama (la incaltaminte)|urma de lovitura pe piele
welt:a coase cu rama (un pantof)|a biciui
welter:dezordine, harababura
welter:a se tavali, a se rostogoli|a se scalda (in noroi etc.)|<(box) ~ weight>categoria semimijlocie
wen:cucui|tumoare|gusa
wen:oras suprapopulat
we`d:forma contrasa de la we had|forma contrasa de la we should|forma contrasa de la we would
Wednesday:miercuri
Welsh:vels, din Wales
Welsh:(limba) galica|<pl. the ~>velsii, locuitorii din Wales
Welshman:vels, gal
wench:fata sau femeie tinara
wench:a umbla dupa femei
wend:<to ~ one`s way to>a se indrepta spre
went:v. go
wept:v. weep
wer(e)wolf:vircolac
were:v. be
weren`t:forma contrasa de la were not
west:vest, apus, occident|vint de apus
west:vestic, occidental
west:spre vest, la vest|<~ longitude>longitudine vestica|<the ~ wind>vintul de apus|<lying in the ~>situat la vest|<to go ~>a merge spre apus|<to go ~>(fam.) a muri|<to go ~>a lua o intorsatura nefavorabila|<~ of>la vest de
westerly:inspre vest|de/dinspre vest
western:vestic, de apus, occidental
western:om originar din apus|membru al bisericii occidentale
western:film cu cowboys
westward:(indreptat) spre apus
westward:spre vest
westward:directia spre apus
westwards:v. westward
wet:umed|ud|ploios, de ploaie|umed
wet:prost, nating
wet:umezeala, umiditate|timp ploios
wet:dusca, paharel
wet:a uda|a umezi
wet:a uda, a stropi (o haina noua)|<~ through>ud leoarca|<a ~ day>o zi ploioasa|<~ weather>timp ploios|<they have their morning ~>isi iau dusca de dimineata|<(fam.) to ~ one`s whistle>a trage o dusca
wether:berbec castrat
we`re:forma contrasa de la we are
we`ve:forma contrasa de la we have
whack:lovitura puternica (cu ciomagul)
whack:incercare, tentativa
whack:parte, portie
whack:pleosc!

whack:a lovi cu putere|a trage o lovitura (cuiva)|<to take a ~ at a job>a incerca sa faca o treaba|<I`ve had my ~ of fun>m-am distrat si eu
whale:balena|cetaceu
whale:lucru mare sau impresionant|<bull ~>balena mascul|<cow ~>balena femela|<sperm ~>casalot|<a ~ of a trout>un pastrav grozav de mare|<a ~ of a story!>grozava poveste!
whale-boat:baleniera
whale-oil:untura de balena
whalebone:fanon|balena (folosita la corsete etc.)
whaler:vinator de balene|baleniera
whang:lovitura puternica si cu zgomot
whang:a lovi puternic si cu zgomot
whang:a rasuna
wharf:chei, debarcader
wharf:a ancora (un vas) la chei|a depozita (marfuri) pe chei
what:ce?
what:(ceea) ce
what:ce!
what:ce?
what:ce, pe care
what:ce!|<~ people have you met?>ce fel de oameni ai intilnit?|<~ use is it?>la ce foloseste asta? la ce bun?|<you cannot imagine ~ mistakes he made>nici nu-ti poti inchipui ce greseli a facut|<he gave us ~ money he had about it>ne-a dat toti banii pe care ii av
what-not:etajera (pt. bibelouri)|fleacuri, multe si marunte|cite si mai cite
whatever:oricare, fiecare|orice, fiece
whatever:oarecare
whatever:ce (dracu/naiba)
whatever:orice|<~ news you get let us know at once>oricare ar fi vestile pe care le-ai primi, comunica-ni-le|<~ reason he may have>orice motiv ar avea|<none ~>nici macar unul|<nothing ~>absolut nimic|<there is no doubt ~>nu exista nici cea mai mica indoiala|<~ was he
whate`er:v. whatever
whatsoever:v. whatever
what`s:forma contrasa de la what is
wheat:griu
wheat-ear:spic de griu
wheaten:de griu
wheedle:a lingusi|<to ~ smth. out of smb.>a obtine ceva de la cineva prin lingusire
wheel:roata
wheel:mecanism|aparat|volan
wheel:roata cirmei|invirtire|miscare circulara|ocol
wheel:ocolire|virtelnita|roata de tortura
wheel:bicicleta
wheel:a impinge (pe roti)|a invirti, a roti|a face sa se roteasca
wheel:a schimba directia, a se intoarce|a se rasuci|a merge cu bicicleta|a descrie cercuri
wheel:a ocoli|<he ~ed round suddenly and faced me>el se intoarse brusc si se gasi fata in fata cu mine|<to go on ~s>a merge ca pe roate, a merge struna|<the ~s of state>aparatul de stat|<man at the ~>pilot, cirmaci|<man at the ~>(fig.) conducator|<to break on the ~
wheel-chair:scaun rulant
wheel-house:cabina timonierului
wheel-wright:rotar
wheelbarrow:roaba, taraboanta
wheeze:respiratie grea/suieratoare
wheeze:gluma improvizata de actori, gag|truc, stratagema

wheeze:a respira astmatic|a sufla greu
wheeze:a rosti gifiind
whelk:cos (pe piele)
whelm:a scufunda
whelm:a coplesi
whelp:pui (de ciine sau de fiara)
whelp:javra
whelp:copil
whelp:baiat sau tinar prost crescut
whelp:a fata
whelp:a urzi (intrigi etc.)
when:cind|in timp ce
when:cind|indata ce|de cind? pina cind?|apoi|(pe) cind, in timp ce|cu toate ca, desi, daca|<he is enjoying himself abroad ~ he ought to be minding ..>el se distreaza in strainatate in timp ce ar trebui ...|<he learnt it ~ hardly more than a boy>a invatat-o cin
whence:de unde|de aici
whence:de unde
whence:obirsie, origine|<we know neither his ~ nor his whither>nu stim nici de unde vine, nici unde merge|<no one knows ~ she comes>nimeni nu stie de unde vine ea|<~ the new meaning of the word>de aici provine noul sens al cuvintului|<~ comes it that?>cum se intim
whensoever:v. whenever
when`er:v. whenever
where:unde? incotro?
where:in care, unde
where:unde
where:loc|<he does not remember ~ he left it>nu-si aminteste unde l-a lasat|<there are places ~>sint locuri in care, unde|<the ~s and whens are important>stabilirea locului si a datei este importanta|<~ is he?>unde e el?|<~ does he come from?>de unde vine?|<~ are y
whereabouts:in ce directie (?)
whereabouts:loc, pozitie (aproximativa)
whereas:avind in vedere ca, dat fiind ca|intrucit|pe cind, in timp ce
whereat:la care, dupa care
whereby:cu ce? prin ce mijloc?|cu care, din care|prin care/ cine / ce
wherefore:pentru ce? de ce?
wherefore:din ce motiv/cauza?
wherefore:motiv, pricina, cauza|<we don`t want to hear the whys and ~s>nu tinem sa stim din ce motive
wherefrom:de unde
wherein:unde, in care, in ce
whereof:din ce|despre care, de la care
whereon:pe ce?
whereon:pe care
wheresoever:v. wherever
whereto:incotro, spre care / cine / ce
whereupon:dupa care|atunci
wherever:orisiunde, in orice loc
wherewith:cu ce / care? prin ce / care?
where`er:v. wherever
whet:ascutire, dare la tocila
whet:stimulent|aperitiv
whet:a ascuti, a da la tocila
whet:a atita, a stimula (pofta etc.)
whether:daca|fie ca... fie ca..., atit... cit.|<I don`t know ~ he will be there>nu stiu daca va fi acolo|<~ he was sick or ~ he was drunk, he was unable to stand>fie ca era bolnav, fie ca era beat, nu putea sa stea|<all the men, ~ rich or poor>toti

oamenii, atit b
whetstone:piatra de tocila, gresie
whey:zer
which:care? pe care? ce?|(pe) care|ceea ce
which:care|<I don`t know ~ way we should go>nu stiu ce drum sa luam|<~ way shall we go?>pe care drum sa mergem?|<~ of these two men did you see first?>pe care din acesti doi oameni l-ai vazut mai intii?|<~ do you prefer?>pe care il preferi?|<the house ~ is on the
whichever:care
whichever:ori(si)care
West:West End
whiff:adiere, suflu|iz, miros usor|pufait|fum|schif|tigara mica
whiff:a adia|a sufla, a pufai
whiff:a sufla|<he ~ed away / off the dust>el sufla praful
Whig:membru al partidului Whig
Whig:adept al luptei impotriva dominatiei britanice
while:rastimp, durata, interval|stradanie
while:pe cind, in timp ce|desi, cu toate ca|cit timp, atit cit
while:a trece, a petrece|a omori (timpul / vremea)|<~ at school he worked very much>pe cind era la scoala a lucrat foarte mult|<~ I admire his ability, I blame his methods>desi ii admir abilitatea, ii detest metodele|<never, ~ I live>niciodata, cit timp traiesc
whilst:v. while
whim:capriciu, toana|moft|scripete|macara
whimper:scincet
whimper:chelalait|ton plingaret
whimper:a scinci, a plinge inabusit
whimper:a chelalai
whimper:a rosti pe un ton plingaret|a spune vaicarindu-se
whimsical:capricios, cu toane
whimsical:ciudat, bizar
whimsy:toana, capriciu
whimsy:capricios, cu toane
whin:drobita, grozama
whine:scincet|tinguit
whine:chelalait
whine:a scinci|a se vaita
whine:a chelalai
whine:a rosti pe un ton plingaret
whinny:nechezat
whinny:a necheza
whip:bici, cravasa|birjar, vizitiu
whip:haitas
whip:scripete|troliu|macara
whip:mandar, palan
whip:aripa, brat
whip:a biciui|a misca repede, brusc|a aduna|a obtine|a bate (oua etc.)|a pescui cu undita (in)|a ridica cu un scripete, macara|a intinde bine (un cablu)|<to crack a ~>a pocni din bici|<~ and spur>mincind pamintul, in goana mare|<I am no ~>nu stiu sa min bine|<wh
whipcord:sfoara pentru bici
whipper-in:haitas
whipping:biciuire
whipping:chelfaneala|<he got a sound ~>a lua o chelfaneala zdravana
whir(r):freamat|vijiit|huruit (de roti, de motor etc.)
whir(r):a hurui
whirl:invirtire, rotire|virtej, volbura
whirl:a invirti, a roti|a lua / duce repede

whirl:a se roti, a se invirti|a merge invirtindu-se|a merge cu rapiditate|<to ~ along>a se precipita|<to ~ along>a o zbughi|<(d. gInduri) to ~ through>a goni nebuneste, a se invalmasi|<the cars ~ing by>masinile care treceau in goana mare|<to ~ away/along>a transpo
whirlibird:elicopter
whirligig:titirez, sfirleaza|pirueta
whirlpool:virtej de apa, viltoare
whisk:pamatuf|tel (pt. batut oua etc.)|zvicnet, zvicnire
whisk:a sterge praful
whisk:a alunga mustele|a bate (oua etc.)
whisk:a lua repede
whisk:a sterpeli|a misca brusc, cu o zvicnitura
whisk:a trece ca sageata|<to ~ about>a flutura, a filfii|<to ~ along>a se grabi
whisk(e)y:whisky
whisker:favoriti|mustati (la pisica, la tigru etc)
whisky:(un fel de) cabrioleta
whisper:soapta|susur, murmur (de izvor)|fosnet (de frunze)
whisper:a sopti, a spune la ureche|a raspindi pe ascuns (un zvon)|<to talk in a ~>a discuta in soapta|<it is ~ed that>circula zvonul ca
whistle:fluier|fluieratura, fluierat
whistle:a fluiera|a suiera|<the wind ~s through the trees>vintul suiera prin arbori|<to ~ for a cab>a chema o trasura, fluierind
whistler:fluieras|specie de rozator din america|bolnav de tignafes
whit:pic, farima|<not a/no ~>nici atitica, nici un pic
white:alb|palid, alb (la fata)|pur, curat, nevinovat|alb, de rasa alba
white:alb (culoare)|albus (de ou)|alb (al ochiului)|alb, om de rasa alba|<snow-~>alb ca zapada|<~ heat>incandescenta, incalzire la alb|<~ heat>(fig.) acces de furie|<~ heat>paroxism (al unei pasiuni)|<~ magic>magie alba|<(fig.) ~ horses>valuri inspumate|<to turn ~ w
Whitehall:strada din Londra unde se afla o serie de ministere
Whitehall:guvernul britanic
white-hot:incandescent|incalzit pina la alb
White House:Casa Alba|resedinta oficiala a Presedintelui S.U.A
white-livered:fricos, slab de inger
whiten:a albi, a inalbi|a pudra|a varui
whiten:a pali|a albi, a incarunti
whitesmith:tinichigiu
whitewash:lapte de var|varuire
whitewash:reabilitare
whitewash:a varui
whitewash:a reabilita
whitewash:a cistiga (o partida) la zero
whither:destinatie, tinta
Whitsunday:duminica rusaliilor
whittle:cutit
whittle:a ciopli
whittle:a micsora, a reduce
whiz(z):vijiit, suier (al glontului etc.)
whiz(z):afacere abil incheiata
whiz(z):a suiera, a vijii
who:cine|(pe) care|<~ called this morning?>cine a venit azi dimineata?|<~ but he?>cine poate fi decit el?|<~ is this gentleman?>cine-i acest domn?|<~m do you take me for?>drept cine ma iei?|<Who`s Who>anuar al personalitatilor|<he knows ~ said it>el stie cine a sp
whoa:ptiu!
whodunit:roman sau film politist
whoever:oricine, oricare|<~ calls must be introduced at once>trebuie introdus imediat oricine s-ar prezenta|<~ comes will be welcome>oricine vine e binevenit

whole:integral, intreg, tot|intact, teafar
whole:intreg, tot, totalitate|<with my ~ heart>din toata inima|<take the ~ lot>ia tot|<the ~ truth and nothing but the truth>tot adevarul si numai adevarul|<he was away four ~ days>a lipsit patru zile in cap|<a ~ week>o saptamina intreaga|<to get off with a ~ skin>
wholesale:vinzare cu ridicata/angro
wholesale:cu toptanul, cu ridicata
wholesale:masiv, pe scara larga|<~ dealers>angrosisti|<it was a ~ slaughter>a fost un adevarat masacru
wholesome:sanatos, prielnic|nutritiv, hranitor
wholesome:sanatos, folositor
wholesome:trainic|<~ climate>climat sanatos|<~ exercise>exercitiu folositor|<~ food>mincare hranitoare
wholly:cu totul, in intregime|exclusiv
whom:v. who
whoop:tuse convulsiva
whoop:a haitui cu strigate|a tusi
whooping-cough:tuse convulsiva
whop:a ciomagi, a cotonogi
whopper:huiduma|minciuna gogonata
whopping:enorm|<a ~ lie>o minciuna gogonata
whore:prostituata, tirfa
whore:a se destrabala
whore-master:codos, proxenet|desfrinat
whortleberry:afina
whose:cui, al cui, al carui, de a carui|<~ friend is he?>al cui prieten este el?|<for ~ benefit?>in folosul cui?|<the man ~ son he had met>omul pe al carui fiu l-a intilnit|<the chair ~ back is broken>scaunul al carui spatar este rupt|<my friend ~ success you must
whosoever:v. whoever
who`er:v. whoever
why:pentru ce? de ce?|pentru ce/care
why:de ce, pentru ce
why:vai! ei bine! as!
why:motiv, cauza|<I do not know ~ you didn`t go>nu stiu de ce nu te-ai dus|<~, it`s nearly five o`clock!>vai, e aproape cinci!|<~! what do you object to?>ei bine! ce ai de obiectat? ce nu-ti convine?|<~! a child knows that!>as! si un copil stie asta!|<to go into
wick:fitil
wick:mesa
wicked:rau|rautacios|nedrept|imoral|pervers|periculos|daunator
wicker:de rachita
wicker:impletitura de rachita etc.|<~ basket>cos de rachita
wicket:ghiseu|portita
wide:larg, lat|considerabil|fara prejudecati|larg, deschis
wide:care este departe (de)|care se indeparteaza (de)
wide:departe|larg|in toate sensurile|pretutindeni|<to spread far and ~>a se intinde in toate directiile|<the river is ~ at this point>in acest loc riul este lat|<this coat is too ~ for you>haina asta e prea larga pentru tine|<the ~ world>lumea larga|<there is a ~
wide-awake:complet treaz|prevazator, prudent|clarvazator
wide-awake:palarie moale cu boruri largi
widen:a largi, a mari|a extinde (autoritatea, hotarele)
widen:a se largi, a se mari|a se dilata|a se extinde
widespread:(larg) raspindit
widow:vaduva
widow:a vaduvi|<the sons of a ~ed father>copiii unui tata ramas vaduv|<(poet.) ~ of>a priva de, a deposeda de

widower:vaduv
widowhood:vaduvie
width:largime
width:orizont larg
width:deschidere, interval
width:grosime (a unui strat)|<six feet in ~>larg de sase picioare
wield:a stapini|a conduce|a minui (o unealta, o arma etc.)
wife:nevasta, sotie|femeie maritata|<man and ~>sot si sotie|<you were always a good ~ to me>ai fost intotdeauna pentru mine o sotie devotata|<to take to ~>a lua de sotie/nevasta|<his lawful ~>sotia sa legitima
wifeless:vaduv|celibatar, burlac
wig:peruca
wig:a dojeni, a trage un perdaf|<(fam.) big ~>grangure, stab
wight:individ, fiinta|<luckless ~>un biet nenorocit
wigwam:wigwam, coliba a pieilor-rosii
wild:salbatic, in stare de salbaticie
wild:salbatic, pustiu
wild:salbatic
wild:sperios
wild:salbatic, furtunos|frenetic, delirant|nebun, innebunit|nesabuit|facut la intimplare
wild:desert, pustiu
wild:la intimplare|<~ fowl>pasare salbatica|<~ fowl>vinat cu pene|<~ flowers>flori de cimp|<to lead a ~ life>a avea o viata furtunoasa|<~ wind>vint salbatic|<~ night>noapte furtunoasa|<~ times>vremuri agitate|<in a fit of ~ enthusiasm>intr-un acces de entuziasm deli
wild:gisca salbatica|<to go on a ~ chase>a umbla dupa potcoave de cai morti|cal salbatic/ovaz salbatic|<to sow one`s ~>(a trece prin) ale tineretii valuri
wild-boar:mistret
wildcat:pisica salbatica
wildcat:riscat, hazardat|himeric, nerealist|ilegal|nepermis|neaprobat
wilderness:pustietate, salbatacie|teren lasat in paragina
wilderness:gramada, multime (de)|<a voice in the ~>un strigat in pustiu
wile:viclenie, siretlic
wilful:incapatinat, indaratnic|premeditat, intentionat|voluntar, benevol|<a ~ child>un copil incapatinat|<(jur.) ~ murder>omor cu premeditare
will:vointa|hotarire, voie|intentie|testament
will:a vrea|a face, a determina|a lasa prin testament
will:a consimti|<he has a ~ of his own>este un om voluntar|<where there`s a ~ there`s a way>a voi inseamna a putea|<what is your ~?>care-ti este hotarirea?|<he is accustomed to have his ~>e obisnuit sa i se faca pe voie|<if you act against my ~>daca actionezi con
will-o`-the-wi:flacaruie ratacitoare in mlastina|himera
willing:serviabil|dispus|facut cu draga inima|<if he is ~>daca e dispus|<I am quite ~ to do it>sint gata s-o fac|<~ sacrifice>sacrificiu facut cu draga inima
willingly:cu draga inima, bucuros|de bunavoie
willingness:bunavointa, amabilitate|consimtire
willow:salcie
willow-bed:cring de salcii
willowy:cu salcii|suplu|flexibil
willy-nilly:vrind-nevrind
wilt:a se vesteji, a se ofili
wilt:a fi deprimat
wilt:v. will|a vesteji, a ofili
wily:siret, viclean
wimble:sfredel, burghiu|coarba
wimple:acoperamint purtat de calugarite
win:partida cistigata|victorie

win:a cistiga|a iesi invingator (la un joc etc)
win:a cistiga|a dobindi, a fauri|a atrage
win:a extrage
win:a separa|<to ~ by a length>a cistiga cu o lungime|<to ~ at cards>a cistiga la carti|<to ~ through>a exercita o influenta din ce in ce mai mare (asupra)|<to ~ the prize>a cistiga premiul|<to ~ a bet>a cistiga un pariu|<to ~ a victory>a repurta o victorie|<to ~ a
wince:crispare (din cauza durerii)|tresarire
wince:a se strimba/crispa de durere|a tresari|<he heard it without wincing>asculta fara sa se clinteasca
winch:troliu, vinci
winch:macara|manivela
wind:curba, cotitura|vint|invirtitura|intorsatura (a unei situatii)
wind:roza vinturilor|punctele cardinale
wind:vorbe goale, demagogie curata|suflu, respiratie|plex|gaze (in intestine), vint|miros de vinat
wind:indiciu vag, idee vaga
wind:instrumente de suflat
wind:a se rasuci|a se incolaci|a serpui, a face meandre
wind:a se schimba|a se scoroji
wind:a adulmeca (vinatul)|a taia respiratia (cuiva)|a lasa sa rasufle|a sufla|a infasura|a rasuci (un fir)|a inveli|a infasa|a invirti, a rasuci (un mecanism)|a cirmi, a vira (un vas)|a ridica (cu macaraua, cu troliu)|a stringe in brate
wind:a desfasura, a depana|<the rope ~s on a drum>funia se infasoara pe un tambur|<the road ~s among groves and pastures>drumul serpuieste printre cringuri si pasuni|<the board will ~>scindura se va scoroji|<to ~ up>a termina, a incheia|<he wound up with an anecd
wind-screen:parbriz
wind-spout:virtej, tromba
winder:masina de bobinat|virtelnita
windfall:arbore doborit de vijelie|rod scuturat de vint
windfall:mostenire neasteptata
windfall:chilipir, pleasca
winding:serpuit, sinuos|spiralat|scorojit
winding:cotitura|sinuozitate
winding:circumvolutie
winding:bobinaj|scorojire
winding:extractie|separare|<~ staircase>scara in spirala
winding-frame:depanatoare, virtelnita
winding-sheet:giulgiu, lintoliu
winding-up:intoarcere, tragere|remontare (unui mecanism cu arc)|lichidare (a unei societati etc.)|concluzie, incheiere|peroratie
windlass:troliu, vinci|macara|scripete
windmill:moara de vint|motor eolian|<to fight ~s>a se lupta cu morile de vint
window:fereastra, geam|vitrina|<dormer-~>lucarna|<to look out at the ~>a privi (afara) pe geam|<to look in at the ~>a privi (inauntru) pe un geam|<to break a ~>a sparge un geam|<do not lean out of the ~>nu va plecati in afara|<to put in the ~>a pune in vitrina|<ticke
window-blind:stor|jaluzea|oblon
window-curtain:perdea
window-frame:cercevea
window-glass:geam
window-pane:geam/ochi de fereastra
window-sill:pervaz
windy:vintos, batut de vinturi|gol, fara continut
wine:vin|reuniune stud. (la care bea vin)|bautura fermentata (din fructe)|<Adam`s ~>apa|<sparkling ~>vin spumos|<in ~>beat, ametit de vin|<good ~ needs no bush>calul bun se vinde din grajd|<gooseberry ~>vin de coacaze

wine-cellar:crama
wine-cooler:baterie (pt. racit vinul)
wine-grower:viticultor
wine-merchant:negustor de vinuri
wine-shop:pravalie pt. desfacerea vinurilor
wine-vault:crama|bodega|bufet
winebag:burduf de vin
winebag:betiv
wineglass:pahar de vin
wing:aripa
wing:aripa
wing:flanc, aripa
wing:culise
wing:regiment de aviatie
wing:brigada de aviatie
wing:emblema de aviator|zbor|aripa (de moara)|paleta (de ventilator)|aripa (de automobil)
wing:fluturas (de surub)|brat (de ochelari)
wing:a accelera, a grabi|a impana (o sageata)|a strabate in zbor|a rani la aripa
wing:a rani la brat
wing:a zbura|<the bird ~s to its nest>pasarea zboara la cuibul ei|<to take under one`s ~>a lua sub aripa (pe cineva)|<they are rebuilding the north ~>se reconstruieste aripa nordica|<an attack on our right ~>un atac asupra aripei drepte a trupelor noastre|<to take
wing-beat:bataie de aripa
wing-footed:inaripat, sprinten
wing-nut:surub cu fluturas
winglet:aripioara
wingspread:intindere/lungime a aripilor|anvergura (a unui avion)
wink:clipire (din ochi)|clip(it)a
wink:a clipi
wink:a inchide ochii (asupra)
wink:a licari
wink:a clipi|a se exprima facind semn din ochi|<the light made him ~>lumina il facu sa clipeasca|<to ~ at smb.>a face cuiva cu ochiul|<why do you ~ at me?>de ce-mi faci cu ochiul?|<to ~ at an abuse>a inchide ochii asupra unui abuz|<to give a ~>a face cu ochiul|<not
winking:clipire
winner:cistigator|invingator
winner:sustinator de familie
winning:cistigator|victorios|atragator|seducator
winning:decisiv
winning:victorie (la o intrecere etc.)
winning:cistig (la joc etc.)
winning:extractie|<a ~ smile>un suris cuceritor
winnow:a vintura (graunte)
winnow:a cerceta, a examina
winnow:a tria, a separa
winnow:a bate (aerul) cu aripile
winnow:a flutura (parul cuiva)
winsome:atragator, fermecator
winter:iarna
winter:batrinete
winter:a ierna|a hiberna
winter:a ingriji (plante, animale) iarna|<hard ~>iarna aspra|<~ garden>gradina de iarna|<I stand on ~`s verge>sint in pragul batrinetii
wintry:de iarna|hibernal
wintry:rece|<a ~ smile>un suris glacial

wipe:stergere, curatare
wipe:batista
wipe:a sterge, a curata|a sterge|<to ~ one`s eyes>a-si sterge ochii|<~ it clean>curata-l bine|<she ~d away a tear>si-a sters o lacrima|<to ~ off old scores>a da uitarii o socoteala veche|<to ~ out>a sterge (o urma etc.)|<to ~ out>a nimici, a sterge de pe fata pami
wire:sirma
wire:sfori (pt. minuit marionete)|lat (de prins pasari, iepuri)
wire:sirma, cablu, conductor
wire:telegrama
wire:a telegrafia|a lega, a fixa (cu o sirma)|a prevedea (cu sirma, cablu etc.)
wire:a bara
wire:a inchide (o trecere) cu sirma|a prinde in lat
wire:a ingradi/imprejmui cu sirma
wire:a inchide cu sirma
wire:a telegrafia|<to be ~d for>a fi chemat telegrafic|<(fam.) to ~ in>a munci din rasputeri|<barbed ~>sirma ghimpata|<to pull the ~s>a trage sforile|<by ~>telegrafic
wire-cutter:foarfece de taiat sirma
wire-gauze:plasa de sirma
wire-glass:sticla armata
wire-netting:retea/grilaj de sirma
wire-puller:minuitor de marionete, de papusi
wire-puller:persoana care trage sforile
wire-screen:sita de sirma
wire-sieve:sita de sirma
wire-works:fabrica de sirma
wiredraw:a trefila
wiredraw:a subtiliza in mod exagerat
wiredrawer:trefilator|masina de trefilat
wiredrawing:trefilare
wiredrawing:subtilizare exagerata
wireless:fara fir
wireless:aparat de radio|radiograma
wireless:a transmite prin radio|a radiotelegrafia|<~ telegram>radiotelegrama|<~ telegraphy>radiotelegrafie, telegrafie fara fir
wiry:subtire si flexibil (ca sirma)
wiry:aspru, sirmos
wiry:subtire, slab dar rezistent
wiry:vinjos|de sirma
wiry:metalic
wisdom:intelepciune|<~ tooth>masea de minte
wise:intelept|informat
wise:chip, mod|<a ~ counsellor>un sfatuitor intelept|<~ decision>hotarire inteleapta|<he was non the ~r for it>nu era cu nimic mai informat dupa aceasta|<in no ~>in nici un fel|<in some ~>intr-o oarecare masura, intr-un anumit fel
wish:dorinta|pofta, chef|urare
wish:a dori
wish:a dori, a vrea|a ura, a dori (ceva cuiva)|<they ~ed for the day>asteptau cu nerabdare ziua|<to have everything one can ~ for>a avea tot ce-si poate dori un om|<according to his ~>conform dorintelor sale|<he has a strong ~ to come>are o pofta teribila sa vin
wish-wash:posirca
wish-wash:conversatie banala
wish-wash:zeama lunga
wishful:dornic|pofticios|lacom|<~ to please>dornic de a placea|<~ thinking>confundarea dorintelor cu realitatea|<a ~ look>o privire lacoma
wishing:actiunea de a dori sau de a ura|urare|boneta magica|bagheta magica

wisp:manunchi, smoc (de paie, etc.)|stol (de becatine)|maturica
wistful:plin de dor, gales|lacom, pofticios|visator|melancolic|<she saw the pale ~ little face>vazu fetisoara palida si ginditoare
wit:inteligenta, agerime|spirit, haz|om de spirit|minte|<he has quick ~s>e ager la minte|<pages sparkling with ~>pagini care scinteiaza de spirit|<he is a ~ as well as a scholar>e un om pe cit de spiritual pe atit de erudit|<a half-~>un idiot|<to be out of one`s
witch:vrajitoare
witch:a vraji
witch:a fascina
witchery:magie, vrajitorie, vraji
with:cu, impreuna, laolalta|(rar) cu, contra, impotriva|de, din cauza
with:cu|la, cu, printre|de|in ciuda, cu toate ca|in grija, in sarcina|<to deal ~>a avea treaba cu|<he went in ~ me>el intra cu mine|<he was talking ~ you>vorbea cu tine|<I feel ~ you>sint alaturi de tine|<~ child>insarcinata|<a vase ~ a long neck>o vaza cu git lun
withal:in acelasi timp|de asemenea|pe deasupra
withdraw:a trage (inapoi)|a retracta (o oferta, etc)|a lua, a retrage
withdraw:a se retrage, a pleca
withdraw:a se retrage, a se replia|a se inchide (in sine)|<when the ladies had ~n>dupa retragerea doamnelor|<to ~ the curtain>a trage perdeaua|<to ~ a privilege>a ridica un privilegiu|<he was ~n from school>a fost retras de la scoala|<after the troops had been ~n>dup
withdrawal:retragere
withdrawal:retragere, repliere (a trupelor)|(ordin de) rechemare
withdrawn:v. withdraw
withdrew:v. withdraw
withe:nuia de salcie sau de rachita
wither:a se vesteji, a se ofili
wither:a vesteji, a ofili|a face (pe cineva) sa tinjeasca|a chinui (pe cineva)
wither:a nimici, a fulgera (cu privirea)|<a ~ed hand>o mina zbircita
withheld:v. withhold
withhold:a retine, a opri, a impiedica|a refuza (un ajutor etc.)|a nu da la iveala|a ascunde (un fapt)|a falsifica (adevarul)
withhold:a se abtine (de la o actiune)
within:in, inauntrul|pina|la nu mai mult de|intre
within:parte interioara
within:inauntru, in interior|acasa|<to stay ~>a ramine acasa|<~ hearing>in raza auditiva|<it is true ~ limits>e adevarat intr-o anumita masura|<~ a league of the shore>la mai putin de o leghe de mal|<~ a month of his arrival>la mai putin de o luna dupa sosirea sa|<I
without:afara de, afara din|fara
without:in afara, in exterior
without:fara ca sa|afara numai daca|<from ~>dinafara|<~ doors>afara din casa|<~ the walls of the city>in afara zidurilor orasului|<~ fear>fara frica|<to do a thing ~ difficulty>a face un lucru fara greutate|<it goes ~ saying>se intelege de la sine
withstand:a se impotrivi la, a rezista la
withstand:a rezista, a tine piept
withstood:v. withstand
witless:imbecil, natarau
witless:nesocotit, prostesc|distrat, dus pe ginduri
witness:martor|proba, dovada, marturie
witness:martor
witness:a fi martor la, a asista la|a marturisi, a depune marturie|a atesta|a dovedi, a scoate la iveala|a trada|a atesta autenticitatea
witness:a depune marturie (impotriva, pt)|<among the ~es of the accident>printre martorii accidentului|<eye-~>martor ocular|<to bear ~ to a fact>a depune marturie

despre un fapt|<to call to ~>a aduce drept marturie/dovada|<~ for the defence>martor al apararii|<the sc
witticism:(vorba de) spirit, cuvint de duh
wittingly:constient, cu buna stiinta|in cunostinta de cauza
witty:spiritual, plin de duh
wive:a (se) casatori
wizard:vrajitor, mag|scamator
wizen(ed):uscat|sfrijit, uscativ
wobble:clatinare|zigzag|schimbare a directiei
wobble:ezitare
wobble:a se clatina|a merge in zigzag
wobble:a ezita
wobble:a tremura
wobble:a clatina
woe:calamitate, nenorocire!
woe:vai!|<~ is me!>vai mie!|<~ worth the day>blestemata sa fie ziua|<~ to the vanquished>vai de cei invinsi
woeful:trist|jalnic
woke:v. wake
woken:v. wake
wolf:lup
wolf:a infuleca|<to keep the ~ from the door>a se lupta cu saracia|<she-~>lupoaica
wolf-cub:pui de lup
wolf-dog:ciine-lup
wolfish:de lup|hraparet, lacom|crud
woman:femeie|caracter feminin
woman:a molesi|<an old ~>o (femeie) batrina|<old ~`s cure>leac babesc
womanhood:virsta de maritat|feminitate|gratie feminina|sexul femeiesc
womanize:a efemina
womanize:a umbla dupa femei
womankind:femeile, sexul femeiesc|partea femeiasca|femeile (dintr-o familie)
womanly:feminin|demn de o femeie
womanly:femeieste
womb:pintece
womb:uter
womb:sin|maruntaie|<in the ~ of the earth>in maruntaiele pamintului
won:v. win
wonder:mirare, uimire|admiratie|minune, miracol
wonder:a fi surprins (de), a se mira|a se intreba|<a thing that made him ~>un lucru care l-a surprins|<I ~ that you never heard of it>ma mir ca n-ai auzit niciodata de aceasta|<I ~ why he did not answer my letter>ma intreb de ce nu mi-a raspuns la scrisoare|<I ~ h
wonder-struck:incremenit de uimire|incintat, fermecat
wonderful:minunat, admirabil|extraordinar|surprinzator|<~ sight>priveliste minunata|<~ occurrence>o imprejurare extraordinara
wonderland:tara minunilor, tara basmelor
wont:obicei, obisnuinta|deprindere|<as he was ~ to say>dupa cum avea obiceiul sa spuna|<as was his ~>cum ii era obiceiul|<according to his ~>conform obiceiului sau
wonted:obisnuit|<with his ~ kindness>cu obisnuita lui amabilitate
won`t:forma contrasa de la will not
woo:a curta (o fata)|a solicita (ceva)
woo:a chema, a cauta (linistea etc.)
woo:a se stradui sa convinga (sa)
woo:a face curte (unei fete)
wood:padure|cring|lemn
wood:lemne de foc
wood:instr. (muz.) de suflat (de lemn)|butoi
wood:a impaduri|<lost in the ~>pierdut in padure|<you are not yet out of the

~>inca n-ai iesit din incurcatura|<seasoned ~>lemn uscat|<sawn ~>cherestea|<small ~>vreascuri|<wine in the ~>vin la butoi
wood-carver:sculptor in lemn
wood-cutter:taietor de lemne|gravor in lemn
wood-fibre:fibra lemnoasa
wood-nymph:driada, nimfa a padurilor
wood-pigeon:porumbel salbatic
wood-tar:rasina
wood-turner:strungar in lemn
woodbine:varietate de caprifoi
woodcock:sitar
woodcut:gravura in lemn, xilogravura
wooded:acoperit cu paduri, impadurit
wooden:de lemn
wooden:inexpresiv|rigid|<~ bowl>strachina/blid de lemn|<~ stare>privire inexpresiva|<~ face>fata rigida, impasibila
wooden-headed:stupid, imbecil
woodland:regiune paduroasa
woodman:padurar|taietor de lemne|muncitor forestier
woodpecker:ciocanitoare
woodwork:articole de lemn
woodwork:timplarie
woody:paduros|lemnos
wooer:pretendent (la mina unei fete)|iubit
woof:batatura
wooing:care face curte (cuiva)
wooing:(actiunea de a face) curte
wool:lina|fire de lina|tesatura de lina|obiecte de imbracaminte din lina
wool:par cret|<carding ~>lina scurta|<combing ~>lina lunga|<raw ~>lina bruta|<much cry and little ~>mult zgomot pentru nimic|<you should wear ~ in this weather>pe timpul acesta ar trebui sa porti haine de lina|<cotton-~>vata
wool-carding:daracitul linii
wool-combing:pieptanatul linii
wool-gathering:absorbit, distrat, visator
wool-gathering:himera, utopie
wool-pack:balot de lina|nor pufos
wool-work:tapiserie de lina
woollen:de lina|cu lina
woollen:linarie, articole de lina
woolly:cu lina, linos|usor, vaporos
woolly:pulover de lina|<~ headed>zapacit, imprastiat
word:cuvint, vorba|termen
word:cuvinte grele, injurii|cuvint, promisiune|parola, semnal|stire, mesaj
word:a exprima in cuvinte, a expune|a redacta, a intocmi (o scris.)|<to suit the action to the ~>a potrivi vorba cu fapta|<~ for ~>cuvint cu cuvint|<in other ~s>cu alte cuvinte|<in one/a ~>intr-un cuvint|<household ~>expresie/nume de larga circulatie|<we have no ~
word-book:lexicon|dictionar
word-painting:descriere pitoreasca si vioaie
word-perfect:care stie (rol, lectie) ca pe apa
word-picture:v. word-painting
word-play:joc de cuvinte, calambur|lupta oratorica
wordiness:prolixitate
wording:redactare, formulare
wordy:prolix|verbal|<~ warfare>lupta oratorica
wore:v. wear
work:lucru, munca|lucru|opera
work:fabrica, uzina

work:lucrari de fortificatii|treaba, sarcina
work:actiune|motive decorative, ornamentatie|slujba
work:forta
work:actiune
work:a lucra, a munci
work:a fi in miscare, a merge
work:a functiona
work:a fermenta|a se framinta
work:a avea efect
work:a se crispa, a se contracta|a inainta greu, putin cite putin|a cobori, a se lasa
work:a lucra|a elabora|a cistiga prin munca|a manevra, a cirmi (o masina)|a conduce (o actiune etc.)|a executa, a infaptui (un plan)
work:a exploata
work:a tipari|a broda, a coase
work:a tese|a prelucra|a fermenta|a unelti, a face|a face sa munceasca|a deplasa, a impinge (greu)|a introduce putin cite putin|a amesteca, a framinta
work:a aduce (la)|a excita, a enerva (pina la)|a influenta|a trata (o tema, un subiect)|<he ~s hard>lucreaza din greu|<to ~ at smth.>a lucra la ceva|<as long as the engine works>atit timp cit merge masina|<the poison was beginning to ~>otrava incepea sa-si faca
workable:executabil
workable:care poate fi exploatat|asupra caruia se poate actiona
work-basket:cos de lucru (pt. croitorie etc.)
work-bench:banc de lucru
work-people:muncitorime
work-room:atelier
workaday:de lucru|pentru zilele de lucru
workaday:prozaic|<~ clothes>haine de lucru
workday:zi de lucru
worker:lucrator, muncitor
worker:proletariat|muncitorime
worker:facator|albina sau furnica lucratoare|<the ~s>muncitorii, clasa muncitoare|<a miracles-~>facator de minuni
workhouse:fabrica
workhouse:casa de corectie|azil de saraci|<~ boy>copil ingrijit in azil
working:muncitor, care munceste|de lucru|de exploatare|in vigoare|mobil
working:lucru, munca, activitate
working:exploatare|abataj|cultivare (a unui teren)|fermentatie (a vinului etc.)
working:agitatie|manevrare|cirmuire|functionare, mers (al masinii)|efect, actiune (a medicamentului)|contractare|crispare (a trasaturilor, etc.)|<the ~ class>clasa muncitoare|<~ clothes>haine de lucru|<~ day>zi lucratoare|<~ cost>cheltuieli de exploatare|<~ capital>
workman:muncitor, lucrator|<skilled ~>muncitor calificat
workmanlike:indeminatic, iscusit|facut de miini indeminatice|bine executat|de muncitor
workmanship:indeminare|maiestrie|lucrare/opera de arta|executie ingrijita|lucratura, executie|fabricatie|<of wonderful ~>cu o lucratura minunata|<of Romanian ~>de fabricatie romaneasca
workout:stagiu
workout:antrenament
workshop:atelier|sectie (intr-o uzina)|<~ committee>comitet de atelier
world:lume|<to be brought into the ~>a veni pe lume|<throughout the ~, all over the ~>in/din intreaga lume|<throughout the ~, all over the ~>pamint, glob|<round the ~ in eighty days>ocolul lumii in optzeci de zile|<all the ~ has heard of it>toata lumea a auzit de
world-language:limba universala
world-old:batrin ca pamintul

world-politics:politica mondiala
world-wide:universal, mondial
worldly:lumesc, pamintesc|terestru|laic, civil|monden|<~ goods>bunuri pamintesti|<~ interests>griji lumesti/materiale
worldly-minded:legat de viata paminteasca|monden
worm:vierme|serpentina de alambic
worm:melc, surub fara sfirsit
worm:a scoate|a curata de viermi|a fileta (un surub etc.)
worm:a curata (o arma) cu peria
worm:a se tiri|a se strecura|<earth-~>rima|<glow-~>licurici|<silk-~>vierme de matase|<(fam.) book-~>soarece de biblioteca|<~ of conscience>remuscare|<to ~ one`s way/oneself>a se introduce, a se strecura, a se fofila|<to ~ oneself into smb.`s favour>a intra in grati
worm-eaten:mincat de viermi|viermanos
worm-fishing:pescuit cu momeala de viermi
worm-gear:angrenaj cu melc
worm-hole:gaura de vierme
worm-powder:vermifug|otrava pentru viermi
worm-screw:melc, surub fara sfirsit
worm-wheel:roata cu melc
wormling:viermisor
wormwood:pelin
wormwood:amaraciune
worn:v. wear
worn-out:uzat|epuizat, extenuat
worriment:grija, necaz|chin, zbucium
worry:neliniste, ingrijorare|motiv de ingrijorare/neliniste
worry:a trage, a smuci|a ingrijora, a tulbura
worry:a izbi (sabia adv.) cu lovituri
worry:a fi ingrijorat|<you ~ too much>prea iti faci multe griji|<don`t you ~!>nu-ti fie frica! n-ai nici o grija!|<do not ~ yourself about it>nu te necaji pentru aceasta|<don`t ~ me like that>nu ma tot plictisi|<~ out>a istovi|<~ out>a chinui|<~ out>a examina pina in
worse:mai rau|mai bolnav|mai grav
worse:mai tare, mai mult|mai rau
worse:rau|infringere (intr-o lupta etc.)|dezavantaj|<this wine is still ~ than the other>vinul asta e si mai rau decit celalalt|<he is growing ~ every day>boala i se agraveaza pe zi ce trece|<a ~ error>o eroare mai grava|<the danger grew ~>pericolul crestea|<to gr
worsen:a inrautati|a bate, a infringe
worsen:a se inrautati, a se agrava
worship:cult|veneratie
worship:a venera, a adora
worship:a idolatriza
worship:a merge la biserica|a se inchina|a fi plin de adoratie
worst:cel mai rau|cel mai bolnav|cel mai grav
worst:cel mai rau
worst:partea cea mai rea|cel mai critic moment|infringere
worst:a invinge, a bate, a infringe|<the ~ tyrant that ever was>cel mai rau tiran care a existat cindva|<when he was ~>cind se afla in starea cea mai grava|<that would be the ~ mistake you could make>asta ar fi cea mai grava eroare pe care ai putea-o face|<the ~
worsted:lina toarsa|<~ stockings>ciorapi de lina
worth:care valoreaza (o suma oarecare)|care cistiga|care merita osteneala sa|care poseda
worth:valoare (a unui lucru)|valoare, merit (al unei persoane)|echiv. (in marf. al unei sume)|<a picture ~ a hundred pounds>un tablou care valoreaza o suta de lire sterline|<it is not ~ much>nu valoreaza mult|<a bird in the hand is ~ two in the

bush>nu da vrabia
worthily:cu demnitate|(in mod) demn|pe drept cuvint, pe buna dreptate
worthy:care merita (sa), care e demn
worthy:pe masura, conform cu|respectabil, venerabil
worthy:persoana demna de respect/lauda|somitate, celebritate|<~ of being/to be praised>care merita sa fie laudat|<~ of admiration>demn de admiratie|<with a courage ~ of a better cause>cu un curaj demn de o cauza mai buna|<a magnificence ~ of the occasion>la inalti
would:<~ that I could go>(ce bine ar fi) daca m-as putea duce|<that ~ be his house>probabil ca aceea este casa lui|<he said he ~ return soon>a spus ca se va reintoarce in curind|<it ~ be better>ar fi mai bine|<I wish he ~ stop that noise>as vrea sa nu mai faca gal
would-be:pretins, asa-zis|fictiv, inchipuit
would-be:persoana cu pretentii|<our ~ philosopher>asa-zisul nostru filozof
wouldn`t:forma contrasa de la would not
wound:rana|v. wind
wound:ofensa
wound:a rani, a lovi|<to inflict a ~>a provoca o rana|<~ed in the thigh>ranit in coapsa|<it ~s my feelings>imi raneste sentimentele
wove:v. weave
woven:v. weave
wrack:alga marina
wrack:distrugere, nimicire
wraith:vedenie, aratare, strigoi
wrangle:cearta, cioravaiala|discutare in public a unei teze
wrangle:a se certa, a se ciondani
wrangle:a paste vitele de-a calare
wrap:patura|sal|broboada|manta|pardesiu|palton
wrap:a inveli
wrap:a ascunde|a invalui, a infasura|a cufunda
wrap:a se inveli|a se infofoli|<she ~ped up well before going out into the cold>se infofoli bine inainte de a iesi in frig|<~ it well in the paper>inveleste-l bine in hirtie|<she was ~ped up in her shawl>era infofolita in salul sau|<the blame was ~ped up in appar
wrapper:capot|halat|pinza de ambalaj etc.|invelitoare|ambalator|supracoperta|invelisul unei tigari de foi
wrath:furie, minie
wrathful:furios, minios
wreak:a pedepsi|a se razbuna pe|a varsa, a descarca (minia, ura)|<to ~ one`s rage upon>a-si varsa/descarca minia asupra
wreath:cununa, coroana|ghirlanda (de flori)|rotocol, spirala (de fum)
wreathe:a incolaci|a impleti (o cununa)|a incununa (capul, fruntea etc.)|a impodobi (cu flori etc.)
wreathe:a se incolaci
wreathe:a face rotocoale|<she ~d her arms round his neck>si-a incolacit bratele in jurul gitului lui|<a serpent had ~d itself round his leg>un sarpe i se incolacise in jurul piciorului
wreck:accident
wreck:naufragiu|epava (a unui vas naufragiat)
wreck:epava|pieire|resturi|ramasite scoase pe tarm de valuri|ruina, darimaturi
wreck:a distruge, a darima
wreck:a ruina (pe cineva)
wreck:a distruge (viitorul cuiva)|a provoca naufragierea (unui vas)|a provoca deraierea (unui tren)
wreck:a naufragia
wreck:a suferi o avarie
wreck:a se prabusi|<~ed sailor>marinar naufragiat|<the ~ of the Titanic>naufragiul vasului titanic|<the skipper refused to leave the ~>capitanul refuza sa paraseasca

vasul care se scufunda|<he is a ~>e o ruina/epava|<he was but the ~ of his former self>nu mai era
wreckage:ramasite, rest. a unui vas naufr.|ruina, darimatura
wrecker:distrugator|factor care provoaca naufragiul|jefuitor de epave|recuperator de epave
wren:ochiul-boului|pitulice
wren:mem. in Women`s Royal Navy servic
wrench:smucire|smulgere|rasucire|scrintire
wrench:stringere de inima
wrench:cheie fixa
wrench:a smuci|a smulge din|a scrinti
wrench:a denatura (faptele)|a rastalmaci (vorbele cuiva)|<he gave a ~ to his ankle>si-a scrintit glezna|<to ~ open>a forta (o usa, un lacat)|<the ball had been ~ed from him before he could throw it>mingea i-a fost smulsa inainte ca el s-o poata arunca
wrest:a smulge|a stoarce (lacrimi)|a denatura (un text etc.)|<he ~ed his sword from him>i-a smuls sabia din miini|<he ~ed the text to suit himself>a denaturat textul conform propriilor sale interese
wrestle:lupte greco-romane|incaierare
wrestle:a se lupta (cu)|a se lua la trinta (cu)
wrestle:a lupta (impotriva dificultatii)
wrestle:a dezbate (o problema etc.)
wrestle:a lupta cu cineva (corp la corp)|a se lua la trinta (cu)
wrestling-matc:lupte greco-romane
wretch:nenorocit, sarman|nemernic, netrebnic, scelerat|<poor little ~!>saracuta de ea!
wretched:nenorocit, nefericit, sarman
wretched:prost, mizerabil|jalnic, lamentabil, regretabil|<he looked ~>avea o infatisare nenorocita|<~ weather>timp mizerabil|<~ poet>poet mizerabil, lipsit de talent|<a ~ inn>o circiuma pacatoasa|<owing to this ~ mistake>din cauza acestei greseli lamentabile
wriggle:rasucire
wriggle:a serpui|a se rasuci|a se furisa, a se strecura|a se sustrage|a scapa (de)
wriggle:a misca incoace si incolo|a agita|<he ~d out of my hands>mi-a scapat printre degete|<to ~ out of an engagement>a se eschiva de la o obligatie|<to ~ oneself>a se rasuci|<(fig.) to ~ oneself into>a se strecura in|<to ~ one`s body>a se rasuci ca un vierme|<to ~ o
wring:smucitura|stoarcere, rasucire|stringere tare de mina
wring:a rasuci|a fringe|a stringe tare (mina etc.)
wring:a chinui, a tortura|a stoarce
wring:a smulge|<to ~ one`s hands>a-si fringe miinile (de suparare)|<I`ll ~ his neck!>am sa-i sucesc gitul!|<to ~ clothes>a stoarce rufe|<it will ~ tears from your eyes>iti va stoarce lacrimi
wrinkle:cuta, zbircitura, rid|informatie folositoare|incretitura, cuta (pe supr. apei)
wrinkle:a increti
wrinkle:a se zbirci, a se increti|<he put me up to a ~ or two>mi-a dat citeva informatii folositoare|<that`s a ~ worth knowing>asta-i bine de stiut|<to ~ one`s forehead>a increti fruntea
wrist:incheietura a miinii
wrist:pivot, fus, ax|<~ watch>ceas de mina/bratara
writ:scrisoare|document|scriptura
writ:ordonanta
writ:citatie
writ:mandat
writ:somatie
writ:a cita|<Holy Writ>sfinta scriptura|<~ of attachment>ordin de sechestru|<~ of subpoend>citatie|<the ~ runs>ordonanta este executorie

write:a scrie (o carte, o scrisoare)|a descrie, a zugravi|a inscrie, a inregistra|a redacta|a consemna in scris|a compune, a scrie|a declara in scris
write:a scrie carti, a fi autor (lit.)
write:a scrie
write:a se declara in scris (impotriva)|a scrie|a scrie, a coresponda|<those who ~ for the papers>cei care scriu la ziare|<he sits down at his desk and ~s off>se asaza la biroul sau si incepe sa scrie cu usurinta|<they are taught to read and ~>au invatat sa cite
writer:scriitor, autor|secretar|persoana care scrie
writer:contopist|redactor|<shorthand ~>stenograf
writhe:crispare (din cauza durerii)|zvircolire
writhe:a se crispa|a se zvircoli
writhe:a suferi ingrozitor,a se zbuciuma
writhe:a zgirci, a crispa|<the poor fellow was writhing with pain>se zvircolea sarmanul de durere|<to ~ under an insult>a se zbuciuma, a suferi din cauza unei insulte
writing:scris, fel de a scrie|document scris|conventie scrisa|lucrare, opera, scriere|inscriptie|stil|<the art of ~>arta de a scrie|<I can`t read your ~>nu-ti pot citi scrisul|<hand-~>scris de mina|<type ~>scriere la masina|<letter-~>corespondenta|<put it in ~>reda-o
writing-case:trusa cu cele necesare scrisului
writing-desk:birou/masa de scris
writing-pad:blocnotes cu foi detasabile|bloc de sugativa
writing-paper:hirtie de scris(ori)
writing-table:v. writing-desk
written:v. write
wrong:rau, nedrept|gresit, inexact
wrong:gresit
wrong:rau|eroare, greseala|nedreptate|jignire|prejudiciu
wrong:a nedreptati|a fi nedrept fata de|<it is very ~ of you to support him>e foarte ndrept din partea ta ca-l sustii|<he does not know what is right from what is ~>nu deosebeste binele de rau|<to be ~>a nu avea dreptate|<I can prove you are ~>pot sa-ti dovedesc
wrongdoer:delincvent|raufacator|pers. care jigneste sau nedrept.
wrongdoing:infractiune|fapta rea
wrongful:nejust|incorect|nelegal|rau
wrote:v. write
wroth:minios, furios
wrought:lucrat|fasonat
wrought:v. work|<~ iron>fier forjat
wrung:v. wring
wry:strimb|intepenit|<to have a ~ nose>a avea nasul strimb|<to make a ~ face>a se strimba (in semn de nemultumire etc.)|<to have ~ neck>a avea gitul intepenit|<a ~ statement>o afirmatie denaturata
X:cantitate necunoscuta|<the ~ axis>axa icsilor|abscisa
xanthous:galben|de rasa galbena
xenial:care se refera la oaspeti|care se refera la ospitalitate
xenophobia:xenofobie
xylography:xilografie|gravura in lemn
xylophone:xilofon
X-ray:raza X
X-ray:a radiografia|<~ examination>examen radiologic
Xmas:v. Christmas
Y:<(mat.) the ~ axis>axa igrecilor|ordonata
yacht:iaht|<sailing ~>iaht cu pinze
yachting:calatorie de placere (cu iahtul)
yah:nu mai spune!|da' de unde!
yahoo:bruta|om grosolan

Yank:v. Yankee
yank:a smulge
yank:a scoate brusc/cu repeziciune|<he ~ed out his knife>isi scoase iute cutitul|<(fam.) the car'll yank you home in a jiffy>masina te va duce acasa intr-o clipita
Yankee:iancheu|american|locuitor din Noua Anglie (S.U.A.)
Yankee:locuitor sau militar al Nordului
yap:chelalait|latrat strident
yap:trancaneala
yap:a chelalai
yap:a palavragi|a trancani
yard:curte (pe linga casa etc.)|iard (masura de lung. de 0,9144m)|santier|depozit de lemne|<back ~>curtea din spate|<farm ~>curtea gospodariei|<poultry-~>curte pentru pasari|<timber ~>santier forestier|<ship-building ~>santier naval|<(ferov.) railway/switching ~>g
yard-man:grajdar
yardmaster:sef al unui centru de triaj|sef de manevra
yarn:fir tors|ata
yarn:laudarosenie|poveste (de necrezut)|<to spin ~s>a spune povesti
yarovize:a iaroviza
yataghan:iatagan
yawl:iola
yawn:cascat|crapatura|falie|despicatura larga
yawn:a casca (de somn etc.)|a se casca|a se deschide
yawn:a spune cascind|<the chasm ~ed at his feet>prapastia se deschidea la picioarele sale|<to ~ one`s life away>a lenevi, a lincezi|<to ~ one`s head off>a casca sa-si rupa falcile|<to ~ smb. good-night>a spune cuiva buna seara cascind
ye:v. you
yea:da|(ba) chiar
yea:da|<the remedy is useless ~ harmful>leacul este nefolositor, (ba) chiar daunator
yean:a fata
yeanling:mielusel|ied
year:an
year:virsta|<fiscal ~>exercitiu financiar|<~ in ~ out, ~ after ~>ani la rind|<once a ~>o data pe an|<in the ~ of grace>in anul de gratie|<New Year`s day>ziua de Anul Nou|<I wish you a happy New Year>iti doresc un an nou fericit|<it is ~s since I saw you>nu te-am va
year-book:anuar|almanah
yearling:de un an
yearling:animal de un an
yearly:anual
yearn:a tinji (dupa)|<to ~ for>a compatimi|<to ~ to>a fi nerabdator sa, a arde de dorinta de a
yeast:drojdie de bere|spuma (de fermentatie etc.)
yeasty:spumos|in fierbere|tulbure|superficial|fara consistenta|<~ waves>valuri spumeginde
yell:urlet|tipat
yell:a urla|a racni (de durere etc.)
yell:a urla|a racni|<to ~ with laughter>a ride in hohote, a se strimba de ris|<to give a ~>a scoate un racnet|<to ~ out an order>a racni un ordin
yellow:galben|invidios|pizmas|gelos
yellow:fricos|las|galben|de rasa galbena
yellow:sovin
yellow:galben|culoare galbena
yellow:frica|lasitate
yellow:galbinare|icter
yellow:a (se) ingalbeni|<he painted it ~>il vopsi galben|<to grow/turn/get/become ~>a se ingalbeni|<a ~look>o privire banuitoare|<~ press>presa sovina

yellow-fever:friguri galbene
yellow-gum:icter la noii nascuti
yellow-metal:alama
yellowish:galbui
yellowness:galbeneala
yelp:chelalait|scheunat
yelp:a chelalai|a scheuna
yeoman:razes|soldat din garda nationala calare|<~ of the guard>soldat din garda Turnului Londrei|<to do ~`s service>a ajuta la nevoie
yeomanry:razesime|garda nationala calare
yes:da
yes-man:om de paie|lingau
yester-eve(n):aseara|ieri spre seara
yester-eve(n):aseara|ieri spre seara
yester-morn:ieri dimineata|dimineata trecuta
yester-morn:ieri dimineata|dimineata trecuta
yester-night:noaptea trecuta|azi noapte|aseara|ieri seara
yester-year:anul trecut|altadata|odinioara|<the snows of ~>zapezile de odinioara
yesterday:(ziua de) ieri
yesterday:ieri|<the day before ~>alaltaieri|<~ morning>ieri dimineata|<~ evening>aseara
yet:inca|pe deasupra|deja
yet:cu toate ca|totusi|<but ~ I would trust him if I were you>si totusi, in locul tau, eu m-as bizui pe el|<much ~ remains to be done>mai ramin inca multe de facut|<not ~>inca nu|<he has not ~ written>inca n-a scris|<I remember him ~>mi-l amintesc inca|<~ unbeate
yew:tisa
yield:recolta|productie|debit|randament|profit|venit|fluiditate (a metalului)
yield:a produce|a da|a oferi (o priveliste)|a ceda|a renunta la|a admite|a accepta
yield:a ceda
yield:a ceda|a nu rezista
yield:a se incovoia|a se indoi|<to ~ to force>a ceda in fata fortei|<the frost is ~ing>gerul se inmoaie|<to ~ to temptation>a ceda tentatiei|<they extreated him, but he would not ~>il rugara, insa nu se lasa induplecat|<a tree that ~s fruit>un pom care da fructe|<t
yielding:ingaduitor|binevoitor|supus|docil
yielding:moale|nerezistent|suplu|elastic|flexibil
yielding:roditor|<steel is more ~ than iron>otelul este mai elastic decit fierul
yoke:jug
yoke:jug, robie|cobilita|platca (la imbracaminte)
yoke:scoaba|clema
yoke:a injuga (boi etc.)|a uni (doi tineri prin casatorie)|a imperechea (piesele unui aparat
yoke:a inrobi|a subjuga
yoke:a fi imperecheat (cu)
yoke:a se potrivi (cu)|<to ~ together>a se potrivi|<to ~ together>a lucra impreuna|<~ oxen>boi de jug|<a ~ of oxen>o pereche de boi de jug
yoke-fellow:tovaras(a) (de munca)|sot|sotie
yokel:taranoi|badaran
yolk:galbenus (de ou)|grasime de la lina oilor
yonder:de acolo
yonder:acolo|<~ elms>ulmii aceia, ulmii de acolo|<down ~>acolo jos
yore:<of ~>de altadata, de odinioara
you:tu|tie|iti|(pe) tine|te|voi|voua|va
you:tu
you:ce esti|ce sinteti|<George, where are ~?>Gheorghe, unde esti?|<my dear child, I tell ~ again>draga baiete, iti mai spun o data|<he spoke of ~>a vorbit de tine|<by ~>de tine|<to ~>tie|<with ~>cu tine|<if I were ~>daca as fi in locul tau|<~

all know that>(voi) st
young:tinar|nevirstnic
young:la inceput|tinar si fara experienta|tineresc
young:prieten
young:pui (de animale)|<~ man>tinar, flacau|<~ lady>domnisoara|<~ people>tineri, tineret|<to grow ~>a intineri|<~ dog>catel|<the ~ monkey!>netrebnicul!|<the day is still ~>ziua e abia la inceput|<her ~ love>dragostea ei de fata|<in his ~ days>in tineretea sa|<(comp.) ~
youngster:baiat
youngster:pici
your:tau|vostru|dumitale|dumneavoastra|<where is ~ brother?>unde e fratele dv.?
yours:al tau|al vostru|al dumitale|al dumneavoastra|<some friends of ~>citiva prieteni de-ai tai|<this is my hat, where is ~?>asta e palaria mea, unde e a dv.?|<you and ~>voi si ai vostri|<you and ~>tu si ai tai|<(com.) ~ of the 11th inst.>scrisoarea dv. din unspr
yourself:va|te
yourself:tu insuti|voi|dv. insiva|<you may congratulate ~>puteti sa va felicitati|<you may congratulate ~>poti sa te feliciti|<you ~ said so, you said so ~>singur ai spus asa|<by ~>prin tine insuti|<you are not quite ~!>nu esti in apele tale|<you`ll be left by ~>vei r
youth:tinerete|adolescenta|tinar|adolescent|tineri|tineret|<in her ~>in tineretea ei|<a red-haired ~>un tinar roscovan|<all the ~ of the village>toti tinerii din sat
youthful:tinar|plin de tinerete
you`re:forma contrasa de la you are
you`ve:forma contrasa de la you have
yowl:urlet
yowl:a urla
yperite:iperita
Yugoslav:iugoslav
yule(tide):sarbatorile craciunului
Z:<(tehn.) ~ bar>fier in z
zany:bufon|mascarici|neghiob|prostanac
zeal:zel|ardoare|fanatism
zealot:fanatic
zealous:zelos
zebra:zebra
zebra:detinut|<(e. a.) ~ suit>uniforma vargata (pt. detinuti)|loc de trecere pentru pietoni
zemindar:proprietar funciar (in India)
zenith:zenit
zenith:apogeu
zephyr:vint de apus|zefir|adiere
zephyr:maiou
zephyr:zefir
zero:zero
zest:verva|antren|ardoare|savoare|gust|<to add ~ to>a da gust, savoare
zigzag:zigzag|drum in zigzag
zigzag:in zigzag|<a ~ path>o carare in zigzag|<to run ~>a fugi in zigzag
zinc:zinc
zinc:a zinca (un acoperis etc.)|a galvaniza|<~ block>zincogravura
zinco:zincogravura
zincography:zincografie
Zionist:sionist
zip:suierat (de glont, de sageata)
zip:energie
zip:fermoar (la haine)
zip:a suiera

zip:a deschide (un fermoar)|<to ~ past>a trece ca o sageata|<put ~ into it>pune putina inima
zipper:fermoar
zodiac:zodiac
zombi(e):prost|nating|persoana plicticoasa
zone:zona|regiune
zone:a incinge|a inconjura cu o cingatoare|a imparti (un oras etc.) in zone|<frigid ~>zona rece|<temperate ~>zona temperata
zoo:gradina zoologica
zoological:zoologic|<~ garden>gradina zoologica
zoology:zoologie
zoom:a face luminarea
zoot:costum barbatesc excentric